

1990

CENSUS OF  
POPULATION  
AND HOUSING

SERIES CPH (3)

CENSUS TRACTS  
AND BNA'S

LIBRARY  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS





BUREAU OF THE PENNSYLVANIA



U.S. Department of Commerce  
Economics and Statistics Administration  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

REFERENCE COPY

1990 CPH-3-150

1990 Census of  
Population and Housing  
Population and Housing  
Characteristics for  
Census Tracts and Block  
Numbering Areas  
Flint, MI MSA

5732x  
3-150  
CENSUS '90



Bureau of the Census  
Library



# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Decennial Planning Division, **Susan M. Miskura**, Chief, coordinated and directed all census operations. **Patricia A. Berman**, Assistant Division Chief for Content and Data Products, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Tabulation and Publication Program. Other assistant division chiefs were **Robert R. Bair**, **Rachel F. Brown**, **James L. Dinwiddie**, **Allan A. Stephenson**, and **Edwin B. Wagner, Jr.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Cheryl R. Landman**, **Adolfo L. Paez**, **A. Edward Pike**, and **William A. Starr**. Other important contributors were **Linda S. Brudvig**, **Cindy S. Easton**, **Avis L. Foote**, **Carolyn R. Hay**, **Douglas M. Lee**, **Gloria J. Porter**, and **A. Nishea Quash**.

The Decennial Operations Division, **Arnold A. Jackson**, Chief, was responsible for processing and tabulating census data. Assistant division chiefs were: **Donald R. Dalzell**, **Kenneth A. Riccini**, **Billy E. Stark**, and **James E. Steed**. Processing offices were managed by **Alfred Cruz, Jr.**, **Earle B. Knapp, Jr.**, **Judith N. Petty**, **Mark M. Taylor**, **Russell L. Valentine, Jr.**, **Carol A. Van Horn**, and **C. Kemble Worley**. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Jonathan G. Ankers**, **Sharron S. Baucom**, **Catharine W. Burt**, **Vickie L. Cotton**, **Robert J. Hemmig**, **George H. McLaughlin**, **Carol M. Miller**, **Lorraine D. Neece**, **Peggy S. Payne**, **William L. Peil**, **Cotty A. Smith**, **Dennis W. Stoudt**, and **Richard R. Warren**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor I. Banks**, **Miriam R. Barton**, **Danny L. Burkhead**, **J. Kenneth Butler, Jr.**, **Albert A. Csellar**, **Donald H. Danbury**, **Judith A. Dawson**, **Donald R. Dwyer**, **Beverly B. Fransen**, **Katherine H. Gilbert**, **Lynn A. Hollabaugh**, **Ellen B. Katzoff**, **Randy M. Klear**, **Norman W. Larsen**, **Peter J. Long**, **Sue Love**, **Patricia O. Madson**, **Mark J. Matsko**, **John R. Murphy**, **Dan E. Philipp**, **Eugene M. Rashlich**, **Willie T. Robertson**, **Barbara A. Rosen**, **Sharon A. Schoch**, **Imelda B. Severdia**, **Diane J. Simmons**, **Emmett F. Spiers**, **Johnanne M. Stovall**, **M. Lisa Sylla**, and **Jess D. Thompson**.

The Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, **Daniel H. Weinberg**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the economic and housing characteristics. **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, and **Leonard J. Norry**, Assistant Division Chief for Housing Characteristics, directed the development of this work. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **William A. Downs**, **Peter J. Fronczek**, **Patricia A. Johnson**, **Enrique J. Lamas**, **Charles T. Nelson**, and **Thomas S. Scopp**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor F. Baugher**, **Jeanne C. Benetti**, **Robert L. Bennefield**, **Robert W. Bonnette**, **William S. Chapin**, **Higinio Feliciano**, **Timothy S. Grall**, **Cynthia J. Harpine**, **Selwyn Jones**, **Mary C. Kirk**, **Richard G. Kreinsen**, **Gordon H. Lester**, **Mark S. Littman**, **Wilfred T. Masumura**, **John M. McNeil**, **Diane C. Murphy**, **George F. Patterson**, **Thomas J. Palumbo**, **Kirby G. Posey**, **John Priebe**, **Anne D. Smoler**, and **Carmina F. Young**.

The Population Division, **Paula J. Schneider**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the demographic and social characteristics of the population. **Philip N. Fulton**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, directed the development of this work. Other assistant division chiefs were **Nampeo R. McKenney** and **Arthur J. Norton**. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Jorge H. del Pinal**, **Campbell J. Gibson**, **Roderick J. Harrison**, **Donald J. Hernandez**, **Jane H. Ingold**, **Martin T. O'Connell**, **Marie Pees**, **J. Gregory Robinson**, **Phillip A. Salopek**, **Paul M. Siegel**, **Robert C. Speaker**, **Gregory K. Spencer**, and **Cynthia M. Taeuber**. Other important contributors were **Celia G. Boertlein**, **Rosalind R. Bruno**, **Janice A. Costanzo**, **Rosemarie C. Cowan**, **Arthur R. Cresce**, **Larry G. Curran**, **Carmen DeNavas**, **Robert O. Grymes**, **Kristin A. Hansen**, **Mary C. Hawkins**, **Rodger V. Johnson**, **Michael J. Levin**, **Edna L. Paisano**, **Sherry B. Pollock**, **Stanley J. Rolark**, **A. Dianne Schmidley**, **Denise I. Smith**, and **Nancy L. Sweet**.

The Data User Services Division, **Gerard C. Iannelli**, then Chief, directed the development of data product dissemination and information to increase awareness, understanding, and use of census data. **Marie G. Argana**, Assistant Chief for Data User Services, directed preparation of electronic data products and their dissemination. **Alfonso E. Mirabal**, Assistant Chief for Group Information and Advisory Services, directed activities related to the National Services Program, State Data Centers, and preparation of training materials. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Deborah D. Barrett**, **Frederick G. Bohme**, **Larry W.**

**Carbaugh**, **James P. Curry**, **Samuel H. Johnson**, **John C. Kavalionas**, and **Forrest B. Williams**. Other important contributors were **Molly Abramowitz**, **Celestin J. Aguigui**, **Barbara J. Aldrich**, **Delores A. Baldwin**, **Albert R. Barros**, **Geneva A. Burns**, **Carmen D. Campbell**, **James R. Clark**, **Virginia L. Collins**, **George H. Dailey, Jr.**, **Barbara L. Hatchl**, **Theresa C. Johnson**, **Paul T. Manka**, **John D. McCall**, **Jo Ann Norris**, **David M. Pemberton**, **Sarabeth Rodriguez**, **Charles J. Wade**, **Joyce J. Ware**, and **Gary M. Young**.

The Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief, directed and coordinated the census mapping and geographic activities. **Jack R. George**, Assistant Division Chief for Geoprocessing, directed the planning and development of the TIGER System and related software. **Robert A. LaMacchia**, Assistant Division Chief for Planning, directed the planning and implementation of processes for defining 1990 census geographic areas. **Silla G. Tomasi**, Assistant Division Chief for Operations, managed the planning and implementation of 1990 census mapping applications using the TIGER System. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Frederick R. Broome**, **Charles E. Dingman**, **Linda M. Franz**, **David E. Galdi**, **Dan N. Harding**, **Donald I. Hirschfeld**, **David B. Meixler**, **Peter Rosenson**, **Joel Sobel**, **Brian Swanhart**, and **Richard Trois**. Other important contributors were **Gerard Boudriault**, **Desmond J. Carron**, **Anthony W. Costanzo**, **Paul W. Daisey**, **Beverly A. Davis**, **Carl S. Hantman**, **Christine J. Kinnear**, **Terence D. McDowell**, **Linda M. Pike**, **Rose J. A. Quarato**, **Lourdes Ramirez**, **Gavin H. Shaw**, **Daniel L. Sweeney**, **Timothy F. Trainor**, **Phyllis S. Willette**, and **Walter E. Yergen**.

The Statistical Support Division, **John H. Thompson**, Chief, directed the application of mathematical statistical techniques in the design and conduct of the census. **John S. Linebarger**, Assistant Division Chief for Quality Assurance, directed the development and implementation of operational and software quality assurance. **Henry F. Woltman**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Design, directed the development and implementation of sample design, disclosure avoidance, weighting, and variance estimation. **Howard Hogan** and **David V. Bateman** were contributing assistant division chiefs. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Florence H. Abramson**, **Deborah H. Griffin**, **Richard A. Griffin**, **Lawrence I. Iskow**, and **Michael L. Mersch**. Other important contributors were **Linda A. Flores-Baez**, **Larry M. Bates**, **Somonica L. Green**, **James E. Hartman**, **Steven D. Jarvis**, **Alfredo Navarro**, **Eric L. Schindler**, **Carolyn T. Swan**, and **Glenn D. White**.

The 1990 Census Redistricting Data Office, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.**, Chief, assisted by **Cathy L. Talbert**, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program.

The Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided direction for the census administrative services, publications, printing, and graphics functions. **Michael G. Garland** was a contributing assistant division chief. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Bernard E. Baymler**, **Albert W. Cosner**, **Gary J. Lauffer**, **Gerald A. Mann**, **Clement B. Nettles**, **Russell Price**, and **Barbara J. Stanard**. Other important contributors were **Barbara M. Abbott**, **Robert J. Brown**, **David M. Coontz**, and **John T. Overby**.

The Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris**, Chief, provided management of a multi-operational facility including kit preparation, procurement, warehousing and supply, and census processing activities. **Plummer Alston, Jr.**, and **Patricia M. Clark** were assistant division chiefs.

The Field Division, **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, directed the census data collection and associated field operations. **Richard L. Bitzer**, **Richard F. Blass**, **Karl K. Kindel**, and **John W. Marshall** were assistant division chiefs. Regional office directors were **William F. Adams**, **John E. Bell**, **LaVerne Collins**, **Dwight P. Dean**, **Arthur G. Dukakis**, **Sheila H. Grimm**, **William F. Hill**, **James F. Holmes**, **Stanley D. Moore**, **Marvin L. Postma**, **John E. Reeder**, and **Leo C. Schilling**.

The Personnel Division, **David P. Warner**, Chief, provided management direction and guidance to the staffing, planning pay systems, and employee relations programs for the census. **Colleen A. Woodard** was the assistant chief.

The Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Chief, designed, developed, deployed, and produced automated technology for census data processing.



1990 CPH-3-150

---

**1990 Census of  
Population and Housing  
Population and Housing  
Characteristics for  
Census Tracts and Block  
Numbering Areas  
Flint, MI MSA**

---

Issued May 1993



**U.S. Department of Commerce  
Ronald H. Brown, Secretary  
John Rollwagen, Deputy Secretary  
Economics and Statistics Administration  
Jeffrey Mayer, Acting Under Secretary  
for Economic Affairs  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director**



**Economics and Statistics  
Administration**  
**Jeffrey Mayer**, Acting Under Secretary  
for Economic Affairs



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**Harry A. Scarr**, Acting Director

**Charles D. Jones**, Associate Director for  
Decennial Census

**William P. Butz**, Associate Director for  
Demographic Programs

**Bryant Benton**, Associate Director for  
Field Operations

**Clifford J. Parker**, Acting Associate Director  
for Administration

**Peter A. Bounpane**, Assistant Director for  
Decennial Census

# CONTENTS

---

	Page
List of Statistical Tables .....	iv
How to Use This Census Report.....	I-1
Table Finding Guide.....	II-1
User Notes .....	III-1
List of Census Tract Reports and Census Tract Comparability Tables.....	IV-1

---

Statistical Tables (For detailed list of statistical tables, see page iv.) .....	1
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---

---

## APPENDIXES

A. Area Classifications .....	A-1
B. Definitions of Subject Characteristics .....	B-1
C. Accuracy of the Data.....	C-1
D. Collection and Processing Procedures.....	D-1
E. Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages .....	E-1
F. Data Products and User Assistance .....	F-1
G. Maps .....	G-1

---

# LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

[An asterisk (\*) indicates that the table was omitted because there were no qualifying geographic area(s) or population group(s)]

Table	Page	Table	Page
1. <b>General Characteristics of Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1	12. <b>Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	64
2. <b>General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	16	13. <b>Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	65
3. <b>General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	21	14. <b>Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	66
4. <b>General Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	26	15. <b>Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	67
5. <b>General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	27	16. <b>Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	68
6. <b>General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	28	17. <b>Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	79
7. <b>General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	29	18. <b>Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	94
8. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	30	19. <b>Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	109
9. <b>Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	41	20. <b>Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	124
10. <b>Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	56	21. <b>Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	129
11. <b>Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	60		



Table	Page	Table	Page
22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	134	33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	167
23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	139	34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	182
24. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	144	35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	187
25. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	145	36. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	192
26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	146	37. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	197
27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	147	38. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	202
28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	148	39. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	203
29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	149	40. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	204
30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	150	41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	205
31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	151	42. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	206
32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	152	43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	207

Table	Page	Table	Page
<b>44. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>45. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990</b>	<b>209</b>
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	
		<b>46. Percent of Persons and Housing Units in Sample: 1990</b>	<b>210</b>
		Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	

# HOW TO USE THIS CENSUS REPORT

## CONTENTS

Contents of the Appendixes .....	I-3
Census Tract Comparability Tables .....	I-3
How to Find Race/Hispanic Origin Detail and Subject-Matter Data .....	I-1
How to Use the Statistical Tables .....	I-2
User Notes .....	I-3

## INTRODUCTION

Data from the 1990 census are presented in several different report series. These series are published under the following three subject titles:

1. 1990 Census of Population (1990 CP)
2. 1990 Census of Housing (1990 CH)
3. 1990 Census of Population and Housing (1990 CPH)

The types of data and the geographic areas shown in reports differ from one series to another. In most series, there is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands), plus a United States summary report. Some series include reports for American Indian and Alaska Native areas, metropolitan areas, and urbanized areas. See appendix F for detailed information about the various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; other related materials; and sources of assistance.

The data from the 1990 census were derived from a limited number of basic questions asked of the entire population and about every housing unit (referred to as the 100-percent questions), and from additional questions asked of a sample of the population and housing units (referred to as the sample questions). Two primary versions of questionnaires were used: a short form containing only the 100-percent questions and a long form containing both the 100-percent questions and the additional sample questions. Appendix E presents facsimiles of the questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data included in this report. Appendix F lists the subjects that are covered by the 100-percent and sample components of the 1990 census.

Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1990, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which is codified in Title 13, United States Code.

## HOW TO FIND RACE/HISPANIC ORIGIN DETAIL AND SUBJECT-MATTER DATA

This report includes a table finding guide to assist the user in locating those statistical tables that contain the data that are needed. The table finding guide lists alphabetically, the subjects shown in this report by race groups, Hispanic origin, and White, not of Hispanic origin. To determine which tables in this report show data for a particular topic, find the subject in the left-hand column of the table finding guide and then look across the columns using the headings at the top for specific race groups or persons of Hispanic origin. Below is an example of a table finding guide.

### TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Race Groups, Hispanic Origin, and White, Not of Hispanic Origin and Table Number

[Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and race groups, Hispanic origin, and White, not of Hispanic origin are shown at the top. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B.]

Subject	Total	White	Black	American Indian, Alaska Native, or Pacific Islander	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Age .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ancestry .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Class of worker .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Count adjustment .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Disability .....	16	20	22	24	26	28	30
Educational attainment .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Family type by presence of own children .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Fertility .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Hispanic origin .....	6, 18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Household type and relationship .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Income in 1989 .....	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Industry .....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Journey to work .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Labor force status .....	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Marital status .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Means of transportation to work .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Occupation .....	18	21	23	25	27	29	31
Place of birth .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Place of work .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Poverty status in 1989 .....	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Race .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Residence in 1985 .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
School enrollment and type of school .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Sex .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Urban, rural, and farm residence (persons) .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Work status in 1989 .....	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Workers in family in 1989 .....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Bedrooms .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Condominium .....	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contract rent .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Gross rent .....	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
House heating fuel .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Household income in 1989 .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Kitchen facilities .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Meals included in rent .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs .....	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
Persons in unit .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Persons per room .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Plumbing facilities .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Rooms .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Sewage disposal .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Source of water .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Telephone in unit .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Tenure .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Units in structure .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Urban, rural, and farm residence (housing units) .....	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vacancy characteristics .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Value .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Vehicles available .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year householder moved into unit .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year structure built .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
LAND AREA .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

— Not applicable for this report.



## HOW TO USE THE STATISTICAL TABLES

### Parts of a Statistical Table

The census data included in printed reports are arranged in tables. Each table includes four major parts: (1) *heading*, (2) *boxhead*, (3) *stub*, and (4) *data field*. A typical census report table is illustrated below.

The *heading* consists of the table number, title, and headnote. The table number indicates the position of the table within the report, while the title is a brief statement indicating the classification, nature, and time reference of the data presented in the table. The headnote is enclosed in brackets and is located under the title. It contains statements that qualify, explain, or provide information pertaining to the entire table. In some tables showing racial and Hispanic origin groups, the headnote includes information that data are presented only when certain population-size criteria (thresholds) are met. (For more information on thresholds, see the "User Notes" section.)

The *boxhead* is under the heading. This portion of the table, which contains the individual column heads or captions, describes the data in each vertical column. In the boxhead of many tables, a *spanner* appears across and above two or more column heads or across two or more lower spanners. The purpose of a spanner is to classify or qualify items below it or separate the table into identifiable blocks in terms of major aspects of the data.

PARTS OF A STATISTICAL TABLE														
Table number and title			Headnote			Column head								
Heading						Spanner								
Table 67. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990			(Not total number of self-employed persons; includes self-employed persons who are not incorporated in a business)											
Stubhead			Boxhead											
Stub			Data field											
Sidehead														
28 ALASKA			SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS											
Page number and State name			Report title											

The *stub* is located at the left edge of the table. It includes a listing of line or row captions or descriptions. At the top of the stub is the *stubhead*. The *stubhead* is considered to be an extension of the table title and usually shows generic geographic area designations and restrictions.

In the *stub*, several features are used to help the user better understand the contents of the table. Usually, a block of data lines is preceded by a *sidehead*. The *sidehead*, similar to a *spanner*, describes and classifies the *stub* entries following it. The use of indentation in a *stub* indicates the relationship of one data line to another. Indented data lines represent subcategories that in most instances, sum to a total. Occasionally in tables, it is desirable to show one or more single-line subcategories that do not sum to the total. The unit of measure, such as dollars, is shown when it is not clear from the general wording of the data line.

The *data field* is that part of the table that contains the data. It extends from the bottom of the *boxhead* to the bottom of the table and from the right of the *stub* to the right-hand edge of the page.

Both geographic and subject-matter terms appear in tables. It is important to read the definitions of the terms used in the tables because census terms often are defined in special ways that reflect the manner in which the questions were asked and the data were tabulated. Definitions of geographic terms are provided in appendix A. Subject-matter terms are defined in appendix B.

### Symbols and Geographic Abbreviations

The following symbols are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A dash "-" represents zero, a figure that rounds to less than 0.1, or a percent that rounds to less than 0.1.
- Three dots "..." mean not applicable.
- (NA) means not available.
- The prefix "r" indicates that the count has been revised since publication of 1980 reports or that the area was erroneously omitted or not shown in the correct geographic relationship in the 1980 census reports. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports.
- A dagger "†" next to the name of a geographic area indicates that there has been a geographic change(s) (for example, an annexation or detachment, a new incorporation, or a name change) since the information published for the 1980 census for that area. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports. The geographic change information for the entities in a State is shown in the "User Notes" section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing*

*Unit Counts* report, for that State. The information for all States appears in the "User Notes" section of the technical documentation for Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.

- A plus sign "+" or a minus sign "-" following a figure denotes that the median falls in the initial or terminal category of an open-ended distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under "Derived Measures" in appendix B.)
- A minus sign "-" preceding a figure denotes decrease.

The following geographic abbreviations are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A "(pt.)" next to the name of a geographic area in a hierarchical presentation indicates that the geographic entity is only partially located in the superior geographic entity. For example, a "(pt.)" next to a place name in a county subdivision-place hierarchy indicates that the place is located in more than one county subdivision. (Places also may be "split" by county, congressional district, urban/rural, metropolitan area, voting district, and other geographic boundaries, depending on the presentation.) Other geographic entities also can be "split" by a higher-level entity. The exception is a tabulation block, which is unique within all geographic entities in census products.
- BG is block group.
- BNA is block numbering area.
- CDP is census designated place.
- CMSA is consolidated metropolitan statistical area.
- MA is metropolitan area.
- MSA is metropolitan statistical area.
- PMSA is primary metropolitan statistical area.
- TDSA is tribal designated statistical area.
- TJSA is tribal jurisdiction statistical area.
- unorg. is unorganized territory.
- VTD is voting district.

Census tables often include derived measures such as medians, means, percents, and ratios. More detailed information about derived measures is provided in appendix B.

## CENSUS TRACT COMPARABILITY TABLES

A listing of all the census tract reports in this series and information on changes in the boundaries of census tracts between 1980 and 1990 for the area covered in this report appear on page IV-1, directly before the statistical tables.

The census tract comparability table shows the 1980 components of 1990 census tracts and 1990 components of 1980 census tracts, as relevant, for: (1) 1980 census tracts that were split into two or more 1990 census tracts; (2) 1980 census tracts that were combined into new 1990 census tracts; (3) 1980 census tracts in areas with new

numbering systems for 1990; and (4) those census tracts with boundary changes between 1980 and 1990 that affected 2.5 percent or more of the population of the census tract.

A census tract will not appear in the comparability tables if: (1) no change occurred between 1980 and 1990; (2) boundary revisions affected fewer than 2.5 percent of the persons and that was the only change that occurred to that census tract; (3) the area has block numbering areas for 1990; or (4) an area where census tracts were defined for the first time in 1990.

## USER NOTES

User notes include corrections, errata, and related explanatory information. They present information about unique characteristics of the report and changes or corrections made too late to be reflected in the text or tables themselves.

## CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIXES

**Appendix A**—Provides definitions of the types of geographic areas and related information used in census reports.

**Appendix B**—Contains definitions for the subject-matter items used in census reports, including explanations of derived measures, limitations of the data, and comparability with previous censuses. The subjects are listed alphabetically. In reports that contain both population and housing characteristics, the population characteristics are described first, followed by the explanations of the housing subjects.

**Appendix C**—Provides information on confidentiality of the data, allocations and substitutions, and sources of errors in the data.

**Appendix D**—Explains the residence rules used in counting the population and housing units, presents a brief overview of data collection operations, and describes processing procedures used to convert data from unedited questionnaires to final 1990 publications and tapes. This appendix also clarifies the procedures used to collect data for persons abroad at the time of the census, where persons on military bases or away at school were counted, how data were collected for persons in institutions, and which citizens of foreign countries were included in the U.S. data.

**Appendix E**—Presents a facsimile of the 1990 census questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data in this report.

**Appendix F**—Summarizes the 1990 census data products program by describing the information available in printed reports and in other sources, such as microfiche or computer tape; and provides information on where to obtain assistance.

**Appendix G**—Contains maps depicting the geographic areas shown in this report.







# TABLE FINDING GUIDE

## Subjects by Race Groups, Hispanic Origin, and White, Not of Hispanic Origin and Table Number

[Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and race groups, Hispanic origin, and White, not of Hispanic origin are shown at the top. Tables 1 through 15 show 100-percent characteristics. Tables 16 through 45 show sample characteristics. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B]

Subject	Total	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Age .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ancestry .....	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class of worker .....	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Disability .....	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Educational attainment .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Family type by presence of own children .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Fertility .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Hispanic origin .....	8, 16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Household type and relationship .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Income in 1989 .....	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Industry .....	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Journey to work .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Labor force status .....	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Marital status .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Means of transportation to work .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Occupation .....	18	21	23	25	27	29	31
Place of birth .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Place of work .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Poverty status in 1989 .....	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Race .....	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Residence in 1985 .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
School enrollment and type of school .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Sex .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Urban, rural, and farm residence (persons) .....	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
Work status in 1989 .....	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Workers in family in 1989 .....	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Bedrooms .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Condominium .....	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contract rent .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Gross rent .....	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
House heating fuel .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Household income in 1989 .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Kitchen facilities .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Meals included in rent .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs .....	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
Persons in unit .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Persons per room .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Plumbing facilities .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Rooms .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Sewage disposal .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Source of water .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Telephone in unit .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Tenure .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Units in structure .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Vacancy characteristics .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Value .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Vehicles available .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year householder moved into unit .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year structure built .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
<b>LAND AREA</b> .....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

... Not applicable for this report.



# USER NOTES

Additional information concerning this 1990 census product may be available at a later date. If you wish to receive these *User Notes*, contact:

Data User Services Division  
Customer Services  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, DC 20233  
301-763-4100

Questions concerning the content of this report may be directed to:

Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, DC 20233

Population Division  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, DC 20233

## ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF DATA

### GENERAL

#### User Note 1

**Age Reporting**—Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age on April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round up their age if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous

censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the discussion on comparability under "Age" in appendix B.)

#### User Note 2

The user should note that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the text provided with this report for further explanations on the limitations of the data.

#### User Note 3

This report series (CPH-3) includes 100-percent and sample data for population and housing characteristics. Tables 1 through 8 present data on general population characteristics based on tabulations of 100-percent data and tables 9 through 15 show 100-percent housing data. Tables 16 through 31 show sample data on social and economic characteristics and tables 32 through 45 show sample housing data.

#### User Note 4

Persons or householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. References indicating this information were inadvertently omitted from some tables in this report series.

#### User Note 5

Electrostatic-plotter copies of Census Tract/Block Numbering Area (BNA) Outline Maps are no longer sold by the Census Bureau's Customer Services. Printed copies of maps are obtainable through the Superintendent of Documents. The availability of selected products and information on certain services described in appendix F of this report series has changed. For current information about various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; reference materials; and sources of assistance, see appendix F in the 1990 CP-2 or CH-2 report series.

#### User Note 6

The data shown in selected products for persons enumerated in "visible in street locations" are incorrect and should not be used. Only the 100-percent data shown in



data products, such as Summary Tape Files (STF's) 1 and 2 and in the 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics* State reports should be used for persons enumerated at "visible in street locations."

During "Shelter and Street Night Enumeration," all visible persons on the streets were asked only the basic 100-percent population questions (age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin).

During census processing of sample data, information from the long-form questionnaire was inadvertently assigned to a very small percentage of the visible in street population.

### **User Note 7**

The estimated population totals for persons in group quarters, specifically by group quarters type, that are based on census sample tabulations may differ from comparable figures shown in 100-percent tabulations. Such differences result, in part, from sampling variability which occurs because information was obtained from a sample of the population rather than from all persons. Differences also occur because of nonsampling errors which affect the 100-percent and sample data. Examples of nonsampling errors include respondent and enumerator errors, processing errors, and nonresponse.

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source for data on group quarters type when the primary focus is on counts of the population in group quarters, especially for small areas such as census tracts/BNA's or blocks. When the group quarters population is shown by characteristics covered only on a sample basis (for example, education, labor force status, income, etc.), the sample figures should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

For more information on the limitations of 100-percent and sample data for persons in group quarters and the classification of group quarters type, see appendix B. Reasons for the differences between 100-percent and sample totals will be an important focus of post-census research and evaluation.

### **User Note 8**

Estimated population and housing unit totals based on tabulations from only the sample questionnaires (sample tabulations) may differ from the official counts as tabulated from every census questionnaire (100-percent tabulations). Such differences result, in part, because the sample tabulations are based on information from a sample of households rather than from all households (sampling error). Differences also can occur because the interview situation (length of questionnaire, effect of the interviewer, etc.) and the processing rules differ between the 100-percent and sample tabulations. These types of differences are referred to as nonsampling errors. (For more information on nonsampling error, see appendix C.)

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source of information on population and housing items collected on the 100-percent questionnaire, such as age, race, Hispanic origin, number of rooms, and tenure. This is especially appropriate when the primary focus is on counts of the population or housing units for small areas such as census tracts/BNA's, block groups, and for American Indian and Alaska Native areas. For estimates of counts of persons and housing units by characteristics asked only on a sample basis (such as education, labor force status, income, and source of water), the sample estimates should be used within the context of the error associated with them.

Many users are interested in tabulations of items collected on the sample cross-classified by items collected on a 100-percent basis such as age, race, sex, Hispanic origin, and housing units by tenure. Given the way the weights were applied during sample tabulations, generally, there is exact agreement between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for total population and total housing units for most geographic areas. At the State level and higher geographic levels, sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on would be reasonably similar and, in some cases, the same.

At smaller geographic levels, including census tract/BNA, there is still general agreement between 100-percent counts and sample estimates of total population or housing units. At smaller geographic levels, however, there will be expected differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on. In these cases, users may want to consider using derived measures (such as means and medians) or percent distributions. Whether using absolute numbers or derived measures for small population groups and for a small number of housing units in small geographic areas, users should be cautioned that the sampling error associated with these data may be large.

Even though the differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for these categories are generally small, the differences for the American Indian, as well as the Hispanic origin populations, are relatively larger than for other groups. The following provides some explanation for these differences.

State-level sample estimates of the number of American Indians are generally higher than the corresponding 100-percent counts. It appears the differences are primarily the result of proportionately higher reporting of "Cherokee" tribe on sample questionnaires. This phenomenon occurs primarily in off-reservation areas. The reasons for the greater reporting of Cherokee on sample forms are not fully known at this time. The Census Bureau will do research to provide more information on this phenomenon.

For the Hispanic origin population, sample estimates at the State level are generally lower than the corresponding 100-percent counts. The majority of difference is caused



by the 100-percent and sample processing of the Hispanic question on the sample questionnaire when the respondent did not mark any response category. When processing the sample, we used written entries in race or Hispanic origin as well as responses to questions only asked on the sample, such as ancestry and place of birth. These procedures led to a lower proportion of persons being assigned as Hispanic in sample processing than were assigned during 100-percent processing. The Census Bureau will evaluate the effectiveness of the 100-percent and sample procedures.

As in previous censuses, the Census Bureau will evaluate the quality of the data and make this information available to data users. In the meanwhile, both 100-percent and sample data serve very important purposes and, therefore, should be used within the limitations of the sampling and nonsampling errors.

## User Note 9

**Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds**—To show characteristics for a large number of racial and Hispanic groups and to avoid using a large number of pages to show characteristics for small population groups, population thresholds are used in some tables in selected reports. Also, complementary population thresholds are used in some tables to avoid showing largely repetitive data for the

White population and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population. Specifically, complementary thresholds are used to limit the presentation of characteristics for the White population when the population of races other than White is small and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population when the Hispanic origin population is small.

For example, assume that the threshold and complementary threshold are 400 in a table showing data by race and Hispanic origin for counties. The threshold of 400 applies to each group, and in addition, the complementary threshold of 400 applies to White and to White, not of Hispanic origin. The following figure shows how the threshold and complementary threshold for race and Hispanic origin apply for a hypothetical county. (For simplicity, it is assumed that the "Other race" population of the county is zero because characteristics are not shown for the "Other race" population below the State level.

## User Note 10

**Thresholds in CPH-3**—For this report series, the threshold and complementary threshold of 400 persons used to present characteristics for racial and Hispanic origin groups are applied separately for 100-percent and sample data. Therefore, the geographic coverage may differ between tables showing 100-percent data and tables showing sample data.

**Figure. Example of Threshold and Complementary Threshold**

Race and Hispanic origin	Population	Characteristics shown	Reason
All persons	14,700	Yes	Threshold does not apply to total population.
White	13,800	Yes	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 400 or more White persons, <i>and</i> there are 400 or more persons of races other than White.
Black	500	Yes	Threshold applies. There are 400 or more Black persons.
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	100	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 400 American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut persons.
Asian or Pacific Islander	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 400 Asian or Pacific Islander persons.
Hispanic origin (or any race)	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 400 Hispanic persons.
White, not of Hispanic origin	13,500	No	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 400 or more White, not of Hispanic origin persons, <i>but</i> there are fewer than 400 Hispanic origin persons.





# LIST OF CENSUS TRACT REPORTS

Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area
1	United States	56	Not Assigned		<b>Buffalo-Niagara Falls, NY CMSA:</b>
2	Alabama	57	Not Assigned	100A	Buffalo, NY PMSA
3	Alaska	58	Abilene, TX MSA	100B	Niagara Falls, NY PMSA
4	Arizona	59	Aguadilla, PR MSA		
5	Arkansas	60	Albany, GA MSA	101	Burlington, NC MSA
6	California			102	Burlington, VT MSA
7	Colorado	61	Albany-Schenectady-Troy, NY MSA	103	Canton, OH MSA
8	Connecticut	62	Albuquerque, NM MSA	104	Casper, WY MSA
9	Delaware	63	Alexandria, LA MSA	105	Cedar Rapids, IA MSA
10	Not Assigned	64	Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, PA-NJ MSA	106	Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, IL MSA
11	Florida	65	Altoona, PA MSA	107	Charleston, SC MSA
12	Georgia			108	Charleston, WV MSA
13	Hawaii	66	Amarillo, TX MSA	109	Charlotte-Gastonia-Rock Hill, NC-SC MSA
14	Idaho	67	Anchorage, AK MSA	110	Charlottesville, VA MSA
15	Illinois	68	Anderson, IN MSA	111	Chattanooga, TN-GA MSA
16	Indiana	69	Anderson, SC MSA	112	Cheyenne, WY MSA
17	Iowa	70	Anniston, AL MSA		<b>Chicago-Gary-Lake County, IL-IN-WI CMSA:</b>
18	Kansas	71	Appleton-Oshkosh-Neenah, WI MSA	113A	Aurora-Elgin, IL PMSA
19	Kentucky	72	Arecibo, PR MSA	113B	Chicago, IL PMSA
20	Louisiana	73	Asheville, NC MSA	113C	Gary-Hammond, IN PMSA
21	Maine	74	Athens, GA MSA	113D	Joliet, IL PMSA
22	Maryland	75	Atlanta, GA MSA	113E	Kenosha, WI PMSA
23	Massachusetts			113F	Lake County, IL PMSA
24	Michigan	76	Atlantic City, NJ MSA	114	Chico, CA MSA
25	Minnesota	77	Augusta, GA-SC MSA		<b>Cincinnati-Hamilton, OH-KY-IN CMSA:</b>
26	Mississippi	78	Austin, TX MSA	115A	Cincinnati, OH-KY-IN PMSA
27	Missouri	79	Bakersfield, CA MSA	115B	Hamilton-Middletown, OH PMSA
28	Montana	80	Baltimore, MD MSA		
29	Nebraska	81	Bangor, ME MSA	116	Clarksville-Hopkinsville, TN-KY MSA
30	Nevada	82	Baton Rouge, LA MSA		<b>Cleveland-Akron-Lorain, OH CMSA:</b>
31	New Hampshire	83	Battle Creek, MI MSA	117A	Akron, OH PMSA
32	Not Assigned	84	Beaumont-Port Arthur, TX MSA	117B	Cleveland, OH PMSA
33	New Mexico	85	Bellingham, WA MSA	117C	Lorain-Elyria, OH PMSA
34	New York				
35	North Carolina	86	Benton Harbor, MI MSA	118	Colorado Springs, CO MSA
36	North Dakota	87	Billings, MT MSA	119	Columbia, MO MSA
37	Ohio	88	Biloxi-Gulfport, MS MSA	120	Columbia, SC MSA
38	Oklahoma	89	Binghamton, NY MSA	121	Columbus, GA-AL MSA
39	Oregon	90	Birmingham, AL MSA	122	Columbus, OH MSA
40	Pennsylvania	91	Bismarck, ND MSA	123	Corpus Christi, TX MSA
41	Rhode Island	92	Bloomington, IN MSA	124	Cumberland, MD-WV MSA
42	South Carolina	93	Bloomington-Normal, IL MSA		<b>Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA:</b>
43	South Dakota	94	Boise City, ID MSA	125A	Dallas, TX PMSA
44	Tennessee		<b>Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA:</b>	125B	Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA
45	Texas	95A	Boston, MA PMSA		
46	Utah	95B	Brockton, MA PMSA	126	Danville, VA MSA
47	Vermont	95C	Lawrence-Haverhill, MA-NH PMSA	127	Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, IA-IL MSA
48	Virginia			128	Dayton-Springfield, OH MSA
49	Washington	95D	Lowell, MA-NH PMSA	129	Daytona Beach, FL MSA
50	West Virginia	95E	Nashua, NH PMSA	130	Decatur, AL MSA
51	Wisconsin	95F	Salem-Gloucester, MA PMSA	131	Decatur, IL MSA
52	Wyoming				
53	Puerto Rico	96	Bradenton, FL MSA		
54	Not Assigned	97	Bremerton, WA MSA		
55	Virgin Islands	98	Brownsville-Harlingen, TX MSA		
		99	Bryan-College Station, TX MSA		

Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area
	<b>Denver-Boulder, CO CMSA:</b>	179	Indianapolis, IN MSA	230	Midland, TX MSA
132A	Boulder-Longmont, CO PMSA	180	Iowa City, IA MSA		<b>Milwaukee-Racine, WI CMSA:</b>
132B	Denver, CO PMSA	181	Jackson, MI MSA	231A	Milwaukee, WI PMSA
133	Des Moines, IA MSA	182	Jackson, MS MSA	231B	Racine, WI PMSA
	<b>Detroit-Ann Arbor, MI CMSA:</b>	183	Jackson, TN MSA		
134A	Ann Arbor, MI PMSA	184	Jacksonville, FL MSA	232	Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI MSA
134B	Detroit, MI PMSA	185	Jacksonville, NC MSA	233	Mobile, AL MSA
135	Dothan, AL MSA	186	Jamestown-Dunkirk, NY MSA	234	Modesto, CA MSA
136	Dubuque, IA MSA	187	Janesville-Beloit, WI MSA	235	Monroe, LA MSA
137	Duluth, MN-WI MSA	188	Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, TN-VA MSA	236	Montgomery, AL MSA
138	Eau Claire, WI MSA	189	Johnstown, PA MSA	237	Muncie, IN MSA
139	El Paso, TX MSA	190	Joplin, MO MSA	238	Muskegon, MI MSA
140	Elkhart-Goshen, IN MSA	191	Kalamazoo, MI MSA	239	Naples, FL MSA
141	Elmira, NY MSA	192	Kankakee, IL MSA	240	Nashville, TN MSA
142	Enid, OK MSA	193	Kansas City, MO-KS MSA	241	New Bedford, MA MSA
143	Erie, PA MSA	194	Killeen-Temple, TX MSA	242	New Haven-Meriden, CT MSA
144	Eugene-Springfield, OR MSA	195	Knoxville, TN MSA	243	New London-Norwich, CT-RI MSA
145	Evansville, IN-KY MSA	196	Kokomo, IN MSA	244	New Orleans, LA MSA
146	Fargo-Moorhead, ND-MN MSA	197	La Crosse, WI MSA		<b>New York-Northern New Jersey-Long Island, NY-NJ-CT CMSA:</b>
147	Fayetteville, NC MSA	198	Lafayette, LA MSA	245A	Bergen-Passaic, NJ PMSA
148	Fayetteville-Springdale, AR MSA	199	Lafayette-West Lafayette, IN MSA	245B	Bridgeport-Milford, CT PMSA
149	Fitchburg-Leominster, MA MSA	200	Lake Charles, LA MSA	245C	Danbury, CT PMSA
150	Flint, MI MSA	201	Lakeland-Winter Haven, FL MSA	245D	Jersey City, NJ PMSA
151	Florence, AL MSA	202	Lancaster, PA MSA	245E	Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, NJ PMSA
152	Florence, SC MSA	203	Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA	245F	Monmouth-Ocean, NJ PMSA
153	Fort Collins-Loveland, CO MSA	204	Laredo, TX MSA	245G	Nassau-Suffolk, NY PMSA
154	Fort Myers-Cape Coral, FL MSA	205	Las Cruces, NM MSA	245H	New York, NY PMSA
155	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	206	Las Vegas, NV MSA	245I	Newark, NJ PMSA
156	Fort Smith, AR-OK MSA	207	Lawrence, KS MSA	245J	Norwalk, CT PMSA
157	Fort Walton Beach, FL MSA	208	Lawton, OK MSA	245K	Orange County, NY PMSA
158	Fort Wayne, IN MSA	209	Lewiston-Auburn, ME MSA	245L	Stamford, CT PMSA
159	Fresno, CA MSA	210	Lexington-Fayette, KY MSA	246	Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, VA MSA
160	Gadsden, AL MSA	211	Lima, OH MSA	247	Ocala, FL MSA
161	Gainesville, FL MSA	212	Lincoln, NE MSA	248	Odessa, TX MSA
162	Glens Falls, NY MSA	213	Little Rock-North Little Rock, AR MSA	249	Oklahoma City, OK MSA
163	Grand Forks, ND MSA	214	Longview-Marshall, TX MSA	250	Olympia, WA MSA
164	Grand Rapids, MI MSA		<b>Los Angeles-Anaheim-Riverside, CA CMSA:</b>	251	Omaha, NE-IA MSA
165	Great Falls, MT MSA	215A	Anaheim-Santa Ana, CA PMSA	252	Orlando, FL MSA
166	Greeley, CO MSA	215B	Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA PMSA	253	Owensboro, KY MSA
167	Green Bay, WI MSA	215C	Oxnard-Ventura, CA PMSA	254	Panama City, FL MSA
168	Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, NC MSA	215D	Riverside-San Bernardino, CA PMSA	255	Parkersburg-Marietta, WV-OH MSA
169	Greenville-Spartanburg, SC MSA	216	Louisville, KY-IN MSA	256	Pascagoula, MS MSA
170	Hagerstown, MD MSA	217	Lubbock, TX MSA	257	Pensacola, FL MSA
171	Harrisburg-Lebanon-Carlisle, PA MSA	218	Lynchburg, VA MSA	258	Peoria, IL MSA
	<b>Hartford-New Britain-Middletown, CT CMSA:</b>	219	Macon-Warner Robins, GA MSA		<b>Philadelphia-Wilmington-Trenton, PA-NJ-DE-MD CMSA:</b>
172A	Bristol, CT PMSA	220	Madison, WI MSA	259A	Philadelphia, PA-NJ PMSA
172B	Hartford, CT PMSA	221	Manchester, NH MSA	259B	Trenton, NJ PMSA
172C	Middletown, CT PMSA	222	Mansfield, OH MSA	259C	Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, NJ PMSA
172D	New Britain, CT PMSA	223	Mayagüez, PR MSA	259D	Wilmington, DE-NJ-MD PMSA
173	Hickory-Morganton, NC MSA	224	McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX MSA		
174	Honolulu, HI MSA	225	Medford, OR MSA	260	Phoenix, AZ MSA
175	Houma-Thibodaux, LA MSA	226	Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL MSA	261	Pine Bluff, AR MSA
	<b>Houston-Galveston-Brazoria, TX CMSA:</b>	227	Memphis, TN-AR-MS MSA		<b>Pittsburgh-Beaver Valley, PA CMSA:</b>
176A	Brazoria, TX PMSA	228	Merced, CA MSA	262A	Beaver County, PA PMSA
176B	Galveston-Texas City, TX PMSA		<b>Miami-Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA:</b>	262B	Pittsburgh, PA PMSA
176C	Houston, TX PMSA	229A	Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, FL PMSA	263	Pittsfield, MA MSA
177	Huntington-Ashland, WV-KY-OH MSA	229B	Miami-Hialeah, FL PMSA	264	Ponce, PR MSA
178	Huntsville, AL MSA			265	Portland, ME MSA



Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area
	<b>Portland-Vancouver, OR-WA CMSA:</b>	292	San Antonio, TX MSA	315	Stockton, CA MSA
266A	Portland, OR PMSA	293	San Diego, CA MSA	316	Syracuse, NY MSA
266B	Vancouver, WA PMSA		<b>San Francisco-Oakland-San Jose, CA CMSA:</b>	317	Tallahassee, FL MSA
267	Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, NH-ME MSA	294A	Oakland, CA PMSA	318	Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL MSA
268	Poughkeepsie, NY MSA	294B	San Francisco, CA PMSA	319	Terre Haute, IN MSA
	<b>Providence-Pawtucket-Fall River, RI-MA CMSA:</b>	294C	San Jose, CA PMSA	320	Texarkana, TX-Texarkana, AR MSA
269A	Fall River, MA-RI PMSA	294D	Santa Cruz, CA PMSA	321	Toledo, OH MSA
269B	Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA	294E	Santa Rosa-Petaluma, CA PMSA		
269C	Providence, RI PMSA	294F	Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, CA PMSA	322	Topeka, KS MSA
270	Provo-Orem, UT MSA		<b>San Juan-Caguas, PR CMSA:</b>	323	Tucson, AZ MSA
271	Pueblo, CO MSA	295A	Caguas, PR PMSA	324	Tulsa, OK MSA
272	Raleigh-Durham, NC MSA	295B	San Juan, PR PMSA	325	Tuscaloosa, AL MSA
273	Rapid City, SD MSA			326	Tyler, TX MSA
274	Reading, PA MSA	296	Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, CA MSA	327	Utica-Rome, NY MSA
275	Redding, CA MSA	297	Santa Fe, NM MSA	328	Victoria, TX MSA
276	Reno, NV MSA	298	Sarasota, FL MSA	329	Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, CA MSA
277	Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, WA MSA	299	Savannah, GA MSA	330	Waco, TX MSA
278	Richmond-Petersburg, VA MSA	300	Scranton-Wilkes-Barre, PA MSA	331	Washington, DC-MD-VA MSA
279	Roanoke, VA MSA		<b>Seattle-Tacoma, WA CMSA:</b>	332	Waterbury, CT MSA
		301A	Seattle, WA PMSA	333	Waterloo-Cedar Falls, IA MSA
280	Rochester, MN MSA	301B	Tacoma, WA PMSA	334	Wausau, WI MSA
281	Rochester, NY MSA	302	Sharon, PA MSA	335	West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach, FL MSA
282	Rockford, IL MSA	303	Sheboygan, WI MSA	336	Wheeling, WV-OH MSA
283	Sacramento, CA MSA	304	Sherman-Denison, TX MSA	337	Wichita, KS MSA
284	Saginaw-Bay City-Midland, MI MSA	305	Shreveport, LA MSA		
		306	Sioux City, IA-NE MSA	338	Wichita Falls, TX MSA
285	St. Cloud, MN MSA	307	Sioux Falls, SD MSA	339	Williamsport, PA MSA
286	St. Joseph, MO MSA	308	South Bend-Mishawaka, IN MSA	340	Wilmington, NC MSA
287	St. Louis, MO-IL MSA	309	Spokane, WA MSA	341	Worcester, MA MSA
288	Salem, OR MSA	310	Springfield, IL MSA	342	Yakima, WA MSA
289	Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, CA MSA	311	Springfield, MO MSA		
290	Salt Lake City-Ogden, UT MSA	312	Springfield, MA MSA	343	York, PA MSA
291	San Angelo, TX MSA	313	State College, PA MSA	344	Youngstown-Warren, OH MSA
		314	Steubenville-Weirton, OH-WV MSA	345	Yuba City, CA MSA
				346	Yuma, AZ MSA

**Table A. Census Tract Comparability: 1990 to 1980**

[Tables list selected census tracts for which boundaries or identification changed between 1980 and 1990. See text "How to Use This Census Report" for further explanation]

1990 tract	1980 tract	1990 tract	1980 tract
<b>GENESEE COUNTY, MI</b>		<b>GENESEE COUNTY, MI—Can.</b>	
1.....	42 (pt.)	29.....	14 (pt.)
2.....	1 (pt.)		15 (pt.)
3.....	42 (pt.)	30.....	15 (pt.)
4.....	2 (pt.)		16
5.....	40 (pt.)	31.....	10 (pt.)
6.....	19 (pt.)		45 (pt.)
7.....	40 (pt.)	32.....	9
8.....	19 (pt.)		10 (pt.)
9.....	38 (pt.)	33.....	45 (pt.)
	39	34.....	47 (pt.)
10.....	20 (pt.)		46
	21 (pt.)	35.....	115.04 (pt.)
	22	36.....	47 (pt.)
	24 (pt.)		35 (pt.)
11.....	20 (pt.)	37.....	41 (pt.)
	21 (pt.)		31
	23		35 (pt.)
	25		41 (pt.)
12.....	36 (pt.)	38.....	33 (pt.)
	37 (pt.)		47 (pt.)
	38 (pt.)	39.....	32 (pt.)
	108.02 (pt.)		34.01 (pt.)
13.....	36 (pt.)	40.....	34.02 (pt.)
	37 (pt.)		32 (pt.)
14.....	24 (pt.)		33 (pt.)
	26		34.01 (pt.)
	27 (pt.)	41.....	34.02 (pt.)
15.....	27 (pt.)		109.01 (pt.)
	28 (pt.)		110 (pt.)
	30		129.01 (pt.)
16.....	36 (pt.)	101.02.....	101.02
	37 (pt.)		101.03 (pt.)
	41 (pt.)	101.03.....	101.03 (pt.)
	108.02 (pt.)	103.02.....	103.02 (pt.)
17.....	1 (pt.)	103.04.....	103.03
	2 (pt.)		103.04
18.....	44	104.....	103.01 (pt.)
19.....	43		104
20.....	3 (pt.)	108.02.....	108.02 (pt.)
	4	108.03.....	41 (pt.)
21.....	3 (pt.)		108.03
	5	109.01.....	109.01 (pt.)
	6 (pt.)	109.04.....	35 (pt.)
22.....	11 (pt.)		109.04
	12	110.....	110 (pt.)
	13 (pt.)	115.04.....	115.04 (pt.)
23.....	11 (pt.)	117.03.....	117.03 (pt.)
	17 (pt.)	117.04.....	117.03 (pt.)
24.....	11 (pt.)		117.04
25.....	6 (pt.)	117.05.....	117.05
	7		117.06 (pt.)
26.....	13 (pt.)	117.06.....	117.06 (pt.)
	14 (pt.)	118.....	118 (pt.)
	18	119.....	118 (pt.)
27.....	11 (pt.)		119
	17 (pt.)	122.01.....	122.01 (pt.)
28.....	8	123.....	103.01 (pt.)
	28 (pt.)		103.02 (pt.)
	29		122.01 (pt.)
	33 (pt.)	129.01.....	123
			129.01 (pt.)

**Table B. Census Tract Comparability: 1980 to 1990**

[Tables list selected census tracts for which boundaries or identification changed between 1980 and 1990. See text "How to Use This Census Report" for further explanation]

1980 tract	1990 tract	1980 tract	1990 tract
<b>GENESEE COUNTY, MI</b>		<b>GENESEE COUNTY, MI—Con.</b>	
1-----	2		
2-----	17 (pt.)	36-----	12 (pt.)
3-----	4		13 (pt.)
	17 (pt.)	37-----	16 (pt.)
4-----	20 (pt.)		12 (pt.)
5-----	21 (pt.)		13 (pt.)
6-----	20 (pt.)	38-----	16 (pt.)
	21 (pt.)		9 (pt.)
7-----	25 (pt.)	39-----	12 (pt.)
8-----	25 (pt.)	40-----	9 (pt.)
9-----	28 (pt.)		5
10-----	32 (pt.)	41-----	7
	31 (pt.)		16 (pt.)
11-----	32 (pt.)		36 (pt.)
	22 (pt.)		37 (pt.)
	23 (pt.)		108.03 (pt.)
	24	42-----	1
12-----	27 (pt.)		3
13-----	22 (pt.)	43-----	19
	22 (pt.)	44-----	18
14-----	26 (pt.)	45-----	31 (pt.)
	26 (pt.)		32 (pt.)
15-----	29 (pt.)	46-----	34 (pt.)
	29 (pt.)	47-----	33
16-----	30 (pt.)		35
17-----	30 (pt.)		38 (pt.)
	23 (pt.)	101.02-----	101.02 (pt.)
18-----	27 (pt.)	101.03-----	101.02 (pt.)
19-----	26 (pt.)		101.03
	6	103.01-----	104 (pt.)
20-----	8 (pt.)		123 (pt.)
	8 (pt.)	103.02-----	103.02
	10 (pt.)		123 (pt.)
21-----	11 (pt.)	103.03-----	103.04 (pt.)
	10 (pt.)	103.04-----	103.04 (pt.)
22-----	11 (pt.)		104 (pt.)
23-----	10 (pt.)	104-----	12 (pt.)
24-----	11 (pt.)	108.02-----	16 (pt.)
	10 (pt.)		108.02
25-----	14 (pt.)	108.03-----	108.03 (pt.)
26-----	11 (pt.)	109.01-----	41 (pt.)
27-----	14 (pt.)		109.01
	14 (pt.)	109.04-----	109.04 (pt.)
28-----	15 (pt.)	110-----	41 (pt.)
	15 (pt.)		110
29-----	15 (pt.)	115.04-----	34 (pt.)
30-----	28 (pt.)		115.04
31-----	15 (pt.)	117.03-----	117.03
32-----	37 (pt.)		117.04 (pt.)
	39 (pt.)	117.04-----	117.04 (pt.)
33-----	40 (pt.)	117.05-----	117.05 (pt.)
	28 (pt.)	117.06-----	117.05 (pt.)
	38 (pt.)		117.06
34.01-----	40 (pt.)	118-----	118
	39 (pt.)		119 (pt.)
34.02-----	40 (pt.)	119-----	119 (pt.)
	39 (pt.)	122.01-----	122.01
35-----	41 (pt.)		123 (pt.)
	36 (pt.)	123-----	123 (pt.)
	37 (pt.)	129.01-----	41 (pt.)
	109.04 (pt.)		129.01





Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA	Genesee County				Totals for split tracts /BNA's in Genesee County				
		Total	Beecher COP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 5	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 12	Tract 16
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers .....	1 656.7	1 656.7	15.3	60.8	87.6	1.2	1.4	2.3	1.8	2.8
Square miles .....	639.7	639.7	5.9	23.5	33.8	.5	.5	.9	.7	1.1
AGE										
All persons .....	430 459	430 459	14 465	27 617	140 761	3 285	4 652	6 194	4 603	4 928
Under 5 years .....	33 436	33 436	1 508	2 040	13 375	291	468	641	434	367
5 to 9 years .....	33 652	33 652	1 396	2 101	11 840	342	490	746	429	292
10 to 14 years .....	33 493	33 493	1 423	2 039	10 977	416	509	664	414	221
15 to 19 years .....	33 647	33 647	1 348	2 103	11 439	402	519	623	339	598
20 to 24 years .....	30 825	30 825	1 126	1 837	11 146	239	337	377	267	338
25 to 34 years .....	72 815	72 815	2 314	4 839	24 740	438	693	1 065	842	876
35 to 44 years .....	64 676	64 676	1 720	4 019	19 050	519	789	960	725	710
45 to 54 years .....	46 425	46 425	1 446	3 001	12 078	276	356	414	371	367
55 to 64 years .....	37 661	37 661	1 209	2 596	11 016	196	266	307	291	348
65 to 74 years .....	26 231	26 231	657	1 931	8 699	105	147	220	241	383
75 to 84 years .....	13 442	13 442	260	919	4 782	46	60	130	174	298
85 years and over .....	4 156	4 156	58	192	1 619	15	18	47	76	130
3 and 4 years .....	13 232	13 232	606	817	5 112	102	179	249	164	124
16 years and over .....	323 421	323 421	9 855	21 016	102 502	2 145	3 070	4 018	3 261	4 013
18 years and over .....	309 796	309 796	9 309	20 191	98 009	1 974	2 874	3 745	3 128	3 938
21 years and over .....	289 890	289 890	8 567	18 943	90 852	1 781	2 568	3 437	2 940	3 372
60 years and over .....	61 814	61 814	1 527	4 270	20 569	247	344	539	626	996
62 years and over .....	54 346	54 346	1 308	3 736	18 387	213	290	486	580	928
Median .....	32.0	32.0	26.8	32.7	29.7	23.7	25.0	25.6	30.5	32.4
Female .....	224 456	224 456	7 654	14 317	74 924	1 792	2 532	3 363	2 471	2 456
Under 5 years .....	16 464	16 464	748	996	6 610	140	228	322	219	157
5 to 9 years .....	16 635	16 635	663	1 041	5 857	167	243	364	221	145
10 to 14 years .....	16 496	16 496	705	1 016	5 436	207	265	327	199	106
15 to 19 years .....	16 478	16 478	690	1 043	5 632	208	265	298	172	161
20 to 24 years .....	16 111	16 111	632	946	5 981	134	190	201	149	161
25 to 34 years .....	38 293	38 293	1 270	2 533	13 240	276	406	643	489	434
35 to 44 years .....	33 845	33 845	971	2 032	10 288	307	479	569	369	357
45 to 54 years .....	23 882	23 882	802	1 543	6 489	152	195	217	186	209
55 to 64 years .....	19 579	19 579	616	1 320	5 945	106	136	178	161	199
65 to 74 years .....	14 929	14 929	362	1 128	5 072	58	78	137	133	225
75 to 84 years .....	8 772	8 772	156	589	3 202	28	33	75	113	211
85 years and over .....	2 972	2 972	39	130	1 172	9	14	32	60	91
3 and 4 years .....	6 508	6 508	307	390	2 510	49	82	126	84	56
16 years and over .....	171 668	171 668	5 406	11 057	55 978	1 224	1 734	2 283	1 803	2 026
18 years and over .....	165 054	165 054	5 127	10 653	53 758	1 139	1 627	2 162	1 724	1 994
21 years and over .....	155 095	155 095	4 732	10 009	50 194	1 039	1 480	2 007	1 633	1 865
60 years and over .....	36 051	36 051	820	2 472	12 422	143	184	327	383	628
62 years and over .....	32 223	32 223	713	2 210	11 242	120	156	296	356	590
Median .....	32.9	32.9	28.2	33.3	30.9	26.7	27.0	28.2	31.3	36.3
Male .....	206 003	206 003	6 811	13 300	65 837	1 493	2 120	2 831	2 132	2 472
Median age .....	31.0	31.0	25.4	32.0	28.3	20.8	22.0	21.4	29.6	28.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons .....	430 459	430 459	14 465	27 617	140 761	3 285	4 652	6 194	4 603	4 928
In households .....	426 060	426 060	14 440	27 606	138 005	3 285	4 652	6 194	4 603	4 435
Householder .....	161 296	161 296	4 832	10 447	53 894	1 010	1 468	2 046	1 683	2 004
Family householder .....	115 849	115 849	3 735	7 689	35 309	842	1 194	1 586	1 227	1 180
Nonfamily householder .....	45 447	45 447	1 097	2 758	18 585	168	274	460	456	824
Living alone .....	38 571	38 571	925	2 344	15 785	142	233	389	369	699
Spouse .....	83 188	83 188	1 935	5 824	18 784	383	508	712	781	924
Child .....	147 194	147 194	6 036	9 344	49 376	1 490	2 045	2 721	1 716	1 201
Other relatives .....	17 277	17 277	996	888	8 395	271	409	406	216	105
Nonrelatives .....	17 105	17 105	641	1 103	7 556	131	222	309	207	201
Institutionalized persons .....	2 960	2 960	20	11	1 550	-	-	-	-	-
Other persons in group quarters .....	1 439	1 439	5	-	1 206	-	-	-	-	493
Persons per household .....	2.64	2.64	2.99	2.64	2.56	3.25	3.17	3.03	2.73	2.21
Persons per family .....	3.14	3.14	3.40	3.09	3.17	3.55	3.48	3.42	3.21	2.89
Persons 65 years and over .....	43 829	43 829	975	3 042	15 100	166	225	397	491	811
In households .....	41 943	41 943	971	3 031	14 479	166	225	397	491	811
Householder .....	29 144	29 144	658	2 063	10 529	110	145	269	345	605
Nonfamily householder .....	14 040	14 040	261	926	5 654	45	61	125	164	363
Living alone .....	13 499	13 499	247	895	5 387	42	59	118	156	352
Spouse .....	9 525	9 525	204	757	2 792	30	47	85	111	170
Other relatives .....	2 526	2 526	87	163	835	18	27	37	32	26
Nonrelatives .....	748	748	22	48	323	8	6	6	3	10
Institutionalized persons .....	1 809	1 809	4	11	582	-	-	-	-	-
Other persons in group quarters .....	77	77	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families .....	115 849	115 849	3 735	7 689	35 309	842	1 194	1 586	1 227	1 180
With own children under 18 years .....	59 695	59 695	2 155	3 798	19 681	542	776	1 062	708	530
Number of own children under 18 years .....	109 964	109 964	4 452	6 912	37 259	1 127	1 494	2 166	1 345	941
Married-couple families .....	83 188	83 188	1 935	5 824	18 784	383	508	712	781	924
With own children under 18 years .....	38 598	38 598	917	2 608	8 566	208	291	397	415	405
Number of own children under 18 years .....	73 108	73 108	1 953	4 977	16 717	447	592	808	819	748
Female householder, no husband present .....	26 909	26 909	1 547	1 487	14 179	415	595	776	371	206
With own children under 18 years .....	18 336	18 336	1 120	1 017	10 057	308	441	609	254	107
Number of own children under 18 years .....	32 574	32 574	2 302	1 665	18 851	635	833	1 262	465	168
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over .....	155 017	155 017	4 600	10 173	47 548	958	1 389	1 793	1 494	2 000
Never married .....	47 623	47 623	1 745	2 785	18 900	415	624	795	455	816
Now married, except separated .....	86 069	86 069	2 058	5 983	19 882	400	538	740	805	961
Separated .....	3 234	3 234	157	170	1 728	44	57	62	39	18
Widowed .....	3 717	3 717	121	231	1 485	27	39	33	39	59
Divorced .....	14 374	14 374	519	1 004	5 553	72	131	163	156	146
Females 15 years and over .....	174 861	174 861	5 538	11 264	57 021	1 278	1 796	2 350	1 832	2 048
Never married .....	43 698	43 698	1 904	2 371	18 743	511	763	884	527	473
Now married, except separated .....	86 041	86 041	2 051	6 007	19 817	402	550	751	805	956
Separated .....	5 056	5 056	315	295	2 769	78	114	140	49	38
Widowed .....	18 737	18 737	486	1 269	7 002	86	105	190	216	328
Divorced .....	21 329	21 329	782	1 322	8 690	201	264	385	235	253

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 34	Tract 36	Tract 39	Tract 41	Tract 103.04	Tract 105.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 110
<b>LAND AREA</b>										
Square kilometers .....	1.5	3.9	5.2	8.7	5.3	7.4	5.1	7.3	8.3	5.7
Square miles .....	.6	1.5	2.0	3.4	2.1	2.8	2.0	2.8	3.2	2.2
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 576</b>	<b>5 396</b>	<b>5 406</b>	<b>2 017</b>	<b>5 447</b>	<b>3 943</b>	<b>4 295</b>	<b>5 341</b>	<b>3 866</b>	<b>5 800</b>
Under 5 years .....	541	447	391	167	615	416	323	284	259	333
5 to 9 years .....	431	375	355	96	561	340	257	246	275	349
10 to 14 years .....	343	268	317	102	516	307	274	267	283	342
15 to 19 years .....	270	272	292	113	436	274	344	305	259	450
20 to 24 years .....	300	377	388	209	456	331	366	300	274	397
25 to 34 years .....	674	1 009	932	393	970	739	833	789	726	895
35 to 44 years .....	367	682	727	274	586	526	533	742	457	803
45 to 54 years .....	169	535	553	246	481	355	360	636	337	769
55 to 64 years .....	172	502	537	231	449	344	348	606	325	798
65 to 74 years .....	127	493	489	127	239	211	316	566	349	446
75 to 84 years .....	113	340	328	52	109	87	235	420	257	182
85 years and over .....	69	96	97	7	29	13	106	180	65	36
3 and 4 years .....	208	175	161	52	260	161	108	113	110	124
16 years and over .....	2 197	4 259	4 285	1 626	3 647	2 830	3 376	4 491	3 003	4 715
18 years and over .....	2 102	4 163	4 161	1 582	3 482	2 709	3 206	4 360	2 896	4 548
21 years and over .....	1 937	3 973	3 977	1 515	3 243	2 554	3 031	4 170	2 737	4 243
60 years and over .....	394	1 191	1 179	293	577	483	837	1 492	839	1 053
62 years and over .....	352	1 097	1 064	255	494	413	774	1 344	766	886
Median .....	23.6	34.5	35.3	32.0	26.3	28.9	31.9	41.5	32.9	36.5
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>2 060</b>	<b>2 922</b>	<b>2 941</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>2 876</b>	<b>2 078</b>	<b>2 318</b>	<b>2 989</b>	<b>2 101</b>	<b>3 010</b>
Under 5 years .....	259	208	203	90	320	197	159	148	125	142
5 to 9 years .....	203	211	164	38	271	180	134	122	136	165
10 to 14 years .....	171	129	163	54	244	156	134	119	135	160
15 to 19 years .....	138	141	148	68	227	147	151	146	114	240
20 to 24 years .....	190	204	211	108	265	188	202	158	151	218
25 to 34 years .....	445	522	469	196	524	401	444	415	373	460
35 to 44 years .....	234	341	406	154	311	269	290	406	237	409
45 to 54 years .....	100	286	298	127	266	194	203	359	192	410
55 to 64 years .....	101	267	283	128	228	176	184	327	172	419
65 to 74 years .....	77	306	304	76	134	112	181	356	231	247
75 to 84 years .....	82	233	225	31	66	50	158	302	186	118
85 years and over .....	60	74	67	4	20	8	78	131	49	22
3 and 4 years .....	91	79	80	25	145	76	44	63	53	56
16 years and over .....	1 402	2 350	2 384	874	1 995	1 518	1 862	2 577	1 687	2 508
18 years and over .....	1 352	2 301	2 318	847	1 906	1 460	1 797	2 508	1 642	2 426
21 years and over .....	1 253	2 198	2 223	809	1 779	1 369	1 705	2 424	1 560	2 257
60 years and over .....	270	750	741	169	313	256	516	968	554	585
62 years and over .....	246	697	681	150	272	221	482	884	520	502
Median .....	26.6	36.3	37.6	33.4	27.1	29.0	33.4	44.3	35.6	37.9
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>1 516</b>	<b>2 474</b>	<b>2 465</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>2 571</b>	<b>1 865</b>	<b>1 977</b>	<b>2 352</b>	<b>1 765</b>	<b>2 790</b>
Median age .....	17.7	33.1	32.9	31.5	25.6	28.8	30.2	38.1	30.5	35.3
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 576</b>	<b>5 396</b>	<b>5 406</b>	<b>2 017</b>	<b>5 447</b>	<b>3 943</b>	<b>4 295</b>	<b>5 341</b>	<b>3 866</b>	<b>5 800</b>
In households .....	3 427	5 396	5 406	2 017	5 422	3 943	4 045	5 060	3 866	5 800
Householder .....	1 300	2 311	2 397	850	1 828	1 467	1 755	2 447	1 653	2 234
Family householder .....	930	1 502	1 470	612	1 414	1 128	1 069	1 370	1 018	1 705
Nonfamily householder .....	370	809	927	238	414	339	686	1 077	635	529
Living alone .....	327	716	783	208	361	285	558	984	559	426
Spouse .....	268	1 102	1 069	463	735	704	700	1 032	713	1 395
Child .....	1 570	1 589	1 523	574	2 269	1 444	1 178	1 311	1 197	1 790
Other relatives .....	162	184	154	61	334	178	171	124	126	168
Nonrelatives .....	127	210	263	69	256	150	241	146	177	213
Institutionalized persons .....	149	—	—	—	20	—	250	281	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.64	2.33	2.26	2.37	2.97	2.69	2.30	2.07	2.34	2.60
Persons per family .....	3.15	2.91	2.87	2.79	3.36	3.06	2.92	2.80	3.00	2.97
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>309</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>664</b>
In households .....	178	929	914	186	373	311	505	905	671	664
Householder .....	141	673	665	125	263	205	360	673	522	459
Nonfamily householder .....	88	369	378	53	112	80	193	392	347	188
Living alone .....	87	365	365	53	107	77	185	388	337	182
Spouse .....	26	204	202	47	80	80	117	194	114	160
Other relatives .....	6	43	34	12	27	22	23	35	28	40
Nonrelatives .....	5	9	13	2	3	4	5	3	7	5
Institutionalized persons .....	131	—	—	—	4	—	152	261	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>930</b>	<b>1 502</b>	<b>1 470</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>1 414</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>1 370</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>1 705</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	701	649	663	256	829	638	537	553	521	668
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 367	1 146	1 157	405	1 730	1 126	912	921	906	1 174
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>268</b>	<b>1 102</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>1 032</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>1 395</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	146	441	419	178	364	334	308	362	314	511
Number of own children under 18 years .....	283	818	777	285	804	630	570	651	571	916
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>615</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>249</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	532	186	209	68	417	269	204	169	181	128
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 047	290	330	102	847	446	305	246	298	223
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
<b>Males 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>834</b>	<b>1 932</b>	<b>1 932</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>1 714</b>	<b>1 335</b>	<b>1 550</b>	<b>1 944</b>	<b>1 344</b>	<b>2 233</b>
Never married .....	370	492	503	175	626	400	524	553	394	552
Now married, except separated .....	292	1 125	1 097	478	776	730	753	1 088	741	1 432
Separated .....	29	39	50	9	62	30	30	37	30	26
Widowed .....	28	55	59	11	44	34	66	91	43	50
Divorced .....	115	221	223	87	206	141	177	175	136	173
<b>Females 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 427</b>	<b>2 374</b>	<b>2 411</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>2 041</b>	<b>1 545</b>	<b>1 891</b>	<b>2 600</b>	<b>1 705</b>	<b>2 543</b>
Never married .....	609	473	510	175	675	416	509	591	335	535
Now married, except separated .....	310	1 089	1 089	473	770	743	747	1 075	746	1 426
Separated .....	107	55	71	16	134	61	54	38	44	41
Widowed .....	144	404	376	88	190	111	272	549	333	276
Divorced .....	257	312	365	140	272	214	309	347	247	265



Table 1. **General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County—Con.					Beecher CDP, Genesee County			
	Tract 113.01	Tract 120.01	Tract 122.01	Tract 122.02	Tract 129.01	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 122.01 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)
<b>LAND AREA</b>									
Square kilometers .....	4.1	13.6	10.5	5.0	45.1	5.3	5.1	2.5	2.5
Square miles .....	1.6	5.3	4.1	1.9	17.4	2.0	2.0	9	1.0
<b>AGE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 530</b>	<b>4 719</b>	<b>3 882</b>	<b>2 259</b>	<b>8 029</b>	<b>5 864</b>	<b>5 447</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>2 217</b>
Under 5 years .....	438	309	353	217	436	570	615	107	216
5 to 9 years .....	409	393	253	194	530	564	561	80	191
10 to 14 years .....	359	387	234	219	659	619	516	76	212
15 to 19 years .....	401	363	227	187	619	647	436	82	183
20 to 24 years .....	487	263	274	165	517	427	456	78	165
25 to 34 years .....	1 126	797	647	385	1 237	779	970	186	379
35 to 44 years .....	747	741	422	233	1 472	792	586	114	228
45 to 54 years .....	584	486	377	229	1 033	666	481	77	222
55 to 64 years .....	439	472	462	215	753	481	449	69	210
65 to 74 years .....	331	319	378	149	518	227	239	46	145
75 to 84 years .....	177	153	224	56	213	75	109	20	56
85 years and over .....	32	36	31	10	42	17	29	2	10
3 and 4 years .....	178	119	143	91	180	211	260	45	90
16 years and over .....	4 244	3 555	2 999	1 594	6 279	3 987	3 647	657	1 564
18 years and over .....	4 092	3 405	2 894	1 517	6 018	3 722	3 482	616	1 489
21 years and over .....	3 826	3 215	2 766	1 399	5 669	3 375	3 243	577	1 372
60 years and over .....	774	749	876	312	1 128	533	577	113	304
62 years and over .....	667	656	778	277	969	450	494	94	270
Median .....	30.7	33.3	34.1	28.8	35.1	26.5	26.3	27.1	28.7
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>2 859</b>	<b>2 415</b>	<b>2 099</b>	<b>1 185</b>	<b>4 099</b>	<b>3 140</b>	<b>2 876</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>1 161</b>
Under 5 years .....	218	141	187	113	225	264	320	52	112
5 to 9 years .....	198	206	126	89	269	268	271	36	88
10 to 14 years .....	183	187	113	104	326	328	244	33	100
15 to 19 years .....	195	161	113	84	300	341	227	40	82
20 to 24 years .....	246	131	169	100	254	223	265	44	100
25 to 34 years .....	586	413	334	207	659	452	524	92	202
35 to 44 years .....	378	379	223	125	766	478	311	59	123
45 to 54 years .....	297	260	203	129	504	368	266	42	126
55 to 64 years .....	224	248	264	114	375	240	228	38	110
65 to 74 years .....	205	176	215	79	275	124	134	27	77
75 to 84 years .....	111	91	133	33	121	44	66	13	33
85 years and over .....	18	22	19	8	25	10	20	1	8
3 and 4 years .....	91	55	78	51	91	91	145	21	50
16 years and over .....	2 221	1 843	1 649	868	3 221	2 215	1 995	345	851
18 years and over .....	2 142	1 771	1 604	835	3 091	2 073	1 906	330	818
21 years and over .....	2 014	1 695	1 528	772	2 922	1 889	1 779	308	756
60 years and over .....	453	413	507	166	602	279	313	67	161
62 years and over .....	399	365	452	150	524	240	272	55	146
Median .....	31.3	34.4	35.3	29.5	35.2	28.8	27.1	27.7	29.4
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>2 671</b>	<b>2 304</b>	<b>1 783</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>3 930</b>	<b>2 724</b>	<b>2 571</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>1 056</b>
Median age .....	30.2	32.3	33.0	27.3	35.0	23.7	25.6	26.2	27.1
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 530</b>	<b>4 719</b>	<b>3 882</b>	<b>2 259</b>	<b>8 029</b>	<b>5 864</b>	<b>5 447</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>2 217</b>
In households .....	5 530	4 719	3 859	2 259	8 013	5 864	5 422	937	2 217
Householder .....	2 358	1 720	1 676	800	2 931	1 869	1 828	350	785
Family householder .....	1 452	1 332	1 128	593	2 281	1 489	1 414	250	582
Nonfamily householder .....	906	388	548	207	650	380	414	100	203
Living alone .....	743	325	486	177	564	311	361	79	174
Spouse .....	932	1 049	762	299	1 999	781	735	129	290
Child .....	1 721	1 628	1 118	885	2 658	2 548	2 269	349	870
Other relatives .....	159	158	138	165	241	446	334	51	165
Nonrelatives .....	360	164	165	110	184	220	256	58	107
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	23	—	—	—	20	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	16	—	5	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.35	2.74	2.30	2.82	2.73	3.14	2.97	2.68	2.82
Persons per family .....	2.94	3.13	2.79	3.27	3.15	3.54	3.36	3.12	3.28
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>540</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>211</b>
In households .....	540	508	610	215	773	319	373	68	211
Householder .....	384	339	434	144	498	203	263	50	142
Nonfamily householder .....	186	137	212	61	171	65	112	23	61
Living alone .....	178	133	204	55	169	63	107	22	55
Spouse .....	117	122	144	45	231	66	80	15	43
Other relatives .....	27	40	29	17	41	41	27	2	17
Nonrelatives .....	12	7	3	9	3	9	3	1	9
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	23	—	—	—	4	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 452</b>	<b>1 332</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>2 281</b>	<b>1 489</b>	<b>1 414</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>582</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	772	678	511	326	1 057	852	829	154	320
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 328	1 233	917	635	1 890	1 810	1 730	291	621
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>932</b>	<b>1 049</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>1 999</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>290</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	422	500	254	127	918	362	364	68	123
Number of own children under 18 years .....	779	953	500	259	1 684	759	804	140	250
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>423</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>252</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	304	148	213	184	110	449	417	72	182
Number of own children under 18 years .....	478	233	348	347	166	985	847	128	342
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>									
<b>Males 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 064</b>	<b>1 749</b>	<b>1 369</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>3 125</b>	<b>1 831</b>	<b>1 714</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>737</b>
Never married .....	680	433	295	288	792	732	626	102	285
Now married, except separated .....	964	1 085	791	328	2 042	825	776	138	319
Separated .....	58	28	42	34	26	46	62	15	34
Widowed .....	38	48	49	25	52	46	44	6	25
Divorced .....	324	155	192	75	213	182	206	57	74
<b>Females 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 260</b>	<b>1 881</b>	<b>1 673</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>3 279</b>	<b>2 280</b>	<b>2 041</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>861</b>
Never married .....	546	347	331	296	675	845	675	92	292
Now married, except separated .....	974	1 081	786	328	2 047	829	770	134	318
Separated .....	105	43	65	40	43	114	134	28	39
Widowed .....	248	195	234	96	223	165	190	36	95
Divorced .....	387	215	257	119	291	327	272	66	117



Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Burton city, Genesee County								Flint city, Genesee County	
	Troct 34 (pt.)	Troct 113.01 (pt.)	Troct 113.02	Troct 114	Troct 115.01	Troct 115.02	Troct 115.03	Troct 115.04	Troct 1	Troct 2
<b>LAND AREA</b>										
Square kilometers .....	.2	4.0	3.8	20.5	5.1	10.5	10.3	6.3	1.4	1.2
Square miles .....	.1	1.6	1.5	7.9	2.0	4.1	4.0	2.4	.5	.5
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>291</b>	<b>5 530</b>	<b>4 087</b>	<b>4 150</b>	<b>2 716</b>	<b>3 582</b>	<b>4 140</b>	<b>3 121</b>	<b>3 585</b>	<b>4 062</b>
Under 5 years .....	56	438	363	303	165	228	256	231	228	552
5 to 9 years .....	34	409	395	303	183	266	295	216	242	458
10 to 14 years .....	25	359	336	301	184	280	334	220	301	385
15 to 19 years .....	17	401	355	317	172	238	364	239	390	417
20 to 24 years .....	21	487	273	258	125	198	242	233	265	359
25 to 34 years .....	57	1 126	769	707	393	588	687	512	423	618
35 to 44 years .....	33	747	610	597	419	565	634	414	563	439
45 to 54 years .....	14	584	362	530	328	381	504	298	439	354
55 to 64 years .....	18	439	271	461	310	397	413	287	379	275
65 to 74 years .....	12	331	216	231	297	309	280	255	234	133
75 to 84 years .....	3	177	115	111	116	108	105	184	96	49
85 years and over .....	1	32	22	31	24	24	26	32	25	23
3 and 4 years .....	25	178	134	119	58	94	118	91	89	194
16 years and over .....	172	4 244	2 925	3 177	2 140	2 758	3 193	2 407	2 750	2 595
18 years and over .....	166	4 092	2 787	3 056	2 076	2 650	3 050	2 314	2 578	2 410
21 years and over .....	153	3 826	2 585	2 865	1 981	2 524	2 833	2 176	2 355	2 176
60 years and over .....	25	774	486	581	585	632	575	612	537	336
62 years and over .....	23	667	430	487	523	556	493	557	461	291
Median .....	23.1	30.7	28.9	33.4	38.1	34.9	33.6	33.3	33.8	22.9
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>172</b>	<b>2 859</b>	<b>2 114</b>	<b>2 114</b>	<b>1 416</b>	<b>1 863</b>	<b>2 089</b>	<b>1 690</b>	<b>1 975</b>	<b>2 236</b>
Under 5 years .....	30	218	162	155	87	123	119	102	109	262
5 to 9 years .....	14	198	196	148	94	137	145	109	123	209
10 to 14 years .....	14	183	151	153	75	141	171	128	143	190
15 to 19 years .....	9	195	178	148	90	117	179	127	200	208
20 to 24 years .....	16	246	156	133	58	102	110	125	134	224
25 to 34 years .....	40	586	408	354	211	308	357	269	240	390
35 to 44 years .....	16	378	320	306	221	272	311	208	334	275
45 to 54 years .....	10	297	183	288	169	196	253	147	251	219
55 to 64 years .....	11	224	134	217	165	212	207	150	221	141
65 to 74 years .....	9	205	135	131	161	179	148	160	134	70
75 to 84 years .....	3	111	75	61	68	62	71	138	66	33
85 years and over .....	—	18	16	20	17	14	18	27	20	15
3 and 4 years .....	11	91	61	60	32	47	53	35	50	99
16 years and over .....	112	2 221	1 567	1 630	1 135	1 443	1 619	1 330	1 569	1 536
18 years and over .....	109	2 142	1 508	1 574	1 106	1 390	1 542	1 282	1 484	1 451
21 years and over .....	101	2 014	1 394	1 478	1 058	1 321	1 442	1 201	1 363	1 323
60 years and over .....	17	453	297	307	332	359	320	387	327	181
62 years and over .....	16	399	266	266	298	322	281	362	285	157
Median .....	26.3	31.3	29.8	34.0	39.4	35.1	33.9	34.6	36.3	25.5
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>119</b>	<b>2 671</b>	<b>1 973</b>	<b>2 036</b>	<b>1 300</b>	<b>1 719</b>	<b>2 051</b>	<b>1 431</b>	<b>1 610</b>	<b>1 826</b>
Median age .....	16.5	30.2	28.2	32.7	36.9	34.6	33.4	32.1	29.8	19.3
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>291</b>	<b>5 530</b>	<b>4 087</b>	<b>4 150</b>	<b>2 716</b>	<b>3 582</b>	<b>4 140</b>	<b>3 121</b>	<b>3 585</b>	<b>4 062</b>
In households .....	291	5 530	4 087	4 150	2 716	3 582	4 129	3 121	3 579	4 062
Householder .....	107	2 358	1 488	1 480	1 048	1 292	1 429	1 245	1 351	1 319
Family householder .....	89	1 452	1 089	1 184	813	1 044	1 193	825	892	1 036
Nonfamily householder .....	18	906	399	296	235	248	236	420	459	283
Living alone .....	15	743	342	251	207	207	203	376	421	234
Spouse .....	25	932	722	954	681	859	994	657	466	304
Child .....	135	1 721	1 545	1 406	846	1 195	1 482	1 014	1 288	1 856
Other relatives .....	7	159	144	168	60	125	134	91	335	362
Nonrelatives .....	17	360	188	142	81	111	90	114	139	221
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Persons per household .....	2.72	2.35	2.75	2.80	2.59	2.77	2.89	2.51	2.65	3.08
Persons per family .....	2.88	2.94	3.21	3.14	2.95	3.09	3.19	3.14	3.34	3.43
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>16</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>205</b>
In households .....	16	540	353	373	437	441	400	471	351	205
Householder .....	12	384	253	243	274	283	255	359	271	135
Nonfamily householder .....	7	186	129	96	89	98	97	224	193	50
Living alone .....	7	178	126	91	88	92	92	221	186	48
Spouse .....	3	117	78	96	136	124	108	95	39	31
Other relatives .....	1	27	15	27	23	31	29	10	27	27
Nonrelatives .....	—	12	7	7	4	3	8	7	14	12
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>89</b>	<b>1 452</b>	<b>1 089</b>	<b>1 184</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>1 044</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>1 036</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	65	772	640	535	339	482	559	406	461	665
Number of own children under 18 years .....	115	1 328	1 195	991	616	875	1 039	753	791	1 412
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>25</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>304</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	9	422	378	405	261	385	450	298	210	131
Number of own children under 18 years .....	17	779	748	762	492	719	863	597	370	284
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>60</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>663</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	54	304	229	112	61	73	89	95	224	502
Number of own children under 18 years .....	94	478	388	200	104	119	143	139	382	1 066
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
<b>Males 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>62</b>	<b>2 064</b>	<b>1 388</b>	<b>1 585</b>	<b>1 024</b>	<b>1 346</b>	<b>1 601</b>	<b>1 103</b>	<b>1 214</b>	<b>1 092</b>
Never married .....	22	680	413	412	224	314	416	304	503	557
Now married, except separated .....	28	964	742	985	694	880	1 021	669	484	330
Separated .....	3	58	40	26	6	17	10	10	54	58
Widowed .....	—	38	33	46	21	30	35	28	58	40
Divorced .....	9	324	160	116	79	105	119	92	115	107
<b>Females 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>114</b>	<b>2 260</b>	<b>1 605</b>	<b>1 658</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>1 462</b>	<b>1 654</b>	<b>1 351</b>	<b>1 600</b>	<b>1 575</b>
Never married .....	52	546	376	325	198	277	319	278	535	755
Now married, except separated .....	28	974	749	985	692	877	1 023	679	489	337
Separated .....	7	105	63	32	19	26	19	24	85	116
Widowed .....	12	248	182	168	131	155	156	217	227	129
Divorced .....	15	387	235	148	120	127	137	153	264	238

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12 (pt.)
<b>LAND AREA</b>										
Square kilometers .....	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4	2.3	1.2	1.5	1.5
Square miles .....	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5	.9	.5	.6	.6
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 817</b>	<b>3 765</b>	<b>3 285</b>	<b>4 169</b>	<b>4 642</b>	<b>2 663</b>	<b>6 129</b>	<b>4 570</b>	<b>4 300</b>	<b>3 945</b>
Under 5 years .....	296	440	291	406	468	310	636	445	390	362
5 to 9 years .....	348	378	342	368	489	248	745	431	343	369
10 to 14 years .....	401	382	416	368	508	260	661	474	367	366
15 to 19 years .....	418	394	402	382	518	237	609	463	310	310
20 to 24 years .....	288	314	239	338	336	206	369	359	339	205
25 to 34 years .....	516	603	438	683	692	437	1 047	731	699	710
35 to 44 years .....	636	489	519	455	786	319	957	598	501	647
45 to 54 years .....	408	305	276	400	356	213	404	410	376	315
55 to 64 years .....	259	240	196	403	264	213	307	334	522	231
65 to 74 years .....	173	139	105	249	147	150	219	216	289	211
75 to 84 years .....	58	70	46	89	60	55	128	85	90	151
85 years and over .....	16	11	15	28	18	15	47	24	18	68
3 and 4 years .....	108	143	102	159	179	139	248	178	152	143
16 years and over .....	2 688	2 491	2 145	2 950	3 063	1 789	3 965	3 132	3 133	2 786
18 years and over .....	2 522	2 326	1 974	2 780	2 867	1 677	3 698	2 929	2 980	2 662
21 years and over .....	2 277	2 117	1 781	2 582	2 561	1 567	3 396	2 676	2 775	2 506
60 years and over .....	372	335	247	576	343	333	536	465	650	545
62 years and over .....	321	289	213	491	290	295	483	400	548	507
Median .....	28.3	24.5	23.7	28.6	25.0	26.5	25.6	26.4	30.0	30.7
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>2 066</b>	<b>2 076</b>	<b>1 792</b>	<b>2 281</b>	<b>2 526</b>	<b>1 456</b>	<b>3 332</b>	<b>2 485</b>	<b>2 206</b>	<b>2 123</b>
Under 5 years .....	137	204	140	205	228	156	321	220	184	182
5 to 9 years .....	185	185	167	198	242	129	363	216	182	191
10 to 14 years .....	212	200	207	181	265	119	324	221	185	176
15 to 19 years .....	191	207	208	202	264	129	294	238	184	162
20 to 24 years .....	150	179	134	174	189	125	195	208	180	110
25 to 34 years .....	328	374	276	386	406	257	636	421	339	415
35 to 44 years .....	364	305	307	260	477	185	567	367	273	334
45 to 54 years .....	224	175	152	244	195	120	212	232	206	155
55 to 64 years .....	140	128	106	226	135	110	178	169	275	128
65 to 74 years .....	89	75	58	127	78	84	136	121	133	121
75 to 84 years .....	32	37	28	57	33	33	74	56	53	96
85 years and over .....	14	7	9	21	14	9	32	16	12	53
3 and 4 years .....	58	64	49	84	82	72	125	101	70	74
16 years and over .....	1 491	1 448	1 224	1 656	1 730	1 019	2 259	1 790	1 618	1 545
18 years and over .....	1 418	1 370	1 139	1 567	1 623	958	2 140	1 692	1 542	1 472
21 years and over .....	1 301	1 253	1 039	1 466	1 476	897	1 986	1 536	1 439	1 395
60 years and over .....	207	179	143	328	184	179	325	269	331	334
62 years and over .....	178	152	120	283	156	158	294	229	274	311
Median .....	29.9	26.7	26.7	30.2	27.0	27.7	28.2	29.0	30.7	31.5
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>1 751</b>	<b>1 689</b>	<b>1 493</b>	<b>1 888</b>	<b>2 116</b>	<b>1 207</b>	<b>2 797</b>	<b>2 085</b>	<b>2 094</b>	<b>1 822</b>
Median age .....	25.0	21.6	20.8	26.5	22.0	25.0	21.3	24.0	29.0	29.7
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 817</b>	<b>3 765</b>	<b>3 285</b>	<b>4 169</b>	<b>4 642</b>	<b>2 663</b>	<b>6 129</b>	<b>4 570</b>	<b>4 300</b>	<b>3 945</b>
In households .....	3 817	3 765	3 285	4 133	4 642	2 663	6 129	4 548	4 300	3 945
Householder .....	1 316	1 327	1 010	1 496	1 464	960	2 024	1 526	1 528	1 427
Family householder .....	935	956	842	1 064	1 191	663	1 567	1 092	1 020	1 040
Nonfamily householder .....	381	371	168	432	273	297	457	434	508	387
Living alone .....	338	324	142	369	232	247	387	368	420	315
Spouse .....	445	310	383	432	506	196	701	383	380	670
Child .....	1 620	1 633	1 490	1 646	2 042	1 104	2 698	1 900	1 514	1 484
Other relatives .....	277	320	271	369	409	252	402	473	575	190
Nonrelatives .....	159	175	131	190	221	151	304	266	303	174
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	11	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.90	2.84	3.25	2.76	3.17	2.77	3.03	2.98	2.81	2.76
Persons per family .....	3.50	3.37	3.55	3.30	3.48	3.34	3.43	3.52	3.42	3.25
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>247</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>430</b>
In households .....	247	220	166	359	225	220	394	319	397	430
Householder .....	166	154	110	251	145	153	267	205	264	299
Nonfamily householder .....	72	72	45	103	61	72	124	86	81	142
Living alone .....	67	64	42	90	59	63	117	77	66	135
Spouse .....	40	41	30	69	47	36	84	57	63	102
Other relatives .....	31	16	18	28	27	21	37	39	54	28
Nonrelatives .....	10	9	8	11	6	10	6	18	16	1
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	3	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>935</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>1 064</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>1 567</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>1 040</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	571	624	542	573	774	393	1 052	643	460	607
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 113	1 245	1 127	1 137	1 491	812	2 152	1 310	932	1 166
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>445</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>670</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	241	157	208	167	290	80	393	177	106	361
Number of own children under 18 years .....	490	333	447	324	590	178	802	357	235	712
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>436</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>310</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	310	439	308	384	441	283	604	430	324	215
Number of own children under 18 years .....	586	867	635	774	833	578	1 256	898	639	406
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
<b>Males 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 240</b>	<b>1 078</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>1 330</b>	<b>1 386</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>1 763</b>	<b>1 392</b>	<b>1 545</b>	<b>1 274</b>
Never married .....	576	529	415	632	624	383	778	702	785	387
Now married, except separated .....	469	331	400	465	536	217	729	412	428	692
Separated .....	47	61	44	59	57	46	61	83	92	33
Widowed .....	37	38	27	36	39	31	33	38	74	35
Divorced .....	111	119	72	138	130	116	162	157	166	127
<b>Females 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 532</b>	<b>1 487</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>1 697</b>	<b>1 791</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>2 324</b>	<b>1 828</b>	<b>1 655</b>	<b>1 574</b>
Never married .....	600	707	511	683	760	501	876	814	716	466
Now married, except separated .....	482	340	402	464	548	225	739	418	415	691
Separated .....	114	114	78	101	114	79	140	133	110	42
Widowed .....	121	131	86	192	105	121	188	189	213	186
Divorced .....	215	195	201	257	264	126	381	274	201	189



Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16 (pt.)	Tract 17	Tract 18	Tract 19	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22
<b>LAND AREA</b>										
Square kilometers .....	1.4	1.2	1.5	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.5	1.3	3.3	1.9
Square miles .....	.5	.4	.6	1.0	1.0	1.0	.9	.5	1.3	.7
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 495</b>	<b>2 880</b>	<b>3 422</b>	<b>4 795</b>	<b>2 703</b>	<b>2 965</b>	<b>2 821</b>	<b>2 602</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>5 299</b>
Under 5 years .....	330	327	399	359	296	405	312	261	6	617
5 to 9 years .....	268	247	288	277	339	257	173	8	531	401
10 to 14 years .....	284	218	239	205	221	289	228	210	4	393
15 to 19 years .....	242	256	251	587	233	286	204	204	24	480
20 to 24 years .....	254	270	506	330	213	282	204	177	18	1 117
25 to 34 years .....	681	526	709	846	447	503	564	395	32	657
35 to 44 years .....	529	402	412	683	274	356	379	292	10	337
45 to 54 years .....	277	226	208	356	206	226	201	3	4	336
55 to 64 years .....	239	189	132	340	298	161	185	247	7	258
65 to 74 years .....	198	156	139	378	162	88	134	276	5	125
75 to 84 years .....	136	46	113	293	62	23	65	126	1	47
85 years and over .....	57	17	51	130	14	7	16	40	2	257
3 and 4 years .....	119	116	150	123	104	162	142	86	103	3 672
16 years and over .....	2 561	2 034	2 490	3 909	1 873	1 880	1 978	1 928	97	3 527
18 years and over .....	2 458	1 939	2 405	3 837	1 784	1 767	1 892	1 845	75	3 258
21 years and over .....	2 331	1 762	2 151	3 279	1 643	1 590	1 771	1 711	16	599
60 years and over .....	510	305	363	984	390	192	297	586	15	520
62 years and over .....	460	276	338	916	335	158	267	533	27.0	27.0
Median .....	30.8	27.4	25.6	32.4	27.6	23.0	28.5	31.8	26.0	27.0
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>1 843</b>	<b>1 433</b>	<b>1 731</b>	<b>2 391</b>	<b>1 459</b>	<b>1 642</b>	<b>1 478</b>	<b>1 376</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2 717</b>
Under 5 years .....	158	176	192	156	148	205	149	136	4	321
5 to 9 years .....	130	123	127	143	146	176	135	88	2	237
10 to 14 years .....	136	108	110	101	109	147	110	97	2	187
15 to 19 years .....	116	136	122	155	123	146	100	106	2	211
20 to 24 years .....	127	147	237	158	126	172	106	214	3	257
25 to 34 years .....	363	237	352	422	260	297	310	214	3	569
35 to 44 years .....	278	180	210	339	155	209	201	156	5	327
45 to 54 years .....	148	106	105	203	115	138	139	99	3	159
55 to 64 years .....	128	93	74	194	147	85	100	138	2	191
65 to 74 years .....	125	86	84	222	84	48	74	144	3	147
75 to 84 years .....	97	31	81	207	37	14	44	71	1	76
85 years and over .....	37	10	37	91	9	5	10	19	1	35
3 and 4 years .....	54	68	69	56	51	78	62	41	1	135
16 years and over .....	1 391	1 000	1 282	1 969	1 037	1 084	1 056	1 038	24	1 938
18 years and over .....	1 347	951	1 240	1 939	997	1 027	1 015	1 001	24	1 861
21 years and over .....	1 282	859	1 129	1 814	915	938	957	921	23	1 708
60 years and over .....	323	173	235	621	210	103	174	310	9	351
62 years and over .....	291	158	224	583	181	86	158	282	8	313
Median .....	32.3	26.3	27.0	36.3	28.3	24.4	29.1	31.9	32.5	27.4
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>1 652</b>	<b>1 447</b>	<b>1 691</b>	<b>2 404</b>	<b>1 244</b>	<b>1 323</b>	<b>1 343</b>	<b>1 226</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>2 582</b>
Median age .....	29.6	28.2	24.5	28.5	26.8	20.6	27.6	31.8	23.8	26.5
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 495</b>	<b>2 880</b>	<b>3 422</b>	<b>4 795</b>	<b>2 703</b>	<b>2 965</b>	<b>2 821</b>	<b>2 602</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>5 299</b>
In households .....	3 495	2 737	3 214	4 302	2 703	2 965	2 821	2 602	70	5 299
Householder .....	1 362	1 043	1 383	1 950	1 020	1 041	1 047	1 046	25	1 988
Family householder .....	941	598	704	1 147	697	763	744	645	18	1 288
Nonfamily householder .....	421	445	679	803	323	278	303	401	7	700
Living alone .....	357	388	529	686	277	227	254	342	7	530
Spouse .....	613	207	292	905	233	262	452	220	6	673
Child .....	1 200	983	1 087	1 158	1 053	1 338	1 073	875	25	1 933
Other relatives .....	152	303	113	103	246	166	98	289	11	246
Nonrelatives .....	168	201	339	186	151	158	151	172	3	459
Institutionalized persons .....	—	33	90	—	—	—	—	—	52	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	110	118	493	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.57	2.62	2.32	2.21	2.65	2.85	2.69	2.49	2.80	2.67
Persons per family .....	3.09	3.50	3.12	2.89	3.20	3.31	3.18	3.15	3.33	3.21
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>391</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>430</b>
In households .....	391	214	243	801	238	118	215	442	13	430
Householder .....	283	155	181	597	182	88	154	311	9	319
Nonfamily householder .....	166	79	100	359	89	41	83	138	5	161
Living alone .....	160	73	96	349	85	37	77	123	5	153
Spouse .....	77	31	46	169	37	18	39	86	2	85
Other relatives .....	25	18	12	25	8	6	14	33	2	17
Nonrelatives .....	6	10	4	10	11	6	8	12	—	9
Institutionalized persons .....	—	5	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>941</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>1 147</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1 288</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	542	362	475	512	388	533	467	295	8	816
Number of own children under 18 years .....	948	746	916	911	748	1 078	869	598	19	1 607
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>613</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>673</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	328	104	152	395	63	135	244	55	3	359
Number of own children under 18 years .....	604	225	316	730	131	299	496	138	6	775
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>280</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>511</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	194	224	291	99	298	363	200	228	5	398
Number of own children under 18 years .....	316	455	547	156	570	721	333	438	13	739
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
<b>Males 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 194</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>1 219</b>	<b>1 952</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>1 778</b>
Never married .....	385	585	692	798	395	384	303	393	51	685
Now married, except separated .....	630	248	324	941	258	275	478	239	12	713
Separated .....	19	73	39	18	51	23	29	79	5	72
Widowed .....	31	23	26	57	38	25	13	55	4	34
Divorced .....	129	133	138	138	111	111	117	137	7	274
<b>Females 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 419</b>	<b>1 026</b>	<b>1 302</b>	<b>1 991</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>1 114</b>	<b>1 084</b>	<b>1 055</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1 972</b>
Never married .....	352	462	559	459	486	490	266	445	7	635
Now married, except separated .....	634	239	325	936	259	284	481	239	6	712
Separated .....	43	81	69	35	52	93	42	63	4	112
Widowed .....	176	114	140	321	114	68	93	167	4	172
Divorced .....	214	130	209	240	145	179	202	141	4	341



Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 23	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32
<b>LAND AREA</b>										
Square kilometers .....	1.2	1.8	9	1.9	3.1	2.5	1.4	2.3	3.9	2.0
Square miles .....	.5	.7	.4	.7	1.2	1.0	.5	.9	1.5	.8
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 875</b>	<b>3 433</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>4 054</b>	<b>4 333</b>	<b>3 205</b>	<b>1 752</b>	<b>3 672</b>	<b>2 973</b>	<b>3 104</b>
Under 5 years .....	277	310	44	414	432	245	95	238	183	302
5 to 9 years .....	230	233	45	353	322	132	72	184	196	259
10 to 14 years .....	201	213	51	267	245	115	72	201	236	236
15 to 19 years .....	178	208	25	268	240	217	100	225	262	216
20 to 24 years .....	270	301	42	349	325	493	128	168	202	226
25 to 34 years .....	580	694	109	798	851	850	301	499	415	477
35 to 44 years .....	372	442	84	582	539	449	254	681	421	365
45 to 54 years .....	231	346	66	304	363	251	159	433	441	255
55 to 64 years .....	201	300	63	237	423	191	177	352	378	328
65 to 74 years .....	194	238	153	277	342	133	182	369	173	282
75 to 84 years .....	111	123	105	145	184	85	138	240	55	133
85 years and over .....	30	25	28	60	67	44	74	82	11	25
3 and 4 years .....	107	125	21	161	151	83	39	89	64	130
16 years and over .....	2 136	2 639	673	2 978	3 291	2 692	1 494	3 003	2 308	2 279
18 years and over .....	2 067	2 550	664	2 862	3 201	2 631	1 450	2 904	2 191	2 183
21 years and over .....	1 931	2 429	642	2 688	3 029	2 412	1 390	2 790	2 054	2 041
60 years and over .....	427	529	329	608	819	368	497	854	401	625
62 years and over .....	393	475	316	552	715	330	456	798	332	563
Median .....	29.6	31.5	46.1	29.3	32.0	29.2	38.6	40.1	34.8	31.6
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>1 520</b>	<b>1 760</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>2 171</b>	<b>2 281</b>	<b>1 260</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>2 003</b>	<b>1 610</b>	<b>1 729</b>
Under 5 years .....	147	142	18	216	214	124	51	116	95	157
5 to 9 years .....	116	107	18	179	162	59	31	100	109	133
10 to 14 years .....	100	83	30	139	110	58	32	111	111	123
15 to 19 years .....	90	108	18	139	129	80	51	108	143	109
20 to 24 years .....	147	153	26	193	178	175	69	85	107	126
25 to 34 years .....	295	352	82	425	421	270	147	255	231	279
35 to 44 years .....	184	214	54	298	264	156	128	362	228	209
45 to 54 years .....	113	178	45	139	183	107	91	221	254	151
55 to 64 years .....	107	159	50	128	235	81	104	189	200	188
65 to 74 years .....	122	158	131	172	198	72	126	236	94	151
75 to 84 years .....	77	90	93	101	132	45	112	158	32	86
85 years and over .....	22	16	25	42	55	33	62	62	6	17
3 and 4 years .....	48	59	7	78	70	41	20	43	27	71
16 years and over .....	1 149	1 406	523	1 617	1 767	1 013	881	1 654	1 267	1 304
18 years and over .....	1 115	1 363	518	1 560	1 725	986	853	1 604	1 204	1 261
21 years and over .....	1 034	1 301	499	1 460	1 629	913	827	1 554	1 128	1 182
60 years and over .....	271	339	284	387	511	198	358	545	218	360
62 years and over .....	254	312	274	356	458	182	330	514	188	326
Median .....	30.2	33.2	55.6	29.6	32.8	29.1	43.9	41.4	35.4	32.6
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>1 355</b>	<b>1 673</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>1 883</b>	<b>2 052</b>	<b>1 945</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>1 669</b>	<b>1 363</b>	<b>1 375</b>
Median age .....	28.8	30.1	30.3	29.0	31.2	29.2	34.5	38.1	34.3	30.3
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 875</b>	<b>3 433</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>4 054</b>	<b>4 333</b>	<b>3 205</b>	<b>1 752</b>	<b>3 672</b>	<b>2 973</b>	<b>3 104</b>
In households .....	2 875	3 433	801	4 054	4 186	2 218	1 695	3 672	2 973	3 051
Householder .....	1 157	1 452	543	1 659	1 706	1 202	942	1 622	1 181	1 245
Family householder .....	746	903	163	1 032	1 145	401	330	1 031	811	838
Nonfamily householder .....	411	549	380	627	561	801	612	591	370	407
Living alone .....	328	456	370	515	471	684	554	519	326	364
Spouse .....	433	618	42	605	765	135	191	850	486	351
Child .....	952	1 049	172	1 344	1 356	544	370	987	988	1 071
Other relatives .....	126	130	27	172	147	91	67	89	199	258
Nonrelatives .....	207	184	17	274	212	246	125	124	119	126
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	14	—	93	799	23	—	—	10
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	54	188	34	—	—	43
Persons per household .....	2.48	2.36	1.48	2.44	2.45	1.85	1.80	2.26	2.52	2.45
Persons per family .....	3.03	2.99	2.48	3.06	2.98	2.92	2.90	2.87	3.06	3.00
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>335</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>440</b>
In households .....	335	386	286	482	500	149	371	691	239	432
Householder .....	252	297	270	349	370	123	303	486	169	327
Nonfamily householder .....	147	190	246	195	193	96	231	262	68	151
Living alone .....	140	184	244	184	186	91	221	249	65	146
Spouse .....	63	67	10	95	100	10	45	174	47	83
Other relatives .....	15	16	4	30	25	7	7	23	15	19
Nonrelatives .....	5	6	2	8	5	9	16	8	8	3
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	91	105	19	—	—	5
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	2	8	4	—	—	3
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>746</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>1 032</b>	<b>1 145</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>1 031</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>838</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	404	451	98	610	603	254	148	433	375	429
Number of own children under 18 years .....	742	851	138	1 097	1 044	476	258	727	646	778
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>433</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>351</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	204	274	11	313	348	54	63	362	186	116
Number of own children under 18 years .....	389	504	18	590	654	119	125	620	356	233
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>244</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>424</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	170	150	84	259	212	184	70	62	169	287
Number of own children under 18 years .....	311	270	117	444	328	337	109	91	264	506
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
<b>Males 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 010</b>	<b>1 249</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>1 383</b>	<b>1 539</b>	<b>1 694</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>1 373</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>991</b>
Never married .....	338	375	53	475	426	1 017	288	335	378	410
Now married, except separated .....	453	646	45	643	794	258	203	872	507	379
Separated .....	22	27	8	33	34	122	30	12	34	50
Widowed .....	27	30	15	48	49	41	18	35	28	50
Divorced .....	170	171	30	184	236	256	84	119	116	102
<b>Females 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 157</b>	<b>1 428</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>1 637</b>	<b>1 795</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>1 676</b>	<b>1 295</b>	<b>1 316</b>
Never married .....	304	310	125	436	373	481	256	329	394	478
Now married, except separated .....	450	642	53	637	786	168	206	870	507	378
Separated .....	50	36	18	76	58	73	44	21	50	78
Widowed .....	155	208	171	209	297	97	217	246	126	190
Divorced .....	198	232	157	279	281	200	167	210	216	192

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 33	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 35	Tract 36 (pt.)	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 40	Tract 41 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)
<b>LAND AREA</b>										
Square kilometers .....	1.8	1.2	1.4	3.8	2.4	2.0	4.8	2.3	6.4	.2
Square miles .....	.7	.5	.6	1.5	.9	.8	1.8	.9	2.5	.1
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	1 760	3 285	3 201	5 396	3 621	2 344	5 406	4 437	26	—
Under 5 years .....	113	485	227	447	303	265	391	406	—	—
5 to 9 years .....	107	397	232	375	320	221	355	344	1	—
10 to 14 years .....	91	318	202	268	242	195	317	262	1	—
15 to 19 years .....	94	253	212	272	308	159	292	257	6	—
20 to 24 years .....	116	279	225	377	275	202	388	354	—	—
25 to 34 years .....	296	617	644	1 009	712	446	932	934	4	—
35 to 44 years .....	257	334	457	682	507	297	727	568	7	—
45 to 54 years .....	177	155	283	535	298	186	553	363	3	—
55 to 64 years .....	207	154	314	502	287	169	537	352	1	—
65 to 74 years .....	178	115	260	493	183	120	489	356	2	—
75 to 84 years .....	101	110	123	340	143	67	328	186	1	—
85 years and over .....	23	68	22	96	43	17	97	55	—	—
3 and 4 years .....	45	183	86	175	118	101	161	157	—	—
16 years and over .....	1 433	2 025	2 499	4 259	2 697	1 635	4 285	3 384	24	—
18 years and over .....	1 390	1 936	2 417	4 163	2 582	1 570	4 161	3 281	23	—
21 years and over .....	1 333	1 784	2 287	3 973	2 391	1 452	3 977	3 102	18	—
60 years and over .....	410	369	559	1 191	511	289	1 179	792	4	—
62 years and over .....	372	329	486	1 097	452	249	1 064	717	4	—
Median .....	37.5	23.6	32.8	34.5	29.8	27.9	35.3	31.0	38.5	—
<b>Female</b>										
Under 5 years .....	919	1 888	1 672	2 922	1 838	1 197	2 941	2 365	12	—
5 to 9 years .....	52	229	110	208	154	132	203	219	—	—
10 to 14 years .....	50	189	106	211	138	94	164	167	1	—
15 to 19 years .....	46	157	112	129	133	105	163	133	—	—
20 to 24 years .....	44	129	110	141	140	79	148	128	3	—
25 to 34 years .....	62	174	128	204	149	109	211	202	—	—
35 to 44 years .....	154	405	307	522	351	228	469	475	2	—
45 to 54 years .....	129	218	231	341	241	158	406	283	3	—
55 to 64 years .....	96	90	155	286	150	87	298	187	1	—
65 to 74 years .....	111	90	165	267	154	85	283	196	—	—
75 to 84 years .....	103	68	148	306	105	68	304	205	2	—
85 years and over .....	54	79	82	233	96	43	225	137	—	—
3 and 4 years .....	18	60	18	74	27	9	67	33	—	—
16 years and over .....	17	80	41	79	66	45	80	83	—	—
18 years and over .....	765	1 290	1 326	2 350	1 388	854	2 384	1 831	11	—
21 years and over .....	742	1 243	1 279	2 301	1 339	820	2 318	1 782	10	—
60 years and over .....	711	1 152	1 207	2 198	1 244	760	2 223	1 684	8	—
62 years and over .....	238	253	326	750	304	161	741	489	2	—
Median .....	217	230	290	697	271	142	681	448	2	—
Median age .....	39.0	26.6	33.5	36.3	30.4	28.1	37.6	31.8	34.5	—
<b>Male</b>										
Under 5 years .....	841	1 397	1 529	2 474	1 783	1 147	2 465	2 072	14	—
Median age .....	35.8	17.8	32.3	33.1	29.2	27.6	32.9	30.3	39.5	—
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 760	3 285	3 201	5 396	3 621	2 344	5 406	4 437	26	—
In households .....	1 714	3 136	3 163	5 396	3 525	2 333	5 406	4 419	26	—
Householder .....	734	1 243	1 315	2 311	1 472	912	2 397	1 823	8	—
Family householder .....	499	841	874	1 502	863	565	1 470	1 216	8	—
Nonfamily householder .....	235	352	441	809	609	347	927	607	—	—
Living alone .....	207	312	387	716	486	285	783	508	—	—
Spouse .....	394	243	623	1 102	550	270	1 069	847	6	—
Child .....	461	1 435	976	1 589	1 085	833	1 523	1 369	8	—
Other relatives .....	58	155	112	184	149	138	154	153	3	—
Nonrelatives .....	67	110	137	210	269	180	263	227	1	—
Institutionalized persons .....	—	149	—	—	96	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	46	—	38	—	—	11	—	18	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.34	2.63	2.41	2.33	2.39	2.56	2.26	2.42	3.25	—
Persons per family .....	2.83	3.18	2.96	2.91	3.07	3.20	2.87	2.95	3.13	—
Persons 65 years and over .....	302	293	405	929	369	204	914	597	3	—
In households .....	301	162	403	929	369	203	914	593	3	—
Householder .....	205	129	287	673	275	149	665	433	2	—
Nonfamily householder .....	97	81	136	369	156	86	378	217	—	—
Living alone .....	95	80	132	365	145	80	365	213	—	—
Spouse .....	79	23	91	204	75	33	202	137	1	—
Other relatives .....	14	5	20	43	16	13	34	15	—	—
Nonrelatives .....	3	5	5	9	3	8	13	8	—	—
Institutionalized persons .....	—	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	4	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	499	841	874	1 502	863	565	1 470	1 216	8	—
With own children under 18 years .....	202	636	418	649	462	352	663	618	2	—
Number of own children under 18 years .....	343	1 252	717	1 146	863	681	1 157	1 058	3	—
Married-couple families .....	394	243	623	1 102	550	270	1 069	847	6	—
With own children under 18 years .....	145	137	279	441	266	134	419	380	2	—
Number of own children under 18 years .....	257	266	500	818	539	287	777	688	3	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	88	555	207	330	248	237	323	303	—	—
With own children under 18 years .....	49	478	128	186	167	191	209	203	—	—
Number of own children under 18 years .....	75	953	202	290	288	354	330	321	—	—
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
Males 15 years and over .....	678	772	1 196	1 932	1 343	797	1 932	1 579	13	—
Never married .....	166	348	351	492	503	321	503	455	4	—
Now married, except separated .....	412	264	648	1 125	574	289	1 097	870	7	—
Separated .....	13	26	22	39	43	34	50	24	—	—
Widowed .....	24	28	34	55	40	33	59	48	—	—
Divorced .....	63	106	141	221	183	120	223	182	2	—
Females 15 years and over .....	771	1 313	1 344	2 374	1 413	866	2 411	1 846	11	—
Never married .....	161	557	300	473	381	286	510	389	3	—
Now married, except separated .....	401	282	640	1 130	571	294	1 089	865	7	—
Separated .....	17	100	38	55	61	42	71	52	—	—
Widowed .....	99	132	163	404	174	85	376	252	1	—
Divorced .....	93	242	203	312	226	159	365	288	—	—

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.								Remainder of Genesee County	
	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	Tract 110 (pt.)	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 120.01 (pt.)	Tract 129.01 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)
<b>LAND AREA</b>										
Square kilometers	.1	—	.3	.2	—	.1	9	.5	—	—
Square miles	—	—	.1	.1	—	—	3	2	—	—
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons	—	96	752	119	52	—	14	—	—	10
Under 5 years	—	1	48	9	4	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	—	4	35	10	1	—	—	—	—	1
10 to 14 years	—	12	32	6	5	—	1	—	—	1
15 to 19 years	—	12	36	7	3	—	3	—	—	1
20 to 24 years	—	4	57	9	4	—	1	—	—	1
25 to 34 years	—	4	118	22	11	—	—	—	—	1
35 to 44 years	—	16	84	11	6	—	5	—	—	3
45 to 54 years	—	16	68	9	10	—	4	—	—	—
55 to 64 years	—	10	57	19	3	—	—	—	—	2
65 to 74 years	—	11	72	15	1	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years	—	4	83	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	—	2	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	—	—	17	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
16 years and over	—	75	631	94	41	—	12	—	—	7
18 years and over	—	70	617	93	39	—	10	—	—	7
21 years and over	—	66	590	85	39	—	9	—	—	1
60 years and over	—	19	243	24	5	—	—	—	—	7
62 years and over	—	—	233	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	42.2	40.5	33.9	34.3	—	37.5	—	—	33.0
Female	—	51	441	60	25	—	6	—	—	6
Under 5 years	—	—	25	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	—	1	20	2	1	—	—	—	—	1
10 to 14 years	—	8	16	4	3	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	—	9	16	4	1	—	1	—	—	1
20 to 24 years	—	—	32	7	1	—	—	—	—	1
25 to 34 years	—	2	57	10	6	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 44 years	—	10	50	7	3	—	3	—	—	2
45 to 54 years	—	6	40	5	4	—	2	—	—	—
55 to 64 years	—	7	27	8	2	—	—	—	—	1
65 to 74 years	—	5	46	8	1	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years	—	2	63	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	—	1	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	—	—	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
16 years and over	—	40	379	51	18	—	6	—	—	4
18 years and over	—	35	369	50	18	—	5	—	—	4
21 years and over	—	33	359	45	18	—	5	—	—	4
60 years and over	—	10	168	11	2	—	—	—	—	—
62 years and over	—	10	166	11	2	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	41.8	45.8	35.0	34.3	—	40.0	—	—	30.0
Male	—	45	311	59	27	—	8	—	—	4
Median age	—	42.8	33.8	33.3	34.5	—	28.0	—	—	33.5
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons	—	96	752	119	52	—	14	—	—	10
In households	—	96	572	119	52	—	14	—	—	10
Householder	—	32	261	50	18	—	6	—	—	4
Family householder	—	27	148	35	15	—	3	—	—	3
Nonfamily householder	—	5	113	15	3	—	3	—	—	1
Living alone	—	3	99	12	3	—	3	—	—	1
Spouse	—	23	101	24	14	—	3	—	—	2
Child	—	36	172	32	19	—	5	—	—	3
Other relatives	—	2	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonrelatives	—	3	23	9	1	—	—	—	—	1
Institutionalized persons	—	—	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	—	3.00	2.19	2.38	2.89	—	2.33	—	—	2.50
Persons per family	—	3.26	2.95	2.71	3.20	—	3.67	—	—	2.67
Persons 65 years and over	—	17	217	17	5	—	—	—	—	—
In households	—	17	54	17	5	—	—	—	—	—
Householder	—	10	41	12	3	—	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	—	2	24	6	1	—	—	—	—	—
Living alone	—	—	23	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spouse	—	6	11	5	2	—	—	—	—	—
Other relatives	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonrelatives	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families	—	27	148	35	15	—	3	—	—	3
With own children under 18 years	—	12	75	14	8	—	2	—	—	2
Number of own children under 18 years	—	26	125	22	13	—	4	—	—	3
Married-couple families	—	23	101	24	14	—	3	—	—	2
With own children under 18 years	—	12	45	7	7	—	2	—	—	1
Number of own children under 18 years	—	26	80	11	11	—	4	—	—	2
Female householder, no husband present	—	2	44	9	1	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of own children under 18 years	—	—	41	10	2	—	—	—	—	—
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
Males 15 years and over	—	37	257	43	23	—	7	—	—	3
Never married	—	9	92	10	6	—	3	—	—	—
Now married, except separated	—	24	119	24	14	—	4	—	—	2
Separated	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	—	3	25	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Divorced	—	1	20	7	1	—	—	—	—	1
Females 15 years and over	—	42	380	51	19	—	6	—	—	5
Never married	—	12	81	12	3	—	2	—	—	3
Now married, except separated	—	23	112	24	14	—	3	—	—	2
Separated	—	1	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	—	4	134	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Divorced	—	2	47	8	2	—	1	—	—	—



Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 16 (pt.)	Tract 36 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 41 (pt.)	Tract 101.02	Tract 101.03	Tract 101.04	Tract 102
<b>LAND AREA</b>										
Square kilometers .....	.1	.3	.1	.1	.4	2.2	3.7	33.7	14.4	41.8
Square miles .....	—	.1	.1	—	.2	.9	1.4	13.0	5.6	16.1
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>65</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>133</b>	—	—	<b>1 991</b>	<b>2 741</b>	<b>5 800</b>	<b>3 583</b>	<b>3 715</b>
Under 5 years .....	5	72	8	—	—	167	220	352	339	204
5 to 9 years .....	1	60	4	—	—	95	169	444	287	263
10 to 14 years .....	3	48	16	—	—	101	202	539	269	337
15 to 19 years .....	14	29	11	—	—	107	221	485	270	358
20 to 24 years .....	8	62	8	—	—	209	251	374	345	226
25 to 34 years .....	18	132	30	—	—	389	528	916	639	467
35 to 44 years .....	3	78	27	—	—	267	376	923	460	732
45 to 54 years .....	10	56	11	—	—	243	246	731	337	512
55 to 64 years .....	—	60	8	—	—	230	226	493	276	339
65 to 74 years .....	1	30	5	—	—	125	162	282	193	164
75 to 84 years .....	2	23	5	—	—	51	115	162	130	85
85 years and over .....	—	8	—	—	—	7	25	99	38	28
3 and 4 years .....	1	21	1	—	—	52	95	133	128	100
16 years and over .....	53	475	104	—	—	1 602	2 104	4 360	2 642	2 835
18 years and over .....	47	466	101	—	—	1 559	2 026	4 186	2 546	2 692
21 years and over .....	41	434	93	—	—	1 497	1 887	3 891	2 343	2 495
60 years and over .....	3	81	12	—	—	289	412	769	499	421
62 years and over .....	3	73	12	—	—	251	365	677	452	359
Median .....	25.5	29.8	30.8	—	—	32.0	30.8	33.0	29.6	35.0
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>31</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>65</b>	—	—	<b>1 062</b>	<b>1 425</b>	<b>2 928</b>	<b>1 877</b>	<b>1 857</b>
Under 5 years .....	1	37	1	—	—	37	103	135	168	94
5 to 9 years .....	1	30	2	—	—	37	81	226	151	108
10 to 14 years .....	3	23	5	—	—	54	103	259	126	169
15 to 19 years .....	4	10	6	—	—	65	105	236	128	191
20 to 24 years .....	6	39	3	—	—	108	147	177	197	108
25 to 34 years .....	7	74	12	—	—	194	266	467	337	247
35 to 44 years .....	2	35	18	—	—	151	201	473	245	378
45 to 54 years .....	5	31	6	—	—	126	120	364	155	249
55 to 64 years .....	—	33	5	—	—	128	113	256	144	163
65 to 74 years .....	1	12	3	—	—	74	99	145	115	81
75 to 84 years .....	1	17	4	—	—	31	71	112	80	55
85 years and over .....	—	7	—	—	—	4	16	78	31	14
3 and 4 years .....	1	10	—	—	—	25	47	50	64	45
16 years and over .....	24	258	57	—	—	863	1 115	2 259	1 410	1 442
18 years and over .....	22	252	55	—	—	837	1 076	2 181	1 363	1 363
21 years and over .....	21	238	51	—	—	801	1 013	2 028	1 261	1 269
60 years and over .....	2	49	7	—	—	167	244	452	298	214
62 years and over .....	2	45	7	—	—	148	219	407	273	187
Median .....	26.5	30.1	37.6	—	—	33.4	31.4	34.3	30.1	35.3
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>34</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>68</b>	—	—	<b>929</b>	<b>1 316</b>	<b>2 872</b>	<b>1 706</b>	<b>1 858</b>
Median age .....	25.3	29.4	28.5	—	—	31.4	30.4	31.7	28.8	34.7
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>65</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>133</b>	—	—	<b>1 991</b>	<b>2 741</b>	<b>5 800</b>	<b>3 583</b>	<b>3 715</b>
In households .....	65	658	133	—	—	1 991	2 741	5 650	3 583	3 715
Householder .....	22	256	54	—	—	842	1 144	1 919	1 381	1 202
Family householder .....	19	187	33	—	—	604	745	1 606	995	1 061
Nonfamily householder .....	3	69	21	—	—	238	399	313	386	141
Living alone .....	2	54	13	—	—	208	337	267	317	114
Spouse .....	11	111	19	—	—	457	514	1 326	690	939
Child .....	23	232	43	—	—	566	851	2 094	1 238	1 356
Other relatives .....	4	26	2	—	—	58	89	172	108	112
Nonrelatives .....	5	33	15	—	—	68	143	139	166	106
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.95	2.57	2.46	—	—	2.36	2.40	2.94	2.59	3.09
Persons per family .....	3.00	2.97	2.94	—	—	2.79	2.95	3.24	3.05	3.27
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>3</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>10</b>	—	—	<b>183</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>277</b>
In households .....	3	61	10	—	—	183	302	404	361	277
Householder .....	2	46	8	—	—	123	210	256	250	163
Nonfamily householder .....	1	22	4	—	—	53	108	96	137	53
Living alone .....	1	21	3	—	—	53	104	90	134	48
Spouse .....	1	9	1	—	—	46	72	109	76	70
Other relatives .....	—	4	1	—	—	12	16	33	19	26
Nonrelatives .....	—	2	—	—	—	2	4	6	16	18
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>19</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>33</b>	—	—	<b>604</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>1 606</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>1 061</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	10	101	18	—	—	254	381	811	544	531
Number of own children under 18 years .....	14	179	30	—	—	402	668	1 508	973	955
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>11</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>19</b>	—	—	<b>457</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>1 326</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>939</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	4	54	10	—	—	176	227	624	313	466
Number of own children under 18 years .....	6	107	18	—	—	282	429	1 213	589	847
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>13</b>	—	—	<b>120</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>87</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	5	39	8	—	—	68	135	151	198	48
Number of own children under 18 years .....	6	59	12	—	—	102	212	246	333	74
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
<b>Males 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>30</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>48</b>	—	—	<b>747</b>	<b>1 012</b>	<b>2 157</b>	<b>1 256</b>	<b>1 425</b>
Never married .....	17	68	18	—	—	171	309	566	338	364
Now married, except separated .....	11	113	20	—	—	471	530	1 367	713	959
Separated .....	1	6	—	—	—	9	24	34	23	13
Widowed .....	—	4	2	—	—	11	30	41	32	25
Divorced .....	1	29	8	—	—	85	119	149	150	64
<b>Females 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>26</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>57</b>	—	—	<b>881</b>	<b>1 138</b>	<b>2 308</b>	<b>1 432</b>	<b>1 486</b>
Never married .....	8	61	14	—	—	172	266	448	304	327
Now married, except separated .....	12	114	20	—	—	466	528	1 364	714	961
Separated .....	—	7	3	—	—	16	33	43	41	17
Widowed .....	2	30	7	—	—	87	134	248	177	95
Divorced .....	4	46	13	—	—	140	177	205	196	86

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 105.02	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.03	Tract 106.04	Tract 107	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)
<b>LAND AREA</b>										
Square kilometers .....	46.2	7.2	14.6	30.0	7.1	4.1	49.9	15.1	5.1	7.0
Square miles .....	17.8	2.8	5.6	11.6	2.7	1.6	19.3	5.8	2.0	2.7
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 477</b>	<b>3 943</b>	<b>2 876</b>	<b>5 792</b>	<b>6 019</b>	<b>2 523</b>	<b>3 431</b>	<b>5 827</b>	<b>4 199</b>	<b>4 589</b>
Under 5 years .....	280	416	156	433	342	155	218	347	322	236
5 to 9 years .....	369	340	175	480	422	198	291	456	253	211
10 to 14 years .....	379	307	167	496	404	194	299	442	262	235
15 to 19 years .....	428	274	165	411	383	186	285	424	332	269
20 to 24 years .....	346	331	151	362	314	161	173	334	362	243
25 to 34 years .....	753	739	415	916	766	345	468	770	829	671
35 to 44 years .....	814	526	387	907	471	626	1 018	517	658	517
45 to 54 years .....	757	355	379	698	699	301	501	803	344	568
55 to 64 years .....	661	344	422	564	655	286	329	695	338	549
65 to 74 years .....	489	211	297	324	580	154	178	372	305	494
75 to 84 years .....	165	87	128	127	390	61	57	126	231	337
85 years and over .....	36	13	34	26	157	11	6	40	104	118
3 and 4 years .....	118	161	68	170	138	67	105	152	108	96
16 years and over .....	4 367	2 830	2 346	4 299	4 775	1 943	2 562	4 498	3 301	3 860
18 years and over .....	4 208	2 709	2 279	4 134	4 621	1 861	2 440	4 327	3 136	3 743
21 years and over .....	3 930	2 554	2 170	3 898	4 400	1 752	2 285	4 079	2 965	3 580
60 years and over .....	1 006	483	685	755	1 453	369	396	862	818	1 249
62 years and over .....	872	413	597	633	1 307	299	332	727	755	1 111
Median .....	37.2	28.9	39.7	33.1	39.4	35.6	34.7	36.4	31.7	41.7
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>2 755</b>	<b>2 078</b>	<b>1 503</b>	<b>2 405</b>	<b>3 299</b>	<b>1 297</b>	<b>1 710</b>	<b>3 034</b>	<b>2 267</b>	<b>2 548</b>
Under 5 years .....	145	197	73	210	174	78	107	189	159	123
5 to 9 years .....	166	180	90	229	222	111	146	219	133	102
10 to 14 years .....	183	156	80	229	207	92	149	236	126	103
15 to 19 years .....	195	147	81	199	180	81	137	210	142	130
20 to 24 years .....	153	188	67	186	148	82	83	169	202	126
25 to 34 years .....	371	401	210	475	399	190	251	410	442	358
35 to 44 years .....	425	269	203	482	487	241	317	544	280	356
45 to 54 years .....	392	194	198	342	362	150	238	409	197	319
55 to 64 years .....	346	176	240	291	359	148	164	343	177	300
65 to 74 years .....	264	112	163	162	353	78	84	199	176	310
75 to 84 years .....	93	50	76	82	282	39	32	77	156	239
85 years and over .....	22	8	22	18	126	7	2	29	77	82
3 and 4 years .....	63	76	31	81	69	32	52	85	44	53
16 years and over .....	2 218	1 518	1 242	2 200	2 667	1 000	1 278	2 349	1 822	2 198
18 years and over .....	2 160	1 460	1 208	2 121	2 593	966	1 217	2 259	1 762	2 139
21 years and over .....	2 031	1 369	1 158	1 997	2 486	921	1 146	2 137	1 672	2 065
60 years and over .....	550	256	392	400	931	198	196	457	506	800
62 years and over .....	477	221	338	347	859	165	162	394	472	718
Median .....	38.9	29.0	41.6	33.6	41.5	35.7	34.5	36.6	33.3	44.1
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>2 722</b>	<b>1 865</b>	<b>1 373</b>	<b>2 887</b>	<b>2 720</b>	<b>1 226</b>	<b>1 721</b>	<b>2 793</b>	<b>1 932</b>	<b>2 041</b>
Median age .....	35.4	28.8	38.2	32.6	36.5	35.4	35.0	36.2	30.1	38.6
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 477</b>	<b>3 943</b>	<b>2 876</b>	<b>5 792</b>	<b>6 019</b>	<b>2 523</b>	<b>3 431</b>	<b>5 827</b>	<b>4 199</b>	<b>4 589</b>
In households .....	5 477	3 943	2 876	5 781	5 868	2 523	3 419	5 827	3 949	4 488
Householder .....	2 029	1 467	1 173	2 022	2 394	908	1 101	2 160	1 723	2 186
Family householder .....	1 605	1 128	855	1 676	1 659	736	978	1 629	1 042	1 222
Nonfamily householder .....	424	339	318	346	735	172	123	531	681	964
Living alone .....	374	285	276	299	680	139	104	447	555	885
Spouse .....	1 349	704	708	1 430	1 424	637	881	1 410	677	931
Child .....	1 752	1 444	819	2 067	1 800	856	1 304	1 954	1 142	1 139
Other relatives .....	191	178	82	126	142	58	73	152	169	109
Nonrelatives .....	156	150	94	136	108	64	60	151	238	123
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	100	—	—	—	250	101
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	11	51	—	12	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.70	2.69	2.45	2.86	2.45	2.78	3.11	2.70	2.29	2.05
Persons per family .....	3.05	3.06	2.88	3.16	3.03	3.11	3.31	3.16	2.91	2.78
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>690</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>949</b>
In households .....	690	311	459	474	1 030	226	237	538	488	851
Householder .....	460	205	308	307	722	149	146	333	350	632
Nonfamily householder .....	173	80	125	111	407	61	34	126	191	368
Living alone .....	168	77	120	106	399	60	32	122	185	365
Spouse .....	188	80	122	126	248	56	64	136	111	183
Other relatives .....	33	22	25	25	48	20	20	63	23	34
Nonrelatives .....	9	4	4	16	12	1	7	6	4	2
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	97	—	—	—	152	98
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	4	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 605</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>1 676</b>	<b>1 659</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>1 629</b>	<b>1 042</b>	<b>1 222</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	658	400	300	874	729	357	492	780	525	478
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 140	1 126	540	1 599	1 325	627	947	1 449	886	806
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 349</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>1 430</b>	<b>1 424</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>1 410</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>931</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	539	334	241	719	598	295	445	662	296	317
Number of own children under 18 years .....	949	630	448	1 359	1 116	541	868	1 272	544	571
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>196</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>246</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	93	269	49	122	111	53	27	96	204	141
Number of own children under 18 years .....	148	446	79	185	177	73	43	141	305	205
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
<b>Males 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 188</b>	<b>1 335</b>	<b>1 118</b>	<b>2 146</b>	<b>2 155</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>1 315</b>	<b>2 192</b>	<b>1 513</b>	<b>1 687</b>
Never married .....	594	400	275	494	511	235	314	538	515	461
Now married, except separated .....	1 378	730	724	1 462	1 453	642	901	1 446	729	969
Separated .....	23	30	12	16	16	9	7	28	30	36
Widowed .....	43	34	28	34	65	15	21	36	63	66
Divorced .....	150	141	79	140	110	59	72	144	176	155
<b>Females 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 261</b>	<b>1 545</b>	<b>1 260</b>	<b>2 237</b>	<b>2 696</b>	<b>1 016</b>	<b>1 308</b>	<b>2 390</b>	<b>1 849</b>	<b>2 220</b>
Never married .....	413	416	204	420	470	186	262	524	497	510
Now married, except separated .....	1 374	743	734	1 454	1 453	643	894	1 439	724	963
Separated .....	34	61	13	21	33	12	10	37	53	32
Widowed .....	240	111	174	167	505	67	68	187	268	415
Divorced .....	200	214	135	175	235	108	74	203	307	300



Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	Tract 110 (pt.)	Tract 111	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.03	Tract 112.04	Tract 112.05	Tract 116
<b>LAND AREA</b>										
Square kilometers .....	12.5	5.5	8.1	5.6	40.6	6.7	9.5	16.2	21.2	38.3
Square miles .....	4.8	2.1	3.1	2.2	15.7	2.6	3.7	6.2	8.2	14.8
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 499</b>	<b>3 561</b>	<b>3 747</b>	<b>5 748</b>	<b>4 856</b>	<b>5 833</b>	<b>7 760</b>	<b>5 931</b>	<b>8 772</b>	<b>3 048</b>
Under 5 years .....	277	292	250	329	271	398	479	291	706	210
5 to 9 years .....	325	240	265	348	328	415	546	316	697	259
10 to 14 years .....	338	232	277	337	386	416	514	335	707	244
15 to 19 years .....	355	189	252	447	366	414	490	359	675	255
20 to 24 years .....	279	258	265	393	236	471	611	486	522	171
25 to 34 years .....	715	728	704	884	576	1 115	1 314	1 203	1 635	448
35 to 44 years .....	717	477	446	797	834	965	1 309	920	1 620	543
45 to 54 years .....	634	372	328	759	823	630	861	755	1 113	448
55 to 64 years .....	455	327	306	795	524	517	686	648	642	239
65 to 74 years .....	267	216	334	445	274	341	463	429	319	147
75 to 84 years .....	103	170	255	178	150	128	326	163	117	71
85 years and over .....	34	60	65	36	88	23	161	26	19	13
3 and 4 years .....	117	105	106	124	106	147	191	124	271	99
16 years and over .....	3 492	2 760	2 909	4 674	3 790	4 520	6 112	4 924	6 519	2 295
18 years and over .....	3 340	2 688	2 803	4 509	3 632	4 353	5 930	4 783	6 232	2 180
21 years and over .....	3 134	2 559	2 652	4 204	3 445	4 107	5 633	4 551	5 876	2 040
60 years and over .....	598	607	815	1 048	757	727	1 264	927	737	337
62 years and over .....	512	540	743	881	650	642	1 122	814	611	292
Median .....	34.5	32.7	32.9	36.5	38.0	32.3	34.4	34.8	31.8	34.0
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>2 344</b>	<b>1 878</b>	<b>2 041</b>	<b>2 985</b>	<b>2 452</b>	<b>2 961</b>	<b>4 122</b>	<b>3 023</b>	<b>4 409</b>	<b>1 475</b>
Under 5 years .....	146	141	122	140	136	192	231	137	336	95
5 to 9 years .....	159	109	134	164	148	197	280	166	348	124
10 to 14 years .....	184	109	131	157	179	214	251	174	349	106
15 to 19 years .....	180	87	110	239	172	216	257	176	345	114
20 to 24 years .....	147	151	144	217	123	239	332	234	261	68
25 to 34 years .....	366	385	363	454	300	569	649	606	836	244
35 to 44 years .....	380	242	230	406	433	475	704	463	823	262
45 to 54 years .....	327	188	187	406	411	324	436	383	528	224
55 to 64 years .....	235	174	164	417	237	258	353	333	329	116
65 to 74 years .....	142	127	223	246	159	183	269	236	165	76
75 to 84 years .....	60	121	184	117	85	77	236	99	74	38
85 years and over .....	18	44	49	22	69	17	124	16	15	8
3 and 4 years .....	63	48	51	56	53	62	97	63	138	44
16 years and over .....	1 821	1 506	1 636	2 490	1 950	2 312	3 306	2 518	3 305	1 129
18 years and over .....	1 748	1 471	1 592	2 408	1 883	2 233	3 206	2 445	3 162	1 077
21 years and over .....	1 635	1 406	1 515	2 239	1 789	2 102	3 045	2 334	2 970	1 019
60 years and over .....	324	380	543	583	425	401	799	518	398	175
62 years and over .....	281	341	509	500	377	359	717	466	331	152
Median .....	34.7	33.6	35.6	37.9	38.7	32.7	36.0	35.5	32.0	34.6
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>2 155</b>	<b>1 683</b>	<b>1 706</b>	<b>2 763</b>	<b>2 404</b>	<b>2 872</b>	<b>3 638</b>	<b>2 908</b>	<b>4 363</b>	<b>1 573</b>
Median age .....	34.3	31.6	30.4	35.3	37.3	31.9	32.6	34.1	31.6	33.0
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 499</b>	<b>3 561</b>	<b>3 747</b>	<b>5 748</b>	<b>4 856</b>	<b>5 833</b>	<b>7 760</b>	<b>5 931</b>	<b>8 772</b>	<b>3 048</b>
In households .....	4 499	3 561	3 747	5 748	4 717	5 833	7 594	5 931	8 772	3 026
Householder .....	1 668	1 553	1 603	2 216	1 646	2 327	3 176	2 607	3 098	985
Family householder .....	1 298	944	983	1 690	1 406	1 624	2 055	1 616	2 457	855
Nonfamily householder .....	370	609	620	526	240	703	1 121	991	641	130
Living alone .....	321	531	547	423	204	572	971	832	524	109
Spouse .....	1 067	704	689	1 381	1 302	1 302	1 724	1 382	2 137	769
Child .....	1 547	1 041	1 165	1 771	1 606	1 824	2 303	1 550	3 128	1 120
Other relatives .....	95	116	122	168	87	129	158	164	184	84
Nonrelatives .....	122	147	168	212	76	251	233	228	225	68
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	139	—	166	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Persons per household .....	2.70	2.29	2.34	2.59	2.87	2.51	2.39	2.28	2.83	3.07
Persons per family .....	3.09	2.97	3.01	2.96	3.13	3.00	3.04	2.92	3.22	3.31
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>404</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>231</b>
In households .....	404	446	654	659	374	492	792	618	455	231
Householder .....	274	340	510	456	228	329	544	407	296	149
Nonfamily householder .....	115	216	341	187	76	125	298	179	108	46
Living alone .....	108	213	331	181	71	120	292	175	105	44
Spouse .....	104	78	109	158	120	137	192	163	109	60
Other relatives .....	21	21	28	40	25	23	45	43	43	13
Nonrelatives .....	5	7	7	5	1	3	11	5	7	9
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	138	—	158	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 298</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>1 690</b>	<b>1 406</b>	<b>1 624</b>	<b>2 055</b>	<b>1 616</b>	<b>2 457</b>	<b>855</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	615	474	507	660	644	803	1 013	615	1 371	440
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 106	818	884	1 161	1 188	1 391	1 774	1 065	2 452	822
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 067</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>1 381</b>	<b>1 302</b>	<b>1 302</b>	<b>1 724</b>	<b>1 382</b>	<b>2 137</b>	<b>769</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	488	324	307	504	591	607	802	503	1 181	402
Number of own children under 18 years .....	903	587	560	905	1 107	1 091	1 481	893	2 169	758
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>188</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>63</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	108	125	175	127	34	146	177	88	148	27
Number of own children under 18 years .....	172	201	288	221	51	229	252	138	224	46
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
<b>Males 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 704</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>2 210</b>	<b>1 882</b>	<b>2 246</b>	<b>2 861</b>	<b>2 443</b>	<b>3 286</b>	<b>1 185</b>
Never married .....	430	325	384	546	400	617	769	722	815	308
Now married, except separated .....	1 090	721	717	1 418	1 329	1 324	1 781	1 422	2 182	786
Separated .....	21	31	30	25	14	43	37	29	33	9
Widowed .....	35	40	41	49	57	29	68	48	40	19
Divorced .....	128	161	129	172	82	233	206	222	216	63
<b>Females 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 855</b>	<b>1 519</b>	<b>1 654</b>	<b>2 524</b>	<b>1 989</b>	<b>2 358</b>	<b>3 360</b>	<b>2 546</b>	<b>3 376</b>	<b>1 150</b>
Never married .....	379	298	323	532	354	515	716	581	701	222
Now married, except separated .....	1 095	725	722	1 412	1 327	1 318	1 770	1 411	2 185	784
Separated .....	17	44	42	41	16	41	55	42	45	8
Widowed .....	149	231	328	276	202	185	445	230	171	76
Divorced .....	215	221	239	263	90	299	374	282	274	60



Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 117.03	Tract 117.04	Tract 117.05	Tract 117.06	Tract 118	Tract 119	Tract 120.01 (pt.)	Tract 120.02	Tract 121
<b>LAND AREA</b>									
Square kilometers .....	24.4	4.7	5.9	18.1	36.6	54.9	12.8	21.7	22.8
Square miles .....	9.4	1.8	2.3	7.0	14.1	21.2	4.9	8.4	8.8
<b>AGE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 576</b>	<b>2 724</b>	<b>4 474</b>	<b>1 542</b>	<b>3 926</b>	<b>3 345</b>	<b>4 705</b>	<b>8 299</b>	<b>2 977</b>
Under 5 years .....	505	172	382	83	278	201	309	567	225
5 to 9 years .....	545	163	346	101	354	277	393	651	222
10 to 14 years .....	577	141	310	90	327	320	386	648	259
15 to 19 years .....	609	169	287	113	316	316	360	716	240
20 to 24 years .....	992	218	349	111	220	192	262	516	219
25 to 34 years .....	1 654	474	840	263	690	536	797	1 403	503
35 to 44 years .....	1 447	417	589	189	679	637	736	1 279	457
45 to 54 years .....	980	305	404	181	468	418	482	1 105	337
55 to 64 years .....	721	264	338	186	305	240	472	787	262
65 to 74 years .....	366	239	311	155	170	142	319	437	170
75 to 84 years .....	148	127	232	61	90	53	153	161	65
85 years and over .....	32	35	86	9	29	13	36	29	18
3 and 4 years .....	223	61	152	34	119	86	119	235	74
16 years and over .....	6 843	2 211	3 383	1 243	2 901	2 489	3 543	6 298	2 222
18 years and over .....	6 614	2 147	3 259	1 202	2 780	2 353	3 395	5 977	2 130
21 years and over .....	6 170	2 052	3 087	1 137	2 616	2 176	3 206	5 622	1 986
60 years and over .....	870	535	805	310	445	315	749	943	372
62 years and over .....	739	468	724	277	374	263	656	784	312
Median .....	31.2	35.7	31.9	35.7	32.1	32.6	33.3	32.8	31.6
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>4 331</b>	<b>1 461</b>	<b>2 493</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1 967</b>	<b>1 666</b>	<b>2 409</b>	<b>4 259</b>	<b>1 563</b>
Under 5 years .....	250	87	180	40	131	94	141	278	116
5 to 9 years .....	275	77	189	47	171	150	206	292	106
10 to 14 years .....	298	70	138	46	158	161	187	323	135
15 to 19 years .....	286	85	155	57	128	153	160	374	124
20 to 24 years .....	498	115	199	51	120	90	131	273	113
25 to 34 years .....	834	235	437	138	365	276	413	734	279
35 to 44 years .....	720	217	318	103	350	331	376	668	239
45 to 54 years .....	486	162	220	93	219	190	258	568	167
55 to 64 years .....	364	161	182	103	159	116	248	414	139
65 to 74 years .....	207	150	211	94	98	67	176	224	92
75 to 84 years .....	92	77	189	37	49	30	91	99	42
85 years and over .....	21	25	75	6	19	8	22	12	11
3 and 4 years .....	117	29	64	17	55	36	55	111	40
16 years and over .....	3 461	1 208	1 961	670	1 475	1 233	1 837	3 293	1 184
18 years and over .....	3 361	1 177	1 886	651	1 426	1 169	1 766	3 127	1 139
21 years and over .....	3 129	1 128	1 795	614	1 362	1 081	1 690	2 942	1 057
60 years and over .....	472	338	574	182	246	161	413	498	210
62 years and over .....	414	294	527	168	212	134	365	423	177
Median .....	31.5	37.7	33.8	37.7	32.7	32.4	34.3	33.3	32.0
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>4 245</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>1 981</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>1 959</b>	<b>1 679</b>	<b>2 296</b>	<b>4 040</b>	<b>1 414</b>
Median age .....	30.9	33.7	29.4	33.7	31.3	32.7	32.3	32.3	31.2
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 576</b>	<b>2 724</b>	<b>4 474</b>	<b>1 542</b>	<b>3 926</b>	<b>3 345</b>	<b>4 705</b>	<b>8 299</b>	<b>2 977</b>
In households .....	8 576	2 724	4 474	1 542	3 919	3 345	4 705	8 299	2 977
Householder .....	3 600	1 259	1 871	634	1 343	1 103	1 714	2 856	1 078
Family householder .....	2 246	730	1 205	448	1 108	940	1 329	2 391	867
Nonfamily householder .....	1 354	529	666	186	235	163	385	465	211
Living alone .....	1 090	475	581	158	192	127	322	379	181
Spouse .....	1 874	561	862	366	932	803	1 046	1 943	650
Child .....	2 529	756	1 413	457	1 427	1 239	1 623	2 958	1 057
Other relatives .....	160	68	123	40	102	100	158	308	103
Nonrelatives .....	413	80	205	45	115	100	164	234	89
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.38	2.16	2.39	2.43	2.92	3.03	2.75	2.91	2.76
Persons per family .....	3.03	2.90	2.99	2.93	3.22	3.28	3.13	3.18	3.09
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>546</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>253</b>
In households .....	546	401	629	225	283	208	508	627	253
Householder .....	347	309	507	163	177	134	339	420	176
Nonfamily householder .....	150	194	355	78	67	40	137	143	68
Living alone .....	143	190	353	76	62	37	133	138	68
Spouse .....	145	77	96	54	74	60	122	159	57
Other relatives .....	32	10	21	7	22	12	40	41	18
Nonrelatives .....	22	5	5	1	10	2	7	7	2
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 246</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>1 205</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>1 108</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>1 329</b>	<b>2 391</b>	<b>867</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 080	327	657	184	579	500	676	1 181	450
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 857	552	1 141	321	1 085	925	1 229	2 124	782
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 874</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>1 046</b>	<b>1 943</b>	<b>650</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	853	226	431	144	475	430	498	933	303
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 534	402	779	266	915	820	949	1 748	555
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>274</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>173</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	177	78	193	32	81	51	148	203	122
Number of own children under 18 years .....	249	115	312	45	132	76	233	317	191
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>									
<b>Males 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 441</b>	<b>1 021</b>	<b>1 450</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>1 460</b>	<b>1 286</b>	<b>1 742</b>	<b>3 067</b>	<b>1 065</b>
Never married .....	1 116	262	375	152	346	326	430	763	280
Now married, except separated .....	1 919	581	876	370	959	826	1 081	2 000	671
Separated .....	61	24	29	5	7	10	28	32	16
Widowed .....	51	29	36	13	23	27	48	54	20
Divorced .....	294	125	134	46	125	97	155	218	78
<b>Females 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 508</b>	<b>1 227</b>	<b>1 986</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>1 507</b>	<b>1 261</b>	<b>1 875</b>	<b>3 366</b>	<b>1 206</b>
Never married .....	939	248	382	119	268	260	345	704	250
Now married, except separated .....	1 915	580	885	373	958	822	1 078	2 009	677
Separated .....	64	25	45	6	12	13	43	58	25
Widowed .....	202	188	374	94	111	66	195	241	95
Divorced .....	388	186	300	90	158	100	214	354	159

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 122.01 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 123	Tract 124	Tract 125.01	Tract 125.02	Tract 126	Tract 127.01	Tract 127.02
<b>LAND AREA</b>									
Square kilometers .....	8.1	2.4	9.5	92.7	46.4	43.5	91.6	88.7	10.4
Square miles .....	3.1	.9	3.7	35.8	17.9	16.8	35.4	34.3	4.0
<b>AGE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 945</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>6 844</b>	<b>4 409</b>	<b>2 164</b>	<b>6 169</b>	<b>8 047</b>	<b>7 368</b>	<b>4 851</b>
Under 5 years .....	246	1	512	278	148	439	601	517	279
5 to 9 years .....	173	3	592	354	150	509	691	613	342
10 to 14 years .....	158	7	607	435	215	592	713	599	338
15 to 19 years .....	145	4	538	388	206	604	718	592	347
20 to 24 years .....	196	—	494	255	122	419	545	482	333
25 to 34 years .....	461	6	1 292	653	330	1 078	1 230	1 234	826
35 to 44 years .....	308	5	965	817	1 112	1 308	1 308	1 223	756
45 to 54 years .....	300	7	614	564	278	655	825	930	614
55 to 64 years .....	393	5	535	355	167	454	617	638	415
65 to 74 years .....	332	4	417	194	107	208	455	352	363
75 to 84 years .....	204	—	229	104	47	72	250	160	199
85 years and over .....	29	—	49	12	12	27	94	28	39
3 and 4 years .....	98	1	210	117	67	172	246	225	117
16 years and over .....	2 342	30	5 011	3 273	1 609	4 495	5 917	5 510	3 825
18 years and over .....	2 278	28	4 783	3 103	1 531	4 258	5 605	5 267	3 668
21 years and over .....	2 189	27	4 492	2 891	1 409	3 931	5 205	4 945	3 474
60 years and over .....	763	8	987	458	243	508	1 101	804	793
62 years and over .....	684	7	866	397	211	416	991	686	724
Median .....	37.8	35.0	30.5	33.0	32.4	30.3	31.5	32.6	34.6
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>1 622</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3 589</b>	<b>2 189</b>	<b>1 086</b>	<b>3 058</b>	<b>4 135</b>	<b>3 738</b>	<b>2 561</b>
Under 5 years .....	135	1	229	139	75	218	297	264	139
5 to 9 years .....	90	1	297	180	73	241	348	311	165
10 to 14 years .....	80	4	305	213	108	278	350	293	149
15 to 19 years .....	73	2	263	171	90	287	354	295	166
20 to 24 years .....	125	—	254	127	64	211	277	232	177
25 to 34 years .....	242	5	699	344	167	573	623	644	437
35 to 44 years .....	164	2	483	416	195	559	673	634	411
45 to 54 years .....	161	3	334	264	137	315	408	455	336
55 to 64 years .....	226	4	291	170	80	206	320	310	207
65 to 74 years .....	188	2	251	98	60	108	252	189	221
75 to 84 years .....	120	—	152	60	29	43	161	93	126
85 years and over .....	18	—	31	7	8	19	72	18	27
3 and 4 years .....	57	1	96	55	35	85	136	119	57
16 years and over .....	1 304	17	2 703	1 628	806	2 251	3 076	2 802	2 076
18 years and over .....	1 274	17	2 603	1 551	773	2 139	2 914	2 687	2 007
21 years and over .....	1 220	16	2 441	1 462	722	1 991	2 723	2 521	1 905
60 years and over .....	440	5	591	237	127	263	634	414	470
62 years and over .....	397	4	524	206	116	216	583	370	439
Median .....	38.5	34.5	31.6	32.8	33.1	30.6	32.3	32.6	36.1
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>1 323</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3 255</b>	<b>2 220</b>	<b>1 078</b>	<b>3 111</b>	<b>3 912</b>	<b>3 630</b>	<b>2 290</b>
Median age .....	37.3	36.5	29.1	33.1	31.8	30.0	30.7	32.4	33.1
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 945</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>6 844</b>	<b>4 409</b>	<b>2 164</b>	<b>6 169</b>	<b>8 047</b>	<b>7 368</b>	<b>4 851</b>
In households .....	2 922	42	6 844	4 397	2 164	6 159	8 047	7 368	4 834
Householder .....	1 326	15	2 548	1 454	702	2 105	2 618	2 527	1 914
Family householder .....	878	11	1 878	1 217	611	1 672	2 115	2 094	1 399
Nonfamily householder .....	448	4	670	237	91	433	503	433	515
Living alone .....	407	3	563	196	78	357	410	363	458
Spouse .....	633	9	1 385	1 038	522	1 319	1 763	1 764	1 114
Child .....	769	15	2 425	1 643	806	2 319	2 913	2 717	1 558
Other relatives .....	87	—	198	153	88	209	256	179	132
Nonrelatives .....	107	3	288	109	46	207	309	181	116
Institutionalized persons .....	23	—	—	12	—	10	133	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	17
Persons per household .....	2.20	2.80	2.69	3.02	3.08	2.93	3.00	2.92	2.53
Persons per family .....	2.70	3.18	3.13	3.33	3.32	3.30	3.33	3.23	3.00
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>565</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>601</b>
In households .....	542	4	695	303	166	307	654	540	601
Householder .....	384	2	483	200	104	206	431	331	413
Nonfamily householder .....	189	—	236	75	43	90	185	103	196
Living alone .....	182	—	233	71	40	87	168	96	190
Spouse .....	129	2	171	80	41	64	164	154	158
Other relatives .....	27	—	34	18	19	30	37	45	22
Nonrelatives .....	2	—	7	5	2	7	22	10	8
Institutionalized persons .....	23	—	—	7	—	—	123	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>878</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1 878</b>	<b>1 217</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>1 672</b>	<b>2 115</b>	<b>2 094</b>	<b>1 399</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	357	6	1 051	649	318	970	1 161	1 074	654
Number of own children under 18 years .....	626	14	1 946	1 224	589	1 768	2 219	2 006	1 107
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>633</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1 385</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>1 319</b>	<b>1 763</b>	<b>1 764</b>	<b>1 114</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	186	4	700	271	143	742	1 004	868	478
Number of own children under 18 years .....	360	9	1 369	1 043	500	1 405	1 804	1 643	862
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>200</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>242</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	141	2	307	83	34	179	200	156	156
Number of own children under 18 years .....	220	5	506	141	68	295	348	284	222
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>									
<b>Males 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 051</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2 375</b>	<b>1 685</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>2 308</b>	<b>2 902</b>	<b>2 769</b>	<b>1 784</b>
Never married .....	193	3	638	435	219	666	783	699	458
Now married, except separated .....	653	9	1 417	1 071	539	1 353	1 810	1 807	1 142
Separated .....	27	—	43	20	6	38	29	28	21
Widowed .....	43	—	44	28	14	43	76	36	24
Divorced .....	135	1	233	131	43	208	204	199	139
<b>Females 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 317</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2 758</b>	<b>1 657</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>2 321</b>	<b>3 140</b>	<b>2 870</b>	<b>2 108</b>
Never married .....	239	4	585	320	160	533	626	603	442
Now married, except separated .....	652	10	1 418	1 071	540	1 354	1 827	1 808	1 138
Separated .....	37	1	75	21	10	39	59	44	31
Widowed .....	198	1	310	114	62	132	337	194	230
Divorced .....	191	2	370	131	58	263	291	221	267



Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 128	Tract 129.01 (pt.)	Tract 129.02	Tract 130	Tract 131	Tract 132.01	Tract 132.02	Tract 133	Tract 134
<b>LAND AREA</b>									
Square kilometers .....	91.2	44.6	47.0	91.0	54.4	9.1	7.3	14.2	91.6
Square miles .....	35.2	17.2	18.1	35.1	21.0	3.5	2.8	5.5	35.4
<b>AGE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 391</b>	<b>8 029</b>	<b>2 546</b>	<b>4 651</b>	<b>8 422</b>	<b>3 769</b>	<b>4 632</b>	<b>4 091</b>	<b>5 551</b>
Under 5 years .....	309	436	145	349	580	262	319	242	353
5 to 9 years .....	446	530	190	399	670	276	347	264	456
10 to 14 years .....	533	659	172	393	694	262	330	292	510
15 to 19 years .....	490	619	194	322	662	260	297	293	497
20 to 24 years .....	307	517	161	296	479	225	302	213	338
25 to 34 years .....	735	1 237	374	864	1 386	675	815	636	816
35 to 44 years .....	1 044	1 472	445	801	1 488	568	629	746	1 012
45 to 54 years .....	764	1 033	370	537	1 112	449	441	594	859
55 to 64 years .....	405	753	277	342	712	372	382	434	393
65 to 74 years .....	225	518	142	209	428	260	330	281	209
75 to 84 years .....	99	213	61	103	160	128	261	77	81
85 years and over .....	34	42	15	36	51	32	179	19	27
3 and 4 years .....	135	180	56	146	247	97	123	108	145
16 years and over .....	4 007	6 279	2 002	3 457	6 344	2 909	3 585	3 227	4 135
18 years and over .....	3 799	6 018	1 917	3 309	6 057	2 804	3 461	3 111	3 895
21 years and over .....	3 550	5 669	1 809	3 139	5 719	2 648	3 281	2 944	3 652
60 years and over .....	532	1 128	337	514	975	599	950	555	469
62 years and over .....	463	969	279	445	841	531	878	485	400
Median .....	33.7	35.1	35.8	31.8	33.5	34.0	33.8	36.6	33.3
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>2 674</b>	<b>4 099</b>	<b>1 268</b>	<b>2 301</b>	<b>4 274</b>	<b>1 983</b>	<b>2 536</b>	<b>2 012</b>	<b>2 763</b>
Under 5 years .....	152	225	76	191	301	126	160	131	174
5 to 9 years .....	208	269	96	194	358	149	163	121	233
10 to 14 years .....	266	326	80	182	358	124	157	144	249
15 to 19 years .....	213	300	89	144	323	148	148	140	241
20 to 24 years .....	146	254	73	163	226	112	166	82	167
25 to 34 years .....	390	659	200	432	700	352	425	331	433
35 to 44 years .....	528	766	227	371	760	298	326	371	521
45 to 54 years .....	369	504	186	264	532	235	229	276	406
55 to 64 years .....	193	375	126	167	348	197	212	205	172
65 to 74 years .....	125	275	75	108	240	142	203	148	106
75 to 84 years .....	59	121	32	58	99	76	205	51	46
85 years and over .....	25	25	8	27	29	24	142	12	15
3 and 4 years .....	70	91	27	81	130	47	68	52	67
16 years and over .....	2 002	3 221	1 004	1 704	3 189	1 551	2 028	1 583	2 063
18 years and over .....	1 917	3 091	961	1 650	3 055	1 487	1 962	1 517	1 946
21 years and over .....	1 802	2 922	910	1 560	2 891	1 409	1 873	1 456	1 816
60 years and over .....	286	602	169	276	532	336	663	291	242
62 years and over .....	256	524	143	242	459	298	618	263	212
Median .....	34.4	35.2	35.8	31.6	33.5	34.5	36.3	36.7	33.0
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>2 717</b>	<b>3 930</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>2 350</b>	<b>4 148</b>	<b>1 786</b>	<b>2 096</b>	<b>2 079</b>	<b>2 788</b>
Median age .....	33.0	35.0	35.7	32.0	33.5	33.4	31.2	36.4	33.5
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 391</b>	<b>8 029</b>	<b>2 546</b>	<b>4 651</b>	<b>8 422</b>	<b>3 769</b>	<b>4 632</b>	<b>4 091</b>	<b>5 551</b>
In households .....	5 391	8 013	2 546	4 595	8 422	3 757	4 389	4 071	5 550
Householder .....	1 732	2 931	880	1 614	2 975	1 438	1 763	1 499	1 758
Family householder .....	1 510	2 281	759	1 296	2 410	1 079	1 199	1 184	1 548
Nonfamily householder .....	222	650	121	318	565	359	564	315	210
Living alone .....	191	564	98	248	455	310	485	272	163
Spouse .....	1 348	1 999	664	1 097	2 077	885	900	1 041	1 373
Child .....	2 066	2 658	848	1 566	2 916	1 208	1 417	1 313	2 084
Other relatives .....	147	241	95	135	219	111	135	118	175
Nonrelatives .....	98	184	59	183	235	115	174	100	160
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	56	—	—	243	—	1
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	16	—	—	—	12	—	20	—
Persons per household .....	3.11	2.73	2.89	2.85	2.83	2.61	2.49	2.72	3.16
Persons per family .....	3.36	3.15	3.12	3.16	3.16	3.04	3.05	3.09	3.35
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>358</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>317</b>
In households .....	358	773	218	299	639	413	547	377	316
Householder .....	223	498	135	193	405	275	416	230	190
Nonfamily householder .....	74	171	37	73	157	114	242	79	62
Living alone .....	72	169	33	67	150	110	237	79	58
Spouse .....	98	231	63	76	167	106	104	110	82
Other relatives .....	32	41	17	18	58	28	22	33	31
Nonrelatives .....	5	3	3	12	9	4	5	4	13
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	49	—	—	223	—	1
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 510</b>	<b>2 281</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>1 296</b>	<b>2 410</b>	<b>1 079</b>	<b>1 199</b>	<b>1 184</b>	<b>1 548</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	789	1 057	316	684	1 255	501	622	514	824
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 509	1 890	583	1 245	2 259	908	1 104	932	1 558
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 348</b>	<b>1 999</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>1 097</b>	<b>2 077</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1 041</b>	<b>1 373</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	706	918	270	556	1 047	388	429	447	716
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 370	1 684	509	1 023	1 939	711	799	837	1 381
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>120</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>129</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	64	110	34	85	154	89	164	42	85
Number of own children under 18 years .....	110	166	57	151	237	152	253	62	141
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>									
<b>Males 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 055</b>	<b>3 125</b>	<b>1 023</b>	<b>1 776</b>	<b>3 221</b>	<b>1 385</b>	<b>1 580</b>	<b>1 677</b>	<b>2 125</b>
Never married .....	533	792	253	433	803	329	429	430	543
Now married, except separated .....	1 375	2 042	686	1 130	2 117	910	934	1 063	1 415
Separated .....	15	26	8	27	34	12	27	8	9
Widowed .....	22	52	15	32	46	28	55	27	18
Divorced .....	110	213	61	154	221	106	135	149	140
<b>Females 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 048</b>	<b>3 279</b>	<b>1 016</b>	<b>1 734</b>	<b>3 257</b>	<b>1 584</b>	<b>2 056</b>	<b>1 616</b>	<b>2 107</b>
Never married .....	396	675	192	277	589	314	361	296	427
Now married, except separated .....	1 379	2 047	687	1 123	2 130	907	950	1 062	1 415
Separated .....	19	43	11	35	37	32	38	13	24
Widowed .....	131	223	69	125	217	157	425	112	102
Divorced .....	123	291	57	174	284	174	282	133	139



**Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA	Genesee County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County				
		Total	Beecher CDP	Burtan city	Flint city	Tract 9	Tract 12	Tract 34	Tract 39	Tract 103.04
AGE										
All persons	336 651	336 651	5 559	26 295	69 788	1 397	2 070	1 380	4 994	2 925
Under 5 years	23 682	23 682	534	1 899	5 841	83	158	140	363	302
5 to 9 years	24 422	24 422	459	1 980	4 816	93	122	76	317	280
10 to 14 years	23 953	23 953	384	1 916	3 850	64	119	54	264	227
15 to 19 years	24 183	24 183	377	1 989	4 317	93	104	59	249	197
20 to 24 years	23 620	23 620	453	1 749	5 589	100	129	136	365	253
25 to 34 years	57 605	57 605	1 008	4 589	13 191	211	403	275	872	545
35 to 44 years	51 382	51 382	630	3 824	9 284	189	283	149	644	318
45 to 54 years	38 129	38 129	518	2 858	6 229	159	159	103	514	250
55 to 64 years	31 223	31 223	580	2 511	6 002	147	184	127	515	275
65 to 74 years	22 650	22 650	404	1 900	5 740	131	192	107	477	173
75 to 84 years	12 031	12 031	178	896	3 624	94	150	100	319	83
85 years and over	3 771	3 771	34	184	1 305	33	67	54	95	22
3 and 4 years	9 475	9 475	232	755	2 246	31	56	46	150	138
16 years and over	259 994	259 994	4 111	20 103	54 570	1 143	1 654	1 100	3 998	2 073
18 years and over	250 355	250 355	3 955	19 327	53 077	1 105	1 622	1 082	3 896	2 000
21 years and over	235 637	235 637	3 726	18 134	49 908	1 048	1 546	1 030	3 731	1 881
60 years and over	53 523	53 523	931	4 175	13 774	337	494	329	1 147	418
62 years and over	47 244	47 244	800	3 657	12 548	314	465	295	1 039	357
Median	33.5	33.5	30.7	32.9	32.8	38.3	35.0	33.3	36.0	28.8
Female										
Under 5 years	174 192	174 192	2 885	13 595	36 700	731	1 124	741	2 707	1 509
5 to 9 years	11 648	11 648	274	917	2 904	39	81	69	187	160
10 to 14 years	12 033	12 033	216	986	2 327	45	51	40	146	135
15 to 19 years	11 747	11 747	176	958	1 893	33	62	26	135	104
20 to 24 years	11 701	11 701	193	976	2 020	39	59	32	127	105
25 to 34 years	12 180	12 180	252	888	2 944	50	72	72	199	139
35 to 44 years	29 514	29 514	505	2 390	6 556	104	215	133	428	269
45 to 54 years	26 217	26 217	318	1 930	4 657	95	136	65	355	159
55 to 64 years	19 418	19 418	290	1 470	3 278	85	86	57	279	138
65 to 74 years	16 176	16 176	299	1 278	3 244	85	106	67	273	133
75 to 84 years	12 988	12 988	231	1 107	3 462	80	107	63	294	99
85 years and over	7 865	7 865	108	572	2 459	54	98	71	219	52
3 and 4 years	2 705	2 705	23	123	956	22	51	46	65	16
16 years and over	4 641	4 641	121	355	1 085	15	26	21	75	74
18 years and over	136 509	136 509	2 181	10 540	29 234	609	920	603	2 214	1 089
21 years and over	131 875	131 875	2 114	10 167	28 508	595	897	595	2 158	1 053
60 years and over	124 611	124 611	1 985	9 556	27 010	570	859	561	2 074	986
62 years and over	31 394	31 394	518	2 412	8 580	205	310	217	717	230
Median	28 211	28 211	453	2 156	7 935	191	294	200	661	201
Male	34.4	34.4	31.5	33.6	34.5	40.8	36.8	34.9	38.4	29.3
Median age	162 459	162 459	2 674	12 700	33 088	666	946	639	2 287	1 416
	32.5	32.5	30.0	32.2	31.3	34.9	34.2	32.2	33.3	28.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	336 651	336 651	5 559	26 295	69 788	1 397	2 070	1 380	4 994	2 925
In households	333 322	333 322	5 539	26 284	67 957	1 397	2 070	1 262	4 994	2 905
Householder	129 311	129 311	2 099	9 948	29 483	600	916	612	2 238	1 043
Family householder	92 776	92 776	1 511	7 358	17 916	387	601	331	1 369	786
Nonfamily householder	36 535	36 535	588	2 590	11 567	213	315	281	869	257
Living alone	30 922	30 922	493	2 199	9 742	182	262	247	737	223
Spouse	73 181	73 181	934	5 645	12 074	263	418	180	1 009	469
Child	108 236	108 236	1 916	8 820	19 976	404	577	339	1 368	1 084
Other relatives	9 893	9 893	293	831	2 376	54	62	53	144	153
Nonrelatives	12 701	12 701	297	1 040	4 048	76	97	78	235	156
Institutionalized persons	2 296	2 296	18	11	1 009	-	-	118	-	18
Other persons in group quarters	1 033	1 033	2	-	822	-	-	-	-	2
Persons per household	2.59	2.59	2.68	2.65	2.32	2.37	2.30	2.11	2.24	2.85
Persons per family	3.07	3.07	3.14	3.08	2.95	2.93	2.80	2.82	2.85	3.25
Persons 65 years and over	38 452	38 452	616	2 980	10 669	258	409	261	891	278
In households	36 728	36 728	613	2 969	10 157	258	409	158	891	275
Householder	25 541	25 541	437	2 012	7 476	182	295	125	647	202
Nonfamily householder	12 409	12 409	184	895	4 235	94	148	79	366	87
Living alone	11 991	11 991	176	864	4 079	90	143	78	353	84
Spouse	8 675	8 675	139	748	2 105	62	98	25	198	57
Other relatives	1 947	1 947	31	161	409	13	14	5	33	14
Nonrelatives	565	565	6	48	167	1	2	3	13	2
Institutionalized persons	1 657	1 657	3	11	483	-	-	103	-	3
Other persons in group quarters	67	67	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	92 776	92 776	1 511	7 358	17 916	387	601	331	1 369	786
With own children under 18 years	45 205	45 205	761	3 585	8 786	150	263	176	593	424
Number of own children under 18 years	80 707	80 707	1 438	6 498	15 306	255	424	277	1 028	828
Married-couple families	73 044	73 044	926	5 635	11 968	253	417	182	1 001	472
With own children under 18 years	33 200	33 200	385	2 501	5 093	78	164	80	376	222
Number of own children under 18 years	61 855	61 855	800	4 756	9 503	151	287	132	692	480
Female householder, no husband present	15 546	15 546	478	1 366	4 827	109	149	114	292	257
With own children under 18 years	9 964	9 964	326	921	3 178	63	84	80	183	174
Number of own children under 18 years	15 778	15 778	548	1 491	5 036	89	119	119	288	298
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	125 830	125 830	1 963	9 766	25 705	543	741	504	1 811	1 006
Never married	34 457	34 457	608	2 649	8 481	190	181	174	467	322
Now married, except separated	75 147	75 147	967	5 788	12 486	261	427	201	1 024	489
Separated	1 882	1 882	55	161	592	13	16	16	47	32
Widowed	2 960	2 960	66	227	855	22	28	24	59	28
Divorced	11 384	11 384	267	941	3 291	57	89	89	214	135
Females 15 years and over	138 764	138 764	2 219	10 734	29 576	614	930	606	2 239	1 110
Never married	28 875	28 875	552	2 177	6 982	143	209	149	456	273
Now married, except separated	75 286	75 286	982	5 817	12 550	269	426	201	1 028	493
Separated	2 841	2 841	110	267	941	15	14	23	64	63
Widowed	15 701	15 701	264	1 223	4 497	97	162	107	359	127
Divorced	16 061	16 061	311	1 250	4 606	90	119	126	332	154

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Genesee County—Con.						Beecher COP, Genesee County		
	Tract 105.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 113.01	Tract 122.02	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)
<b>AGE</b>									
All persons .....	3 111	3 201	4 413	3 445	5 111	738	1 084	2 925	697
Under 5 years .....	263	229	222	221	415	78	63	302	77
5 to 9 years .....	255	190	167	234	377	61	56	280	58
10 to 14 years .....	222	187	203	240	332	59	38	227	52
15 to 19 years .....	197	211	234	224	372	56	53	197	52
20 to 24 years .....	244	261	243	244	454	47	80	253	47
25 to 34 years .....	607	583	626	638	1 013	139	163	545	133
35 to 44 years .....	432	370	556	386	669	85	123	318	81
45 to 54 years .....	299	259	514	302	528	64	139	250	57
55 to 64 years .....	302	296	552	305	418	55	188	275	50
65 to 74 years .....	201	287	537	339	325	60	130	173	56
75 to 84 years .....	78	229	392	249	177	30	45	83	30
85 years and over .....	11	99	167	63	31	4	6	22	4
3 and 4 years .....	109	77	83	93	166	32	23	138	31
16 years and over .....	2 336	2 559	3 783	2 708	3 913	535	920	2 073	506
18 years and over .....	2 246	2 461	3 685	2 619	3 775	512	895	2 000	485
21 years and over .....	2 135	2 336	3 533	2 480	3 523	473	859	1 881	447
60 years and over .....	443	770	1 404	811	757	120	289	418	112
62 years and over .....	382	721	1 265	741	655	111	246	357	104
Median .....	31.1	33.7	44.0	33.6	30.6	29.8	41.1	28.8	29.7
<b>Female</b>									
Under 5 years .....	1 593	1 725	2 505	1 886	2 645	388	575	1 509	364
5 to 9 years .....	120	115	116	106	207	36	35	160	35
10 to 14 years .....	127	98	79	117	185	24	29	135	23
15 to 19 years .....	119	94	97	117	167	27	20	104	23
20 to 24 years .....	106	100	112	100	180	25	28	105	23
25 to 34 years .....	125	146	133	139	226	31	41	139	31
35 to 44 years .....	309	286	322	329	527	77	82	269	72
45 to 54 years .....	211	182	302	192	337	42	62	159	40
55 to 64 years .....	162	156	299	175	271	38	77	138	35
65 to 74 years .....	159	156	298	162	214	32	100	133	28
75 to 84 years .....	106	166	342	224	202	36	72	99	34
85 years and over .....	42	154	281	178	111	17	26	52	17
3 and 4 years .....	7	72	124	47	18	3	3	16	3
16 years and over .....	50	29	46	43	83	17	13	74	16
18 years and over .....	1 208	1 399	2 196	1 528	2 050	299	486	1 089	282
21 years and over .....	1 162	1 355	2 144	1 493	1 979	291	476	1 053	274
60 years and over .....	1 101	1 292	2 078	1 418	1 858	270	455	986	254
62 years and over .....	234	475	915	533	448	71	135	201	66
62 years and over .....	201	448	836	500	395	67	135	201	63
Median .....	31.3	35.8	47.4	36.5	31.3	30.8	42.6	29.3	30.6
Median age .....	1 518	1 476	1 908	1 559	2 466	350	509	1 416	333
Median age .....	30.9	31.9	39.8	31.3	30.1	29.0	39.6	28.1	28.8
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	3 111	3 201	4 413	3 445	5 111	738	1 084	2 925	697
In households .....	3 111	3 028	4 165	3 445	5 111	738	1 084	2 905	697
Householder .....	1 177	1 309	2 070	1 490	2 152	281	464	1 043	267
Family householder .....	882	784	1 155	914	1 357	200	307	786	189
Nonfamily householder .....	295	525	915	576	795	81	157	257	78
Living alone .....	245	423	835	511	647	67	126	223	65
Spouse .....	637	571	879	662	888	119	233	469	110
Child .....	1 041	848	1 007	1 034	1 598	270	268	1 084	255
Other relatives .....	133	114	87	108	141	27	69	153	27
Nonrelatives .....	123	186	122	151	332	41	50	156	38
Institutionalized persons .....	—	173	248	—	—	—	—	18	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Persons per household .....	2.64	2.32	2.02	2.33	2.38	2.69	2.33	2.85	2.67
Persons per family .....	3.04	2.97	2.71	2.99	2.95	3.17	2.86	3.25	3.16
Persons 65 years and over .....	290	615	1 096	651	533	94	181	278	90
In households .....	290	472	865	651	533	94	181	275	90
Householder .....	196	339	650	506	378	67	121	202	65
Nonfamily householder .....	75	183	384	334	184	34	40	87	34
Living alone .....	72	175	381	324	176	31	39	84	31
Spouse .....	76	114	185	113	116	22	47	57	20
Other relatives .....	14	15	27	25	27	3	12	14	3
Nonrelatives .....	4	4	3	7	12	2	1	2	2
Institutionalized persons .....	—	143	231	—	—	—	—	3	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	882	784	1 155	914	1 357	200	307	786	189
With own children under 18 years .....	444	364	423	449	718	120	84	424	114
Number of own children under 18 years .....	780	650	698	770	1 236	212	158	828	198
Married-couple families .....	630	573	878	662	891	117	225	472	108
With own children under 18 years .....	285	241	269	284	403	57	50	222	53
Number of own children under 18 years .....	518	451	475	505	736	98	106	480	89
Female householder, no husband present .....	198	170	235	212	385	74	60	257	72
With own children under 18 years .....	128	106	136	146	275	60	27	174	58
Number of own children under 18 years .....	219	171	196	239	440	107	40	298	102
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>									
Males 15 years and over .....	1 144	1 177	1 608	1 204	1 901	239	436	1 006	227
Never married .....	318	353	434	338	618	81	114	322	79
Now married, except separated .....	653	621	922	688	919	118	239	489	109
Separated .....	24	20	27	21	53	5	4	32	5
Widowed .....	31	57	79	41	36	11	21	28	11
Divorced .....	118	126	146	116	275	24	58	135	23
Females 15 years and over .....	1 227	1 418	2 213	1 546	2 086	301	491	1 110	283
Never married .....	252	326	463	292	477	78	120	273	74
Now married, except separated .....	667	607	915	688	921	131	243	493	121
Separated .....	41	27	32	37	91	11	9	63	10
Widowed .....	99	246	510	316	242	40	63	127	39
Divorced .....	168	212	293	213	355	41	56	154	39



Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Burton city, Genesee County	Flint city, Genesee County						
	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 18	Tract 19
<b>AGE</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 111</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>1 580</b>	<b>2 112</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>1 991</b>	<b>1 289</b>	<b>2 403</b>
Under 5 years .....	415	78	102	186	56	170	148	256
5 to 9 years .....	377	92	74	129	48	129	95	198
10 to 14 years .....	332	61	95	108	36	117	64	180
15 to 19 years .....	372	82	85	104	35	142	96	151
20 to 24 years .....	454	94	78	163	50	326	142	176
25 to 34 years .....	1 013	194	289	435	111	374	260	498
35 to 44 years .....	669	187	236	279	95	224	161	325
45 to 54 years .....	528	149	129	168	64	145	145	242
55 to 64 years .....	418	147	136	179	51	101	98	173
65 to 74 years .....	325	130	168	176	57	121	61	127
75 to 84 years .....	177	92	128	131	27	95	16	63
85 years and over .....	31	33	60	54	11	47	3	14
3 and 4 years .....	166	30	39	68	20	64	49	121
16 years and over .....	3 913	1 096	1 293	1 664	492	1 560	969	1 738
18 years and over .....	3 775	1 063	1 264	1 622	485	1 521	938	1 676
21 years and over .....	3 523	1 011	1 216	1 558	464	1 347	856	1 576
60 years and over .....	757	334	426	457	121	309	124	281
62 years and over .....	655	311	404	420	111	288	106	253
Median .....	30.6	39.1	37.7	33.5	32.6	27.7	28.2	29.6
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>2 645</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>1 105</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>1 264</b>
Under 5 years .....	207	38	48	91	26	78	71	127
5 to 9 years .....	185	44	29	61	20	59	45	111
10 to 14 years .....	167	30	49	53	13	48	31	85
15 to 19 years .....	180	36	52	44	17	58	45	69
20 to 24 years .....	226	45	40	80	26	142	86	88
25 to 34 years .....	527	98	153	209	46	177	123	276
35 to 44 years .....	337	94	117	129	45	115	77	168
45 to 54 years .....	271	80	68	97	36	74	84	126
55 to 64 years .....	214	85	80	98	22	57	47	92
65 to 74 years .....	202	79	96	114	34	74	31	71
75 to 84 years .....	111	53	82	94	17	67	8	42
85 years and over .....	18	22	45	35	7	34	2	9
3 and 4 years .....	83	14	17	27	8	30	24	56
16 years and over .....	2 050	588	723	888	247	790	495	920
18 years and over .....	1 979	576	703	874	244	774	483	893
21 years and over .....	1 858	552	678	840	232	706	441	850
60 years and over .....	448	203	269	295	69	202	60	164
62 years and over .....	395	189	256	271	64	192	53	150
Median .....	31.3	41.4	40.1	36.0	36.4	30.5	27.9	30.2
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>2 466</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>1 007</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>1 008</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>1 139</b>
Median age .....	30.1	36.1	35.6	31.7	31.6	25.2	28.5	29.0
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 111</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>1 580</b>	<b>2 112</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>1 991</b>	<b>1 289</b>	<b>2 403</b>
In households .....	5 111	1 339	1 580	2 112	581	1 821	1 289	2 403
Householder .....	2 152	580	715	935	236	792	547	946
Family householder .....	1 357	370	462	574	143	414	339	651
Nonfamily householder .....	795	210	253	361	93	378	208	295
Living alone .....	647	180	215	309	78	287	166	247
Spouse .....	888	253	341	412	78	228	178	398
Child .....	1 598	384	413	582	169	546	421	852
Other relatives .....	141	51	44	75	41	49	48	77
Nonrelatives .....	332	71	67	108	57	206	95	130
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	54	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	116	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.38	2.35	2.25	2.30	2.58	2.36	2.38	2.60
Persons per family .....	2.95	2.93	2.78	2.91	3.24	3.10	2.94	3.11
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>533</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>204</b>
In households .....	533	255	356	361	92	225	80	204
Householder .....	378	180	254	267	67	169	61	150
Nonfamily householder .....	184	93	126	160	37	93	33	83
Living alone .....	176	89	122	155	36	90	30	77
Spouse .....	116	61	89	72	16	43	13	35
Other relatives .....	27	13	12	17	6	10	2	12
Nonrelatives .....	12	1	1	5	3	3	4	7
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 357</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>651</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	718	142	191	274	78	235	196	392
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 236	243	301	453	133	428	324	682
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>891</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>403</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	403	74	131	188	39	104	77	207
Number of own children under 18 years .....	736	145	221	329	87	213	142	400
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>385</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>209</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	275	60	51	73	35	114	95	164
Number of own children under 18 years .....	440	85	72	105	38	188	141	248
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>								
<b>Males 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 901</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>828</b>
Never married .....	618	176	129	243	114	415	186	260
Now married, except separated .....	919	250	350	421	81	245	181	421
Separated .....	53	12	10	11	11	15	11	25
Widowed .....	36	22	26	28	5	18	14	13
Divorced .....	275	56	61	86	40	84	87	109
<b>Females 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 086</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>941</b>
Never married .....	477	137	162	171	69	277	155	208
Now married, except separated .....	921	259	348	424	83	248	188	427
Separated .....	91	15	8	19	14	36	32	35
Widowed .....	242	95	136	156	41	112	29	88
Divorced .....	355	86	79	130	43	125	99	183



**Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.						Remainder of Genesee County	
	Tract 22	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 38	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)
<b>AGE</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 814</b>	<b>1 875</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>1 272</b>	<b>1 712</b>	<b>4 994</b>	<b>4 407</b>	<b>3 111</b>
Under 5 years .....	540	116	40	133	205	363	224	263
5 to 9 years .....	475	74	30	68	164	317	263	255
10 to 14 years .....	350	54	19	49	132	264	274	222
15 to 19 years .....	346	97	29	54	121	249	307	197
20 to 24 years .....	443	260	72	131	152	365	288	244
25 to 34 years .....	1 012	476	170	254	336	872	655	607
35 to 44 years .....	607	252	147	131	203	644	595	432
45 to 54 years .....	313	165	84	92	135	514	588	299
55 to 64 years .....	312	149	76	112	116	515	567	302
65 to 74 years .....	247	113	90	98	85	477	461	201
75 to 84 years .....	122	78	88	97	48	319	153	78
85 years and over .....	47	41	58	53	15	95	32	11
3 and 4 years .....	232	41	13	44	80	150	92	109
16 years and over .....	3 380	1 621	810	1 013	1 189	3 998	3 588	2 336
18 years and over .....	3 251	1 592	797	999	1 140	3 896	3 482	2 246
21 years and over .....	3 014	1 495	771	949	1 053	3 731	3 269	2 135
60 years and over .....	575	319	283	309	210	1 147	930	443
62 years and over .....	503	290	263	277	182	1 039	809	382
Median .....	27.5	31.8	40.3	33.1	27.5	36.0	38.1	31.1
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>2 478</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>2 707</b>	<b>2 221</b>	<b>1 593</b>
Under 5 years .....	285	56	23	65	99	187	117	120
5 to 9 years .....	209	36	13	35	71	146	121	127
10 to 14 years .....	162	24	5	23	74	135	132	119
15 to 19 years .....	183	42	17	29	60	127	140	106
20 to 24 years .....	243	93	41	69	84	199	122	125
25 to 34 years .....	514	154	74	124	178	428	316	309
35 to 44 years .....	303	98	74	60	106	355	297	211
45 to 54 years .....	147	76	48	50	68	279	311	162
55 to 64 years .....	180	63	44	59	59	273	305	159
65 to 74 years .....	142	62	64	57	49	294	253	106
75 to 84 years .....	75	42	73	68	33	219	88	42
85 years and over .....	35	30	51	46	9	65	19	7
3 and 4 years .....	126	20	7	19	33	75	50	50
16 years and over .....	1 794	658	483	560	636	2 214	1 816	1 208
18 years and over .....	1 727	643	475	554	611	2 158	1 778	1 162
21 years and over .....	1 590	602	462	521	565	2 074	1 686	1 101
60 years and over .....	340	174	214	205	119	717	515	234
62 years and over .....	305	161	203	189	107	661	448	201
Median .....	27.9	33.8	47.8	34.8	27.9	38.4	40.4	31.3
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>2 336</b>	<b>1 099</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>2 287</b>	<b>2 186</b>	<b>1 518</b>
Median age .....	26.9	30.8	35.1	31.7	26.7	33.3	35.7	30.9
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 814</b>	<b>1 875</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>1 272</b>	<b>1 712</b>	<b>4 994</b>	<b>4 407</b>	<b>3 111</b>
In households .....	4 814	1 373	852	1 154	1 703	4 994	4 407	3 111
Householder .....	1 856	766	545	568	659	2 238	1 698	1 177
Family householder .....	1 190	234	137	300	426	1 369	1 316	882
Nonfamily householder .....	666	532	408	268	233	869	382	295
Living alone .....	510	447	366	237	185	737	341	245
Spouse .....	610	103	92	159	221	1 009	1 116	637
Child .....	1 712	287	120	310	609	1 368	1 333	1 041
Other relatives .....	213	47	9	50	84	144	131	133
Nonrelatives .....	423	170	86	67	130	235	129	123
Institutionalized persons .....	—	432	23	118	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	70	28	—	9	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.63	1.79	1.59	2.08	2.62	2.24	2.60	2.64
Persons per family .....	3.18	2.88	2.72	2.82	3.19	2.85	2.97	3.04
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>416</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>290</b>
In households .....	416	131	213	145	147	891	646	290
Householder .....	310	109	180	116	108	647	435	196
Nonfamily householder .....	160	88	153	74	65	366	169	75
Living alone .....	152	83	146	73	61	353	164	72
Spouse .....	82	9	22	22	24	198	179	76
Other relatives .....	15	6	—	4	8	33	25	14
Nonrelatives .....	9	7	11	3	7	13	7	4
Institutionalized persons .....	—	94	19	103	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	7	4	—	1	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 190</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>1 369</b>	<b>1 316</b>	<b>882</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	746	132	67	163	268	593	488	444
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 419	244	100	256	508	1 028	846	780
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>620</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>1 113</b>	<b>630</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	323	35	32	73	109	376	397	285
Number of own children under 18 years .....	675	82	52	122	236	692	712	518
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>475</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>198</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	369	87	28	75	138	183	68	128
Number of own children under 18 years .....	661	150	38	110	243	288	101	219
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>								
<b>Males 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 627</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>1 811</b>	<b>1 795</b>	<b>1 144</b>
Never married .....	622	536	163	164	208	867	472	318
Now married, except separated .....	649	170	92	177	228	1 024	1 134	653
Separated .....	62	48	16	14	21	47	18	24
Widowed .....	32	29	7	24	21	59	38	31
Divorced .....	262	188	50	81	87	214	133	118
<b>Females 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 822</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>2 239</b>	<b>1 851</b>	<b>1 227</b>
Never married .....	578	266	137	141	197	456	311	252
Now married, except separated .....	652	121	100	177	238	1 028	1 137	667
Separated .....	104	42	25	21	26	64	26	41
Widowed .....	167	76	128	100	65	359	221	99
Divorced .....	321	155	96	123	120	332	156	168

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.							
	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.03	Tract 112.04	Tract 112.05
<b>AGE</b>								
All persons .....	4 995	3 168	3 788	3 329	5 261	7 309	5 217	8 275
Under 5 years .....	286	228	186	212	355	451	246	658
5 to 9 years .....	358	188	142	224	355	508	256	660
10 to 14 years .....	354	185	174	234	355	482	260	653
15 to 19 years .....	347	209	208	217	364	453	297	625
20 to 24 years .....	294	259	195	237	423	444	444	495
25 to 34 years .....	674	581	530	616	1 001	1 212	1 092	1 529
35 to 44 years .....	811	370	491	375	857	1 215	744	1 535
45 to 54 years .....	704	256	452	294	573	819	670	1 051
55 to 64 years .....	652	293	502	286	495	661	612	623
65 to 74 years .....	357	277	473	324	333	458	416	313
75 to 84 years .....	118	225	323	247	127	320	156	114
85 years and over .....	40	97	112	63	23	159	24	19
3 and 4 years .....	123	77	69	89	131	177	103	253
16 years and over .....	3 932	2 531	3 252	2 617	4 124	5 768	4 402	6 171
18 years and over .....	3 794	2 434	3 163	2 529	3 974	5 598	4 290	5 908
21 years and over .....	3 581	2 310	3 030	2 398	3 761	5 325	4 087	5 572
60 years and over .....	829	753	1 193	787	705	1 244	898	717
62 years and over .....	700	704	1 063	718	625	1 107	787	596
Median .....	37.3	33.5	44.2	33.6	32.7	34.8	35.2	32.0
<b>Female</b> .....								
Under 5 years .....	2 613	1 709	2 128	1 827	2 685	3 885	2 645	4 145
5 to 9 years .....	158	115	96	103	168	216	118	308
10 to 14 years .....	174	98	63	115	173	259	133	332
15 to 19 years .....	192	93	82	113	187	239	129	323
20 to 24 years .....	168	98	102	96	195	238	142	316
25 to 34 years .....	157	146	102	133	211	308	219	248
35 to 44 years .....	353	285	274	319	514	592	540	779
45 to 54 years .....	432	182	264	185	420	655	369	773
55 to 64 years .....	367	154	262	170	296	417	340	499
65 to 74 years .....	322	154	275	154	249	342	317	320
75 to 84 years .....	187	161	299	216	178	266	228	161
85 years and over .....	74	152	230	176	77	231	94	71
3 and 4 years .....	29	71	79	47	17	122	16	15
16 years and over .....	74	29	36	41	54	89	54	129
18 years and over .....	2 060	1 384	1 871	1 478	2 120	3 120	2 245	3 117
21 years and over .....	1 986	1 341	1 825	1 444	2 044	3 028	2 189	2 989
60 years and over .....	1 881	1 279	1 766	1 374	1 929	2 879	2 091	2 808
62 years and over .....	437	466	767	522	389	787	502	385
Median .....	37.5	35.7	47.5	36.6	33.0	36.5	36.2	32.2
<b>Male</b> .....								
Under 5 years .....	2 382	1 459	1 660	1 502	2 576	3 424	2 572	4 130
5 to 9 years .....	37.0	31.8	40.4	31.2	32.4	32.9	34.3	31.9
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	4 995	3 168	3 788	3 329	5 261	7 309	5 217	8 275
In households .....	4 995	2 995	3 693	3 329	5 261	7 145	5 217	8 275
Householder .....	1 909	1 297	1 852	1 441	2 127	2 991	2 340	2 932
Family householder .....	1 422	775	1 033	880	1 483	1 948	1 429	2 338
Nonfamily householder .....	487	522	819	561	644	1 043	911	594
Living alone .....	406	422	751	499	520	904	762	487
Spouse .....	1 243	564	791	638	1 201	1 640	1 236	2 039
Child .....	1 594	836	869	1 004	1 598	2 157	1 293	2 927
Other relatives .....	113	114	76	104	105	142	144	163
Nonrelatives .....	136	184	105	142	230	215	204	214
Institutionalized persons .....	—	173	95	—	—	164	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.62	2.31	2.00	2.32	2.48	2.39	2.23	2.83
Persons per family .....	3.08	2.97	2.69	3.00	2.97	3.03	2.88	3.21
Persons 65 years and over .....	515	599	908	634	483	937	596	446
In households .....	515	456	816	634	483	781	596	446
Householder .....	327	330	613	494	324	541	395	291
Nonfamily householder .....	122	181	361	328	123	297	173	106
Living alone .....	118	175	359	318	118	291	169	104
Spouse .....	136	108	175	108	136	190	158	109
Other relatives .....	46	15	26	25	20	40	38	39
Nonrelatives .....	6	3	2	7	3	10	5	7
Institutionalized persons .....	—	143	92	—	—	156	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	1 422	775	1 033	880	1 483	1 948	1 429	2 338
With own children under 18 years .....	630	363	366	435	715	951	498	1 286
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 163	644	601	748	1 210	1 659	857	2 290
Married-couple families .....	1 240	566	794	638	1 197	1 643	1 233	2 046
With own children under 18 years .....	537	240	235	277	540	757	413	1 117
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 025	445	413	494	954	1 391	727	2 035
Female householder, no husband present .....	134	169	200	203	215	246	145	220
With own children under 18 years .....	75	106	115	140	132	163	68	133
Number of own children under 18 years .....	107	171	165	229	193	231	106	203
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>								
Males 15 years and over .....	1 908	1 164	1 399	1 163	2 039	2 697	2 190	3 122
Never married .....	460	349	367	329	547	711	655	759
Now married, except separated .....	1 266	614	821	664	1 216	1 693	1 268	2 091
Separated .....	22	20	27	21	39	33	25	29
Widowed .....	32	55	57	39	27	67	43	40
Divorced .....	128	126	127	110	210	193	199	203
Females 15 years and over .....	2 089	1 403	1 887	1 496	2 157	3 171	2 265	3 182
Never married .....	447	321	399	281	455	652	508	648
Now married, except separated .....	1 267	600	817	664	1 214	1 682	1 262	2 076
Separated .....	31	26	27	35	39	49	32	36
Widowed .....	172	244	393	311	176	438	221	163
Divorced .....	172	212	251	205	273	350	242	259



Table 3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA	Genesee County				Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Genesee County				
		Total	Beecher COP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 5	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 12	Tract 34
AGE										
All persons	84 257	84 257	8 390	710	67 485	2 929	4 261	4 681	2 407	2 148
Under 5 years	8 762	8 762	904	80	7 127	267	452	543	263	391
5 to 9 years	8 230	8 230	873	60	6 683	324	473	639	292	351
10 to 14 years	8 501	8 501	977	51	6 774	398	496	584	273	283
15 to 19 years	8 434	8 434	924	45	6 733	383	497	516	220	207
20 to 24 years	6 436	6 436	628	42	5 241	216	318	270	132	159
25 to 34 years	13 576	13 576	1 222	148	10 923	392	645	837	422	392
35 to 44 years	11 852	11 852	1 041	107	9 287	488	734	746	428	212
45 to 54 years	7 449	7 449	889	83	5 590	239	321	250	203	62
55 to 64 years	5 964	5 964	591	49	4 833	137	208	159	97	45
65 to 74 years	3 363	3 363	238	21	2 866	61	76	87	47	19
75 to 84 years	1 328	1 328	80	17	1 128	18	33	36	22	13
85 years and over	362	362	23	7	300	6	8	14	8	14
3 and 4 years	3 350	3 350	347	36	2 709	96	172	212	105	159
16 years and over	57 114	57 114	5 435	509	45 611	1 853	2 732	2 808	1 534	1 070
18 years and over	53 546	53 546	5 068	490	42 752	1 687	2 541	2 576	1 441	993
21 years and over	48 937	48 937	4 575	468	39 026	1 507	2 246	2 334	1 334	884
60 years and over	7 763	7 763	561	62	6 572	133	201	199	122	63
62 years and over	6 659	6 659	480	54	5 650	112	165	169	108	55
Median	26.4	26.4	23.9	30.7	26.1	21.8	23.0	20.9	25.6	15.9
Female										
Under 5 years	45 350	45 350	4 504	394	36 435	1 596	2 320	2 564	1 280	1 291
5 to 9 years	4 309	4 309	430	44	3 511	126	222	275	133	185
10 to 14 years	4 114	4 114	418	26	3 364	160	232	314	161	161
15 to 19 years	4 223	4 223	501	23	3 370	200	258	285	124	142
20 to 24 years	4 254	4 254	479	25	3 413	198	251	247	108	104
25 to 34 years	3 545	3 545	349	31	2 881	122	180	146	74	116
35 to 44 years	7 925	7 925	721	93	6 349	254	387	530	261	307
45 to 54 years	6 856	6 856	628	54	5 364	282	445	458	225	164
55 to 64 years	4 048	4 048	496	42	3 087	132	179	130	97	41
65 to 74 years	3 149	3 149	294	21	2 604	72	100	92	51	34
65 to 74 years	1 823	1 823	126	15	1 562	32	42	56	25	13
75 to 84 years	848	848	46	14	720	13	18	21	13	11
85 years and over	256	256	16	6	210	5	6	10	8	13
3 and 4 years	1 673	1 673	170	17	1 357	45	79	108	57	70
16 years and over	31 873	31 873	3 065	296	25 520	1 058	1 551	1 631	844	782
18 years and over	30 110	30 110	2 862	284	24 103	975	1 447	1 527	791	740
21 years and over	27 709	27 709	2 606	271	22 169	881	1 306	1 405	739	677
60 years and over	4 356	4 356	283	43	3 720	79	102	120	67	51
62 years and over	3 757	3 757	246	40	3 204	65	85	103	58	44
Median	28.1	28.1	26.1	30.7	27.9	24.4	25.5	25.5	27.4	22.5
Male										
Under 5 years	38 907	38 907	3 886	316	31 050	1 333	1 941	2 117	1 127	857
Median age	24.1	24.1	21.5	31.0	23.9	19.4	20.3	17.8	23.8	10.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	84 257	84 257	8 390	710	67 485	2 929	4 261	4 681	2 407	2 148
In households	83 269	83 269	8 385	710	66 626	2 929	4 261	4 681	2 407	2 119
Householder	29 161	29 161	2 584	319	23 332	863	1 288	1 411	739	675
Family householder	20 946	20 946	2 102	186	16 632	741	1 085	1 169	604	589
Nonfamily householder	8 215	8 215	482	133	6 700	122	203	242	135	86
Living alone	7 106	7 106	407	122	5 790	99	169	202	102	79
Spouse	8 510	8 510	939	87	6 263	303	425	438	346	83
Child	34 781	34 781	3 876	240	27 933	1 401	1 953	2 258	1 073	1 209
Other relatives	6 834	6 834	659	29	5 780	246	393	343	140	107
Nonrelatives	3 983	3 983	327	35	3 318	116	202	231	109	45
Institutionalized persons	640	640	2	—	525	—	—	—	—	29
Other persons in group quarters	348	348	3	—	334	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.84	2.84	3.22	2.20	2.84	3.40	3.31	3.30	3.25	3.11
Persons per family	3.38	3.38	3.58	2.90	3.39	3.65	3.55	3.58	3.58	3.34
Persons 65 years and over	5 053	5 053	341	45	4 294	85	117	137	77	46
In households	4 899	4 899	340	45	4 190	85	117	137	77	20
Householder	3 414	3 414	210	38	2 961	55	70	85	47	16
Nonfamily householder	1 551	1 551	72	27	1 378	18	23	30	14	9
Living alone	1 431	1 431	66	27	1 268	16	21	27	11	9
Spouse	801	801	63	5	666	11	17	23	12	1
Other relatives	505	505	52	2	410	12	25	24	17	1
Nonrelatives	179	179	15	—	153	7	5	5	1	2
Institutionalized persons	146	146	1	—	96	—	—	—	—	26
Other persons in group quarters	8	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	20 946	20 946	2 102	186	16 632	741	1 085	1 169	604	589
With own children under 18 years	13 072	13 072	1 307	119	10 380	514	744	888	432	518
Number of own children under 18 years	25 906	25 906	2 313	195	20 777	1 074	1 445	1 863	868	1 072
Married-couple families	8 696	8 696	948	90	6 382	313	430	445	350	83
With own children under 18 years	4 462	4 462	488	43	3 197	195	275	308	242	64
Number of own children under 18 years	8 948	8 948	1 041	76	6 534	414	562	638	497	147
Female householder, no husband present	10 809	10 809	1 020	82	9 071	389	572	654	217	496
With own children under 18 years	7 949	7 949	755	68	6 659	295	429	536	167	448
Number of own children under 18 years	15 867	15 867	1 669	110	13 353	618	822	1 147	329	915
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	26 060	26 060	2 481	218	20 711	830	1 232	1 225	717	320
Never married	11 993	11 993	1 080	68	9 933	382	579	596	256	191
Now married, except separated	9 362	9 362	1 021	94	6 914	327	460	465	364	89
Separated	1 272	1 272	97	8	1 092	42	54	49	23	13
Widowed	720	720	52	3	617	15	25	11	10	4
Divorced	2 713	2 713	231	45	2 155	64	114	104	64	23
Females 15 years and over	32 704	32 704	3 155	301	26 190	1 110	1 608	1 690	862	803
Never married	13 755	13 755	1 294	116	11 311	473	720	719	307	453
Now married, except separated	9 162	9 162	1 004	95	6 787	320	459	470	359	103
Separated	2 106	2 106	198	15	1 776	75	113	121	34	83
Widowed	2 845	2 845	214	33	2 422	57	72	91	49	36
Divorced	4 836	4 836	445	42	3 894	185	244	289	113	128



Table 3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County—Can.					Beecher CDP, Genesee County			Flint city, Genesee County	
	Tract 103.04	Tract 105.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 122.02	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 183</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>1 471</b>	<b>4 692</b>	<b>2 183</b>	<b>1 470</b>	<b>3 431</b>	<b>3 820</b>
Under 5 years .....	261	138	88	47	136	498	261	136	227	539
5 to 9 years .....	237	66	52	68	128	502	237	128	239	449
10 to 14 years .....	242	67	80	56	154	576	242	154	298	372
15 to 19 years .....	206	64	122	58	128	588	206	128	387	398
20 to 24 years .....	175	72	97	44	113	337	175	113	257	345
25 to 34 years .....	372	109	229	135	235	604	372	235	407	588
35 to 44 years .....	232	78	153	165	146	661	232	145	552	407
45 to 54 years .....	214	44	93	105	159	513	214	159	416	314
55 to 64 years .....	154	32	46	51	157	278	154	157	355	249
65 to 74 years .....	57	8	26	27	85	95	57	85	191	107
75 to 84 years .....	26	8	4	26	25	29	26	25	83	35
85 years and over .....	7	2	5	12	5	11	7	5	19	17
3 and 4 years .....	103	47	26	24	58	183	103	58	89	191
16 years and over .....	1 387	404	748	610	1 023	3 001	1 387	1 022	2 604	2 394
18 years and over .....	1 310	380	682	583	972	2 764	1 310	971	2 433	2 216
21 years and over .....	1 203	342	637	553	894	2 456	1 203	893	2 213	1 992
60 years and over .....	142	31	58	82	184	234	142	184	456	272
62 years and over .....	123	25	46	73	158	198	123	158	386	233
Median .....	24.2	20.8	27.6	34.1	28.3	22.3	24.2	28.3	32.9	22.0
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>1 188</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>2 521</b>	<b>1 188</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>1 882</b>	<b>2 103</b>
Under 5 years .....	127	69	39	23	74	223	127	74	108	255
5 to 9 years .....	113	38	27	34	63	239	113	63	123	207
10 to 14 years .....	119	28	38	21	75	305	119	75	142	182
15 to 19 years .....	112	33	47	27	59	307	112	59	200	200
20 to 24 years .....	106	56	51	19	65	177	106	65	128	218
25 to 34 years .....	223	81	144	78	125	368	223	125	233	375
35 to 44 years .....	133	50	102	92	83	411	133	83	327	254
45 to 54 years .....	123	26	41	50	87	284	123	87	234	196
55 to 64 years .....	82	12	25	27	80	132	82	80	206	128
65 to 74 years .....	32	4	13	13	42	51	32	42	110	54
75 to 84 years .....	14	7	2	20	15	17	14	15	56	23
85 years and over .....	4	1	4	7	5	7	4	5	15	11
3 and 4 years .....	59	23	11	14	33	75	59	33	50	96
16 years and over .....	806	264	419	328	552	1 696	806	552	1 478	1 422
18 years and over .....	758	255	399	314	527	1 567	758	527	1 393	1 341
21 years and over .....	705	229	374	300	486	1 405	705	486	1 273	1 218
60 years and over .....	76	17	33	50	91	115	76	91	276	142
62 years and over .....	66	15	28	45	79	100	66	79	237	120
Median .....	25.5	23.0	29.5	35.3	29.0	25.4	25.5	29.0	35.2	24.7
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>995</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>2 171</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>1 549</b>	<b>1 717</b>
Median age .....	21.1	15.8	24.3	33.0	26.9	19.9	21.1	26.8	28.9	18.5
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 183</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>1 471</b>	<b>4 692</b>	<b>2 183</b>	<b>1 470</b>	<b>3 431</b>	<b>3 820</b>
In households .....	2 178	688	925	761	1 471	4 692	2 178	1 470	3 427	3 820
Householder .....	694	252	418	335	497	1 380	694	496	1 260	1 218
Family householder .....	555	211	263	188	377	1 159	555	377	858	967
Nonfamily householder .....	139	41	155	147	120	221	139	119	402	251
Living alone .....	121	38	132	138	104	183	121	103	370	205
Spouse .....	223	52	111	127	174	538	223	174	437	263
Child .....	1 020	333	291	255	596	2 242	1 020	596	1 272	1 779
Other relatives .....	153	37	54	25	136	364	153	136	328	352
Nonrelatives .....	88	14	51	19	68	168	88	68	130	208
Institutionalized persons .....	2	—	70	33	—	—	2	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	—
Persons per household .....	3.08	2.74	2.22	2.28	2.91	3.40	3.08	2.92	2.72	3.12
Persons per family .....	3.45	3.01	2.74	3.19	3.34	3.71	3.45	3.34	3.38	3.46
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>90</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>159</b>
In households .....	89	18	28	35	115	135	89	115	290	159
Householder .....	55	8	20	21	73	81	55	73	224	101
Nonfamily householder .....	22	4	10	7	25	25	22	25	159	35
Living alone .....	20	4	10	6	22	24	20	22	153	33
Spouse .....	21	4	2	9	23	19	21	23	28	23
Other relatives .....	12	6	5	5	12	28	12	12	26	26
Nonrelatives .....	1	—	1	—	7	7	1	7	12	9
Institutionalized persons .....	1	—	7	30	—	—	1	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>555</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>1 159</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>967</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	346	172	160	110	194	759	346	194	458	637
Number of own children under 18 years .....	756	290	232	195	406	1 634	756	406	786	1 369
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>223</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>269</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	111	35	61	77	67	306	111	67	208	121
Number of own children under 18 years .....	238	70	100	145	153	642	238	153	366	263
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>293</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>634</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	217	135	92	29	115	420	217	115	223	484
Number of own children under 18 years .....	492	218	125	43	231	938	492	231	381	1 044
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
<b>Males 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>614</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>1 362</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>1 158</b>	<b>1 001</b>
Never married .....	269	63	159	102	202	605	269	201	489	520
Now married, except separated .....	244	58	121	141	201	571	244	201	458	295
Separated .....	27	5	8	10	27	42	27	27	53	56
Widowed .....	14	2	9	11	13	25	14	13	48	34
Divorced .....	60	19	49	26	49	119	60	49	110	96
<b>Females 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>829</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>1 754</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>1 509</b>	<b>1 459</b>
Never married .....	367	147	175	110	211	712	367	211	520	730
Now married, except separated .....	234	59	118	131	192	573	234	192	458	295
Separated .....	64	18	24	6	29	105	64	29	84	110
Widowed .....	59	9	20	37	55	100	59	55	199	108
Divorced .....	105	37	92	49	74	264	105	74	248	216

Table 3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12 (pt.)
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 632</b>	<b>3 497</b>	<b>2 929</b>	<b>3 925</b>	<b>4 257</b>	<b>2 533</b>	<b>4 675</b>	<b>4 257</b>	<b>4 200</b>	<b>2 260</b>
Under 5 years .....	294	427	267	398	452	304	543	433	386	251
5 to 9 years .....	347	364	324	361	473	246	639	416	342	283
10 to 14 years .....	392	365	398	361	495	258	584	458	362	253
15 to 19 years .....	409	380	383	368	496	229	513	442	361	210
20 to 24 years .....	274	295	216	324	318	197	269	339	335	123
25 to 34 years .....	490	570	392	659	644	419	836	675	679	408
35 to 44 years .....	619	446	488	733	733	306	745	561	482	398
45 to 54 years .....	386	288	239	362	321	196	250	378	367	177
55 to 64 years .....	221	206	137	365	208	201	159	298	512	87
65 to 74 years .....	139	100	61	214	76	129	87	185	279	42
75 to 84 years .....	45	49	18	60	33	40	36	61	78	21
85 years and over .....	16	7	6	15	8	8	14	11	17	7
3 and 4 years .....	108	139	96	156	172	137	212	171	152	102
16 years and over .....	2 516	2 269	1 853	2 730	2 730	1 671	2 803	2 866	3 043	1 430
18 years and over .....	2 352	2 111	1 687	2 564	2 539	1 563	2 572	2 669	2 892	1 343
21 years and over .....	2 117	1 910	1 507	2 377	2 244	1 458	2 331	2 433	2 692	1 240
60 years and over .....	306	251	133	473	201	283	199	378	622	111
62 years and over .....	259	210	112	400	165	246	169	320	521	97
Median .....	27.2	23.5	21.8	27.6	23.0	25.7	20.9	25.6	29.6	25.3
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>1 969</b>	<b>1 935</b>	<b>1 596</b>	<b>2 155</b>	<b>2 318</b>	<b>1 386</b>	<b>2 561</b>	<b>2 315</b>	<b>2 150</b>	<b>1 208</b>
Under 5 years .....	136	197	126	200	222	153	275	215	180	130
5 to 9 years .....	185	176	160	196	232	128	314	208	181	155
10 to 14 years .....	207	193	200	179	258	118	285	214	183	117
15 to 19 years .....	187	200	198	194	250	123	246	230	182	105
20 to 24 years .....	146	168	122	167	180	117	146	198	178	68
25 to 34 years .....	316	357	254	375	387	249	529	392	331	251
35 to 44 years .....	355	286	282	253	444	180	457	345	262	210
45 to 54 years .....	211	163	132	226	179	111	130	213	200	84
55 to 64 years .....	117	111	72	206	100	105	92	149	268	45
65 to 74 years .....	71	54	32	108	42	73	56	105	127	24
75 to 84 years .....	24	26	13	39	18	24	21	38	47	12
85 years and over .....	14	4	5	12	6	5	10	8	11	7
3 and 4 years .....	58	64	45	83	79	71	108	98	70	56
16 years and over .....	1 400	1 332	1 058	1 540	1 550	956	1 629	1 640	1 569	788
18 years and over .....	1 328	1 257	975	1 453	1 446	897	1 525	1 545	1 494	738
21 years and over .....	1 215	1 144	881	1 360	1 305	841	1 403	1 397	1 393	687
60 years and over .....	170	135	79	266	102	151	120	213	315	60
62 years and over .....	143	112	65	227	85	130	103	178	258	51
Median .....	29.1	26.1	24.4	29.3	25.5	27.2	25.5	27.2	30.4	26.7
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>1 663</b>	<b>1 562</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>1 770</b>	<b>1 939</b>	<b>1 147</b>	<b>2 114</b>	<b>1 942</b>	<b>2 050</b>	<b>1 052</b>
Median age .....	24.0	20.4	19.4	25.3	20.3	23.7	17.8	23.3	28.8	23.5
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 632</b>	<b>3 497</b>	<b>2 929</b>	<b>3 925</b>	<b>4 257</b>	<b>2 533</b>	<b>4 675</b>	<b>4 257</b>	<b>4 200</b>	<b>2 260</b>
In households .....	3 632	3 497	2 929	3 913	4 257	2 533	4 675	4 254	4 200	2 260
Householder .....	1 232	1 215	863	1 394	1 287	894	1 409	1 404	1 490	691
Family householder .....	885	885	741	999	1 084	626	1 167	1 028	997	560
Nonfamily householder .....	347	330	122	395	203	268	242	376	493	131
Living alone .....	309	290	99	338	169	220	202	319	407	98
Spouse .....	405	268	303	390	424	179	438	336	367	313
Child .....	1 578	1 560	1 401	1 599	1 951	1 076	2 255	1 830	1 497	1 018
Other relatives .....	270	298	246	354	393	244	342	448	563	132
Nonrelatives .....	147	156	116	176	202	140	231	236	283	106
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.95	2.88	3.40	2.80	3.31	2.82	3.30	3.03	2.82	3.25
Persons per family .....	3.55	3.40	3.65	3.33	3.55	3.37	3.58	3.54	3.43	3.60
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>200</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>70</b>
In households .....	200	156	85	287	117	177	137	257	374	70
Householder .....	132	112	55	200	73	123	85	160	250	43
Nonfamily householder .....	58	53	18	81	20	55	30	61	75	14
Living alone .....	54	48	16	69	21	46	27	54	60	11
Spouse .....	29	26	11	54	17	28	23	44	59	12
Other relatives .....	29	12	12	23	25	17	24	36	51	15
Nonrelatives .....	10	6	7	10	5	9	5	17	14	—
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>885</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>1 084</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>1 167</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>560</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	561	599	514	558	743	378	886	618	449	405
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 099	1 202	1 074	1 118	1 443	797	1 861	1 272	922	823
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>409</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>316</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	237	148	195	159	274	77	308	165	102	222
Number of own children under 18 years .....	481	314	414	310	560	172	638	336	229	461
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>424</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>210</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	304	426	295	377	429	274	534	417	317	162
Number of own children under 18 years .....	581	847	618	769	822	572	1 145	881	635	323
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
<b>Males 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 158</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>1 225</b>	<b>1 231</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>1 272</b>	<b>1 504</b>	<b>667</b>
Never married .....	542	490	382	587	579	362	593	647	766	242
Now married, except separated .....	434	289	327	424	459	198	465	370	417	330
Separated .....	47	59	42	58	54	44	49	78	90	23
Widowed .....	32	29	15	31	25	26	11	34	70	9
Divorced .....	103	105	64	125	114	108	104	143	161	63
<b>Females 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 441</b>	<b>1 369</b>	<b>1 110</b>	<b>1 580</b>	<b>1 606</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>1 687</b>	<b>1 678</b>	<b>1 606</b>	<b>806</b>
Never married .....	579	675	473	657	719	485	717	766	698	294
Now married, except separated .....	441	293	320	419	458	204	469	371	400	325
Separated .....	110	109	75	99	113	77	121	129	107	33
Widowed .....	106	110	57	164	72	106	91	155	206	45
Divorced .....	205	182	185	241	244	115	289	257	195	109



Table 3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 17	Tract 18	Tract 20	Tract 25	Tract 28	Tract 29
<b>AGE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>1 271</b>	<b>2 130</b>	<b>1 272</b>	<b>2 517</b>	<b>1 609</b>	<b>2 500</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>1 260</b>	<b>793</b>
Under 5 years .....	134	256	208	280	251	250	27	119	46
5 to 9 years .....	126	189	120	263	237	169	32	54	38
10 to 14 years .....	156	171	110	213	218	206	39	58	51
15 to 19 years .....	124	210	102	222	188	198	17	117	62
20 to 24 years .....	84	209	161	200	132	168	26	212	50
25 to 34 years .....	231	397	289	423	229	382	71	357	122
35 to 44 years .....	230	287	166	247	184	278	54	188	97
45 to 54 years .....	103	158	53	185	78	193	33	84	71
55 to 64 years .....	56	133	27	275	58	240	30	41	99
65 to 74 years .....	20	96	17	149	25	257	54	20	92
75 to 84 years .....	5	18	15	50	5	120	55	7	49
85 years and over .....	2	6	4	10	4	39	8	3	16
3 and 4 years .....	48	89	74	100	111	82	12	38	22
16 years and over .....	830	1 471	819	1 728	864	1 845	346	1 018	646
18 years and over .....	774	1 385	777	1 641	784	1 764	338	986	617
21 years and over .....	720	1 240	704	1 507	691	1 636	326	873	587
60 years and over .....	49	177	48	348	62	554	137	49	211
62 years and over .....	37	158	44	298	48	505	130	40	190
Median .....	25.6	25.8	23.4	26.9	17.4	31.6	36.2	26.7	37.7
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>674</b>	<b>1 076</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>1 318</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>441</b>
Under 5 years .....	61	142	106	138	130	130	9	63	19
5 to 9 years .....	63	99	60	136	128	86	12	21	16
10 to 14 years .....	73	92	58	104	113	96	24	31	26
15 to 19 years .....	64	114	61	115	99	102	12	36	28
20 to 24 years .....	43	116	85	117	84	100	15	72	24
25 to 34 years .....	144	183	154	245	168	208	58	106	69
35 to 44 years .....	139	126	85	142	125	146	36	54	47
45 to 54 years .....	47	69	26	109	52	94	24	29	41
55 to 64 years .....	26	68	14	138	36	136	24	18	60
65 to 74 years .....	9	51	10	76	16	136	48	10	62
75 to 84 years .....	3	13	13	32	4	65	50	3	38
85 years and over .....	2	3	3	7	3	19	7	3	11
3 and 4 years .....	26	57	34	47	52	39	2	19	9
16 years and over .....	462	721	440	963	565	989	273	327	376
18 years and over .....	435	677	416	924	522	953	268	315	358
21 years and over .....	410	600	376	849	475	878	258	288	347
60 years and over .....	25	101	31	189	40	294	121	24	143
62 years and over .....	18	91	30	162	30	267	116	21	126
Median .....	28.1	23.8	23.5	28.2	20.7	31.6	43.2	25.0	42.8
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>597</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>1 158</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>1 182</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>352</b>
Median age .....	22.5	27.4	23.4	25.6	14.5	31.5	23.2	27.7	33.3
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>1 271</b>	<b>2 130</b>	<b>1 272</b>	<b>2 517</b>	<b>1 609</b>	<b>2 500</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>1 260</b>	<b>793</b>
In households .....	1 271	2 049	1 235	2 517	1 609	2 500	441	1 260	787
Householder .....	399	774	526	932	469	998	271	409	377
Family householder .....	341	435	264	657	407	616	106	154	186
Nonfamily householder .....	58	339	262	275	62	382	165	255	191
Living alone .....	46	298	212	235	53	324	163	227	175
Spouse .....	184	121	44	210	77	214	22	29	92
Child .....	561	774	486	997	893	840	119	242	228
Other relatives .....	70	248	54	242	113	281	22	42	55
Nonrelatives .....	57	132	125	136	57	167	7	65	35
Institutionalized persons .....	—	9	35	—	—	—	5	359	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	72	2	—	—	—	—	114	6
Persons per household .....	3.13	2.62	2.28	2.71	3.40	2.49	1.64	1.92	2.09
Persons per family .....	3.34	3.56	3.11	3.22	3.63	3.14	2.57	2.99	3.02
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>27</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>157</b>
In households .....	27	118	15	209	34	416	117	18	157
Householder .....	15	85	11	161	25	292	112	14	122
Nonfamily householder .....	6	40	7	77	7	127	104	8	77
Living alone .....	5	35	6	73	6	112	104	8	74
Spouse .....	4	15	3	33	4	84	1	1	23
Other relatives .....	7	11	—	8	3	28	3	1	7
Nonrelatives .....	1	7	1	7	2	12	1	2	5
Institutionalized persons .....	—	2	21	—	—	—	—	11	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>341</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>186</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	247	273	219	367	328	280	69	114	75
Number of own children under 18 years .....	450	583	440	705	735	579	99	217	139
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>186</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>99</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	125	60	34	58	56	51	7	15	29
Number of own children under 18 years .....	240	118	69	111	151	132	11	35	59
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>140</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>74</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	115	185	170	287	261	217	59	93	38
Number of own children under 18 years .....	201	408	346	557	567	425	86	175	66
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>									
<b>Males 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>378</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>278</b>
Never married .....	132	450	246	375	188	372	26	469	116
Now married, except separated .....	192	157	57	240	86	233	25	82	107
Separated .....	8	57	23	44	11	77	6	72	14
Widowed .....	3	18	7	28	11	54	6	12	11
Divorced .....	43	89	50	93	20	133	11	63	30
<b>Females 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>477</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>1 006</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>380</b>
Never married .....	166	380	264	464	330	424	80	197	107
Now married, except separated .....	190	147	55	232	87	231	30	41	99
Separated .....	24	64	32	46	60	61	13	29	19
Widowed .....	17	70	27	103	36	155	82	21	88
Divorced .....	80	82	73	136	74	135	69	43	67



Table 3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.				Remainder of Genesee County				
	Tract 31	Tract 32	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 38	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 112.04
<b>AGE</b>									
All persons	2 558	2 954	1 971	521	1 008	688	932	692	574
Under 5 years	139	291	344	48	50	138	88	41	31
5 to 9 years	168	248	325	41	96	66	50	59	53
10 to 14 years	222	232	264	52	98	67	70	54	66
15 to 19 years	241	211	196	28	117	64	112	52	50
20 to 24 years	144	211	144	42	55	72	95	35	28
25 to 34 years	334	449	356	87	89	109	227	119	76
35 to 44 years	377	343	198	83	209	78	137	149	156
45 to 54 years	408	239	59	41	162	44	80	101	66
55 to 64 years	333	314	42	50	90	32	39	45	31
65 to 74 years	145	268	16	31	26	8	25	19	9
75 to 84 years	38	125	13	17	12	8	4	12	7
85 years and over	9	23	14	1	4	2	5	6	1
3 and 4 years	54	125	137	15	24	47	26	24	17
16 years and over	1 983	2 155	988	375	741	404	701	527	412
18 years and over	1 871	2 063	913	362	689	380	639	502	390
21 years and over	1 755	1 925	814	339	627	342	597	479	369
60 years and over	340	594	58	71	72	31	56	51	22
62 years and over	274	537	50	59	60	25	44	43	21
Median	35.8	31.5	16.1	31.0	35.0	20.8	27.2	33.8	33.8
Female	1 401	1 637	1 179	249	502	405	498	358	306
Under 5 years	73	148	160	28	24	69	39	20	13
5 to 9 years	100	125	152	16	41	38	26	30	29
10 to 14 years	107	122	132	25	48	28	31	20	39
15 to 19 years	132	107	98	11	53	33	40	24	29
20 to 24 years	75	119	104	22	28	56	51	18	11
25 to 34 years	188	262	276	39	50	81	143	70	47
35 to 44 years	209	199	154	42	125	50	92	83	82
45 to 54 years	236	137	38	16	77	26	37	48	32
55 to 64 years	176	181	31	25	38	12	20	24	14
65 to 74 years	79	142	10	17	10	4	13	10	5
75 to 84 years	21	80	11	8	5	7	2	8	5
85 years and over	5	15	13	—	3	1	4	3	—
3 and 4 years	23	67	61	8	11	23	11	14	8
16 years and over	1 094	1 230	715	179	381	264	394	283	217
18 years and over	1 035	1 188	674	173	361	255	378	271	204
21 years and over	971	1 110	618	164	327	229	354	259	193
60 years and over	182	340	46	38	33	17	32	30	12
62 years and over	152	308	39	31	27	15	27	26	12
Median	36.2	32.5	22.6	30.9	35.9	23.0	29.4	34.5	32.7
Male	1 157	1 317	792	272	506	283	434	334	268
Median age	35.3	30.1	11.2	31.0	34.1	15.8	23.7	33.4	34.8
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
All persons	2 558	2 954	1 971	521	1 008	688	932	692	574
In households	2 558	2 918	1 942	519	1 008	688	862	686	574
Householder	1 006	1 185	613	220	313	252	398	303	216
Family householder	714	811	532	116	277	211	245	170	154
Nonfamily householder	292	374	81	104	36	41	153	133	62
Living alone	268	341	74	90	31	38	130	126	56
Spouse	428	332	80	39	225	52	95	116	115
Child	870	1 040	1 107	181	393	333	267	230	214
Other relatives	179	249	103	37	53	37	52	14	16
Nonrelatives	75	112	39	42	24	14	50	13	13
Institutionalized persons	—	7	29	—	—	—	70	6	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	29	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.54	2.47	3.13	2.30	3.23	2.74	2.17	2.27	2.68
Persons per family	3.07	3.01	3.39	3.10	3.43	3.01	2.70	3.21	3.27
Persons 65 years and over	192	416	43	49	42	18	34	37	17
In households	192	411	17	49	42	18	27	31	17
Householder	135	310	13	36	24	8	10	6	6
Nonfamily householder	49	137	7	19	4	4	10	5	6
Living alone	46	132	7	17	4	4	2	8	4
Spouse	39	80	1	8	9	4	5	5	2
Other relatives	13	18	1	5	7	6	1	—	—
Nonrelatives	5	3	2	—	2	—	7	6	—
Institutionalized persons	—	3	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families	714	811	532	116	277	211	245	170	154
With own children under 18 years	328	411	467	69	165	172	149	98	101
Number of own children under 18 years	560	750	981	139	272	290	212	175	174
Morried-couple families	438	341	80	41	228	54	98	122	121
With own children under 18 years	173	112	62	19	138	35	50	70	78
Number of own children under 18 years	328	220	141	36	228	70	80	131	141
Female householder, no husband present	230	409	443	57	39	151	131	42	25
With own children under 18 years	138	273	400	44	24	135	92	24	18
Number of own children under 18 years	209	493	832	92	35	218	125	37	26
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>									
Males 15 years and over	908	941	303	200	375	147	322	250	199
Never married	315	382	180	98	116	63	154	80	48
Now married, except separated	454	368	85	47	233	58	104	128	125
Separated	27	46	12	12	5	5	8	9	4
Widowed	21	49	4	11	5	2	8	8	3
Divorced	91	96	22	32	16	19	48	25	19
Females 15 years and over	1 121	1 242	735	180	389	270	402	288	225
Never married	344	456	410	73	95	147	168	97	57
Now married, except separated	444	356	100	45	229	59	102	120	117
Separated	39	75	78	12	8	18	24	5	10
Widowed	102	173	31	16	18	9	18	20	7
Divorced	192	182	116	34	39	37	90	46	34

Table 4. General Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Genesee County		
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Flint city
<b>AGE</b>			
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 132</b>	<b>3 132</b>	<b>1 045</b>
Under 5 years .....	276	276	115
5 to 9 years .....	328	328	102
10 to 14 years .....	374	374	114
15 to 19 years .....	287	287	80
20 to 24 years .....	240	240	93
25 to 34 years .....	568	568	190
35 to 44 years .....	483	483	155
45 to 54 years .....	286	286	84
55 to 64 years .....	175	175	57
65 to 74 years .....	82	82	35
75 to 84 years .....	23	23	13
85 years and over .....	10	10	7
3 and 4 years .....	114	114	46
16 years and over .....	2 094	2 094	698
18 years and over .....	1 970	1 970	669
21 years and over .....	1 816	1 816	616
60 years and over .....	188	188	81
62 years and over .....	163	163	71
Median .....	26.2	26.2	26.1
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>1 630</b>	<b>1 630</b>	<b>564</b>
Under 5 years .....	139	139	57
5 to 9 years .....	153	153	45
10 to 14 years .....	185	185	56
15 to 19 years .....	148	148	46
20 to 24 years .....	130	130	46
25 to 34 years .....	304	304	110
35 to 44 years .....	270	270	91
45 to 54 years .....	133	133	38
55 to 64 years .....	104	104	42
65 to 74 years .....	42	42	19
75 to 84 years .....	17	17	11
85 years and over .....	5	5	3
3 and 4 years .....	57	57	20
16 years and over .....	1 121	1 121	397
18 years and over .....	1 053	1 053	382
21 years and over .....	974	974	353
60 years and over .....	111	111	52
62 years and over .....	94	94	43
Median .....	27.1	27.1	27.5
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>1 502</b>	<b>1 502</b>	<b>481</b>
Median age .....	25.0	25.0	23.6
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>			
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 132</b>	<b>3 132</b>	<b>1 045</b>
In households .....	3 116	3 116	1 035
Householder .....	1 036	1 036	370
Family householder .....	776	776	254
Nonfamily householder .....	260	260	116
Living alone .....	202	202	92
Spouse .....	442	442	114
Child .....	1 328	1 328	416
Other relatives .....	152	152	74
Nonrelatives .....	158	158	61
Institutionalized persons .....	8	8	3
Other persons in group quarters .....	8	8	7
Persons per household .....	2.91	2.91	2.79
Persons per family .....	3.33	3.33	3.31
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>115</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>55</b>
In households .....	112	112	53
Householder .....	85	85	40
Nonfamily householder .....	38	38	17
Living alone .....	36	36	16
Spouse .....	13	13	6
Other relatives .....	11	11	4
Nonrelatives .....	3	3	3
Institutionalized persons .....	1	1	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	2	2	2
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>			
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>776</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>254</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	489	489	165
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 053	1 053	332
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>460</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>111</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	260	260	62
Number of own children under 18 years .....	631	631	157
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>271</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>128</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	205	205	95
Number of own children under 18 years .....	370	370	168
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>			
<b>Males 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 001</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>308</b>
Never married .....	352	352	133
Now married, except separated .....	474	474	120
Separated .....	36	36	15
Widowed .....	14	14	5
Divorced .....	125	125	35
<b>Females 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 153</b>	<b>1 153</b>	<b>406</b>
Never married .....	332	332	136
Now married, except separated .....	480	480	125
Separated .....	60	60	23
Widowed .....	80	80	43
Divorced .....	201	201	79

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA	Genesee County	
		Total	Flint city
AGE			
All persons	2 902	2 902	690
Under 5 years	253	253	59
5 to 9 years	298	298	56
10 to 14 years	277	277	59
15 to 19 years	353	353	100
20 to 24 years	228	228	65
25 to 34 years	424	424	109
35 to 44 years	504	504	107
45 to 54 years	327	327	67
55 to 64 years	128	128	40
65 to 74 years	69	69	20
75 to 84 years	36	36	5
85 years and over	5	5	3
3 and 4 years	113	113	29
16 years and over	1 993	1 993	503
18 years and over	1 856	1 856	469
21 years and over	1 667	1 667	399
60 years and over	157	157	46
62 years and over	140	140	41
Median	26.1	26.1	25.5
Female	1 526	1 526	352
Under 5 years	143	143	32
5 to 9 years	146	146	24
10 to 14 years	136	136	25
15 to 19 years	171	171	41
20 to 24 years	94	94	26
25 to 34 years	230	230	61
35 to 44 years	295	295	66
45 to 54 years	167	167	37
55 to 64 years	70	70	22
65 to 74 years	46	46	13
75 to 84 years	25	25	3
85 years and over	3	3	2
3 and 4 years	60	60	15
16 years and over	1 060	1 060	268
18 years and over	991	991	250
21 years and over	907	907	223
60 years and over	98	98	27
62 years and over	88	88	24
Median	28.4	28.4	28.9
Male	1 376	1 376	338
Median age	24.2	24.2	21.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP			
All persons	2 902	2 902	690
In households	2 847	2 847	643
Householder	766	766	205
Family householder	569	569	133
Nonfamily householder	197	197	72
Living alone	161	161	61
Spouse	612	612	127
Child	1 235	1 235	247
Other relatives	161	161	38
Nonrelatives	73	73	26
Institutionalized persons	12	12	9
Other persons in group quarters	43	43	38
Persons per household	3.12	3.12	2.80
Persons per family	3.72	3.72	3.59
Persons 65 years and over	110	110	28
In households	105	105	25
Householder	39	39	14
Nonfamily householder	17	17	9
Living alone	17	17	9
Spouse	18	18	5
Other relatives	48	48	6
Nonrelatives	-	-	-
Institutionalized persons	5	5	3
Other persons in group quarters	-	-	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN			
Families	569	569	133
With own children under 18 years	386	386	92
Number of own children under 18 years	1 002	1 002	205
Married-couple families	471	471	93
With own children under 18 years	321	321	61
Number of own children under 18 years	887	887	166
Female householder, no husband present	72	72	34
With own children under 18 years	53	53	27
Number of own children under 18 years	93	93	34
MARITAL STATUS			
Males 15 years and over	973	973	245
Never married	399	399	122
Now married, except separated	520	520	106
Separated	9	9	4
Widowed	12	12	3
Divorced	33	33	10
Females 15 years and over	1 101	1 101	271
Never married	302	302	83
Now married, except separated	644	644	135
Separated	14	14	8
Widowed	62	62	14
Divorced	79	79	31



**Table 6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Genesee County					Flint city, Genesee County
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Beecher CDP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 22
<b>AGE</b>						
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 877</b>	<b>8 877</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>4 014</b>	<b>544</b>
Under 5 years .....	1 118	1 118	101	69	533	79
5 to 9 years .....	964	964	87	63	441	66
10 to 14 years .....	919	919	52	73	415	64
15 to 19 years .....	938	938	61	58	419	54
20 to 24 years .....	736	736	49	39	358	42
25 to 34 years .....	1 504	1 504	104	90	687	93
35 to 44 years .....	1 094	1 094	53	63	482	58
45 to 54 years .....	636	636	41	50	247	30
55 to 64 years .....	540	540	53	48	233	35
65 to 74 years .....	257	257	24	16	119	18
75 to 84 years .....	119	119	8	7	53	3
85 years and over .....	52	52	5	2	27	2
3 and 4 years .....	450	450	43	28	211	33
16 years and over .....	5 692	5 692	385	363	2 543	321
18 years and over .....	5 306	5 306	361	338	2 380	303
21 years and over .....	4 779	4 779	326	308	2 122	271
60 years and over .....	684	684	60	49	311	43
62 years and over .....	573	573	50	34	265	32
Median .....	23.4	23.4	21.7	23.5	22.7	20.9
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>4 475</b>	<b>4 475</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>2 025</b>	<b>271</b>
Under 5 years .....	536	536	60	33	239	39
5 to 9 years .....	490	490	42	29	222	33
10 to 14 years .....	459	459	29	35	212	35
15 to 19 years .....	469	469	25	32	207	25
20 to 24 years .....	379	379	30	17	185	17
25 to 34 years .....	776	776	49	50	362	48
35 to 44 years .....	511	511	26	26	237	29
45 to 54 years .....	330	330	19	28	126	17
55 to 64 years .....	271	271	31	24	113	17
65 to 74 years .....	145	145	12	7	70	8
75 to 84 years .....	74	74	5	4	33	1
85 years and over .....	35	35	2	1	19	2
3 and 4 years .....	217	217	28	14	92	21
16 years and over .....	2 889	2 889	194	182	1 310	156
18 years and over .....	2 701	2 701	183	167	1 234	147
21 years and over .....	2 437	2 437	168	155	1 099	134
60 years and over .....	390	390	33	23	177	21
62 years and over .....	339	339	28	16	157	17
Median .....	23.9	23.9	21.6	24.4	23.6	20.7
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>4 402</b>	<b>4 402</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>1 989</b>	<b>273</b>
Median age .....	22.9	22.9	21.8	23.0	21.8	21.1
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>						
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 877</b>	<b>8 877</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>4 014</b>	<b>544</b>
In households .....	8 786	8 786	637	578	3 955	544
Householder .....	2 568	2 568	179	162	1 193	138
Family householder .....	1 902	1 902	145	127	850	113
Nonfamily householder .....	666	666	34	35	343	25
Living alone .....	530	530	29	27	273	17
Spouse .....	1 248	1 248	77	86	478	81
Child .....	3 949	3 949	296	272	1 772	264
Other relatives .....	543	543	62	26	275	27
Nonrelatives .....	478	478	23	32	237	34
Institutionalized persons .....	60	60	1	—	40	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	31	31	—	—	19	—
Persons per household .....	2.99	2.99	3.20	3.22	2.94	3.24
Persons per family .....	3.49	3.49	3.57	3.62	3.48	3.54
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>428</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>23</b>
In households .....	408	408	37	25	193	23
Householder .....	274	274	24	16	141	16
Nonfamily householder .....	128	128	12	6	71	4
Living alone .....	122	122	12	6	70	4
Spouse .....	84	84	5	6	34	6
Other relatives .....	45	45	7	3	17	1
Nonrelatives .....	5	5	1	—	1	—
Institutionalized persons .....	19	19	—	—	5	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	1	1	—	—	1	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>						
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 902</b>	<b>1 902</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>113</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 194	1 194	91	83	541	76
Number of own children under 18 years .....	3 147	3 147	239	218	1 422	224
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 275</b>	<b>1 275</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>72</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	750	750	47	60	282	42
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 984	1 984	130	146	801	136
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>32</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	385	385	40	18	231	28
Number of own children under 18 years .....	1 034	1 034	99	63	563	75
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>						
<b>Males 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 886</b>	<b>2 886</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>1 273</b>	<b>171</b>
Never married .....	1 086	1 086	72	60	516	67
Now married, except separated .....	1 375	1 375	96	100	538	80
Separated .....	82	82	4	3	52	9
Widowed .....	45	45	5	3	19	1
Divorced .....	298	298	22	18	148	14
<b>Females 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 990</b>	<b>2 990</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>1 352</b>	<b>164</b>
Never married .....	1 019	1 019	71	60	500	53
Now married, except separated .....	1 300	1 300	77	88	503	80
Separated .....	99	99	5	12	57	6
Widowed .....	207	207	20	13	101	5
Divorced .....	365	365	26	16	191	20

Table 7. General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Genesee County					Flint city, Genesee County
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Beecher COP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 22
AGE						
All persons .....	331 833	331 833	5 285	25 940	67 971	4 580
Under 5 years.....	23 089	23 089	494	1 859	5 600	507
5 to 9 years.....	23 888	23 888	423	1 939	4 603	443
10 to 14 years.....	23 456	23 456	361	1 874	3 661	321
15 to 19 years.....	23 694	23 694	351	1 957	4 149	326
20 to 24 years.....	23 227	23 227	440	1 724	5 418	422
25 to 34 years.....	56 847	56 847	962	4 536	12 906	980
35 to 44 years.....	50 815	50 815	603	3 792	9 078	581
45 to 54 years.....	37 764	37 764	501	2 824	6 114	300
55 to 64 years.....	30 901	30 901	556	2 475	5 893	295
65 to 74 years.....	22 477	22 477	392	1 887	5 674	239
75 to 84 years.....	11 945	11 945	172	890	3 591	121
85 years and over .....	3 730	3 730	30	183	1 284	45
3 and 4 years .....	9 231	9 231	214	740	2 144	217
16 years and over .....	256 904	256 904	3 941	19 876	53 431	3 245
18 years and over .....	247 469	247 469	3 794	19 114	52 006	3 124
21 years and over .....	233 013	233 013	3 580	17 939	48 937	2 899
60 years and over .....	53 072	53 072	900	4 136	13 602	554
62 years and over .....	46 857	46 857	773	3 630	12 398	486
Median .....	33.6	33.6	30.9	33.0	33.0	27.7
Female .....						
Under 5 years.....	171 755	171 755	2 744	13 417	35 783	2 363
5 to 9 years.....	11 369	11 369	252	898	2 797	266
10 to 14 years.....	11 765	11 765	199	966	2 227	196
15 to 19 years.....	11 504	11 504	161	938	1 794	148
20 to 24 years.....	11 458	11 458	181	959	1 944	175
25 to 34 years.....	11 979	11 979	247	878	2 853	234
35 to 44 years.....	29 122	29 122	480	2 361	6 406	498
45 to 54 years.....	25 946	25 946	305	1 917	4 559	291
55 to 64 years.....	19 224	19 224	282	1 447	3 217	139
65 to 74 years.....	16 012	16 012	288	1 260	3 186	171
75 to 84 years.....	12 888	12 888	223	1 102	3 422	138
85 years and over .....	7 813	7 813	105	568	2 439	74
3 and 4 years .....	2 675	2 675	21	123	939	33
16 years and over .....	4 519	4 519	109	348	1 039	113
18 years and over .....	134 919	134 919	2 096	10 425	28 637	1 727
21 years and over .....	130 387	130 387	2 034	10 061	27 941	1 664
60 years and over .....	123 246	123 246	1 910	9 454	26 494	1 531
62 years and over .....	31 134	31 134	502	2 394	8 477	328
Median .....	27 979	27 979	438	2 143	7 841	294
Male .....	34.5	34.5	31.8	33.7	34.8	28.1
Median age .....	160 078	160 078	2 541	12 523	32 188	2 217
Median age .....	32.6	32.6	30.2	32.3	31.6	27.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP						
All persons .....	331 833	331 833	5 285	25 940	67 971	4 580
In households .....	328 570	328 570	5 266	25 929	66 183	4 580
Householder .....	127 961	127 961	2 023	9 846	28 940	1 798
Family householder .....	91 798	91 798	1 451	7 284	17 543	1 140
Nonfamily householder .....	36 163	36 163	572	2 562	11 397	658
Living alone .....	30 617	30 617	480	2 176	9 603	502
Spouse .....	72 429	72 429	895	5 590	11 838	579
Child .....	106 088	106 088	1 791	8 662	19 177	1 593
Other relatives .....	9 644	9 644	272	815	2 282	203
Nonrelatives .....	12 448	12 448	285	1 016	3 946	407
Institutionalized persons .....	2 254	2 254	17	—	981	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	1 009	1 009	2	—	807	—
Persons per household .....	2.58	2.58	2.67	2.64	2.31	2.61
Persons per family .....	3.07	3.07	3.13	3.08	2.94	3.17
Persons 65 years and over .....	38 152	38 152	594	2 960	10 549	405
In households .....	36 445	36 445	591	2 949	10 041	405
Householder .....	25 351	25 351	421	2 000	7 389	302
Nonfamily householder .....	12 314	12 314	167	890	4 186	157
Living alone .....	11 901	11 901	136	859	4 031	149
Spouse .....	8 612	8 612	167	743	2 084	79
Other relatives .....	1 920	1 920	28	158	401	15
Nonrelatives .....	562	562	6	11	167	9
Institutionalized persons .....	1 641	1 641	3	—	480	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	66	66	—	—	28	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN						
Families .....	91 798	91 798	1 451	7 284	17 543	1 140
With own children under 18 years .....	44 650	44 650	730	3 542	8 570	715
Number of own children under 18 years .....	78 982	78 982	1 336	6 370	14 645	1 320
Married-couple families .....	72 345	72 345	884	5 581	11 740	591
With own children under 18 years .....	32 842	32 842	368	2 471	4 984	309
Number of own children under 18 years .....	60 700	60 700	742	4 668	9 110	622
Female householder, no husband present .....	15 325	15 325	463	1 352	4 707	458
With own children under 18 years .....	9 796	9 796	313	911	3 086	355
Number of own children under 18 years .....	15 285	15 285	514	1 455	4 794	621
MARITAL STATUS						
Males 15 years and over .....	124 283	124 283	1 875	9 653	25 142	1 556
Never married .....	33 876	33 876	578	2 612	8 255	592
Now married, except separated .....	74 405	74 405	921	5 729	12 248	618
Separated .....	1 850	1 850	54	158	575	59
Widowed .....	2 932	2 932	64	224	847	32
Divorced .....	11 220	11 220	258	930	3 217	255
Females 15 years and over .....	137 117	137 117	2 132	10 615	28 965	1 753
Never married .....	28 370	28 370	527	2 143	6 784	555
Now married, except separated .....	74 515	74 515	944	5 761	12 308	622
Separated .....	2 793	2 793	108	260	916	102
Widowed .....	15 565	15 565	252	1 212	4 439	163
Divorced .....	15 874	15 874	301	1 239	4 518	311

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA	Genesee County						Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County						
		Total	Beecher CDP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 5	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 12	Tract 16	Tract 34	Tract 36	Tract 39	Tract 41
<b>RACE</b>														
All persons	430 459	430 459	14 465	27 617	140 761	3 285	4 652	6 194	4 603	4 928	3 576	5 396	5 406	2 017
White	336 451	336 451	5 559	26 295	69 788	325	363	1 397	2 070	4 556	1 380	5 173	4 994	1 966
Black	84 257	84 257	8 390	27 710	67 485	2 929	4 261	4 481	2 407	228	2 148	62	293	9
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	3 132	3 132	164	276	1 045	12	5	45	26	16	21	42	43	18
American Indian	3 109	3 109	163	274	1 038	12	5	42	26	16	21	42	42	18
Eskimo	11	11	1	2	6	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—
Aleut	12	12	1	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	2 902	2 902	19	127	690	1	1	1	18	96	14	70	22	6
Asian	2 849	2 849	18	122	671	—	—	—	18	96	14	68	20	6
Chinese	473	473	5	17	132	—	—	—	1	13	—	20	—	—
Filipino	450	450	5	16	128	—	—	—	2	23	4	11	9	—
Japanese	169	169	1	13	32	1	—	—	4	4	—	3	2	—
Korean	735	735	—	7	117	—	1	—	—	27	7	2	2	—
Korean Indian	594	594	2	35	83	—	—	—	—	12	—	28	3	—
Vietnamese	171	171	9	8	91	—	—	—	8	7	—	4	3	—
Other Asian	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander	14	14	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race	3 517	3 517	333	209	1 753	18	21	70	82	32	13	49	54	18
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>														
All persons	430 459	430 459	14 465	27 617	140 761	3 285	4 652	6 194	4 603	4 928	3 576	5 396	5 406	2 017
Hispanic origin (of any race)	8 877	8 877	638	578	3 053	59	30	122	138	128	33	131	121	48
Mexican	6 809	6 809	519	462	2 622	29	29	88	102	78	28	102	90	41
Puerto Rican	459	459	29	14	262	8	—	15	10	17	—	9	9	—
Cuban	145	145	4	12	54	2	—	—	1	4	—	3	8	—
Other Hispanic	1 464	1 464	86	90	645	20	1	19	25	29	5	17	14	7
Not of Hispanic origin	421 582	421 582	13 827	27 039	136 747	3 226	4 622	6 072	4 465	4 800	3 543	5 265	5 285	1 969
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>														
All persons	430 459	430 459	14 465	27 617	140 761	3 285	4 652	6 194	4 603	4 928	3 576	5 396	5 406	2 017
Hispanic origin	336 651	336 651	5 559	26 295	69 788	325	363	1 397	2 070	4 556	1 380	5 173	4 994	1 966
Not of Hispanic origin	84 808	84 808	8 906	25 322	70 973	2 960	4 289	4 797	2 533	432	2 196	22	406	4
Black	331 833	331 833	5 285	25 710	67 485	2 908	4 261	4 481	2 407	228	2 148	62	293	9
Hispanic origin	83 707	83 707	8 337	708	3 027	36	251	4 651	2 390	227	2 138	57	290	9
Not of Hispanic origin	3 132	3 132	164	276	1 045	12	5	45	26	16	21	42	43	18
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	2 902	2 902	19	127	690	1	1	1	18	96	14	70	22	6
Asian or Pacific Islander	2 849	2 849	18	122	671	—	—	—	18	96	14	68	20	6
Asian	473	473	5	17	132	—	—	—	1	13	—	20	—	—
Chinese	450	450	5	16	128	—	—	—	2	23	4	11	9	—
Filipino	169	169	1	13	32	1	—	—	4	4	—	3	2	—
Japanese	735	735	—	7	117	—	1	—	—	27	7	2	2	—
Korean	594	594	2	35	83	—	—	—	—	12	—	28	3	—
Vietnamese	171	171	9	8	91	—	—	—	8	7	—	4	3	—
Other Asian	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander	14	14	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race	3 517	3 517	333	209	1 753	18	21	70	82	32	13	49	54	18



RACE	Tract 103.04	Tract 105.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 110	Tract 113.01	Tract 120.01	Tract 122.01	Tract 122.02	Tract 129.01	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04 (pt.)
<b>All persons</b>	5 447	3 943	4 295	5 341	3 866	5 800	5 530	4 719	3 882	2 259	8 029	5 864	5 447
White	2 925	3 111	3 201	4 413	3 445	5 622	5 111	4 594	3 617	1 738	7 770	1 084	2 925
Black	2 183	688	995	794	261	65	243	26	170	1 471	155	4 692	2 183
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	115	63	41	16	62	53	91	49	58	20	32	13	115
Hispanic origin	2 183	688	995	794	261	65	243	26	170	1 471	155	4 692	2 183
Not of Hispanic origin	14	1	2	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Hispanic origin	2 169	687	993	785	260	65	242	26	170	1 460	154	4 664	2 169
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	21	63	41	16	62	53	91	49	58	20	32	13	115
Hispanic origin	94	57	37	16	62	51	90	48	57	20	6	12	94
Not of Hispanic origin	12	14	19	98	74	24	46	22	8	—	36	6	12
Hispanic origin	12	14	19	98	74	24	46	22	8	—	36	6	12
Not of Hispanic origin	12	14	19	98	74	24	46	22	8	—	36	6	12
Other race	212	61	35	18	23	36	38	28	29	30	36	69	212
Hispanic origin	186	61	35	18	23	36	38	28	29	30	36	69	186
Not of Hispanic origin	26	6	4	2	1	2	1	—	2	5	2	11	26
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>													
<b>All persons</b>	5 447	3 943	4 295	5 341	3 866	5 800	5 530	4 719	3 882	2 259	8 029	5 864	5 447
Hispanic origin (of any race)	381	154	65	69	59	102	127	110	89	70	124	137	381
Mexican	324	139	50	37	47	84	106	91	64	58	106	98	324
Puerto Rican	19	4	2	13	1	1	3	6	5	3	1	7	19
Cuban	1	—	1	5	—	4	2	—	4	1	4	2	1
Other Hispanic	37	11	12	14	11	13	16	13	16	8	13	30	37
Not of Hispanic origin	5 066	3 789	4 230	5 272	3 807	5 698	5 403	4 609	3 793	2 189	7 905	5 727	5 066
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>													
<b>All persons</b>	5 447	3 943	4 295	5 341	3 866	5 800	5 530	4 719	3 882	2 259	8 029	5 864	5 447
White	2 925	3 111	3 201	4 413	3 445	5 622	5 111	4 594	3 617	1 738	7 770	1 084	2 925
Hispanic origin	160	86	24	40	35	65	86	81	69	34	63	30	160
Not of Hispanic origin	2 765	3 025	3 177	4 373	3 410	5 557	5 025	4 513	3 557	704	7 687	1 034	2 765
Black	2 183	688	995	794	261	65	243	26	170	1 471	155	4 692	2 183
Hispanic origin	14	1	2	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Not of Hispanic origin	2 169	687	993	785	260	65	242	26	170	1 460	154	4 664	2 169
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	21	63	41	16	62	53	91	49	58	20	32	13	115
Hispanic origin	94	57	37	16	62	51	90	48	57	20	6	12	94
Not of Hispanic origin	12	14	19	98	74	24	46	22	8	—	36	6	12
Hispanic origin	12	14	19	98	74	24	46	22	8	—	36	6	12
Not of Hispanic origin	12	14	19	98	74	24	46	22	8	—	36	6	12
Other race	212	61	35	18	23	36	38	28	29	30	36	69	212
Hispanic origin	186	61	35	18	23	36	38	28	29	30	36	69	186
Not of Hispanic origin	26	6	4	2	1	2	1	—	2	5	2	11	26

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Beecher CDP, Genesee County—Con.		Burton city, Genesee County					Flint city, Genesee County						
	Tract 122.01 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 113.02	Tract 114	Tract 115.01	Tract 115.02	Tract 115.03	Tract 115.04	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3	Tract 4
RACE														
All persons	937	2 217	291	5 530	4 087	4 150	2 716	3 582	4 140	3 121	3 585	4 062	3 817	3 765
White	853	697	108	5 111	3 966	4 064	2 548	3 479	4 070	3 121	333	189	167	243
Black	45	1 470	177	243	70	19	113	40	16	102	3 431	3 820	3 632	3 497
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	16	20	3	91	70	26	13	27	23	23	3	9	5	8
American Indian	16	20	3	91	70	26	13	25	23	23	3	9	5	8
Eskimo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	1	—	—	46	3	19	16	15	13	15	3	1	4	3
Asian	1	—	—	43	3	19	16	14	13	14	3	1	4	3
Chinese	—	—	—	8	—	—	6	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Filipino	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	5	3	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese	—	—	—	4	—	5	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Asian Indian	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnamese	1	—	—	9	3	5	—	6	7	2	2	—	—	—
Cambodian	—	—	—	3	—	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hmong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander	—	—	—	2	—	7	2	1	3	2	—	—	—	3
Hawaiian	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Somoon	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race	22	30	3	39	48	22	26	21	18	32	15	43	9	14
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	937	2 217	291	5 530	4 087	4 150	2 716	3 582	4 140	3 121	3 585	4 062	3 817	3 765
Hispanic origin (of any race)	50	70	4	127	104	100	68	61	65	49	34	78	30	44
Mexican	39	58	4	106	90	74	53	45	50	40	23	68	12	23
Puerto Rican	—	3	—	3	1	5	—	2	3	—	1	2	3	4
Cuban	—	1	—	2	3	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic	11	8	—	16	10	15	15	14	11	9	10	8	15	17
Not of Hispanic origin	887	2 147	287	5 403	3 983	4 050	2 648	3 521	4 075	3 072	3 551	3 984	3 787	3 721
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	937	2 217	291	5 530	4 087	4 150	2 716	3 582	4 140	3 121	3 585	4 062	3 817	3 765
White	853	697	108	5 111	3 966	4 064	2 548	3 479	4 070	3 121	333	189	167	243
Hispanic origin	30	34	—	86	56	75	43	40	44	11	5	17	1	17
Not of Hispanic origin	823	663	108	5 025	3 910	3 989	2 505	3 439	4 026	2 938	128	172	166	226
Black	45	1 470	177	243	70	19	113	40	16	102	3 431	3 820	3 632	3 497
Hispanic origin	—	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	19	22	16
Not of Hispanic origin	45	1 459	176	242	—	19	113	40	16	102	3 416	3 801	3 610	3 481
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	16	20	3	91	70	26	13	27	23	23	3	9	5	8
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	16	20	3	90	68	22	13	27	20	13	3	9	5	8
Asian or Pacific Islander	1	—	—	46	3	19	16	15	13	15	3	1	4	3
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	1	—	—	45	3	19	14	15	13	9	3	1	4	3
Other race	22	30	3	39	48	22	26	21	18	32	15	43	9	14
Hispanic origin	20	20	3	38	46	21	23	21	18	29	14	42	7	11
Not of Hispanic origin	2	5	—	1	2	1	3	—	—	3	1	1	2	3

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Flint city, Genesee County—Con.															
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16 (pt.)	Tract 17	Tract 18
RACE															
All persons		3 285	4 169	4 642	2 663	6 129	4 570	4 300	3 945	3 495	2 880	3 422	4 795	2 703	2 965
White	325	209	357	357	111	1 339	277	61	1 580	2 112	641	1 991	4 435	138	1 289
Black	2 929	3 925	4 257	4 257	2 533	4 475	4 257	4 200	2 260	1 271	2 130	1 272	220	2 517	1 609
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	12	12	6	6	13	45	12	16	21	36	24	37	13	10	7
American Indian	12	12	5	5	13	42	12	16	21	36	24	37	13	10	7
Eskimo	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Aleut	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Asian or Pacific Islander	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	17	38	9	64	96	6	10
Asian	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	17	38	8	63	96	6	10
Chinese	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	38	8	63	96	6	10
Filipino	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	4	4	7	13	1	1
Japanese	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	4	1	2	23	1	1
Asian Indian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	4	4	1	2
Korean	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	27	1	1
Vietnamese	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	12	2	1
Combodian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	19	4	12	7	2	1
Hmong	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Laotian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Thai	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other Asian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pacific Islander	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	5	9	3	6
Hawaiian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Samoan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guamanian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other Pacific Islander	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other race	18	23	21	21	3	69	22	23	67	38	76	58	31	32	50
HISPANIC ORIGIN															
All persons		3 285	4 169	4 642	2 663	6 129	4 570	4 300	3 945	3 495	2 880	3 422	4 795	2 703	2 965
Hispanic origin (of any race)	59	57	30	30	20	121	62	79	115	74	112	148	118	66	113
Mexican	29	37	29	29	13	87	49	49	82	60	80	96	78	46	106
Puerto Rican	8	3	—	—	—	15	2	6	8	4	8	35	7	5	3
Cuban	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	2	2	3	4	—	—
Other Hispanic	20	17	1	1	7	19	8	23	24	10	22	14	29	15	4
Not of Hispanic origin	3 226	4 112	4 612	4 612	2 643	6 008	4 508	4 221	3 830	3 421	2 768	3 274	4 677	2 637	2 852
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN															
All persons		3 285	4 169	4 642	2 663	6 129	4 570	4 300	3 945	3 495	2 880	3 422	4 795	2 703	2 965
White	325	209	357	357	111	1 339	277	61	1 580	2 112	641	1 991	4 435	138	1 289
Black	2 929	3 925	4 257	4 257	2 533	4 475	4 257	4 200	2 260	1 271	2 130	1 272	220	2 517	1 609
Hispanic origin	315	189	354	354	110	1 304	257	57	1 544	2 079	622	1 910	4 344	129	233
Not of Hispanic origin	2 614	3 736	4 257	4 257	1 423	4 675	4 257	4 200	2 260	1 271	2 130	1 272	220	2 517	1 609
Hispanic origin	36	16	10	10	13	30	24	52	17	7	22	13	1	25	8
Not of Hispanic origin	2 929	3 909	4 247	4 247	2 520	4 645	4 233	4 148	2 243	1 264	2 108	1 259	219	2 492	1 601
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	12	12	6	6	13	45	12	16	21	36	24	37	13	10	7
Hispanic origin	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Not of Hispanic origin	11	11	6	6	10	44	11	16	19	32	23	36	13	8	1
Asian or Pacific Islander	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	17	38	9	64	96	6	10
Asian	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	17	38	9	64	96	6	10
Chinese	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	38	8	63	96	6	10
Filipino	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	4	4	7	13	1	1
Japanese	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	4	4	1	2
Asian Indian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	27	1	1
Korean	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	12	2	1
Vietnamese	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Combodian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	19	4	12	7	2	1
Hmong	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Laotian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Thai	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other Asian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	5	9	3	6
Pacific Islander	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Hawaiian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Samoan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guamanian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other Pacific Islander	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other race	18	23	21	21	3	69	22	23	67	38	76	58	31	32	50
Hispanic origin	12	12	6	6	13	45	12	16	21	36	24	37	13	10	7
Not of Hispanic origin	6	3	4	4	—	14	5	—	8	8	6	5	6	2	2



Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Flint city, Genesee County—Con.														
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area														
	Tract 19	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32
<b>RACE</b>														
All persons	2 821	2 602	122	5 299	2 875	3 433	815	4 054	4 333	3 205	1 752	3 672	2 973	3 104
White	2 403	78	38	4 814	2 720	3 207	355	3 805	4 121	1 875	903	3 289	2 558	121
Black	237	2 500	82	58	24	114	446	52	69	260	793	303	2 558	2 954
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	42	10	—	113	54	36	3	91	50	26	8	6	20	13
American Indian	42	10	—	113	53	36	3	91	50	26	8	6	20	13
Eskimo	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	35	2	1	18	5	24	4	29	14	17	23	48	10	2
Asian	31	2	1	17	5	21	4	26	13	17	23	48	10	2
Chinese	13	—	—	9	—	4	1	15	5	2	7	5	—	—
Filipino	5	—	—	—	4	3	3	3	3	1	—	1	9	—
Japanese	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—
Asian Indian	1	1	—	2	1	7	—	3	1	2	1	14	1	—
Korean	3	—	—	3	—	2	—	5	1	1	9	1	—	—
Vietnamese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander	3	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native Hawaiian	4	—	—	1	—	3	—	3	1	10	4	5	—	2
Samoan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race	104	12	1	296	72	52	7	77	79	27	25	26	5	14
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>														
All persons	2 821	2 602	122	5 299	2 875	3 433	815	4 054	4 333	3 205	1 752	3 672	2 973	3 104
Hispanic origin (of any race)	180	12	2	544	244	121	13	232	204	73	53	84	24	41
Mexican	152	8	2	422	201	104	11	202	177	45	27	52	13	15
Puerto Rican	1	—	—	31	14	2	—	13	15	6	10	6	3	2
Cuban	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	3	—	3	2	—
Other Hispanic	27	4	—	90	27	14	1	16	12	19	16	23	6	19
Not of Hispanic origin	2 641	2 590	120	4 755	2 631	3 312	802	3 822	4 129	3 132	1 699	3 588	2 949	3 063
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>														
All persons	2 821	2 602	122	5 299	2 875	3 433	815	4 054	4 333	3 205	1 752	3 672	2 973	3 104
White	2 403	78	38	4 814	2 720	3 207	355	3 805	4 121	1 875	903	3 289	2 558	121
Hispanic origin	56	—	1	234	151	70	4	139	126	33	7	82	37	4
Not of Hispanic origin	2 347	78	37	4 580	2 569	3 137	351	3 666	3 995	1 842	886	3 227	2 558	117
Black	237	2 500	82	58	24	114	446	52	69	260	793	303	2 558	2 954
Hispanic origin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	15	14	9	—	28
Not of Hispanic origin	236	2 495	82	56	24	114	442	45	69	15	14	303	2 549	2 926
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	42	10	—	113	54	36	3	91	50	26	8	6	20	13
Hispanic origin	12	—	—	19	18	1	—	14	1	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	30	9	—	94	36	35	3	77	49	25	7	5	19	11
Asian or Pacific Islander	35	2	1	18	5	24	4	29	14	17	23	48	10	2
Hispanic origin	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	21	2	1	17	3	24	4	29	14	15	20	48	9	2
Other race	104	12	1	296	72	52	7	77	79	27	25	26	5	14
Hispanic origin	97	6	1	288	72	50	5	72	77	22	18	21	4	7
Not of Hispanic origin	7	6	—	8	—	2	2	5	2	5	7	5	1	7

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Flint city, Genesee County—Con.

RACE

	Tract 33	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 35	Tract 36 (pt.)	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 40	Tract 41 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 109.04 (pt.)
<b>All persons</b> .....	1 760	3 285	3 201	5 396	3 621	2 344	5 406	4 437	26	—	—	96	752	119
White.....	1 496	1 272	2 945	5 173	3 310	1 712	4 994	4 314	26	—	—	33	625	116
Black.....	1 222	1 971	171	62	165	521	293	30	—	—	—	63	102	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	4	18	21	42	72	47	43	34	—	—	—	—	3	—
Asian.....	—	—	20	42	72	47	42	34	—	—	—	—	3	—
Filipino.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnamese.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race.....	20	10	43	49	57	60	54	43	—	—	—	—	5	3

HISPANIC ORIGIN

<b>All persons</b> .....	1 760	3 285	3 201	5 396	3 621	2 344	5 406	4 437	26	—	—	96	752	119
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	34	29	89	131	138	125	121	135	—	—	—	—	19	6
Mexican.....	32	24	77	102	103	106	90	106	—	—	—	—	9	6
Puerto Rican.....	2	—	4	9	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Cuban.....	—	—	—	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic.....	—	5	8	17	21	10	14	26	—	—	—	—	7	—
Not of Hispanic origin.....	1 726	3 256	3 112	5 265	3 483	2 219	5 285	4 302	26	—	—	96	733	113

RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN

<b>All persons</b> .....	1 760	3 285	3 201	5 396	3 621	2 344	5 406	4 437	26	—	—	96	752	119
White.....	1 496	1 272	2 945	5 173	3 310	1 712	4 994	4 314	26	—	—	33	625	116
Black.....	1 222	1 971	171	62	165	521	293	30	—	—	—	63	102	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	4	18	21	42	72	47	43	34	—	—	—	—	3	—
Asian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Filipino.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnamese.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race.....	20	10	43	49	57	60	54	43	—	—	—	—	5	3

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.				Remainder of Genesee County									
	Tract 110 (pt.)	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 120.01 (pt.)	Tract 129.01 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 16 (pt.)	Tract 36 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 41 (pt.)	Tract 101.02	Tract 101.03
	52	14	14	14	10	65	658	133	133	133	133	133	2 741	5 800
RACE														
All persons	52	14	14	14	10	65	658	133	133	133	133	133	2 741	5 800
White	52	14	14	14	6	58	490	121	121	121	121	121	2 676	5 703
Black	52	14	14	14	4	6	147	8	8	8	8	8	11	3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
American Indian	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
Eskimo	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
Aleut	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
Asian or Pacific Islander	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
Asian	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
Chinese	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
Filipino	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
Japanese	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
Asian Indian	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
Korean	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
Vietnamese	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
Combodian	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
Hmong	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
Laotian	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
Thai	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
Other Asian	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
Pacific Islander	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
Hawaiian	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
Samoon	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
Guamontian	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
Other Pacific Islander	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
Other race	52	14	14	14	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	18	37
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	52	14	14	14	10	65	658	133	133	133	133	133	2 741	5 800
Hispanic origin (of any race)	52	14	14	14	10	65	658	133	133	133	133	133	2 741	5 800
Mexican	52	14	14	14	10	65	658	133	133	133	133	133	2 741	5 800
Puerto Rican	52	14	14	14	10	65	658	133	133	133	133	133	2 741	5 800
Cuban	52	14	14	14	10	65	658	133	133	133	133	133	2 741	5 800
Other Hispanic	52	14	14	14	10	65	658	133	133	133	133	133	2 741	5 800
Not of Hispanic origin	52	14	14	14	10	65	658	133	133	133	133	133	2 741	5 800
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	52	14	14	14	10	65	658	133	133	133	133	133	2 741	5 800
White	52	14	14	14	6	58	490	121	121	121	121	121	2 676	5 703
Hispanic origin	52	14	14	14	6	58	490	121	121	121	121	121	2 676	5 703
Not of Hispanic origin	52	14	14	14	6	58	490	121	121	121	121	121	2 676	5 703
Black	52	14	14	14	4	6	147	8	8	8	8	8	11	3
Hispanic origin	52	14	14	14	4	6	147	8	8	8	8	8	11	3
Not of Hispanic origin	52	14	14	14	4	6	147	8	8	8	8	8	11	3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	52	14	14	14	4	6	147	8	8	8	8	8	11	3
Hispanic origin	52	14	14	14	4	6	147	8	8	8	8	8	11	3
Not of Hispanic origin	52	14	14	14	4	6	147	8	8	8	8	8	11	3
Asian or Pacific Islander	52	14	14	14	4	6	147	8	8	8	8	8	11	3
Hispanic origin	52	14	14	14	4	6	147	8	8	8	8	8	11	3
Not of Hispanic origin	52	14	14	14	4	6	147	8	8	8	8	8	11	3
Other race	52	14	14	14	4	6	147	8	8	8	8	8	11	3
Hispanic origin	52	14	14	14	4	6	147	8	8	8	8	8	11	3
Not of Hispanic origin	52	14	14	14	4	6	147	8	8	8	8	8	11	3
Other race	52	14	14	14	4	6	147	8	8	8	8	8	11	3
Hispanic origin	52	14	14	14	4	6	147	8	8	8	8	8	11	3
Not of Hispanic origin	52	14	14	14	4	6	147	8	8	8	8	8	11	3



Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Remainder of Genesee County—Can.

RACE

Area	Tract 101.04	Tract 102	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 105.02	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.03	Tract 106.04	Tract 107	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 109.01
All persons	3 583	3 715	5 477	3 943	2 876	5 792	6 019	2 523	3 431	5 827	4 199	4 589	4 499
White	3 493	3 658	4 407	3 111	2 723	5 658	5 929	2 495	3 349	4 995	3 168	3 788	4 304
Black	49	26	1 008	688	102	56	15	1	8	380	932	692	52
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	18	12	27	63	16	17	16	3	46	27	41	13	36
Hispanic origin	18	12	27	63	16	17	16	3	46	27	41	13	36
Not of Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	3	9	15	14	14	22	30	10	23	388	19	81	62
Asian	3	9	14	14	14	22	30	6	19	388	18	81	62
Chinese	—	—	—	—	10	7	4	—	—	37	—	8	15
Filipino	—	—	6	5	1	2	5	3	2	46	2	32	2
Japanese	—	2	1	3	1	2	5	—	1	10	7	19	3
Asian Indian	2	2	1	3	1	2	5	—	1	254	7	13	13
Korean	—	7	6	1	2	7	13	1	16	29	3	692	12
Vietnamese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	5
Cambodian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	11	1	—	3
Samoa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race	20	10	20	67	21	39	29	14	5	37	39	15	45

HISPANIC ORIGIN

Area	Tract 101.04	Tract 102	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 105.02	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.03	Tract 106.04	Tract 107	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 109.01
All persons	3 583	3 715	5 477	3 943	2 876	5 792	6 019	2 523	3 431	5 827	4 199	4 589	4 499
Hispanic origin (of any race)	51	43	84	154	34	74	64	32	19	85	65	50	91
Mexican	42	36	71	139	22	58	39	16	7	62	50	28	75
Puerto Rican	5	1	4	4	—	3	3	8	—	4	2	10	2
Cuban	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic	3	6	9	11	12	8	19	8	2	17	12	5	7
Not of Hispanic origin	3 532	3 672	5 393	3 789	2 842	5 718	5 955	2 491	3 412	5 742	4 134	4 539	4 408

RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN

Area	Tract 101.04	Tract 102	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 105.02	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.03	Tract 106.04	Tract 107	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 109.01
All persons	3 583	3 715	5 477	3 943	2 876	5 792	6 019	2 523	3 431	5 827	4 199	4 589	4 499
White	3 493	3 658	4 407	3 111	2 723	5 658	5 929	2 495	3 349	4 995	3 168	3 788	4 304
Hispanic origin	31	26	63	86	20	35	36	20	10	51	24	31	47
Not of Hispanic origin	3 462	3 627	4 344	3 025	2 703	5 623	5 893	2 475	3 339	4 944	3 144	3 757	4 257
Black	49	26	1 008	688	102	56	15	1	8	380	932	692	52
Hispanic origin	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	—
Not of Hispanic origin	48	26	1 007	687	102	56	15	1	8	380	930	687	52
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	18	12	27	63	16	17	16	3	46	27	41	13	36
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	18	12	27	63	16	17	16	3	46	27	41	13	36
Asian or Pacific Islander	3	9	15	14	14	22	30	10	23	388	19	81	62
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	3	9	15	14	14	22	30	10	23	388	19	81	62
Other race	20	10	20	67	21	39	29	14	5	37	39	15	45
Hispanic origin	19	10	20	61	14	39	27	12	5	33	35	13	44
Not of Hispanic origin	1	—	—	6	7	—	2	2	—	4	4	2	1

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.											
	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	Tract 110 (pt.)	Tract 111	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.03	Tract 112.04	Tract 112.05	Tract 116	Tract 117.03	Tract 117.04	Tract 117.05
<b>RACE</b>												
All persons	3 561	3 747	5 748	4 856	5 833	7 760	5 931	8 772	3 048	8 576	2 724	4 474
White	3 384	3 329	5 570	4 694	5 261	7 309	5 217	8 275	3 008	8 303	2 687	4 401
Black	60	261	65	63	391	219	574	213	11	111	7	4
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	75	62	53	2	43	17	18	56	9	36	5	35
American Indian	72	62	53	2	43	16	18	56	9	33	5	35
Eskimo	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	28	74	24	86	73	183	107	186	14	90	15	6
Asian	28	74	24	86	71	181	107	186	13	89	14	6
Chinese	10	27	5	15	4	47	13	47	1	14	2	6
Filipino	2	2	4	7	8	20	17	34	2	21	3	1
Japanese	—	1	3	2	—	9	11	6	—	3	3	1
Asian Indian	15	10	7	19	16	59	42	51	2	28	7	3
Korean	—	3	3	34	13	37	18	34	3	15	6	1
Vietnamese	1	29	1	—	27	1	2	3	3	4	1	—
Combodian	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lootian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian	—	4	1	9	3	8	4	11	2	4	—	—
Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hawaiian	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Samoa	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race	14	21	36	11	65	32	15	42	6	36	10	28
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>												
All persons	3 561	3 747	5 748	4 856	5 833	7 760	5 931	8 772	3 048	8 576	2 724	4 474
Hispanic origin (of any race)	49	53	102	72	136	90	90	122	37	110	25	95
Mexican	38	41	84	40	104	57	51	98	26	75	18	70
Puerto Rican	1	1	1	5	2	5	1	5	—	8	—	7
Cuban	—	4	4	4	4	4	5	2	2	1	1	—
Other Hispanic	10	11	13	23	26	24	33	17	9	26	6	17
Not of Hispanic origin	3 512	3 694	5 646	4 784	5 697	7 670	5 841	8 650	3 011	8 466	2 699	4 379
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>												
All persons	3 561	3 747	5 748	4 856	5 833	7 760	5 931	8 772	3 048	8 576	2 724	4 474
White	3 384	3 329	5 570	4 694	5 261	7 309	5 217	8 275	3 008	8 303	2 687	4 401
Hispanic origin	34	32	65	55	72	60	60	83	30	73	17	65
Not of Hispanic origin	3 350	3 297	5 505	4 639	5 189	7 249	5 157	8 192	2 978	8 230	2 670	4 336
Black	60	261	65	63	391	219	574	213	11	111	7	4
Hispanic origin	—	1	—	—	1	—	10	—	2	1	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	60	260	65	63	390	219	564	213	9	110	7	4
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	75	62	53	2	43	17	18	56	9	36	5	35
Hispanic origin	1	—	2	—	2	—	1	3	—	2	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	74	62	51	2	41	17	17	53	9	34	5	33
Asian or Pacific Islander	28	74	24	86	73	183	107	186	14	90	15	6
Hispanic origin	—	1	1	6	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	28	74	23	80	73	183	99	185	14	90	15	6
Other race	14	21	36	11	65	32	15	42	6	36	10	28
Hispanic origin	14	20	34	11	61	30	11	35	5	34	8	28
Not of Hispanic origin	—	1	2	—	4	2	4	7	1	2	2	—

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Remainder of Genesee County—Con.													
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Tract 117.06	Tract 118	Tract 119	Tract 120.01 (pt.)	Tract 120.02	Tract 121	Tract 122.01 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 123	Tract 124	Tract 125.01	Tract 125.02
RACE													
All persons		1 542	3 926	3 345	4 705	8 299	2 977	2 945	42	6 844	4 409	2 164	6 169
White		1 468	3 879	3 103	4 580	8 144	2 667	2 764	41	6 604	4 338	2 099	5 869
Black		40	9	192	26	42	255	125	1	73	8	38	205
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		11	22	26	49	58	16	42	—	88	38	11	44
American Indian		11	22	24	49	57	16	42	—	87	38	11	44
Eskimo		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut		—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander		—	4	8	22	26	2	7	—	41	15	11	13
Asian		—	4	8	21	25	2	6	—	33	15	11	13
Chinese		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Filipino		—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	2	3	1	1
Japanese		—	—	4	2	2	1	2	—	3	1	—	4
Asian Indian		—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Korean		—	2	2	8	13	1	3	—	2	11	9	8
Vietnamese		—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Cambodian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian		—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Pacific Islander		—	—	—	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian		—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	8	—	—	—
Samoa		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamonian		—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race		23	12	16	28	29	37	7	—	38	10	5	38
HISPANIC ORIGIN													
All persons		1 542	3 926	3 345	4 705	8 299	2 977	2 945	42	6 844	4 409	2 164	6 169
Hispanic origin (of any race)		38	70	48	110	131	81	39	—	101	39	25	104
Mexican		26	50	38	91	102	70	25	—	73	22	21	88
Puerto Rican		4	6	1	6	5	—	5	—	1	2	—	3
Cuban		—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic		8	14	9	13	24	11	5	—	27	15	4	13
Not of Hispanic origin		1 504	3 856	3 297	4 595	8 168	2 896	2 906	42	6 743	4 370	2 139	6 065
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN													
All persons		1 542	3 926	3 345	4 705	8 299	2 977	2 945	42	6 844	4 409	2 164	6 169
White		1 468	3 879	3 103	4 580	8 144	2 667	2 764	41	6 604	4 338	2 099	5 869
Hispanic origin		13	57	30	81	99	47	30	—	63	39	21	61
Not of Hispanic origin		1 455	3 822	3 073	4 619	8 045	2 620	2 734	41	6 541	4 309	2 078	5 808
Black		40	9	192	26	42	255	125	1	73	8	38	205
Hispanic origin		—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin		39	9	192	26	42	251	125	1	72	8	38	204
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		11	22	26	49	58	16	42	—	88	38	11	44
Hispanic origin		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin		10	21	26	48	56	15	41	—	83	38	11	3
Asian or Pacific Islander		—	4	8	22	26	2	7	—	41	15	11	13
Hispanic origin		—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin		—	3	6	22	24	2	6	—	41	15	11	12
Other race		23	12	16	28	29	37	7	—	38	10	5	38
Hispanic origin		23	11	16	28	28	29	7	—	32	10	4	38
Not of Hispanic origin		—	1	—	—	1	8	—	—	6	—	1	—



Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Remainder of Genesee County—Con.													
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Tract 126	Tract 127.01	Tract 127.02	Tract 128	Tract 129.01 (pt.)	Tract 129.02	Tract 130	Tract 131	Tract 132.01	Tract 132.02	Tract 133	Tract 134
RACE													
All persons		8 047	7 368	4 851	5 391	8 029	2 546	4 651	8 422	3 769	4 632	4 091	5 551
White		7 790	7 190	4 704	5 306	7 770	2 500	4 602	8 326	3 711	4 536	4 028	5 480
Black		162	39	48	7	155	9	6	9	2	33	9	3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		42	69	51	48	32	14	32	40	17	23	16	27
American Indian		42	69	50	48	32	14	31	40	17	23	16	27
Eskimo		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander		10	46	33	19	36	19	7	31	28	10	36	25
Asian		10	46	33	19	36	19	7	26	28	10	36	25
Chinese		1	5	1	10	11	7	—	8	3	4	1	10
Filipino		1	17	9	2	6	3	2	2	3	5	2	—
Japanese		1	2	2	2	2	5	2	12	3	1	12	14
Asian Indian		7	16	9	5	16	4	2	1	—	—	—	—
Korean		—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnamese		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai		—	3	2	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—
Other Asian		1	—	3	—	—	—	2	1	6	—	—	—
Pacific Islander		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Samoan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race		43	24	15	11	36	4	4	16	11	30	2	16
HISPANIC ORIGIN													
All persons		8 047	7 368	4 851	5 391	8 029	2 546	4 651	8 422	3 769	4 632	4 091	5 551
Hispanic origin (of any race)		128	125	91	39	124	14	23	98	40	58	39	56
Mexican		113	99	58	37	106	10	19	63	29	49	33	35
Puerto Rican		3	2	1	—	1	—	2	8	2	1	2	2
Cuban		—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic		12	24	25	2	13	4	1	26	8	8	4	14
Not of Hispanic origin		7 919	7 243	4 760	5 352	7 905	2 532	4 628	8 324	3 729	4 574	4 052	5 495
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN													
All persons		8 047	7 368	4 851	5 391	8 029	2 546	4 651	8 422	3 769	4 632	4 091	5 551
White		7 790	7 190	4 704	5 306	7 770	2 500	4 602	8 326	3 711	4 536	4 028	5 480
Hispanic origin		87	100	68	31	83	10	18	75	27	30	37	41
Not of Hispanic origin		7 703	7 090	4 636	5 275	7 687	2 490	4 584	8 251	3 684	4 506	3 991	5 439
Black		162	39	48	7	155	9	6	9	2	33	9	3
Hispanic origin		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin		162	39	48	7	154	9	6	9	1	1	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		42	69	51	48	32	14	32	40	17	23	16	27
Hispanic origin		2	1	6	—	1	—	1	3	2	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin		40	68	46	48	26	14	31	37	15	23	16	27
Asian or Pacific Islander		10	46	33	19	36	19	7	31	28	10	36	25
Hispanic origin		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin		10	46	30	19	36	19	7	26	28	10	36	25
Other race		43	24	15	11	36	4	4	16	11	30	2	16
Hispanic origin		39	24	15	8	34	4	4	15	10	27	2	15
Not of Hispanic origin		4	—	—	3	2	—	—	1	1	3	—	—

Table 9. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA	Genesee County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County				
		Total	Beecher COP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 5	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 12	Tract 16
All housing units.....	170 808	170 808	5 192	10 840	58 724	1 076	1 583	2 209	1 782	2 106
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	161 296	161 296	4 832	10 447	53 894	1 010	1 468	2 046	1 683	2 004
Owner-occupied housing units.....	113 585	113 585	3 110	7 948	31 306	696	969	1 313	1 357	1 514
Percent of occupied housing units.....	70.4	70.4	64.4	76.1	58.1	68.9	66.0	64.2	80.6	75.5
White.....	97 171	97 171	1 439	7 751	19 119	121	148	500	767	1 461
Black.....	14 699	14 699	1 580	77	11 632	573	816	791	569	30
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	621	621	33	50	179	—	1	11	5	8
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	475	475	2	20	103	—	—	1	3	9
Other race.....	619	619	56	50	273	2	4	10	13	6
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	1 602	1 602	116	117	637	6	6	21	24	22
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	96 268	96 268	1 385	7 684	18 810	120	147	495	757	1 445
Renter-occupied housing units.....	47 711	47 711	1 722	2 499	22 588	314	499	733	326	490
White.....	32 140	32 140	660	2 197	10 364	21	25	100	149	436
Black.....	14 462	14 462	1 004	242	11 700	290	472	620	170	41
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	415	415	24	31	191	1	1	6	1	2
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	291	291	2	20	102	—	1	—	2	6
Other race.....	403	403	32	9	231	2	—	7	4	5
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	966	966	63	45	556	10	—	13	9	14
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	31 693	31 693	638	2 162	10 130	18	25	99	145	428
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	9 512	9 512	360	393	4 830	66	115	163	99	102
For sale only.....	1 294	1 294	33	66	585	8	43	52	35	20
For rent.....	3 633	3 633	134	157	1 876	36	23	48	13	17
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	1 295	1 295	44	55	816	5	9	36	28	22
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	789	789	4	19	96	—	1	1	2	15
For migrant workers.....	4	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	2 497	2 497	145	96	1 456	17	39	26	21	28
Boarded up.....	597	597	50	5	506	8	19	6	2	—
ROOMS										
1 room.....	1 178	1 178	9	72	711	1	4	2	—	3
2 rooms.....	4 322	4 322	106	317	2 137	15	21	48	19	27
3 rooms.....	12 544	12 544	263	680	5 353	55	92	77	49	71
4 rooms.....	28 734	28 734	933	1 845	10 678	104	197	231	189	278
5 rooms.....	45 003	45 003	1 984	3 146	17 069	497	594	636	617	583
6 rooms.....	37 572	37 572	1 235	2 574	12 281	240	416	697	465	589
7 rooms.....	21 708	21 708	454	1 314	6 010	117	162	336	268	341
8 or more rooms.....	19 747	19 747	208	892	4 485	47	97	182	175	214
Median, all housing units.....	5.4	5.4	5.1	5.3	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.7	5.5	5.7
Median, all housing units.....	5.5	5.5	5.2	5.4	5.2	5.4	5.4	5.7	5.7	5.7
Median, occupied housing units.....	5.4	5.4	5.2	5.3	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.7	5.6	5.6
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.8	5.8	5.3	5.6	5.5	5.3	5.5	5.8	5.7	5.9
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.3	4.3	4.9	4.2	4.4	5.1	4.9	5.4	5.1	4.6
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	123 019	123 019	4 527	9 057	42 468	1 025	1 510	2 101	1 615	1 735
1, attached.....	3 969	3 969	106	68	1 241	6	8	13	4	69
2.....	5 401	5 401	55	143	3 911	29	18	44	38	32
3 or 4.....	4 981	4 981	40	94	2 785	3	14	9	8	66
5 to 9.....	5 715	5 715	114	141	2 077	1	—	9	—	62
10 to 19.....	7 168	7 168	88	370	1 812	—	12	5	—	60
20 to 49.....	4 123	4 123	—	332	588	—	—	—	—	13
50 or more.....	2 945	2 945	—	186	1 446	—	—	—	—	56
Mobile home or trailer.....	11 714	11 714	185	357	1 695	1	—	5	106	1
Other.....	1 773	1 773	77	92	701	11	21	23	11	12
Occupied housing units.....	161 296	161 296	4 832	10 447	53 894	1 010	1 468	2 046	1 683	2 004
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	38 571	38 571	925	2 344	15 785	142	233	389	369	699
2 persons.....	49 679	49 679	1 295	3 352	15 362	239	325	527	512	687
3 persons.....	30 208	30 208	991	1 982	9 683	218	354	396	349	282
4 persons.....	25 830	25 830	797	1 700	7 051	194	293	380	249	211
5 persons.....	11 151	11 151	459	737	3 545	126	135	193	123	87
6 or more persons.....	5 857	5 857	365	332	2 468	91	128	161	81	38
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.35	2.35	2.70	2.36	2.23	3.07	3.00	2.77	2.42	1.94
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.46	2.46	2.49	2.43	2.26	2.93	2.91	2.53	2.37	2.01
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.01	2.01	3.04	2.08	2.16	3.33	3.14	3.11	2.69	1.63
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	156 850	156 850	4 476	10 208	51 534	923	1 356	1 933	1 635	1 982
1.01 to 1.50.....	3 350	3 350	275	188	1 672	63	82	81	38	16
1.51 or more.....	1 096	1 096	81	51	688	24	30	32	10	6
Mean.....	.48	.48	.57	.49	.49	.60	.59	.53	.48	.39
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	92 825	92 825	2 790	7 189	27 814	646	896	1 218	1 218	1 425
Less than \$20,000.....	5 261	5 261	731	310	3 428	89	94	166	57	25
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	26 771	26 771	1 530	2 597	15 214	439	641	849	691	573
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	25 548	25 548	402	2 510	6 437	108	145	173	341	606
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	19 858	19 858	103	1 316	1 702	8	12	24	97	185
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	8 363	8 363	15	302	555	1	3	4	26	24
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	4 666	4 666	9	128	316	1	1	2	6	10
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	1 442	1 442	—	18	88	—	—	—	—	2
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	486	486	—	4	29	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	213	213	—	1	13	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more.....	217	217	—	3	32	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	50 400	50 400	27 900	44 400	33 900	31 000	30 900	29 900	36 300	43 200
Mean (dollars).....	57 600	57 600	30 000	48 200	38 100	31 400	32 000	31 200	39 500	45 700
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	46 604	46 604	1 652	2 467	22 147	303	479	700	318	483
Median contract rent (dollars).....	324	324	294	326	300	320	325	343	353	380
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	326	326	282	318	289	320	318	339	342	381
With meals included in rent.....	229	229	6	15	91	1	1	3	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	573	573	217	895	311	163	287	413	—	—
No meals included in rent.....	45 183	45 183	1 615	2 353	21 613	297	468	687	310	463
No cash rent.....	1 192	1 192	31	99	443	5	10	10	8	20

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 34	Tract 36	Tract 39	Tract 41	Tract 103.04	Tract 105.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 110
All housing units.....	1 443	2 410	2 527	903	1 976	1 519	1 985	2 524	1 760	2 299
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 300	2 311	2 397	850	1 828	1 467	1 755	2 447	1 653	2 234
Renter-occupied housing units.....	441	1 100	1 130	53	148	52	230	77	107	65
Percent of occupied housing units.....	33.9	73.9	67.2	96.0	59.6	72.1	52.5	46.9	50.8	85.0
White.....	411	1 666	1 516	802	680	849	871	1 166	1 110	1 861
Black.....	24	10	7	2	361	12	38	16	11	12
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	3	5	4	—	20	3	6	2	6	16
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	2	14	4	—	1	3	2	12	9	3
Other race.....	1	7	15	8	28	13	5	6	4	6
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	3	19	24	15	62	28	12	13	7	24
White, nat of Hispanic origin.....	409	1 655	1 506	796	650	934	864	955	807	1 843
Renter-occupied housing units.....	859	604	786	34	738	410	833	1 299	813	336
White.....	201	574	722	34	363	228	438	1 108	680	320
Black.....	651	11	48	—	333	172	380	169	103	10
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	3	5	11	—	16	6	5	1	9	2
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	3	3	2	—	2	1	3	18	14	1
Other race.....	1	11	3	—	24	3	7	3	7	3
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	5	21	13	—	39	10	9	12	10	9
White, nat of Hispanic origin.....	201	565	714	34	351	221	436	1 101	677	314
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>										
Vacant housing units.....	143	99	130	53	148	52	230	77	107	65
For sale only.....	4	17	25	10	8	13	17	7	13	14
For rent.....	116	24	65	35	42	13	181	38	62	37
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	13	16	10	3	15	12	2	6	8	3
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	3	9	6	3	1	1	11	15	9	2
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	7	33	24	2	82	13	19	11	15	9
Boarded up.....	1	1	2	—	27	2	2	1	2	—
<b>ROOMS</b>										
1 room.....	5	68	8	—	6	6	13	13	40	10
2 rooms.....	66	91	44	8	49	46	64	56	79	30
3 rooms.....	154	98	249	23	102	58	163	261	210	54
4 rooms.....	580	500	499	270	435	421	660	598	404	234
5 rooms.....	435	752	621	296	695	493	603	672	483	685
6 rooms.....	146	457	496	196	441	321	283	435	289	683
7 rooms.....	45	205	365	69	166	117	117	265	154	341
8 or more rooms.....	12	239	245	41	82	57	82	224	101	262
Median, all housing units.....	4.4	5.1	5.2	5.0	5.1	5.0	4.7	5.0	4.8	5.7
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	4.4	5.3	5.4	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.8	5.2	4.9	5.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.4	5.1	5.3	5.0	5.1	5.0	4.7	5.0	4.8	5.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	4.3	5.3	5.9	5.1	5.3	5.1	5.0	6.2	5.5	5.9
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.4	4.1	4.1	4.6	4.8	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.0	4.5
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached.....	150	2 138	1 711	235	1 768	1 115	785	1 078	983	1 963
1, attached.....	130	15	240	5	68	6	83	145	40	20
2.....	10	73	84	2	21	7	12	33	24	13
3 or 4.....	147	9	42	—	14	3	13	152	84	65
5 to 9.....	416	4	58	—	21	6	72	341	114	32
10 to 19.....	30	19	213	—	55	137	656	570	117	3
20 to 49.....	—	7	34	—	—	—	—	84	54	35
50 or more.....	—	131	119	—	—	—	—	—	248	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	488	1	4	628	—	231	353	108	78	132
Other.....	72	13	22	33	29	14	11	13	18	36
Occupied housing units.....	1 300	2 311	2 397	850	1 828	1 467	1 755	2 447	1 653	2 234
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person.....	327	716	783	208	361	285	558	984	559	426
2 persons.....	370	776	829	313	488	494	597	808	475	812
3 persons.....	277	379	384	180	356	307	283	330	288	458
4 persons.....	188	286	253	117	319	229	196	203	199	380
5 persons.....	81	106	105	22	174	100	83	85	106	118
6 or more persons.....	57	48	43	10	130	52	38	37	26	40
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.37	2.07	2.00	2.19	2.68	2.41	2.04	1.80	2.06	2.35
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	1.76	2.12	2.10	2.20	2.44	2.33	2.07	2.27	2.35	2.38
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.71	1.81	1.75	2.13	3.04	2.66	2.00	1.50	1.64	2.14
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less.....	1 215	2 264	2 354	836	1 694	1 408	1 710	2 415	1 623	2 194
1.01 to 1.50.....	73	36	37	14	104	47	30	28	24	28
1.51 or more.....	12	11	6	—	30	12	15	4	6	12
Mean.....	.59	.45	.41	.46	.58	.53	.48	.40	.48	.45
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	96	1 606	1 505	207	1 032	810	551	1 004	736	1 680
Less than \$20,000.....	9	52	51	3	398	85	46	13	50	39
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	58	932	601	33	494	539	289	99	347	267
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	26	348	503	107	101	148	163	293	161	662
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	2	55	243	59	29	27	37	395	90	661
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	—	49	69	5	6	10	11	152	72	47
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	—	78	35	—	4	1	5	48	14	4
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	1	31	3	—	—	—	—	4	2	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more.....	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	33 200	37 100	42 900	52 500	23 700	31 600	36 300	63 600	38 700	56 600
Mean (dollars).....	35 000	55 600	47 600	52 700	26 600	33 700	39 200	65 300	46 300	54 700
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	833	589	780	32	706	404	823	1 287	804	332
Median contract rent (dollars).....	161	290	357	331	285	277	369	384	361	351
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	199	281	362	345	275	252	366	371	345	365
With meals included in rent.....	1	2	2	—	5	—	2	2	3	—
Median contract rent (dollars).....	90	163	769	—	183	—	375	213	296	—
No meals included in rent.....	825	557	752	31	684	395	811	1 273	783	304
No cash rent.....	7	30	26	1	17	9	10	12	18	28



Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County—Con.					Beecher COP, Genesee County			
	Tract 113.01	Tract 120.01	Tract 122.01	Tract 122.02	Tract 129.01	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 122.01 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)
All housing units.....	2 512	1 785	1 804	869	3 009	1 991	1 976	371	854
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>									
Occupied housing units.....	2 358	1 720	1 676	800	2 931	1 869	1 828	350	785
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 326	1 442	1 353	493	2 436	1 330	1 090	210	480
Percent of occupied housing units.....	56.2	83.8	80.7	61.6	83.1	71.2	59.6	60.0	61.1
White.....	1 298	1 413	1 291	178	2 394	394	680	199	166
Black.....	3	6	41	303	18	913	361	4	302
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	16	16	13	6	9	4	20	3	6
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	4	3	—	—	4	1	1	—	—
Other race.....	5	4	8	6	11	18	28	4	6
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	15	23	22	13	27	33	62	8	13
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	1 288	1 394	1 277	171	2 379	381	650	195	159
Renter-occupied housing units.....	1 032	278	323	307	495	539	738	140	305
White.....	854	257	300	103	434	70	363	126	101
Black.....	148	5	13	194	53	467	333	10	194
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	13	10	7	5	2	1	16	2	5
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	15	2	1	—	3	—	2	—	—
Other race.....	2	4	2	5	3	1	24	2	5
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	25	6	6	10	8	8	39	6	10
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	832	255	296	100	429	67	351	122	98
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>									
Vacant housing units.....	154	65	128	69	78	122	148	21	69
For sale only.....	13	16	25	9	9	11	8	5	9
For rent.....	71	21	49	25	30	59	42	8	25
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	27	6	11	9	9	16	15	4	9
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	4	6	25	2	14	—	1	1	2
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	39	16	18	24	16	36	82	3	24
Boarded up.....	—	—	1	14	—	8	27	1	14
<b>ROOMS</b>									
1 room.....	57	2	4	2	6	—	6	1	2
2 rooms.....	125	21	26	31	21	22	49	4	31
3 rooms.....	298	57	85	49	126	97	102	15	49
4 rooms.....	761	346	717	189	329	205	435	104	189
5 rooms.....	695	496	547	309	723	847	695	135	307
6 rooms.....	327	464	258	182	718	546	441	70	178
7 rooms.....	161	226	99	68	518	197	166	28	63
8 or more rooms.....	88	173	68	39	468	77	82	14	35
Median, all housing units.....	4.5	5.4	4.6	5.0	5.9	5.3	5.1	5.0	5.0
Mean, all housing units.....	4.6	5.6	4.8	5.1	6.0	5.4	5.1	5.1	5.1
Median, occupied housing units.....	4.6	5.5	4.6	5.0	5.9	5.3	5.1	5.0	5.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.1	5.7	4.7	5.2	6.1	5.4	5.3	5.1	5.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	3.9	4.3	4.4	4.7	4.3	5.1	4.8	4.8	4.7
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>									
1, detached.....	1 488	1 479	576	819	2 368	1 593	1 768	361	805
1, attached.....	12	22	1	8	130	29	68	1	8
2.....	39	20	9	17	17	12	21	5	17
3 or 4.....	31	16	9	6	113	20	14	—	6
5 to 9.....	52	23	3	—	157	93	21	—	—
10 to 19.....	237	7	11	1	92	32	55	—	1
20 to 49.....	329	—	—	—	110	—	—	—	—
50 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	295	198	1 186	2	2	182	—	1	2
Other.....	29	20	9	16	20	30	29	3	15
Occupied housing units.....	2 358	1 720	1 676	800	2 931	1 869	1 828	350	785
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>									
1 person.....	743	325	486	177	564	311	361	79	174
2 persons.....	754	538	647	219	953	481	488	112	214
3 persons.....	425	359	244	176	551	401	356	61	173
4 persons.....	259	327	199	116	557	303	319	61	114
5 persons.....	119	118	66	61	214	202	174	22	61
6 or more persons.....	58	53	34	51	92	171	130	15	49
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.08	2.49	2.04	2.52	2.45	2.86	2.68	2.36	2.53
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.21	2.55	1.99	2.49	2.64	2.63	2.44	2.16	2.49
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	1.89	2.30	2.38	2.58	1.67	3.29	3.04	2.81	2.58
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>									
1.00 or less.....	2 290	1 687	1 631	740	2 886	1 718	1 694	339	725
1.01 to 1.50.....	47	28	37	42	37	119	104	10	42
1.51 or more.....	21	5	8	18	8	32	30	1	18
Mean.....	.50	.49	.47	.55	.46	.58	.58	.53	.56
<b>VALUE</b>									
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 050	1 245	334	464	2 156	1 112	1 032	194	452
Less than \$20,000.....	89	39	91	147	7	100	398	86	147
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	616	309	122	216	140	728	494	93	215
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	239	533	64	76	508	222	101	12	67
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	97	291	42	21	934	52	29	3	19
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	7	52	10	3	400	6	6	—	3
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	2	17	3	1	153	4	4	—	1
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	—	3	2	—	13	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	33 800	50 100	30 300	27 400	67 700	32 200	23 700	21 300	27 000
Mean (dollars).....	36 800	51 600	36 600	30 000	70 100	34 600	26 600	23 200	29 400
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>									
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	1 029	270	314	295	482	516	706	137	293
Median contract rent (dollars).....	334	298	285	275	405	322	285	280	275
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	330	311	278	286	415	290	275	281	285
With meals included in rent.....	4	—	—	—	10	1	5	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	388	—	—	—	495	387	183	—	—
No meals included in rent.....	1 013	255	307	290	457	508	684	135	288
No cash rent.....	12	15	7	5	15	7	17	2	5

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Burton city, Genesee County								Flint city, Genesee County	
	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 113.02	Tract 114	Tract 115.01	Tract 115.02	Tract 115.03	Tract 115.04	Tract 1	Tract 2
All housing units	111	2 512	1 551	1 516	1 072	1 329	1 453	1 296	1 396	1 456
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
Occupied housing units	107	2 358	1 488	1 480	1 048	1 292	1 429	1 245	1 351	1 319
Owner-occupied housing units	37	1 326	1 049	1 277	954	1 172	1 315	818	828	645
Percent of occupied housing units	34.6	56.2	70.5	86.3	91.0	90.7	92.0	65.7	61.3	48.9
White	37	1 298	1 027	1 258	902	1 144	1 300	785	46	64
Black	—	3	—	4	34	11	3	22	779	571
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	16	10	4	7	8	4	1	—	1
Asian or Pacific Islander	—	4	—	6	3	3	2	2	—	—
Other race	—	5	12	5	8	6	6	8	2	9
Hispanic origin (of any race)	—	15	17	24	16	18	18	9	8	13
White, not of Hispanic origin	37	1 288	1 021	1 239	893	1 132	1 289	785	42	61
Renter-occupied housing units	70	1 032	439	203	94	120	114	427	523	674
White	7	854	431	198	91	116	110	390	35	19
Black	62	148	—	1	1	1	—	29	481	647
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	13	—	4	1	2	2	3	2	3
Asian or Pacific Islander	—	15	—	—	—	1	—	4	1	—
Other race	1	2	2	—	1	—	2	1	4	5
Hispanic origin (of any race)	1	25	10	3	1	—	3	2	6	7
White, not of Hispanic origin	7	832	423	196	91	116	109	388	35	18
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>										
Vacant housing units	4	154	63	36	24	37	24	51	45	137
For sale only	—	13	10	6	9	11	11	6	6	13
For rent	—	71	30	6	7	3	2	38	24	51
Rented or sold, not occupied	2	27	3	5	1	12	4	1	10	5
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	—	4	3	5	—	4	3	—	—	—
For migrant workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other vacant	2	39	17	14	7	7	4	6	5	67
Boarded up	—	—	2	—	1	2	—	—	1	32
<b>ROOMS</b>										
1 room	—	57	3	1	3	1	—	7	15	4
2 rooms	4	125	16	7	6	9	2	148	105	61
3 rooms	8	298	67	31	43	26	20	187	247	101
4 rooms	43	761	384	200	113	122	100	122	113	309
5 rooms	39	695	525	472	270	401	466	278	375	555
6 rooms	11	327	341	425	342	404	412	312	303	292
7 rooms	3	161	134	226	172	223	255	140	121	92
8 or more rooms	3	88	81	154	123	143	198	102	117	42
Median, all housing units	4.5	4.5	5.1	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.2	5.1	5.0
Median, all housing units	4.6	4.6	5.2	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.1	5.0	5.0	4.9
Median, occupied housing units	4.5	4.6	5.1	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.2	5.1	5.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.9	5.1	5.3	5.8	5.9	5.8	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.1
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.3	3.9	4.6	4.8	5.0	5.1	5.2	3.0	3.2	4.8
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached	43	1 488	1 442	1 472	974	1 300	1 429	909	957	1 376
1, attached	9	12	9	7	9	4	13	5	9	17
2	2	39	44	25	9	8	3	13	3	19
3 or 4	11	31	24	4	8	7	3	6	9	9
5 to 9	40	52	14	—	4	6	—	25	30	4
10 to 19	2	237	1	—	—	—	1	129	103	—
20 to 49	—	329	—	—	—	—	—	3	13	—
50 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	186	257	—
Mobile home or trailer	1	295	—	—	60	1	—	—	2	—
Other	3	29	17	8	8	3	4	20	13	31
Occupied housing units	107	2 358	1 488	1 480	1 048	1 292	1 429	1 245	1 351	1 319
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person	15	743	342	251	207	207	203	376	421	234
2 persons	35	754	417	482	389	449	465	361	323	329
3 persons	28	425	281	302	202	244	296	204	229	309
4 persons	25	259	263	271	162	255	294	171	191	210
5 persons	2	119	125	120	61	107	114	89	112	122
6 or more persons	2	58	60	54	27	30	57	44	75	—
Median, occupied housing units	2.63	2.08	2.46	2.52	2.31	2.48	2.66	2.18	2.29	2.81
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.23	2.21	2.44	2.50	2.31	2.45	2.62	2.62	2.97	2.62
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.83	1.89	2.54	2.74	2.42	3.05	2.91	1.50	1.50	2.97
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less	103	2 290	1 439	1 448	1 033	1 273	1 408	1 214	1 283	1 176
1.01 to 1.50	4	47	48	24	11	14	17	23	44	92
1.51 or more	—	21	1	8	4	5	4	8	24	51
Mean	.59	.50	.52	.48	.44	.47	.48	.49	.53	.62
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	30	1 050	980	1 157	858	1 107	1 247	760	773	592
Less than \$20,000	3	89	101	44	8	16	22	27	24	176
\$20,000 to \$39,999	16	616	663	354	152	279	315	202	351	321
\$40,000 to \$59,999	11	239	186	425	356	466	509	318	309	81
\$60,000 to \$79,999	—	97	24	266	275	231	257	166	75	12
\$80,000 to \$99,999	—	7	4	52	54	59	87	39	10	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999	—	2	2	16	10	41	50	7	2	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999	—	—	—	—	2	9	6	1	1	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Median (dollars)	36 000	33 800	32 200	48 600	55 500	50 300	48 800	48 800	40 400	27 000
Mean (dollars)	35 200	36 800	33 200	49 800	56 900	55 700	54 600	50 400	42 300	29 000
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	68	1 029	432	197	92	116	108	425	513	650
Median contract rent (dollars)	80—	334	321	320	338	373	354	308	188	285
Mean contract rent (dollars)	136	330	323	329	343	359	352	284	209	275
With meals included in rent	—	4	—	2	—	1	—	8	—	1
Median contract rent (dollars)	—	388	—	732	—	413	—	1 250	—	313
No meals included in rent	66	1 013	409	176	85	101	97	406	503	643
No cash rent	2	12	23	19	7	14	11	11	10	6

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12 (pt.)
All housing units.....	1 370	1 476	1 076	1 591	1 579	1 101	2 186	1 707	1 838	1 507
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
Occupied housing units.....	1 316	1 327	1 010	1 496	1 464	960	2 024	1 526	1 528	1 427
Owner-occupied housing units.....	822	593	696	972	968	441	1 299	812	748	1 161
Percent of occupied housing units.....	62.5	44.7	68.9	65.0	66.1	45.9	64.2	53.2	49.0	81.4
White.....	65	81	121	79	147	50	486	87	15	616
Black.....	755	506	573	884	816	386	791	722	725	527
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	1	1	—	5	1	4	11	1	4	4
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3
Other race.....	1	4	2	4	4	1	10	2	4	11
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	2	11	6	15	6	4	21	10	9	21
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	65	78	120	72	146	49	481	82	15	607
Renter-occupied housing units.....	494	734	314	524	496	519	725	714	780	266
White.....	14	24	21	13	23	9	94	25	9	99
Black.....	477	709	290	510	471	508	618	682	765	164
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	1	1	—	1	—	6	3	4	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
Other race.....	1	—	2	1	—	1	7	3	2	2
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	6	2	10	2	—	6	13	8	7	5
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	14	23	18	12	23	9	93	24	9	97
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>										
Vacant housing units.....	54	149	66	95	115	141	162	181	310	80
For sale only.....	16	11	8	24	43	16	51	13	9	33
For rent.....	29	64	36	22	23	52	48	25	110	9
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	6	12	5	9	9	5	36	115	100	23
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	1
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	2	62	17	39	39	68	26	27	90	14
Boarded up.....	1	33	8	18	19	27	6	14	52	—
<b>ROOMS</b>										
1 room.....	20	12	1	5	4	4	2	22	20	—
2 rooms.....	43	71	15	32	21	48	48	40	46	13
3 rooms.....	162	135	55	82	92	80	76	120	198	25
4 rooms.....	144	418	104	284	196	195	227	171	208	110
5 rooms.....	485	455	497	629	591	318	630	371	410	533
6 rooms.....	362	245	240	335	416	244	693	485	480	417
7 rooms.....	96	89	117	130	162	109	331	300	273	245
8 or more rooms.....	58	51	47	94	97	103	179	198	203	164
Median, all housing units.....	5.2	4.7	5.2	5.1	5.3	5.2	5.7	5.8	5.6	5.7
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.1	4.8	5.4	5.2	5.4	5.3	5.7	5.7	5.5	5.9
Median, occupied housing units.....	5.1	4.8	5.2	5.1	5.3	5.2	5.7	5.8	5.6	5.7
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.5	5.2	5.3	5.2	5.5	5.6	5.8	6.1	6.1	5.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.1	4.3	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.9	5.4	5.2	5.0	5.3
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached.....	1 050	1 187	1 025	1 469	1 506	874	2 079	1 263	1 230	1 457
1, attached.....	7	24	6	14	8	19	13	24	38	3
2.....	3	40	29	64	18	137	43	257	308	31
3 or 4.....	33	14	3	25	14	34	9	135	177	5
5 to 9.....	43	23	1	1	—	6	9	13	40	—
10 to 19.....	28	149	—	1	12	18	5	—	21	—
20 to 49.....	39	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more.....	158	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	—	—	1	—	—	1	5	—	1	—
Other.....	9	18	11	17	21	12	23	15	23	11
Occupied housing units.....	1 316	1 327	1 010	1 496	1 464	960	2 024	1 526	1 528	1 427
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person.....	338	324	142	369	232	247	387	368	420	315
2 persons.....	310	323	239	401	324	253	520	338	379	422
3 persons.....	224	286	218	298	353	209	390	301	279	292
4 persons.....	206	197	194	226	292	115	376	227	202	217
5 persons.....	140	108	126	135	64	190	154	121	107	107
6 or more persons.....	98	89	91	90	128	72	161	138	127	74
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.54	2.56	3.07	2.45	3.00	2.42	2.77	2.69	2.41	2.44
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.88	2.63	2.93	2.26	2.92	2.36	2.52	2.77	2.54	2.37
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.02	2.49	3.33	2.88	3.14	2.47	3.12	2.60	2.27	2.83
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less.....	1 217	1 205	923	1 402	1 352	884	1 911	1 435	1 438	1 385
1.01 to 1.50.....	65	87	63	62	82	54	81	61	65	33
1.51 or more.....	34	35	24	32	30	22	32	30	25	9
Mean.....	.57	.59	.60	.53	.59	.52	.53	.52	.51	.47
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	766	548	646	895	895	394	1 206	690	638	1 093
Less than \$20,000.....	38	178	89	246	94	142	164	142	226	48
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	484	290	439	572	640	199	841	449	302	645
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	206	67	108	69	145	43	171	81	70	300
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	31	8	8	7	12	8	24	15	33	75
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	5	2	1	—	3	1	4	3	6	20
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	1	—	1	1	1	1	2	—	1	5
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	36 000	25 600	31 000	24 600	30 800	24 000	29 900	27 600	24 200	35 900
Mean (dollars).....	37 400	28 600	31 400	26 300	32 000	26 400	31 300	29 200	28 000	38 900
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	484	714	303	501	476	506	692	696	763	259
Median contract rent (dollars).....	307	294	320	296	324	269	343	293	268	361
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	301	287	320	291	318	266	339	290	266	355
With meals included in rent.....	—	4	1	2	1	1	3	10	4	—
Median contract rent (dollars).....	—	228	163	275	287	213	413	326	238	—
No meals included in rent.....	482	701	297	493	466	503	679	677	742	254
No cash rent.....	2	9	5	6	9	2	10	9	17	5



Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16 (pt.)	Tract 17	Tract 18	Tract 19	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22
<b>All housing units</b> .....	<b>1 437</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>1 581</b>	<b>2 048</b>	<b>1 167</b>	<b>1 153</b>	<b>1 122</b>	<b>1 265</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2 180</b>
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
Occupied housing units.....	1 362	1 043	1 383	1 950	1 020	1 041	1 047	1 046	25	1 988
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 039	343	410	1 493	490	492	678	501	11	872
Percent of occupied housing units.....	76.3	32.9	29.6	76.6	48.0	47.3	64.8	47.9	44.0	43.9
White.....	726	120	337	1 442	49	395	624	21	1	813
Black.....	296	213	59	29	436	81	31	472	10	3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	4	1	5	7	—	3	3	5	—	11
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	5	2	2	9	1	4	5	1	—	4
Other race.....	8	7	7	6	4	9	15	2	—	41
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	15	13	13	21	7	20	25	4	—	72
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	720	115	331	1 427	47	384	617	21	1	782
Renter-occupied housing units.....	323	700	973	457	530	457	369	545	14	1 116
White.....	209	116	455	408	25	152	322	16	1	1 043
Black.....	103	561	467	37	496	388	33	526	13	12
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	4	7	9	2	4	1	3	2	—	25
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	2	2	26	6	—	—	2	1	—	1
Other race.....	5	14	16	4	5	8	9	—	—	35
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	9	21	44	12	11	13	18	1	—	66
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	205	114	431	401	24	149	315	16	1	1 016
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>										
Vacant housing units.....	75	290	198	98	147	112	75	219	3	192
For sale only.....	28	5	13	20	—	9	9	4	—	15
For rent.....	18	110	108	16	36	82	20	52	2	82
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	5	40	32	19	19	9	20	102	—	22
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	2	2	—	15	1	2	1	—	—	2
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	22	133	40	28	91	10	25	61	1	71
Boarded up.....	1	108	17	—	27	1	—	26	—	23
<b>ROOMS</b>										
1 room.....	—	31	107	2	1	3	6	4	—	18
2 rooms.....	21	73	83	25	51	42	36	53	2	78
3 rooms.....	40	225	265	64	101	72	100	91	3	241
4 rooms.....	255	211	288	268	302	387	260	178	5	381
5 rooms.....	504	211	355	571	394	395	441	361	9	646
6 rooms.....	305	264	255	573	205	172	186	250	3	445
7 rooms.....	175	158	137	336	73	62	56	153	3	213
8 or more rooms.....	137	160	91	209	40	20	37	175	3	158
Median, all housing units.....	5.3	5.1	4.6	5.7	4.8	4.7	4.9	5.3	4.9	5.1
Mean, all housing units.....	5.5	5.2	4.6	5.7	4.9	4.7	4.9	5.5	5.1	5.1
Median, occupied housing units.....	5.3	5.1	4.7	5.7	4.9	4.7	4.9	5.3	4.9	5.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.5	6.4	5.7	5.9	5.1	4.6	5.0	5.9	6.3	5.6
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.8	4.2	4.1	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.9	4.0	4.7
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached.....	1 371	728	809	1 688	925	396	632	931	20	1 431
1, attached.....	6	17	49	69	23	176	34	18	3	13
2.....	39	240	202	30	35	1	28	227	4	453
3 or 4.....	11	212	190	62	12	36	72	61	—	178
5 to 9.....	2	61	70	60	73	114	72	11	—	60
10 to 19.....	—	25	104	57	25	13	59	—	—	27
20 to 49.....	—	35	95	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more.....	—	—	50	56	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	—	2	—	1	60	396	242	3	—	3
Other.....	8	13	12	12	14	21	36	14	1	15
Occupied housing units.....	<b>1 362</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>1 383</b>	<b>1 950</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>1 041</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>1 046</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1 988</b>
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person.....	357	388	529	686	277	227	254	342	7	530
2 persons.....	409	231	356	671	283	272	310	290	6	574
3 persons.....	269	145	213	267	212	228	197	199	7	339
4 persons.....	200	115	161	203	130	179	151	94	1	277
5 persons.....	79	72	79	86	59	69	80	69	—	165
6 or more persons.....	48	92	45	37	59	66	55	52	4	103
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.29	2.08	1.96	1.93	2.32	2.59	2.37	2.12	2.42	2.31
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.21	2.60	2.00	2.01	2.10	2.23	2.34	2.04	1.75	2.23
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.59	1.81	1.93	1.58	2.57	2.95	2.42	2.23	2.70	2.39
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less.....	1 323	977	1 320	1 928	942	970	990	989	22	1 898
1.01 to 1.50.....	29	41	34	16	60	56	46	35	2	52
1.51 or more.....	10	25	29	6	18	15	11	22	1	38
Mean.....	.46	.51	.50	.38	.54	.60	.55	.46	.56	.52
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	978	295	354	1 405	415	206	467	409	10	761
Less than \$20,000.....	69	107	130	22	141	65	25	176	2	246
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	683	114	202	563	222	130	368	168	5	493
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	127	60	21	599	41	8	69	51	1	18
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	62	8	1	185	7	2	3	13	—	3
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	25	5	—	24	3	1	2	1	—	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	1	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more.....	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	32 200	25 800	22 900	43 400	24 300	24 100	32 800	22 900	23 000	23 000
Mean (dollars).....	36 700	29 000	24 200	45 900	27 900	25 200	33 200	25 700	41 800	23 600
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	312	691	966	451	511	532	366	528	14	1 100
Median contract rent (dollars).....	339	260	293	383	252	230	304	261	231	298
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	342	265	305	384	232	229	266	255	243	295
With meals included in rent.....	—	—	6	—	3	2	6	—	—	5
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	287	246	—	263	238	—	208	—	253
No meals included in rent.....	298	675	951	432	495	525	356	504	13	1 079
No cash rent.....	14	9	9	19	13	5	10	18	1	16

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 23	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32
All housing units.....	1 234	1 552	552	1 780	1 771	1 504	1 011	1 663	1 285	1 391
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
Occupied housing units.....	1 157	1 452	543	1 659	1 706	1 202	942	1 622	1 181	1 245
Owner-occupied housing units.....	701	923	3	988	1 184	130	319	1 373	764	692
Percent of occupied housing units.....	60.6	63.6	.6	59.6	69.4	10.8	33.9	84.6	64.7	55.6
White.....	679	889	1	952	1 153	108	131	1 263	64	20
Black.....	1	8	2	5	2	20	186	89	696	666
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	5	11	—	12	12	2	—	5	4	4
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	1	3	—	7	4	—	1	12	—	1
Other race.....	15	12	—	12	13	—	1	4	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	40	32	—	36	35	—	—	26	4	9
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	655	869	1	929	1 131	108	128	1 242	62	20
Renter-occupied housing units.....	456	529	540	671	522	1 072	623	249	417	553
White.....	426	458	264	629	483	658	414	198	98	32
Black.....	4	56	269	11	17	389	191	41	310	519
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	17	5	3	16	9	6	5	—	4	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	2	3	2	1	3	8	4	7	2	—
Other race.....	7	7	2	14	10	11	9	3	3	2
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	26	18	7	36	23	23	17	4	3	10
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	410	447	262	609	470	651	408	197	98	30
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>										
Vacant housing units.....	77	100	9	121	65	302	69	41	104	146
For sale only.....	15	16	—	17	9	37	5	16	6	4
For rent.....	23	57	5	42	40	133	31	6	78	64
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	22	4	3	20	2	41	8	1	5	5
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	1	3	—	4	1	2	3	3	—	2
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	16	20	1	38	13	89	22	15	15	71
Boarded up.....	2	1	—	7	2	32	2	1	1	14
<b>ROOMS</b>										
1 room.....	5	14	5	14	8	104	65	—	17	5
2 rooms.....	22	69	60	35	79	147	193	8	67	46
3 rooms.....	97	184	261	154	75	432	201	47	130	103
4 rooms.....	270	378	140	348	499	318	104	201	242	290
5 rooms.....	422	526	53	523	617	161	128	303	319	382
6 rooms.....	253	253	21	380	331	148	119	445	234	343
7 rooms.....	104	77	6	213	113	89	82	314	145	142
8 or more rooms.....	61	51	6	113	49	105	119	345	131	80
Median, all housing units.....	5.0	4.7	3.3	5.1	4.9	3.7	3.9	6.1	5.1	5.2
Mean, all housing units.....	5.1	4.7	3.5	5.2	4.9	4.1	4.4	6.3	5.2	5.2
Median, occupied housing units.....	5.1	4.8	3.3	5.2	4.9	3.7	3.9	6.1	5.2	5.2
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.3	5.1	8.0	5.5	5.1	6.4	6.5	6.3	5.9	5.7
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.7	3.9	3.3	4.6	4.2	3.4	2.9	4.3	3.9	4.4
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached.....	1 036	1 104	4	1 346	1 461	245	304	1 455	844	939
1, attached.....	15	7	42	16	11	33	16	6	20	29
2.....	128	10	8	245	21	266	119	43	27	58
3 or 4.....	37	8	14	116	3	412	203	18	57	38
5 to 9.....	10	89	111	39	—	216	41	10	120	101
10 to 19.....	—	48	54	1	—	122	34	124	48	210
20 to 49.....	—	—	9	—	4	189	33	—	28	—
50 or more.....	—	97	279	—	84	—	215	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	1	167	—	—	178	—	—	—	136	—
Other.....	7	22	31	17	9	21	46	7	5	16
Occupied housing units.....	1 157	1 452	543	1 659	1 706	1 202	942	1 622	1 181	1 245
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person.....	328	456	370	515	471	684	554	519	326	364
2 persons.....	361	458	115	498	540	270	212	567	369	390
3 persons.....	214	244	42	292	325	113	78	245	222	241
4 persons.....	146	186	9	194	241	67	50	199	147	138
5 persons.....	72	80	5	106	94	42	27	76	72	61
6 or more persons.....	36	28	2	54	35	26	21	16	45	51
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.19	2.09	1.50—	2.13	2.21	1.50—	1.50—	2.01	2.22	2.16
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.09	2.22	2.00	2.04	2.22	1.82	2.00	2.07	2.35	2.06
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.38	1.82	1.50—	2.28	2.17	1.50—	1.50—	1.58	1.92	2.29
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less.....	1 115	1 411	537	1 619	1 656	1 158	928	1 611	1 129	1 195
1.01 to 1.50.....	33	33	4	29	44	24	8	9	34	40
1.51 or more.....	9	8	2	11	6	20	6	2	18	10
Mean.....	.48	.50	.42	.47	.50	.46	.41	.36	.47	.47
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	636	836	2	890	1 098	88	228	1 280	697	617
Less than \$20,000.....	113	32	—	112	76	32	10	3	16	82
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	479	513	2	689	692	38	93	78	193	266
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	40	270	—	79	323	11	91	563	257	175
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	4	19	—	6	6	5	28	377	146	69
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	—	2	—	—	1	—	2	163	56	13
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	—	—	—	4	—	1	2	77	23	11
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	6	1
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
\$300,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Median (dollars).....	26 800	36 000	37 500	28 800	34 800	23 200	41 700	59 800	48 800	37 100
Mean (dollars).....	27 100	36 400	37 500	29 500	34 400	28 900	45 000	65 900	54 300	40 300
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	447	524	538	659	518	1 068	618	248	412	546
Median contract rent (dollars).....	316	277	151	307	292	273	248	383	339	309
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	311	273	224	307	277	277	257	395	338	279
With meals included in rent.....	—	3	2	—	2	4	6	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	180	113	—	194	300	465	—	—	—
No meals included in rent.....	438	515	533	649	495	1 045	600	237	411	535
No cash rent.....	9	6	3	10	21	19	12	11	1	11



Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 33	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 35	Tract 36 (pt.)	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 40	Tract 41 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)
<b>All housing units</b> .....	<b>766</b>	<b>1 332</b>	<b>1 395</b>	<b>2 410</b>	<b>1 619</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>2 527</b>	<b>1 911</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
Occupied housing units.....	734	1 193	1 315	2 311	1 472	912	2 397	1 823	8	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	517	404	975	1 707	786	398	1 611	1 282	7	—
Percent of occupied housing units.....	70.4	33.9	74.1	73.9	53.4	43.6	67.2	70.3	87.5	—
White.....	461	274	937	1 666	764	302	1 516	1 257	7	—
Black.....	48	34	23	10	5	76	71	4	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	3	3	2	10	10	10	5	7	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	3	2	6	14	1	—	4	4	—	—
Other race.....	2	1	7	7	6	10	15	10	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	4	3	18	19	15	19	24	28	—	—
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	459	372	928	1 655	755	292	1 506	1 239	7	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	217	789	340	604	686	514	786	541	1	—
White.....	192	194	293	574	602	357	722	524	1	—
Black.....	23	589	40	11	55	144	48	4	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	3	2	5	14	6	11	7	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	1	3	—	3	6	1	2	2	—	—
Other race.....	1	—	5	11	9	6	3	4	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	3	4	12	21	25	22	13	16	—	—
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	190	194	287	565	588	342	714	512	1	—
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>										
Vacant housing units.....	32	139	80	99	147	107	130	88	—	—
For sale only.....	9	4	13	17	23	6	25	13	—	—
For rent.....	12	116	35	24	37	41	65	28	—	—
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	3	11	14	16	12	10	10	25	—	—
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	4	3	6	9	7	2	6	2	—	—
For migrant workers.....	4	5	12	33	68	48	24	20	—	—
Other vacant.....	1	1	1	1	7	17	2	—	—	—
<b>ROOMS</b>										
1 room.....	2	5	49	68	36	15	8	9	—	—
2 rooms.....	3	62	37	91	77	33	44	42	—	—
3 rooms.....	32	146	103	98	219	112	249	96	—	—
4 rooms.....	135	537	192	500	243	201	499	480	—	—
5 rooms.....	232	396	467	752	354	278	621	695	1	—
6 rooms.....	184	135	325	457	315	189	496	401	2	—
7 rooms.....	93	42	121	205	173	129	365	125	1	—
8 or more rooms.....	85	9	101	239	202	62	245	63	4	—
Median, all housing units.....	5.4	4.3	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.0	5.2	5.0	7.5	—
Mean, all housing units.....	5.7	4.4	5.2	5.3	5.2	5.1	5.4	5.0	7.5	—
Median, occupied housing units.....	5.4	4.4	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.0	5.3	5.0	7.5	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.9	4.3	5.4	5.3	6.0	5.7	5.9	5.1	7.0	—
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.2	4.4	4.0	4.1	4.0	4.5	4.1	4.6	8.0	—
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached.....	590	107	1 100	2 138	1 030	683	1 711	1 684	7	—
1, attached.....	6	121	6	15	20	16	240	18	—	—
2.....	1	8	82	73	241	152	84	120	1	—
3 or 4.....	10	136	79	9	161	109	42	45	—	—
5 to 9.....	14	376	17	4	98	48	58	25	—	—
10 to 19.....	142	28	61	19	47	—	213	—	—	—
20 to 49.....	—	—	36	7	—	—	34	—	—	—
50 or more.....	—	—	—	131	—	—	119	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	—	487	2	1	—	—	4	1	—	—
Other.....	3	69	12	13	22	11	22	18	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	734	1 193	1 315	2 311	1 472	912	2 397	1 823	8	—
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person.....	207	312	387	716	486	285	783	508	—	—
2 persons.....	267	335	423	776	438	249	829	589	3	—
3 persons.....	130	249	235	379	240	155	384	354	1	—
4 persons.....	82	163	169	286	168	106	253	243	3	—
5 persons.....	36	79	69	106	95	68	105	88	1	—
6 or more persons.....	12	55	32	48	45	49	43	41	—	—
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.10	2.35	2.14	2.07	2.07	2.19	2.00	2.19	3.50	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.26	1.71	2.24	2.12	2.19	2.14	2.10	2.12	3.00	—
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	1.57	2.70	1.77	1.81	1.92	2.23	1.75	2.36	4.00	—
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less.....	727	1 112	1 294	2 264	1 437	869	2 354	1 781	8	—
1.01 to 1.50.....	6	69	15	36	24	26	37	34	—	—
1.51 or more.....	1	12	6	11	11	17	6	8	—	—
Mean.....	.41	.59	.46	.45	.45	.50	.41	.48	.43	—
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	477	66	899	1 606	698	340	1 505	1 198	4	—
Less than \$20,000.....	2	6	16	52	59	127	51	79	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	165	42	476	932	364	188	601	841	1	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	165	15	380	348	211	20	503	270	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	42	2	20	55	36	5	243	7	3	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	49	—	6	49	14	—	69	1	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	35	—	1	78	8	—	35	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	18	1	—	31	5	—	3	—	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	1	—	—	25	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more.....	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	44 700	32 100	39 200	37 100	36 400	23 800	42 900	33 400	65 000	—
Mean (dollars).....	59 300	35 000	39 700	55 600	40 100	24 700	47 600	33 600	58 800	—
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	216	765	339	589	676	510	780	533	—	—
Median contract rent (dollars).....	381	173	317	290	298	291	357	320	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	372	204	319	281	304	283	362	321	—	—
With meals included in rent.....	—	90	1	2	7	4	2	1	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	759	513	163	436	553	769	263	—	—
No meals included in rent.....	205	759	328	557	651	494	752	515	—	—
No cash rent.....	11	5	10	30	18	12	26	17	—	—



Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.								Remainder of Genesee County	
	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	Tract 110 (pt.)	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 120.01 (pt.)	Tract 129.01 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)
All housing units.....	—	32	286	54	18	—	7	—	—	4
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
Occupied housing units.....	—	32	261	50	18	—	6	—	—	4
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	30	141	36	17	—	4	—	—	1
Percent of occupied housing units.....	—	93.8	54.0	72.0	94.4	—	66.7	—	—	25.0
White.....	—	11	123	35	17	—	4	—	—	1
Black.....	—	19	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race.....	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	—	11	122	35	17	—	4	—	—	1
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	2	120	14	1	—	2	—	—	3
White.....	—	1	95	14	1	—	2	—	—	2
Black.....	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	—	1	91	13	1	—	2	—	—	2
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>										
Vacant housing units.....	—	—	25	4	—	—	1	—	—	—
For sale only.....	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
For rent.....	—	—	18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boarded up.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>ROOMS</b>										
1 room.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 rooms.....	—	—	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 rooms.....	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 rooms.....	—	1	70	12	1	—	3	—	—	1
5 rooms.....	—	1	72	23	4	—	3	—	—	3
6 rooms.....	—	5	54	11	9	—	1	—	—	—
7 rooms.....	—	8	25	4	3	—	—	—	—	—
8 or more rooms.....	—	17	11	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
Median, all housing units.....	—	7.6	4.8	5.1	5.9	—	4.7	—	—	4.8
Mean, all housing units.....	—	7.5	4.8	5.3	5.9	—	4.7	—	—	4.8
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	—	7.6	4.9	5.1	5.9	—	4.8	—	—	4.8
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	—	7.7	5.6	5.1	6.0	—	4.5	—	—	5.0
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	—	6.0	3.9	5.2	5.0	—	5.5	—	—	4.8
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached.....	—	31	169	51	18	—	7	—	—	4
1, attached.....	—	1	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.....	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 or 4.....	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 19.....	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 49.....	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	—	32	261	50	18	—	6	—	—	4
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person.....	—	3	99	12	3	—	3	—	—	1
2 persons.....	—	12	75	19	4	—	—	—	—	1
3 persons.....	—	9	51	11	3	—	2	—	—	1
4 persons.....	—	4	20	5	8	—	—	—	—	1
5 persons.....	—	2	9	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
6 or more persons.....	—	2	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	—	2.61	1.92	2.18	3.17	—	2.00	—	—	2.50
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	—	2.61	2.22	2.00	3.00	—	1.50	—	—	2.00
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	—	4.00	1.63	3.25	4.00	—	4.00	—	—	3.00
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less.....	—	32	253	50	18	—	6	—	—	4
1.01 to 1.50.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.51 or more.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean.....	—	.40	.45	.45	.49	—	.48	—	—	.53
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	—	28	130	34	17	—	4	—	—	1
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	—	—	55	24	—	—	1	—	—	1
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	—	7	39	8	14	—	3	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	—	9	25	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	—	8	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	76 700	40 500	34 400	52 900	—	41 700	—	—	32 500
Mean (dollars).....	—	77 500	43 800	34 900	54 700	—	41 300	—	—	32 500
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	—	2	115	13	1	—	2	—	—	3
Median contract rent (dollars).....	—	—	323	338	463	—	438	—	—	375
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	—	344	303	463	—	437	—	—	375
With meals included in rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No meals included in rent.....	—	—	114	10	1	—	1	—	—	2
No cash rent.....	—	2	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	1

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 16 (pt.)	Tract 36 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 41 (pt.)	Tract 101.02	Tract 101.03	Tract 101.04	Tract 102
All housing units.....	23	275	58	—	—	895	1 267	1 961	1 518	1 234
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
Occupied housing units.....	22	256	54	—	—	842	1 144	1 919	1 381	1 202
Owner-occupied housing units.....	14	196	21	—	—	809	600	1 654	888	1 136
Percent of occupied housing units.....	63.6	76.6	38.9	—	—	96.1	52.4	86.2	64.3	94.5
White.....	14	151	19	—	—	795	592	1 639	873	1 126
Black.....	—	42	1	—	—	2	—	—	4	2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	1	1	—	—	4	4	6	2	1
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Other race.....	—	2	—	—	—	8	4	7	4	3
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	—	3	1	—	—	15	6	12	8	8
White, nat of Hispanic origin.....	14	150	18	—	—	789	590	1 634	869	1 121
Renter-occupied housing units.....	8	60	33	—	—	33	544	265	493	66
White.....	6	50	28	—	—	33	527	257	469	64
Black.....	2	6	4	—	—	—	7	—	15	2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	6	5	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Other race.....	—	2	1	—	—	—	6	2	3	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	—	4	2	—	—	—	10	4	8	2
White, nat of Hispanic origin.....	6	48	27	—	—	33	524	255	464	62
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>										
Vacant housing units.....	1	19	4	—	—	53	123	42	137	32
For sale only.....	1	2	—	—	—	10	6	8	7	9
For rent.....	—	4	1	—	—	35	28	8	81	3
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	—	5	3	—	—	3	7	5	13	9
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	—	1	—	—	—	3	2	2	3	2
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	—	7	—	—	—	2	80	19	33	9
Boarded up.....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
<b>ROOMS</b>										
1 room.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	9	10	3	1
2 rooms.....	—	6	2	—	—	8	42	23	56	6
3 rooms.....	1	24	7	—	—	23	175	73	184	24
4 rooms.....	4	79	10	—	—	270	273	231	395	66
5 rooms.....	6	84	12	—	—	295	272	462	384	279
6 rooms.....	4	48	16	—	—	194	241	556	249	340
7 rooms.....	5	23	5	—	—	68	161	347	132	258
8 or more rooms.....	3	11	5	—	—	37	94	259	115	260
Median, all housing units.....	5.6	4.8	5.3	—	—	5.0	5.0	5.8	4.8	6.2
Mean, all housing units.....	5.9	5.0	5.2	—	—	5.1	5.1	5.9	5.0	6.4
Median, occupied housing units.....	5.8	4.9	5.3	—	—	5.0	4.9	5.8	4.9	6.2
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	6.0	5.1	5.9	—	—	5.0	6.0	6.0	5.4	6.3
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	5.0	4.0	4.9	—	—	4.6	3.8	4.1	4.0	4.9
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached.....	22	158	47	—	—	228	599	1 763	669	1 199
1, attached.....	—	1	—	—	—	5	20	24	9	2
2.....	1	7	2	—	—	1	98	30	23	5
3 or 4.....	—	3	4	—	—	—	109	69	10	5
5 to 9.....	—	—	2	—	—	—	75	23	26	2
10 to 19.....	—	—	3	—	—	—	149	2	163	9
20 to 49.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	—	86	—
50 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	154	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	—	106	—	—	—	628	38	34	355	3
Other.....	—	—	—	—	—	33	81	16	23	9
Occupied housing units.....	22	256	54	—	—	842	1 144	1 919	1 381	1 202
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person.....	2	54	13	—	—	208	337	267	317	114
2 persons.....	7	90	16	—	—	310	393	581	453	374
3 persons.....	6	57	15	—	—	179	187	417	263	248
4 persons.....	4	32	8	—	—	114	128	398	219	293
5 persons.....	3	16	1	—	—	21	63	187	95	120
6 or more persons.....	—	7	1	—	—	10	36	69	34	53
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.83	2.32	2.38	—	—	2.19	2.10	2.77	2.32	2.96
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.83	2.36	2.31	—	—	2.19	2.31	2.87	2.44	2.99
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.83	2.21	2.44	—	—	2.06	1.80	2.24	2.05	2.39
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less.....	22	250	54	—	—	828	1 112	1 882	1 353	1 192
1.01 to 1.50.....	—	5	—	—	—	14	21	34	22	9
1.51 or more.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	11	3	6	1
Mean.....	.50	.51	.47	—	—	.46	.47	.50	.51	.48
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	12	125	20	—	—	203	493	1 436	522	898
Less than \$20,000.....	2	9	3	—	—	3	16	24	12	5
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	8	46	10	—	—	32	154	262	119	85
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	2	41	7	—	—	107	254	584	210	227
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	—	22	—	—	—	56	67	399	138	344
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	—	6	—	—	—	5	2	136	28	154
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	26	14	75
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	5
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
\$300,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	26 700	41 800	32 500	—	—	52 400	44 900	54 200	51 600	67 000
Mean (dollars).....	30 000	44 500	33 300	—	—	52 600	45 100	56 800	53 500	69 500
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	8	59	32	—	—	32	542	253	490	55
Median contract rent (dollars).....	356	267	322	—	—	331	325	306	336	310
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	341	286	334	—	—	345	326	314	344	329
With meals included in rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	337	—	400	—
No meals included in rent.....	8	56	31	—	—	31	521	238	479	50
No cash rent.....	—	3	1	—	—	1	19	15	9	5

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 105.02	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.03	Tract 106.04	Tract 107	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)
All housing units.....	2 077	1 519	1 223	2 084	2 441	929	1 108	2 230	1 953	2 238
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
Occupied housing units .....	2 029	1 467	1 173	2 022	2 394	908	1 101	2 160	1 723	2 186
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 913	1 057	1 029	1 890	1 773	726	1 060	1 722	892	1 007
Percent of occupied housing units .....	94.3	72.1	87.7	93.5	74.1	80.0	96.3	79.7	51.8	46.1
White .....	1 585	949	1 008	1 861	1 759	720	1 048	1 525	860	839
Black .....	310	80	11	15	3	—	3	90	19	154
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	9	12	5	3	2	—	7	9	6	1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	3	3	2	2	4	—	2	92	2	10
Other race .....	6	13	3	9	5	3	—	6	5	3
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	18	28	11	20	15	8	3	16	12	9
White, not of Hispanic origin .....	1 573	934	1 000	1 850	1 749	715	1 045	1 516	853	833
Renter-occupied housing units .....	116	410	144	132	621	182	41	438	831	1 179
White .....	113	228	112	131	616	182	40	384	437	1 013
Black .....	3	172	29	—	1	—	—	43	379	149
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	6	1	—	1	—	—	3	5	1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	3	3	13
Other race .....	—	3	—	—	2	—	1	5	7	3
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	5	10	—	—	4	—	1	9	9	7
White, not of Hispanic origin .....	108	221	112	131	614	182	40	380	435	1 010
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>										
Vacant housing units .....	48	52	50	62	47	21	7	70	230	52
For sale only .....	15	13	15	20	8	5	1	10	17	5
For rent .....	2	13	2	8	19	2	1	33	181	20
Rented or sold, not occupied .....	14	12	2	9	4	—	—	12	2	5
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use .....	1	1	14	7	3	4	—	6	11	15
For migrant workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant .....	16	13	17	18	13	5	4	9	19	7
Boarded up .....	1	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	1
<b>ROOMS</b>										
1 room .....	—	6	3	—	10	2	1	9	13	12
2 rooms .....	10	46	9	16	50	16	—	20	64	42
3 rooms .....	46	58	24	51	246	66	14	97	163	222
4 rooms .....	251	421	169	320	257	94	24	283	659	528
5 rooms .....	518	493	283	463	438	149	181	330	602	600
6 rooms .....	620	321	320	444	556	220	302	393	278	381
7 rooms .....	350	117	222	365	431	188	278	345	109	240
8 or more rooms .....	282	57	193	425	453	194	308	753	65	213
Median, all housing units .....	5.8	5.0	5.9	5.9	5.9	6.1	6.6	6.5	4.6	5.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	6.0	5.0	6.0	6.1	5.9	6.1	6.8	6.6	4.7	5.2
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.8	5.0	5.9	6.0	5.9	6.1	6.8	6.5	4.6	5.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.9	5.1	6.1	6.1	6.4	6.5	6.6	7.1	5.0	6.2
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.3	4.4	4.4	4.4	3.7	3.8	6.0	4.2	4.3	4.2
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached .....	1 733	1 115	865	1 530	1 719	757	1 090	1 624	754	909
1, attached .....	11	6	249	20	162	3	9	145	82	134
2 .....	13	7	7	20	83	22	5	16	12	20
3 or 4 .....	1	3	24	1	103	9	—	47	13	112
5 to 9 .....	—	6	23	1	125	7	—	142	72	334
10 to 19 .....	—	137	45	35	52	4	—	169	656	556
20 to 49 .....	—	—	—	—	2	15	—	23	—	52
50 or more .....	—	—	—	—	113	103	1	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer .....	309	231	1	466	58	1	—	52	353	108
Other .....	10	14	9	11	24	8	3	12	11	13
Occupied housing units .....	2 029	1 467	1 173	2 022	2 394	908	1 101	2 160	1 723	2 186
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person .....	374	285	276	299	680	139	104	447	555	885
2 persons .....	494	494	451	659	769	318	351	709	585	733
3 persons .....	425	307	208	402	401	175	231	386	274	279
4 persons .....	338	229	151	427	358	188	241	389	192	183
5 persons .....	134	100	63	183	124	63	119	160	81	76
6 or more persons .....	64	52	24	52	62	25	55	69	36	30
Median, occupied housing units .....	2.42	2.41	2.19	2.63	2.17	2.49	2.91	2.39	2.02	1.78
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	2.40	2.33	2.20	2.67	2.41	2.76	2.93	2.66	2.05	2.28
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	3.03	2.66	2.13	2.24	1.50	1.93	2.46	1.63	2.00	1.50
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less .....	2 005	1 408	1 159	2 000	2 381	900	1 091	2 130	1 678	2 162
1.01 to 1.50 .....	21	47	11	19	12	6	10	24	30	21
1.51 or more .....	3	12	3	3	1	2	—	6	15	3
Median .....	.45	.53	.41	.46	.41	.46	.46	.40	.48	.39
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	1 402	810	910	1 274	1 593	686	843	1 557	523	874
Less than \$20,000 .....	17	85	11	3	6	6	5	4	46	4
\$20,000 to \$39,999 .....	187	539	88	76	77	24	46	61	289	44
\$40,000 to \$59,999 .....	528	148	233	276	396	136	182	180	156	254
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	482	27	349	441	564	333	342	360	28	370
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	142	10	157	249	354	139	138	312	3	151
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	39	1	71	182	175	34	74	340	1	47
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	7	—	—	33	18	11	30	201	—	4
\$200,000 to \$249,999 .....	—	—	—	8	2	3	18	65	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999 .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	4	21	—	—
\$300,000 or more .....	—	—	1	3	1	—	4	13	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	58 900	31 600	65 200	71 900	70 900	69 700	69 900	89 400	35 500	65 500
Mean (dollars) .....	60 100	33 700	67 400	79 400	74 200	72 800	80 900	106 900	37 100	68 500
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	102	404	133	128	618	182	32	434	821	1 172
Median contract rent (dollars) .....	309	277	385	336	361	370	508	385	369	390
Mean contract rent (dollars) .....	318	252	363	362	347	376	501	400	366	373
With meals included in rent .....	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	2
Median contract rent (dollars) .....	437	—	—	—	238	—	—	—	375	213
No meals included in rent .....	87	395	125	111	592	179	32	418	811	1 159
No cash rent .....	13	9	8	17	24	3	—	16	8	11



Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	Tract 110 (pt.)	Tract 111	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.03	Tract 112.04	Tract 112.05	Tract 116
<b>All housing units</b> .....	<b>1 741</b>	<b>1 623</b>	<b>1 706</b>	<b>2 281</b>	<b>1 703</b>	<b>2 429</b>	<b>3 299</b>	<b>2 710</b>	<b>3 175</b>	<b>1 012</b>
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
Occupied housing units.....	1 668	1 553	1 603	2 216	1 646	2 327	3 176	2 607	3 098	985
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 537	955	804	1 881	1 532	1 660	1 751	1 314	2 448	929
Percent of occupied housing units.....	92.1	61.5	50.2	84.9	93.1	71.3	55.1	50.4	79.0	94.3
White.....	1 485	934	775	1 844	1 488	1 551	1 689	1 161	2 369	925
Black.....	14	2	11	12	18	80	27	136	23	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	12	14	6	16	1	7	3	4	6	1
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	12	3	9	3	23	10	27	11	43	1
Other race.....	14	2	3	6	2	12	5	2	7	2
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	21	9	6	24	14	27	11	11	25	9
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	1 478	927	772	1 826	1 478	1 535	1 682	1 154	2 352	918
Renter-occupied housing units.....	131	598	799	335	114	667	1 425	1 293	650	56
White.....	126	544	666	319	108	576	1 302	1 179	563	55
Black.....	—	35	103	10	4	68	72	80	65	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	2	11	9	2	—	6	8	4	6	1
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	2	5	14	1	1	7	36	25	12	—
Other race.....	1	3	7	3	1	10	7	5	4	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	1	7	9	9	4	18	21	22	9	—
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	126	540	664	313	105	568	1 288	1 168	558	55
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>										
Vacant housing units.....	<b>73</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>27</b>
For sale only.....	37	7	12	14	8	13	8	19	11	6
For rent.....	4	17	60	37	5	44	85	53	33	7
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	11	12	8	3	5	9	5	6	3	6
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	14	3	8	2	27	10	10	16	11	2
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	7	31	15	9	12	26	15	9	19	6
Boarded up.....	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
<b>ROOMS</b>										
1 room.....	1	6	40	10	3	12	18	23	10	2
2 rooms.....	15	75	78	30	4	41	158	69	21	5
3 rooms.....	36	189	210	54	16	223	484	296	118	13
4 rooms.....	305	467	392	233	72	447	598	502	294	71
5 rooms.....	451	405	460	681	221	573	448	749	678	195
6 rooms.....	485	286	278	674	351	522	339	391	743	292
7 rooms.....	271	110	150	338	318	314	394	297	624	204
8 or more rooms.....	177	85	98	261	718	297	860	383	687	230
Median, all housing units.....	5.6	4.7	4.8	5.7	7.1	5.4	5.4	5.1	6.1	6.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.7	4.8	4.9	5.8	7.2	5.5	5.7	5.4	6.3	6.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.6	4.7	4.8	5.7	7.1	5.4	5.5	5.1	6.2	6.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.7	5.2	5.5	5.9	7.3	6.0	7.4	6.4	6.5	6.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.1	3.9	4.0	4.5	5.2	4.0	3.7	4.3	4.7	5.6
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached.....	1 243	843	932	1 945	1 539	1 493	1 641	1 347	2 299	966
1, attached.....	8	53	38	20	113	43	188	124	92	4
2.....	12	30	24	13	2	8	34	10	2	12
3 or 4.....	4	14	84	65	10	13	96	151	25	3
5 to 9.....	—	190	114	32	27	30	274	349	85	—
10 to 19.....	30	88	117	3	7	178	484	521	368	—
20 to 49.....	—	49	54	35	—	311	469	182	28	—
50 or more.....	—	65	248	—	—	—	93	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	441	272	77	132	—	340	3	1	255	19
Other.....	3	19	18	36	5	13	17	25	21	8
Occupied housing units.....	<b>1 668</b>	<b>1 553</b>	<b>1 603</b>	<b>2 216</b>	<b>1 646</b>	<b>2 327</b>	<b>3 176</b>	<b>2 607</b>	<b>3 098</b>	<b>985</b>
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person.....	321	531	547	423	204	572	971	832	524	109
2 persons.....	536	468	456	808	579	786	1 003	913	924	294
3 persons.....	367	259	277	455	340	436	504	397	617	194
4 persons.....	290	201	194	372	347	354	479	308	706	256
5 persons.....	99	62	104	118	132	136	152	112	255	92
6 or more persons.....	55	32	25	40	44	43	67	45	72	40
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.46	2.02	2.06	2.35	2.62	2.25	2.12	2.02	2.66	2.96
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.45	2.30	2.37	2.38	2.67	2.43	2.64	2.50	2.90	2.93
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.55	1.50	1.62	2.13	2.05	1.76	1.51	1.50	1.93	3.35
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less.....	1 642	1 524	1 573	2 176	1 638	2 297	3 150	2 586	3 068	973
1.01 to 1.50.....	21	25	24	28	8	24	16	14	25	12
1.51 or more.....	5	4	6	12	—	6	10	7	5	—
Mean.....	.47	.47	.48	.44	.39	.45	.41	.42	.45	.47
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	<b>1 075</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>1 663</b>	<b>1 352</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>1 616</b>	<b>1 204</b>	<b>2 078</b>	<b>730</b>
Less than \$20,000.....	11	31	49	39	2	19	1	1	3	5
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	145	263	323	267	19	213	35	131	44	79
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	422	251	153	648	113	284	211	339	349	180
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	402	82	89	659	385	568	325	275	774	197
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	76	39	72	46	248	174	427	317	477	140
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	16	13	14	4	247	20	388	125	309	90
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	2	1	2	—	182	—	140	11	106	31
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	1	—	—	—	68	—	49	2	8	5
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	—	—	—	—	36	—	31	1	6	2
\$300,000 or more.....	—	1	—	—	52	—	9	2	2	1
Median (dollars).....	58 000	42 700	39 000	56 700	90 500	65 200	91 500	69 300	76 500	71 300
Mean (dollars).....	58 300	47 700	46 800	54 700	121 300	61 400	103 700	72 200	84 500	77 200
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	<b>126</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>1 419</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>45</b>
Median contract rent (dollars).....	342	401	362	351	550	370	403	427	422	358
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	349	443	345	365	545	395	420	455	448	359
With meals included in rent.....	—	69	3	—	—	1	1	1	3	1
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	992	296	—	—	337	513	413	425	537
No meals included in rent.....	112	510	773	303	82	646	1 404	1 259	619	38
No cash rent.....	14	15	15	28	12	13	14	18	15	6

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 117.03	Tract 117.04	Tract 117.05	Tract 117.06	Tract 118	Tract 119	Tract 120.01 (pt.)	Tract 120.02	Tract 121
All housing units.....	3 747	1 322	1 942	669	1 380	1 131	1 778	2 973	1 118
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>									
Occupied housing units.....	3 600	1 259	1 871	634	1 343	1 103	1 714	2 856	1 078
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 953	607	1 138	602	1 247	1 020	1 438	2 689	904
Percent of occupied housing units.....	54.3	48.2	60.8	95.0	92.9	83.9	83.9	94.2	83.9
White.....	1 922	603	1 119	586	1 236	943	1 409	2 647	823
Black.....	8	—	—	10	3	70	6	15	73
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	6	2	11	2	6	4	16	13	5
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	13	1	1	—	—	2	3	4	—
Other race.....	4	1	7	4	1	1	4	10	3
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	14	3	16	10	14	8	23	31	12
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	1 913	601	1 110	581	1 225	937	1 390	2 628	815
Renter-occupied housing units.....	1 647	652	733	32	96	83	276	167	174
White.....	1 565	636	720	30	95	79	255	162	159
Black.....	51	5	1	—	—	—	5	—	10
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	8	3	6	—	—	3	10	4	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	14	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Other race.....	9	5	6	1	1	1	4	1	4
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	26	7	10	1	4	1	6	1	5
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	1 550	633	716	30	92	79	253	162	158
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>									
Vacant housing units.....	147	63	71	35	37	28	64	117	40
For sale only.....	2	5	6	7	7	5	15	18	15
For rent.....	112	41	33	1	10	2	21	64	13
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	6	7	22	4	3	—	6	10	4
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	11	7	6	16	3	5	6	3	2
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	16	3	4	7	14	14	16	22	6
Boarded up.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
<b>ROOMS</b>									
1 room.....	39	7	15	—	—	2	2	1	1
2 rooms.....	186	33	125	4	10	3	21	16	13
3 rooms.....	626	249	344	21	31	28	57	61	82
4 rooms.....	701	318	357	204	191	127	343	396	212
5 rooms.....	730	293	524	199	402	284	493	848	296
6 rooms.....	599	175	305	117	355	318	463	842	273
7 rooms.....	464	126	147	74	222	188	226	460	132
8 or more rooms.....	402	121	125	50	169	181	173	349	109
Median, all housing units.....	4.9	4.7	4.7	5.0	5.7	5.9	5.4	5.7	5.3
Mean, all housing units.....	5.1	5.0	4.8	5.3	5.9	6.1	5.6	5.8	5.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.0	4.7	4.8	5.1	5.7	5.9	5.5	5.7	5.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	6.2	6.0	5.4	5.1	5.7	6.0	5.7	5.8	5.6
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	3.7	3.8	3.3	4.5	4.8	5.0	4.3	5.0	3.8
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>									
1, detached.....	1 858	589	869	276	1 066	1 010	1 472	2 297	714
1, attached.....	140	70	9	1	2	4	22	6	27
2.....	11	30	43	3	15	11	20	13	4
3 or 4.....	50	105	71	—	2	1	16	11	107
5 to 9.....	161	197	140	1	—	—	23	—	—
10 to 19.....	373	107	94	—	—	—	7	1	10
20 to 49.....	1 049	213	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more.....	79	—	279	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	2	—	413	385	279	92	198	566	253
Other.....	24	11	22	3	16	13	20	79	3
Occupied housing units.....	3 600	1 259	1 871	634	1 343	1 103	1 714	2 856	1 078
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>									
1 person.....	1 090	475	581	158	192	127	322	379	181
2 persons.....	1 160	392	559	240	409	320	538	918	360
3 persons.....	565	188	333	104	278	248	357	638	234
4 persons.....	542	140	267	88	310	273	327	568	192
5 persons.....	178	46	89	30	105	85	117	256	80
6 or more persons.....	65	18	42	14	49	50	53	97	31
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.11	1.89	2.13	2.16	2.75	2.92	2.49	2.71	2.49
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.74	2.35	2.46	2.16	2.75	2.95	2.55	2.71	2.58
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	1.51	1.50	1.50	2.30	2.80	2.53	2.28	2.64	2.17
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>									
1.00 or less.....	3 554	1 239	1 817	627	1 323	1 083	1 681	2 809	1 059
1.01 to 1.50.....	29	15	46	7	15	16	28	40	13
1.51 or more.....	17	5	8	—	5	4	5	7	6
Mean.....	.46	.43	.50	.46	.50	.50	.49	.50	.50
<b>VALUE</b>									
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 747	546	758	194	847	676	1 241	1 984	606
Less than \$20,000.....	5	5	4	6	4	9	39	28	9
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	118	62	47	26	111	76	308	321	132
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	439	230	443	61	290	226	530	865	216
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	680	182	232	58	275	245	291	621	182
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	309	59	21	25	110	81	52	124	51
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	167	6	8	17	49	33	17	23	14
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	23	2	2	1	8	5	3	1	2
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Median (dollars).....	67 800	57 600	54 400	60 900	61 100	61 700	50 100	54 400	55 000
Mean (dollars).....	72 200	59 300	56 900	63 600	63 800	64 100	51 700	55 600	56 700
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>									
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	1 636	650	730	25	84	65	268	160	171
Median contract rent (dollars).....	346	381	314	219	338	296	310	329	327
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	357	384	281	246	340	301	310	338	325
With meals included in rent.....	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	482	375	413	—	—	—	—	—	—
No meals included in rent.....	1 617	636	716	24	74	57	254	135	161
No cash rent.....	13	12	13	1	10	8	14	25	10



Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 122.01 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 123	Tract 124	Tract 125.01	Tract 125.02	Tract 126	Tract 127.01	Tract 127.02
All housing units .....	1 433	15	2 667	1 494	721	2 188	2 695	2 620	1 981
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>									
Occupied housing units .....	1 326	15	2 548	1 454	702	2 105	2 618	2 527	1 914
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 143	13	1 784	1 278	640	1 814	2 207	2 239	1 309
Percent of occupied housing units .....	86.2	86.7	70.0	87.9	91.2	86.2	84.3	88.6	68.4
White .....	1 092	12	1 749	1 261	622	1 776	2 142	2 203	1 291
Black .....	37	1	3	5	13	22	43	8	1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	10	—	18	8	3	8	12	16	11
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	6	5
Other race .....	4	—	8	3	1	7	10	6	1
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	14	—	23	8	4	25	23	29	15
White, not of Hispanic origin .....	1 082	12	1 734	1 256	619	1 759	2 130	2 181	1 277
Renter-occupied housing units .....	183	2	764	176	62	291	411	288	605
White .....	174	2	723	172	62	211	399	274	574
Black .....	3	—	25	—	—	76	4	5	18
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	5	—	9	3	—	3	6	5	6
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	3	4
Other race .....	—	—	4	1	—	1	1	1	3
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	—	—	8	1	1	2	2	5	18
White, not of Hispanic origin .....	174	2	719	172	61	210	398	270	563
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>									
Vacant housing units .....	107	—	119	40	19	83	77	93	67
For sale only .....	20	—	16	9	5	21	15	23	14
For rent .....	41	—	52	7	5	32	17	29	33
Rented or sold, not occupied .....	7	—	3	1	3	10	13	19	7
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use .....	24	—	14	2	—	3	7	5	6
For migrant workers .....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant .....	15	—	34	20	6	17	25	17	7
Boarded up .....	—	—	5	—	1	1	1	1	—
<b>ROOMS</b>									
1 room .....	3	—	21	3	—	5	6	3	5
2 rooms .....	22	—	72	10	6	28	30	23	33
3 rooms .....	70	—	242	46	14	81	108	72	124
4 rooms .....	613	—	478	153	51	425	390	373	247
5 rooms .....	412	2	731	370	204	609	724	614	677
6 rooms .....	188	4	597	440	190	513	676	666	479
7 rooms .....	71	5	331	259	135	283	395	463	255
8 or more rooms .....	54	4	195	213	121	244	366	406	161
Median, all housing units .....	4.5	6.8	5.2	5.9	5.9	5.4	5.6	5.8	5.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	4.8	7.1	5.3	6.0	6.1	5.6	5.8	6.0	5.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	4.5	6.8	5.3	5.9	6.0	5.4	5.7	5.9	5.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	4.6	6.9	5.7	6.0	6.1	5.7	5.9	6.0	5.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	4.1	6.5	4.0	4.5	5.0	4.2	4.4	4.6	4.5
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>									
1, detached .....	215	14	2 100	1 382	691	1 401	2 191	1 854	1 376
1, attached .....	—	—	13	8	4	9	14	55	89
2 .....	4	—	111	21	8	19	45	16	25
3 or 4 .....	9	—	189	35	3	—	30	29	63
5 to 9 .....	3	—	135	9	—	7	84	90	201
10 to 19 .....	11	—	60	15	—	37	26	7	141
20 to 49 .....	—	—	30	—	—	126	—	—	9
50 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
Mobile home or trailer .....	1 185	—	2	10	7	549	282	556	—
Other .....	6	1	27	14	8	40	23	13	9
Occupied housing units .....	1 326	15	2 548	1 454	702	2 105	2 618	2 527	1 914
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>									
1 person .....	407	3	563	196	78	357	410	363	458
2 persons .....	535	5	772	435	201	574	743	786	639
3 persons .....	183	3	521	288	164	440	512	550	359
4 persons .....	138	2	420	324	160	454	570	496	310
5 persons .....	44	—	175	132	63	193	238	235	117
6 or more persons .....	19	2	97	79	36	87	145	97	31
Median, all housing units .....	1.98	2.40	2.42	2.83	2.94	2.78	2.80	2.71	2.28
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	1.96	2.38	2.58	2.85	2.95	2.93	2.93	2.78	2.51
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.11	4.00	2.08	2.73	2.81	1.99	2.23	2.19	1.79
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>									
1.00 or less .....	1 292	15	2 485	1 416	682	2 039	2 543	2 466	1 900
1.01 to 1.50 .....	27	—	55	33	17	57	60	53	9
1.51 or more .....	7	—	8	5	3	9	15	8	5
Mean .....	.46	.39	.50	.50	.50	.52	.51	.48	.46
<b>VALUE</b>									
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	140	12	1 684	834	439	1 093	1 525	1 413	1 227
Less than \$20,000 .....	5	—	82	19	7	20	37	11	4
\$20,000 to \$39,999 .....	29	1	871	161	96	164	367	88	90
\$40,000 to \$59,999 .....	52	9	616	312	186	466	681	388	582
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	39	2	100	244	111	314	309	548	400
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	10	—	73	27	92	93	240	105	105
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	3	—	10	22	31	31	120	38	38
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	2	—	—	3	1	5	13	6	6
\$200,000 to \$249,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999 .....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	52 100	52 500	38 200	54 200	52 800	55 400	49 500	67 200	58 500
Mean (dollars) .....	55 100	51 700	39 500	56 600	54 800	57 900	52 600	70 800	61 800
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>									
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	177	2	758	145	37	274	378	251	597
Median contract rent (dollars) .....	287	462	333	306	334	335	285	415	413
Mean contract rent (dollars) .....	276	469	331	303	338	328	297	402	371
With meals included in rent .....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Mean contract rent (dollars) .....	—	—	187	—	—	—	—	—	269
No meals included in rent .....	172	2	730	131	31	258	360	242	584
No cash rent .....	5	—	27	14	6	16	18	9	11



Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 128	Tract 129.01 (pt.)	Tract 129.02	Tract 130	Tract 131	Tract 132.01	Tract 132.02	Tract 133	Tract 134
All housing units.....	1 772	3 009	887	1 823	3 107	1 513	1 868	1 671	1 812
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 732	2 931	880	1 614	2 975	1 438	1 763	1 499	1 758
Percent of occupied housing units.....	1 600	2 436	832	1 393	2 572	1 193	1 030	1 353	1 588
White.....	92.4	83.1	94.5	86.3	86.5	83.0	58.4	90.3	90.3
Black.....	1 576	2 394	819	1 383	2 549	1 183	1 020	1 341	1 576
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	4	18	3	—	3	—	2	1	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	12	9	4	9	11	4	4	3	4
Other race.....	4	4	4	1	6	4	2	8	3
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	7	11	2	—	3	2	2	—	5
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	1 573	2 27	3	5	29	8	7	9	15
Renter-occupied housing units.....	132	2 379	818	1 379	2 524	1 177	1 015	1 332	1 566
White.....	130	495	48	221	403	245	733	146	170
Black.....	—	434	47	215	400	239	721	143	168
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	53	—	1	—	1	6	1	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	1	2	1	4	1	3	2	1	1
Other race.....	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	1	3	—	1	2	—	4	—	1
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	—	8	—	2	2	4	10	2	1
Black, not of Hispanic origin.....	130	429	47	214	400	237	716	141	168
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>									
Vacant housing units.....	40	78	7	209	132	75	105	172	54
For sale only.....	8	9	2	22	25	22	15	7	10
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	2	30	—	15	15	22	62	16	5
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	11	9	2	9	9	9	5	6	16
For migrant workers.....	6	14	1	147	55	9	9	123	8
Other vacant.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boarded up.....	13	16	2	16	28	13	14	20	15
Boarded up.....	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—
<b>ROOMS</b>									
1 room.....	2	6	2	22	18	5	4	6	3
2 rooms.....	6	21	5	41	27	22	61	20	12
3 rooms.....	24	126	10	116	142	85	242	61	49
4 rooms.....	96	329	41	304	340	185	437	152	99
5 rooms.....	371	723	173	429	639	342	379	307	314
6 rooms.....	561	818	271	405	779	346	371	409	478
7 rooms.....	382	518	183	241	521	244	222	320	399
8 or more rooms.....	330	468	202	265	641	284	152	396	458
Median, all housing units.....	6.2	5.9	6.3	5.5	6.0	5.8	5.0	6.2	6.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	6.4	6.0	6.5	5.6	6.1	6.0	5.2	6.4	6.6
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	6.2	5.9	6.3	5.7	6.0	5.9	5.1	6.3	6.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	6.3	6.1	6.3	5.9	6.2	6.1	5.9	6.5	6.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	5.0	4.3	5.5	4.3	4.2	4.3	3.9	4.6	4.7
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>									
1, detached.....	1 683	2 368	837	1 582	2 616	1 157	1 100	1 514	1 702
1, attached.....	9	130	27	11	26	140	84	72	17
2.....	15	17	13	18	90	113	62	16	30
3 or 4.....	14	113	2	23	64	65	50	15	17
5 to 9.....	13	157	2	58	45	11	93	—	14
10 to 19.....	—	92	—	1	37	—	88	—	13
20 to 49.....	—	110	—	—	—	—	260	—	—
50 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	111	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	29	2	2	116	213	—	1	42	7
Other.....	9	20	4	14	16	23	19	12	12
Occupied housing units.....	1 732	2 931	880	1 614	2 975	1 438	1 763	1 499	1 758
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>									
1 person.....	191	564	98	248	455	310	485	272	163
2 persons.....	498	953	313	517	978	502	546	511	511
3 persons.....	363	551	190	339	586	253	320	290	388
4 persons.....	412	557	176	327	644	240	261	273	411
5 persons.....	189	214	77	129	227	95	111	116	198
6 or more persons.....	79	92	26	54	85	38	40	37	87
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.99	2.45	2.65	2.62	2.59	2.31	2.23	2.43	3.03
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	3.03	2.64	2.65	2.63	2.70	2.35	2.51	2.49	3.11
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.44	1.67	2.68	2.56	2.17	2.05	1.76	1.68	2.37
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>									
1.00 or less.....	1 707	2 886	873	1 576	2 948	1 417	1 733	1 490	1 734
1.01 to 1.50.....	23	37	5	31	24	18	24	7	23
1.51 or more.....	2	8	2	7	3	3	6	2	1
Mean.....	.49	.46	.44	.49	.46	.43	.48	.42	.48
<b>VALUE</b>									
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 202	2 156	648	1 002	2 148	1 082	940	1 221	1 106
Less than \$20,000.....	18	7	6	14	5	8	7	5	6
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	101	140	43	94	83	76	87	31	40
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	351	508	170	274	453	305	394	117	164
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	479	934	263	294	649	326	352	212	317
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	187	400	116	174	387	173	55	238	277
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	61	153	39	110	350	113	30	254	203
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	3	13	5	32	129	38	11	170	62
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	1	1	3	7	39	30	4	99	26
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	—	—	2	2	30	7	—	42	6
\$300,000 or more.....	1	—	1	1	23	6	—	53	5
Median (dollars).....	65 400	67 700	67 000	66 400	76 200	67 400	59 200	101 400	81 600
Mean (dollars).....	66 500	70 100	70 900	73 800	91 900	80 600	62 000	131 100	91 800
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>									
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	112	482	35	193	383	238	730	137	145
Median contract rent (dollars).....	308	405	375	392	362	372	377	400	356
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	323	415	453	377	373	381	387	438	376
With meals included in rent.....	—	10	1	1	—	1	1	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	495	1 250	337	—	363	90	—	—
No meals included in rent.....	105	457	31	179	370	225	713	132	135
No cash rent.....	7	15	3	13	13	12	16	5	10

Table 10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Genesee County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County						
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Beecher CDP	Burtan city	Flint city	Tract 9	Tract 12	Tract 34	Tract 39	Tract 103.04	Tract 105.01
Occupied housing units -----	129 311	129 311	2 099	9 948	29 483	600	916	612	2 238	1 043	1 177
TENURE											
Owner-occupied housing units -----	97 171	97 171	1 439	7 751	19 119	500	767	411	1 516	680	949
Percent of occupied housing units -----	75.1	75.1	68.6	77.9	64.8	83.3	83.7	67.2	67.7	65.2	80.6
Renter-occupied housing units -----	32 140	32 140	660	2 197	10 364	100	149	201	722	363	228
Percent of occupied housing units -----	24.9	24.9	31.4	22.1	35.2	16.7	16.3	32.8	32.3	34.8	19.4
ROOMS											
1 room -----	628	628	5	46	322	-	-	1	6	4	2
2 rooms -----	2 653	2 653	34	233	935	3	10	19	39	16	25
3 rooms -----	8 229	8 229	83	555	2 293	10	25	63	182	41	29
4 rooms -----	21 165	21 165	516	1 611	5 735	53	123	288	443	246	305
5 rooms -----	33 454	33 454	788	2 947	8 853	182	366	168	577	385	407
6 rooms -----	29 247	29 247	458	2 461	6 075	205	221	46	463	235	274
7 rooms -----	17 578	17 578	141	1 249	3 007	100	109	23	321	76	92
8 or more rooms -----	16 357	16 357	74	846	2 263	47	62	4	207	40	43
Median, occupied housing units -----	5.5	5.5	5.0	5.4	5.1	5.8	5.3	4.3	5.3	5.1	5.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	5.8	5.8	5.1	5.6	5.4	5.8	5.4	4.3	5.8	5.2	5.1
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	4.2	4.2	4.8	4.2	4.3	5.5	4.9	4.2	4.1	4.8	4.8
UNITS IN STRUCTURE											
1, detached -----	95 264	95 264	1 866	8 576	21 859	581	798	113	1 557	998	948
1, attached -----	2 781	2 781	12	54	526	2	2	13	222	6	4
2 -----	3 119	3 119	26	130	1 809	7	15	5	72	8	5
3 or 4 -----	3 033	3 033	-	70	1 129	-	3	12	39	-	2
5 to 9 -----	3 546	3 546	6	81	656	-	-	23	50	2	-
10 to 19 -----	4 767	4 767	20	267	814	2	-	-	183	1	-
20 to 49 -----	3 081	3 081	-	202	252	-	-	-	31	-	-
50 or more -----	2 105	2 105	-	158	757	-	-	-	63	-	-
Mobile home or trailer -----	10 695	10 695	146	340	1 418	3	94	438	4	-	205
Other -----	920	920	23	70	263	5	4	8	17	9	12
PERSONS IN UNIT											
1 person -----	30 922	30 922	493	2 199	9 742	182	262	247	737	223	245
2 persons -----	41 792	41 792	665	3 221	9 396	209	347	183	787	291	397
3 persons -----	23 776	23 776	383	1 889	4 777	84	164	91	354	195	238
4 persons -----	20 742	20 742	299	1 616	3 335	80	88	57	223	179	182
5 persons -----	8 412	8 412	152	706	1 497	28	38	28	97	92	76
6 or more persons -----	3 667	3 667	107	317	736	17	17	6	40	63	37
Median, occupied housing units -----	2.31	2.31	2.34	2.36	2.03	2.06	2.06	1.82	1.99	2.54	2.37
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.43	2.43	2.18	2.41	2.07	1.99	2.01	1.68	2.31	2.31	2.27
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	1.87	1.87	2.91	2.12	1.93	2.60	2.34	2.07	1.77	3.16	2.98
PERSONS PER ROOM											
1.00 or less -----	127 030	127 030	2 006	9 724	28 840	593	905	602	2 200	990	1 143
1.01 to 1.50 -----	1 839	1 839	78	179	487	6	8	9	33	43	30
1.51 or more -----	442	442	15	45	156	1	3	1	5	10	4
Mean -----	.46	.46	.52	.48	.44	.40	.41	.47	.41	.54	.51
VALUE											
Specified owner-occupied housing units											
Less than \$20,000 -----	78 077	78 077	1 238	7 004	16 801	469	666	79	1 417	650	722
\$20,000 to \$29,999 -----	9 361	9 361	553	3 302	7 746	119	349	6	51	340	81
\$30,000 to \$39,999 -----	19 377	19 377	573	2 551	9 232	312	451	50	592	271	493
\$40,000 to \$49,999 -----	22 467	22 467	90	2 463	4 121	35	135	29	472	29	120
\$50,000 to \$59,999 -----	18 407	18 407	16	1 257	999	3	20	2	214	7	22
\$60,000 to \$69,999 -----	7 753	7 753	4	287	352	-	9	-	60	2	5
\$70,000 to \$79,999 -----	4 346	4 346	2	121	224	-	2	-	26	1	1
\$80,000 to \$89,999 -----	1 324	1 324	-	16	64	-	-	-	2	-	-
\$90,000 to \$99,999 -----	455	455	-	4	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	194	194	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	193	193	-	3	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$200,000 to \$249,999 -----	53 700	53 700	21 700	44 300	34 600	26 000	32 600	33 000	41 900	19 500	30 800
\$250,000 to \$299,999 -----	60 400	60 400	24 000	48 000	39 300	26 700	34 800	34 000	46 400	21 900	32 600
\$300,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars) -----	193	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean (dollars) -----	60 400	60 400	24 000	48 000	39 300	26 700	34 800	34 000	46 400	21 900	32 600
CONTRACT RENT											
Specified renter-occupied housing units											
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	31 432	31 432	637	2 167	10 241	97	148	200	716	346	223
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	340	340	282	328	308	327	324	319	356	284	319
With meals included in rent -----	161	161	2	14	34	1	320	283	360	2	313
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	691	691	212	940	353	513	940	-	769	212	-
No meals included in rent -----	30 254	30 254	613	2 058	9 910	87	142	199	689	331	214
No cash rent -----	1 017	1 017	22	95	297	9	6	1	25	13	9

Area	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 113.01	Tract 122.02	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)
Occupied housing units -----											
<b>TENURE</b>											
Owner-occupied housing units -----	871	962	810	1 298	178	394	680	166	1 298	486	616
Percent of occupied housing units -----	66.5	46.5	54.4	60.3	63.3	84.9	65.2	62.2	60.3	83.8	86.2
Renter-occupied housing units -----	438	1 108	680	854	103	70	343	101	854	94	99
Percent of occupied housing units -----	33.5	53.5	45.6	39.7	36.7	15.1	34.8	37.8	39.7	16.2	13.8
<b>ROOMS</b>											
1 room-----	6	3	26	34	1	-	4	1	34	-	-
2 rooms-----	22	44	63	91	9	6	16	9	91	3	5
3 rooms-----	80	216	174	216	13	14	41	13	216	9	5
4 rooms-----	462	482	315	627	71	109	246	71	627	49	56
5 rooms-----	375	584	417	645	95	195	385	93	645	178	304
6 rooms-----	228	368	260	306	56	106	235	52	306	201	194
7 rooms-----	82	205	142	154	20	23	76	16	154	95	95
8 or more rooms-----	54	168	93	79	16	11	40	12	79	45	56
Median, occupied housing units -----	4.7	5.0	4.9	4.7	5.0	5.0	5.1	4.9	4.7	5.8	5.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	5.0	6.0	5.5	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.2	5.0	5.1	5.8	5.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	4.3	4.2	4.0	4.0	4.8	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.0	5.5	5.3
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>											
1, detached-----	684	877	915	1 377	264	300	998	251	1 377	562	697
2, detached-----	17	120	28	11	2	3	6	11	11	2	1
3 or 4-----	10	30	18	38	7	8	8	7	38	6	13
5 to 9-----	10	117	74	25	25	4	2	-	25	-	-
10 to 19-----	27	277	70	37	-	-	-	-	37	-	-
20 to 49-----	221	499	62	169	-	-	20	-	169	2	-
50 or more-----	-	44	29	199	-	-	-	-	199	-	-
Median, occupied housing units -----	20.2	1.78	2.05	2.12	2.40	2.04	2.54	2.39	2.12	2.04	2.02
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.02	2.18	2.29	2.34	2.28	2.01	2.31	2.28	2.20	1.97	1.97
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	2.01	1.50-	1.51	1.98	2.60	2.28	3.16	2.60	1.98	2.56	2.36
Mobile home or trailer -----	335	97	72	281	-	145	-	-	281	3	-
Other -----	5	9	14	15	8	4	9	7	15	5	4
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>											
1 person-----	423	835	511	647	67	126	223	65	647	180	215
2 persons-----	446	722	427	696	82	195	291	77	696	203	273
3 persons-----	191	276	255	397	57	77	195	54	397	78	118
4 persons-----	150	148	179	245	40	28	179	38	245	69	69
5 persons-----	64	66	96	111	22	19	92	22	111	25	29
6 or more persons-----	35	23	22	56	13	19	63	11	56	17	11
Median, occupied housing units -----	2.02	1.78	2.05	2.12	2.40	2.04	2.54	2.39	2.12	2.04	2.02
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.02	2.18	2.29	2.34	2.28	2.01	2.31	2.28	2.20	1.97	1.97
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	2.01	1.50-	1.51	1.98	2.60	2.28	3.16	2.60	1.98	2.56	2.36
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>											
1.00 or less-----	1 279	2 047	1 468	2 093	267	449	990	253	2 093	573	709
1.01 to 1.50-----	17	21	19	43	11	14	43	11	43	6	4
1.51 or more-----	13	2	3	16	3	1	16	3	16	1	2
Mean-----	.47	.39	.47	.50	.52	.46	.54	.52	.50	.40	.39
<b>VALUE</b>											
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units -----</b>											
Less than \$20,000-----	504	831	710	1 026	168	247	650	157	1 026	457	583
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	45	12	49	85	83	50	340	83	85	117	40
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	282	96	338	604	64	146	271	65	604	304	410
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	154	243	159	234	15	43	279	7	234	333	114
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	20	126	87	94	4	2	7	2	94	3	11
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	1	126	63	7	4	2	2	2	7	6	6
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	1	33	12	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	2
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	2	33	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$300,000 or more-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars)-----	35 300	63 000	38 600	33 800	20 300	29 400	19 500	19 400	33 800	26 000	32 400
Mean (dollars)-----	36 800	63 800	45 700	36 800	24 100	31 400	21 900	22 100	36 800	26 600	34 300
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>											
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units -----</b>											
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	435	1 099	673	851	101	69	346	99	851	91	99
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	362	389	335	333	267	322	284	267	333	325	348
With meals included in rent -----	352	372	339	330	268	310	280	264	330	319	337
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	1	1	3	3	-	-	2	-	3	1	-
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	387	313	296	430	-	-	212	-	430	513	-
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	425	1 086	653	836	99	64	331	97	836	81	96
No meals included in rent -----	9	12	17	12	2	5	13	2	12	9	3
No cash rent-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 —Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Flint city, Genesee County—Con.											
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 18	Tract 19	Tract 22	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 38	Tract 39 (pt.)
Occupied housing units	935	236	792	547	946	1 856	766	545	568	659	2 238
TENURE											
Owner-occupied housing units	726	120	337	395	624	813	108	131	374	302	1 516
Percent of occupied housing units	77.6	50.8	42.6	72.2	66.0	43.8	14.1	24.0	65.8	45.8	67.7
Renter-occupied housing units	209	116	455	152	322	1 043	658	414	194	357	772
Percent of occupied housing units	22.4	49.2	57.4	27.8	34.0	56.2	85.9	76.0	34.2	54.2	32.3
ROOMS											
1 room	10	3	40	2	4	14	37	51	1	6	6
2 rooms	19	5	26	20	30	65	80	135	19	22	39
3 rooms	195	32	77	31	85	200	223	111	61	56	182
4 rooms	361	24	136	255	279	513	180	50	275	108	443
5 rooms	183	32	106	177	375	370	164	39	130	202	577
6 rooms	96	43	167	143	158	374	76	21	39	125	463
7 rooms	61	36	86	13	47	182	51	59	21	89	321
8 or more rooms	52	41	69	5	28	132	35	41	2	51	207
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.3	5.8	5.1	4.4	4.9	5.1	3.8	3.3	4.2	5.1	5.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.8	6.3	5.7	4.4	5.0	5.6	4.3	4.2	4.3	5.5	5.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.8	4.8	4.6	4.3	4.5	4.7	3.5	2.7	4.2	4.8	4.1
UNITS IN STRUCTURE											
1, detached	893	164	512	182	536	1 239	149	103	75	491	1 557
2, attached	27	2	18	2	29	12	15	8	13	9	222
3 or 4	9	31	81	—	27	386	134	61	3	88	72
5 to 9	—	21	68	2	14	132	178	124	12	45	39
10 to 19	—	4	23	3	52	47	101	16	22	19	50
20 to 49	—	3	42	—	54	24	66	20	—	—	183
50 or more	—	7	19	—	—	—	111	30	—	—	31
Mobile home or trailer	—	—	24	—	—	3	—	154	—	—	63
Other	3	—	—	354	9	13	12	29	437	—	4
5	—	4	5	4	—	—	—	—	6	7	17
PERSONS IN UNIT											
1 person	309	78	287	166	247	510	447	366	237	185	737
2 persons	298	72	220	163	284	538	169	107	169	192	787
3 persons	158	24	116	115	175	315	69	37	82	354	354
4 persons	109	26	87	67	136	256	46	16	48	76	223
5 persons	43	13	54	22	64	146	23	8	26	54	97
6 or more persons	18	23	28	14	40	91	12	11	6	36	40
Median, occupied housing units	2.03	2.06	2.00	2.16	2.30	2.28	1.50	1.50	1.78	2.25	1.99
Median, owner-occupied housing units	1.97	1.94	1.89	2.07	2.26	2.19	1.79	1.80	1.62	2.10	2.06
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.28	2.24	2.10	2.39	2.38	2.37	1.50	1.50	2.04	2.40	1.77
PERSONS PER ROOM											
1.00 or less	920	229	772	523	900	1 779	751	540	558	633	2 200
1.01 to 1.50	11	6	12	20	37	46	10	3	9	17	33
1.51 or more	4	1	8	—	9	31	5	2	1	9	5
Mean	.42	.43	.45	.53	.52	.50	.43	.39	.47	.50	.41
VALUE											
Specified owner-occupied housing units	683	103	291	122	415	710	75	69	49	260	1 417
Less than \$20 000	62	51	117	62	25	231	28	1	3	103	51
\$20 000 to \$39 999	539	39	158	66	328	459	35	21	34	146	592
\$40 000 to \$59 999	67	10	16	2	58	16	8	31	10	47	472
\$60 000 to \$79 999	8	2	—	—	2	3	3	12	2	3	214
\$80 000 to \$99 999	4	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	60
\$100 000 to \$149 999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
\$150 000 to \$199 999	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
\$200 000 to \$249 999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250 000 to \$299 999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	29 800	20 300	22 200	21 300	32 500	22 900	22 500	50 200	31 600	23 100	41 900
Mean (dollars)	31 500	23 600	23 600	21 800	32 800	23 500	26 900	54 500	33 200	23 500	46 400
CONTRACT RENT											
Specified renter-occupied housing units	204	115	454	151	320	1 027	655	413	193	355	716
Median contract rent (dollars)	334	258	301	292	306	296	277	240	321	293	356
Mean contract rent (dollars)	333	255	315	280	271	294	280	260	281	283	360
With meals included in rent	—	1	1	1	—	5	2	3	—	—	2
Median contract rent (dollars)	—	337	263	113	—	253	300	692	—	—	769
No meals included in rent	190	110	448	148	310	1 009	637	401	192	346	689
No cash rent	14	4	5	2	10	13	16	9	—	9	25

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Remainder of Genesee County

	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.03	Tract 112.04	Tract 112.05
Occupied housing units -----	1 698	1 177	1 909	1 297	1 852	1 441	2 127	2 991	2 340	2 932
TENURE										
Owner-occupied housing units -----	1 585	949	1 525	860	839	775	1 551	1 689	1 161	2 369
Percent of occupied housing units -----	93.3	80.6	79.9	66.3	45.3	53.8	72.9	56.5	49.6	80.8
Renter-occupied housing units -----	113	228	384	437	1 013	666	576	1 302	1 179	563
Percent of occupied housing units -----	6.7	19.4	20.1	33.7	54.7	46.2	27.1	43.5	50.4	19.2
ROOMS										
1 room -----	-	2	5	6	2	26	10	13	15	8
2 rooms -----	9	25	17	22	32	62	36	127	61	18
3 rooms -----	37	29	77	184	184	174	178	416	256	97
4 rooms -----	234	305	219	461	440	304	373	515	447	252
5 rooms -----	457	407	284	374	526	398	514	403	669	596
6 rooms -----	500	274	358	226	326	249	476	326	358	700
7 rooms -----	274	92	308	183	183	138	293	377	258	604
8 or more rooms -----	187	43	641	48	159	90	247	814	276	657
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	5.7	5.1	6.5	4.7	5.0	5.4	5.4	5.6	6.2	6.2
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	5.8	5.1	7.1	4.9	6.1	5.5	5.9	7.4	6.2	6.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	5.2	4.8	4.2	4.3	4.3	4.0	4.0	3.7	4.2	4.7
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached -----	1 370	948	1 417	673	735	868	1 356	1 557	1 166	2 196
1, attached -----	8	4	118	16	31	27	31	179	103	72
2 -----	12	5	16	10	19	18	8	33	10	2
3 or 4 -----	1	2	37	10	88	74	10	82	130	25
5 to 9 -----	-	-	98	27	272	70	19	233	282	73
10 to 19 -----	-	1	147	221	488	62	136	403	467	283
20 to 49 -----	-	-	21	-	31	29	245	398	165	22
50 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	208	312	88	-	-
Mobile home or trailer -----	300	205	48	335	97	71	10	2	1	243
Other -----	7	12	7	5	9	14	10	16	13	16
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person -----	341	245	406	422	751	499	520	904	762	487
2 persons -----	614	397	672	438	657	408	734	953	849	885
3 persons -----	326	238	353	189	231	245	404	485	341	586
4 persons -----	265	182	116	150	136	174	314	446	255	672
5 persons -----	101	78	124	59	59	94	120	141	92	237
6 or more persons -----	43	37	56	84	176	21	35	62	41	65
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.33	2.37	2.32	2.02	2.17	2.04	2.24	2.12	1.98	2.66
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.30	2.27	2.48	2.02	2.19	2.37	2.39	2.61	2.44	2.87
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	3.00	2.98	1.66	2.01	1.50	1.50	1.79	1.51	1.50	1.94
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less -----	1 679	1 143	1 894	1 267	1 836	1 419	2 103	2 972	2 322	2 907
1.01 to 1.50 -----	17	30	13	17	15	19	19	11	12	22
1.51 or more -----	2	1	2	13	1	3	5	8	6	3
Mean -----	.44	.51	.39	.47	.38	.47	.45	.41	.42	.45
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	1 105	722	1 371	494	718	677	1 185	1 560	1 058	2 009
Less than \$20,000 -----	16	81	4	45	3	48	19	35	1	2
\$20,000 to \$39,999 -----	170	493	59	282	42	315	212	35	127	43
\$40,000 to \$59,999 -----	457	120	170	147	213	151	209	209	332	344
\$60,000 to \$79,999 -----	349	22	337	19	301	86	503	317	257	756
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----	85	5	289	1	125	63	153	414	237	463
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	24	1	287	-	32	12	19	373	89	291
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	4	-	157	-	2	2	-	133	10	97
\$200,000 to \$249,999 -----	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	45	2	4
\$250,000 to \$299,999 -----	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	26	1	4
\$300,000 or more -----	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	7	2	2
Median (dollars) -----	56 000	30 800	86 800	35 000	65 000	38 800	63 900	91 100	64 200	76 100
Mean (dollars) -----	57 300	32 600	102 000	36 200	67 200	46 200	60 400	102 400	69 500	83 700
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	100	223	380	434	1 007	660	570	1 298	1 167	551
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	307	319	384	362	394	334	369	403	424	423
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	315	313	401	352	374	329	392	422	452	448
With meals included in rent -----	1	-	-	1	1	3	1	1	1	1
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	337	-	-	387	313	296	337	513	413	625
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	86	214	364	425	995	643	556	1 283	1 148	536
No meals included in rent -----	13	9	16	8	11	14	13	1	18	14
No cash rent -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA		Genesee County					Totals for split tracts (BNA's in Genesee County)						
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Becher COP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 5	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 12	Tract 34	Tract 103.04	Tract 105.01		
<b>Occupied housing units</b> -----	<b>29 161</b>	<b>29 161</b>	<b>2 584</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>23 332</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>1 288</b>	<b>1 411</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>252</b>		
<b>TENURE</b>														
Owner-occupied housing units -----	14 699	14 699	1 580	77	11 632	573	816	791	569	24	361	80		
Percent of occupied housing units -----	50.4	50.4	61.1	24.1	49.9	66.4	63.4	56.1	77.0	3.6	52.0	31.7		
Renter-occupied housing units -----	14 462	14 462	1 004	242	11 700	290	472	620	170	651	333	172		
Percent of occupied housing units -----	49.6	49.6	38.9	75.9	50.1	33.6	36.6	43.9	23.0	96.4	48.0	68.3		
<b>ROOMS</b>														
1 room -----	333	333	2	13	280	1	4	2	-	3	1	4		
2 rooms -----	1 197	1 197	64	36	978	13	20	41	8	41	30	20		
3 rooms -----	2 815	2 815	151	71	2 326	51	81	55	17	73	46	24		
4 rooms -----	4 619	4 619	290	87	3 626	76	165	152	42	223	118	100		
5 rooms -----	8 275	8 275	697	44	6 662	391	462	403	203	215	226	46		
6 rooms -----	6 310	6 310	695	27	5 137	196	335	423	220	92	170	26		
7 rooms -----	3 162	3 162	269	21	2 521	97	145	205	145	20	69	20		
8 or more rooms -----	2 450	2 450	116	20	1 802	38	76	128	104	8	34	12		
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	5.2	5.2	5.3	4.0	5.2	5.2	5.3	5.6	6.0	4.5	5.2	4.3		
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	5.8	5.8	5.5	6.5	5.7	5.3	5.6	5.8	6.1	5.2	5.6	5.7		
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	4.5	4.5	4.9	3.5	4.6	5.1	4.9	5.4	5.4	4.5	4.7	3.9		
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>														
1, detached -----	20 849	20 849	2 237	79	17 143	824	1 234	1 332	711	25	557	97		
1, attached -----	799	799	86	9	549	4	4	10	2	116	57	2		
2 -----	1 470	1 470	21	1	1 433	19	17	31	14	5	10	1		
3 -----	1 217	1 217	35	12	1 119	3	13	6	5	130	13	1		
4 -----	1 567	1 567	55	42	1 132	1	-	9	-	349	17	6		
5 or 6 -----	1 612	1 612	57	44	1 054	-	-	3	-	30	24	134		
7 to 9 -----	539	539	-	105	254	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10 to 14 -----	609	609	-	24	570	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15 or more -----	78	78	5	2	318	11	19	18	7	4	-	10		
Mobile home or trailer -----	401	401	48	2	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	2		
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>														
1 person -----	7 106	7 106	407	122	5 790	99	169	202	102	79	121	38		
2 persons -----	7 232	7 232	601	89	5 717	186	312	312	159	183	182	91		
3 persons -----	5 895	5 895	576	51	4 698	195	270	304	178	181	143	61		
4 persons -----	4 519	4 519	466	42	3 544	180	282	292	158	128	122	38		
5 persons -----	2 418	2 418	289	10	1 939	117	130	160	83	53	69	14		
6 or more persons -----	1 991	1 991	245	5	1 644	86	124	141	124	51	57	10		
Median, occupied housing units -----	2.54	2.54	2.99	1.92	2.53	3.25	3.15	3.13	3.11	2.92	2.81	2.47		
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.77	2.77	2.92	3.19	2.70	3.17	3.15	3.08	3.10	3.50	2.72	3.19		
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	2.34	2.34	3.10	1.57	2.38	3.40	3.17	3.19	3.16	2.90	2.90	2.34		
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>														
1.00 or less -----	27 224	27 224	2 343	311	21 724	778	1 180	1 307	707	601	631	229		
1.01 to 1.50 -----	1 357	1 357	181	5	1 113	61	79	73	26	63	48	16		
1.51 or more -----	580	580	60	3	495	24	29	31	6	11	15	7		
Mean -----	.55	.55	.61	.52	.55	.63	.62	.59	.54	.70	.61	.60		
<b>VALUE</b>														
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> -----	<b>13 305</b>	<b>13 305</b>	<b>1 468</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>10 521</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>64</b>		
Less than \$20,000 -----	1 769	1 769	153	-	1 606	43	53	42	8	3	41	2		
\$20,000 to \$39,999 -----	6 703	6 703	906	3	5 705	377	550	523	231	7	195	29		
\$40,000 to \$59,999 -----	2 769	2 769	305	17	2 218	103	137	138	201	5	69	23		
\$60,000 to \$79,999 -----	1 231	1 231	86	38	678	8	12	21	76	-	22	5		
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----	517	517	11	10	195	1	3	4	17	-	4	5		
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	233	233	7	3	90	-	-	2	4	-	3	-		
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	36	36	-	2	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$200,000 to \$249,999 -----	11	11	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$250,000 to \$299,999 -----	10	10	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$300,000 or more -----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Median (dollars) -----	34 400	34 400	32 700	69 000	32 700	32 400	32 000	32 800	41 800	36 700	32 900	40 700		
Mean (dollars) -----	40 300	40 300	35 200	75 400	36 200	33 000	33 200	34 300	45 300	40 700	35 900	45 400		
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>														
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> -----	<b>14 076</b>	<b>14 076</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>11 386</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>171</b>		
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	300	300	304	304	288	322	326	346	326	116	367	104		
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	287	287	283	261	276	323	320	320	365	172	268	172		
With meals included in rent -----	64	64	4	1	54	1	1	2	-	1	3	-		
Median contract rent in rent -----	286	286	219	263	287	163	287	363	-	90	163	-		
Mean contract rent in rent -----	13 867	13 867	947	237	11 203	273	444	587	161	620	312	171		
No meals included in rent -----	145	145	9	2	129	5	7	1	2	5	4	-		
No cash rent -----														



		Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 122.02	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6
Occupied housing units		418	335	497	1 380	694	496	1 260	1 218	1 232	1 215	863	1 394
TENURE													
Owner-occupied housing units		38	166	303	913	361	302	779	571	755	506	573	884
Percent of occupied housing units		9.1	49.6	61.0	66.2	52.0	60.9	61.8	46.9	61.3	41.6	66.4	63.4
Renter-occupied housing units		380	169	194	467	333	194	481	647	477	709	490	510
Percent of occupied housing units		90.9	50.4	39.0	33.8	48.0	39.1	38.2	53.1	38.7	58.4	33.6	36.6
ROOMS													
1 room		5	9	1	--	1	1	14	3	20	10	1	4
2 rooms		34	5	19	15	30	19	85	54	36	65	13	29
3 rooms		49	34	30	75	46	30	220	94	147	119	51	72
4 rooms		124	78	94	72	118	94	102	254	132	331	76	249
5 rooms		117	53	183	585	226	183	453	453	483	367	391	551
6 rooms		34	55	414	414	170	109	273	245	319	204	196	304
7 rooms		31	54	40	159	69	39	114	78	89	74	97	113
8 or more rooms		24	47	21	60	34	21	109	37	56	45	38	72
Median, occupied housing units		4.5	5.3	5.1	5.4	5.2	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	4.7	5.2	5.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units		7.3	6.8	5.3	5.6	5.6	5.3	5.8	5.1	5.5	5.2	5.3	5.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units		4.3	4.0	4.7	5.1	4.7	4.7	3.3	4.8	4.1	4.3	5.1	4.9
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1, detached		43	155	472	1 196	557	471	878	1 147	944	961	824	1 293
2, attached		52	19	4	25	57	4	8	14	7	18	4	12
3 or 4		3	23	3	19	10	3	2	8	3	53	19	53
5 to 9		41	47	--	78	17	17	30	4	40	10	3	17
10 to 19		271	55	1	32	24	1	99	--	21	20	--	1
20 to 49		--	29	--	--	--	--	12	--	36	19	--	--
50 or more		--	--	--	--	--	--	210	--	140	--	--	--
Mobile home or trailer		1	1	2	3	--	2	1	--	--	--	1	--
Other		5	3	8	24	16	8	13	26	9	16	11	17
PERSONS IN UNIT													
1 person		132	138	104	183	121	103	370	205	309	290	99	338
2 persons		142	78	132	280	182	132	293	301	280	288	186	288
3 persons		85	46	114	318	143	114	221	287	211	265	257	357
4 persons		41	48	72	269	122	72	191	200	201	185	180	217
5 persons		16	14	37	180	69	37	111	115	135	102	117	112
6 or more persons		2	11	38	37	57	38	74	110	96	85	86	82
Median, occupied housing units		2.04	1.88	2.61	3.21	2.81	2.61	2.39	2.86	2.63	2.61	3.25	2.51
Median, owner-occupied housing units		2.93	3.07	2.61	3.10	2.72	2.62	3.07	2.72	3.00	2.72	3.17	2.74
Median, renter-occupied housing units		1.97	1.30	2.61	3.38	2.90	2.61	1.30	2.97	2.04	2.51	3.40	2.87
PERSONS PER ROOM													
1.00 or less		405	330	452	1 247	631	451	1 193	1 082	1 136	1 098	778	1 306
1.01 to 1.50		12	4	30	103	48	30	43	87	82	84	61	57
1.51 or more		1	1	15	30	15	15	24	49	94	31	24	31
Mean		.48	.42	.58	.62	.61	.58	.54	.64	.58	.60	.63	.54
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units		36	154	285	847	334	284	730	519	705	468	532	813
Less than \$20,000		--	1	61	49	41	61	20	137	28	139	43	139
\$20,000 to \$39,999		5	1	142	569	195	142	330	292	438	255	377	205
\$40,000 to \$59,999		2	42	61	176	69	60	293	176	201	61	103	536
\$60,000 to \$79,999		16	74	17	46	22	17	73	12	31	8	7	64
\$80,000 to \$99,999		10	24	3	4	3	3	10	1	5	2	1	7
\$100,000 to \$149,999		3	10	1	3	3	1	2	--	1	--	--	--
\$150,000 to \$199,999		--	2	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	2	--	--
\$200,000 to \$249,999		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
\$250,000 to \$299,999		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
\$300,000 or more		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Median (dollars)		69 200	66 900	30 800	33 000	32 900	30 700	40 600	27 700	36 500	26 400	32 400	25 700
Mean (dollars)		71 300	72 500	33 800	35 500	35 900	33 800	42 600	30 000	38 100	29 800	33 000	26 800
CONTRACT RENT													
Specified renter-occupied housing units		373	166	186	445	319	186	472	624	467	691	279	487
Median contract rent (dollars)		374	370	293	322	291	283	211	285	309	295	322	296
Mean contract rent (dollars)		384	368	287	287	268	297	215	275	305	287	323	291
With meals included in rent		1	1	--	1	3	--	--	1	--	4	1	2
Median contract rent (dollars)		363	113	--	387	163	--	--	313	--	228	163	275
Mean contract rent (dollars)		371	165	183	442	312	183	463	618	466	680	273	480
No cash rent		1	--	3	2	4	3	9	5	1	7	5	5

Table 11. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990 —Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Flint city, Genesee County—Con.											
		Troct 7 (pt.)	Troct 8	Troct 9 (pt.)	Troct 10	Troct 11	Troct 12 (pt.)	Troct 13	Troct 14	Troct 15	Troct 17	Troct 18	Troct 20
Occupied housing units -----		1 287	894	1 409	1 404	1 490	691	399	774	526	932	469	998
TENURE													
Owner-occupied housing units -----		816	386	791	722	725	527	296	213	59	436	81	472
Percent of occupied housing units -----		63.4	43.2	56.1	51.4	48.7	76.3	74.2	27.5	11.2	46.8	17.3	47.3
Renter-occupied housing units -----		471	508	618	482	765	164	103	561	467	496	388	526
Percent of occupied housing units -----		36.6	56.8	43.9	48.6	51.3	23.7	25.8	72.5	88.8	53.2	82.7	52.7
ROOMS													
1 room -----		4	4	2	20	16	7	8	24	40	1	—	4
2 rooms -----		20	46	43	36	42	16	16	58	41	43	17	49
3 rooms -----		81	65	55	98	159	16	16	147	66	66	31	74
4 rooms -----		165	153	152	139	149	42	42	178	152	278	91	148
5 rooms -----		461	263	402	306	326	188	102	125	106	310	167	291
6 rooms -----		335	200	423	404	404	203	91	130	59	181	104	195
7 rooms -----		145	89	205	248	230	136	70	89	27	65	47	113
8 or more rooms -----		76	74	127	153	164	99	14	83	14	38	12	124
Median, occupied housing units -----		5.3	5.2	5.6	5.8	5.6	6.0	5.8	4.8	3.8	4.9	5.1	5.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----		5.6	5.6	5.8	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.2	6.5	6.1	5.2	5.4	5.9
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----		4.9	4.9	5.4	5.2	5.0	5.4	4.8	4.1	3.5	4.7	5.0	4.9
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1, detached -----		1 233	714	1 330	1 053	1 049	665	386	411	189	768	170	761
1, attached -----		4	13	10	18	30	2	1	11	12	20	132	13
2 -----		17	109	31	205	233	12	6	139	83	29	1	165
3 or 4 -----		13	22	6	100	115	5	1	128	92	72	34	38
5 to 9 -----		—	6	9	13	27	—	—	44	26	70	109	5
10 to 19 -----		1	17	3	—	13	—	—	17	45	21	13	—
20 to 49 -----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	70	—	—	—
50 or more -----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer -----		—	1	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	4	3
Other -----		19	12	18	15	22	7	4	8	7	12	6	13
PERSONS IN UNIT													
1 person -----		169	220	202	319	407	98	46	298	212	235	53	324
2 persons -----		272	232	311	309	368	145	106	154	121	252	106	278
3 persons -----		310	203	304	284	273	168	104	115	90	202	107	193
4 persons -----		282	110	291	216	201	145	84	128	65	128	106	90
5 persons -----		130	59	160	146	118	77	32	57	22	56	47	63
6 or more persons -----		124	70	141	130	123	58	27	64	16	54	50	50
Median, occupied housing units -----		3.15	2.48	3.13	2.76	2.42	3.11	2.96	2.08	1.92	2.40	3.21	2.13
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----		3.15	2.49	3.08	2.87	2.59	3.08	2.90	3.17	2.77	2.18	3.19	2.06
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----		3.16	2.47	3.19	2.65	2.26	3.21	3.08	1.70	1.82	2.63	3.21	2.22
PERSONS PER ROOM													
1.00 or less -----		1 179	820	1 305	1 317	1 401	660	379	718	491	859	424	942
1.01 to 1.50 -----		79	52	73	58	64	25	17	32	20	55	34	34
1.51 or more -----		29	22	31	29	25	6	3	18	15	18	11	22
Mean -----		.62	.54	.59	.53	.51	.54	.53	.54	.58	.55	.68	.46
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----		756	342	730	616	623	496	279	185	49	389	74	385
Less than \$20,000 -----		53	109	42	120	218	8	6	51	9	9	9	159
\$20,000 to \$39,999 -----		550	185	523	407	297	227	130	73	36	214	58	162
\$40,000 to \$59,999 -----		137	39	138	75	69	181	59	50	4	39	5	51
\$60,000 to \$79,999 -----		12	7	21	12	33	63	54	6	—	6	2	12
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----		3	1	4	2	5	14	21	4	—	3	1	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----		1	—	2	—	1	3	8	1	—	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999 -----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999 -----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more -----		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) -----		32 000	24 800	32 800	28 000	24 400	40 900	40 700	29 100	26 200	24 600	29 400	23 500
Mean (dollars) -----		33 200	27 300	34 300	29 400	28 100	44 300	49 700	32 500	27 000	28 300	29 400	26 100
CONTRACT RENT													
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----		451	495	588	664	748	157	98	553	462	478	372	510
Median contract rent (dollars) -----		326	269	346	295	286	366	348	260	293	252	149	261
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----		320	266	342	291	267	367	359	266	293	231	207	255
With meals included in rent -----		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median contract rent (dollars) -----		287	213	363	326	221	—	—	6	4	2	1	6
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----		443	492	585	648	728	155	98	279	250	263	363	208
No cash rent -----		7	2	1	6	17	2	—	4	2	10	3	17

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area												
Flint city, Genesee County—Con.												
Remainder of Genesee County												
Occupied housing units -----	Tract 25	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 31	Tract 32	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 38	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 112.04
<b>TENURE</b>												
Owner-occupied housing units -----	271	409	377	1 006	1 185	613	220	313	252	398	303	216
Percent of occupied housing units -----	2	20	186	696	666	24	76	310	80	19	154	136
Renter-occupied housing units -----	269	389	191	310	519	589	144	99.0	31.7	4.8	50.8	63.0
Percent of occupied housing units -----	95.3	95.1	50.7	30.8	43.8	96.1	65.5	1.0	172	379	149	80
<b>ROOMS</b>												
1 room -----	5	46	13	10	4	3	8	—	4	5	9	1
2 rooms -----	25	47	44	42	41	37	9	1	20	34	4	3
3 rooms -----	106	116	65	95	77	68	41	4	24	49	31	17
4 rooms -----	77	96	37	133	232	196	44	4	100	124	69	24
5 rooms -----	35	46	41	268	324	195	42	45	46	117	47	30
6 rooms -----	15	23	65	205	306	88	39	105	26	31	46	21
7 rooms -----	3	22	58	132	128	19	26	67	20	25	52	31
8 or more rooms -----	5	13	54	121	73	7	11	87	12	13	45	89
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	3.5	3.5	5.2	5.3	5.2	4.5	4.7	6.5	4.3	4.4	5.3	6.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	7.5	6.3	6.6	5.9	5.7	5.2	6.0	7.9	5.7	6.8	7.9	7.9
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	3.5	3.4	3.1	3.9	4.5	4.5	4.0	6.3	3.9	4.3	4.0	4.4
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>												
1, detached -----	3	34	190	748	823	24	110	308	97	23	142	135
1, attached -----	28	8	8	19	21	107	4	3	—	52	16	9
2 -----	5	71	35	23	39	5	45	—	2	2	1	—
3 or 4 -----	7	135	48	51	30	119	1	—	3	3	19	7
5 to 9 -----	61	76	15	100	87	311	16	—	6	41	45	33
10 to 19 -----	32	26	10	39	172	28	—	—	134	271	55	29
20 to 49 -----	4	—	3	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	1
50 or more -----	114	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer -----	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	10	1	—	—
Other -----	17	2	13	5	13	15	3	2	2	5	3	2
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>												
1 person -----	163	227	175	268	341	74	90	31	38	130	126	56
2 persons -----	67	93	103	312	367	162	53	71	91	138	69	49
3 persons -----	28	40	39	129	132	183	33	87	61	78	43	42
4 persons -----	6	17	33	40	112	24	24	73	37	37	42	49
5 persons -----	5	19	18	64	58	53	11	31	14	14	13	18
6 or more persons -----	2	13	19	25	51	49	9	20	10	1	10	2
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	1.50	1.50	1.63	2.25	2.19	2.93	1.88	3.13	2.47	2.00	1.87	2.57
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	4.50	2.00	2.16	2.41	2.09	3.50	2.07	6.00	3.19	2.86	3.07	3.27
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.81	2.32	2.92	1.73	—	2.34	1.96	1.50	1.50
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>												
1.00 or less -----	266	384	369	967	1 135	543	207	309	229	385	299	215
1.01 to 1.50 -----	3	12	5	28	40	59	7	3	16	12	3	—
1.51 or more -----	2	13	3	11	10	11	6	1	7	1	1	—
Mean -----	.44	.52	.41	.47	.47	.70	.49	.47	.60	.49	.42	.40
<b>VALUE</b>												
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	1	11	158	649	594	16	63	284	64	18	143	131
Less than \$20 000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20 000 to \$39 999 -----	—	3	7	13	77	3	17	1	2	—	1	—
\$40 000 to \$59 999 -----	—	3	71	175	257	7	34	13	29	5	3	—
\$60 000 to \$79 999 -----	—	—	60	238	170	5	10	67	23	2	38	4
\$80 000 to \$99 999 -----	—	—	16	140	67	—	2	128	5	8	67	14
\$100 000 to \$149 999 -----	—	—	—	54	11	—	—	57	5	2	24	74
\$150 000 to \$199 999 -----	—	—	—	23	11	—	—	15	—	1	10	35
\$200 000 to \$249 999 -----	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	—
\$250 000 to \$299 999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) -----	37 500	37 500	39 800	49 400	37 200	36 700	26 900	69 100	40 700	62 500	67 800	92 800
Mean (dollars) -----	37 500	39 200	40 900	55 000	40 400	40 700	29 400	71 500	45 400	58 900	73 500	93 900
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>												
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	267	388	187	306	512	566	142	2	171	372	148	78
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	209	258	239	328	310	121	288	475	104	374	370	468
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	251	270	247	337	279	178	286	475	172	384	368	488
With meals included in rent -----	—	—	3	—	—	1	4	1	—	1	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	—	300	238	—	—	90	—	537	—	363	113	—
No meals included in rent -----	265	384	181	305	504	562	136	1	171	371	147	78
No cash rent -----	2	2	3	1	8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—



Table 12. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA		Genesee County	
	1 036	1 036	Total	Flint city
<b>Occupied housing units</b>				
<b>TENURE</b>				
Owner-occupied housing units	621	621	179	
Percent of occupied housing units	59.9	59.9	48.4	
Renter-occupied housing units	415	415	191	
Percent of occupied housing units	40.1	40.1	51.6	
<b>ROOMS</b>				
1 room	8	8	4	
2 rooms	28	28	17	
3 rooms	84	84	33	
4 rooms	222	222	78	
5 rooms	261	261	93	
6 rooms	214	214	79	
7 rooms	111	111	31	
8 or more rooms	108	108	35	
Median, occupied housing units	5.2	5.2	5.1	
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.6	5.6	5.3	
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.4	4.4	4.7	
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>				
1, detached	733	733	264	
1, attached	20	20	4	
2 or 3	51	51	40	
3 or 4	39	39	26	
5 to 9	34	34	10	
10 to 19	30	30	4	
20 to 49	20	20	5	
50 or more	6	6	4	
Mobile home or trailer	95	95	9	
Other	8	8	4	
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>				
1 person	202	202	92	
2 persons	290	290	106	
3 persons	194	194	62	
4 persons	203	203	55	
5 persons	85	85	29	
6 or more persons	62	62	26	
Median, occupied housing units	2.63	2.63	2.38	
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.83	2.83	2.41	
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.39	2.39	2.34	
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>				
1.00 or less	987	987	347	
1.01 to 1.50	41	41	18	
1.51 or more	8	8	5	
Mean	.56	.56	.54	
<b>VALUE</b>				
Specified owner-occupied housing units	493	493	153	
Less than \$20,000	64	64	31	
\$20,000 to \$39,999	195	195	86	
\$40,000 to \$59,999	126	126	26	
\$60,000 to \$79,999	64	64	6	
\$80,000 to \$99,999	20	20	3	
\$100,000 to \$149,999	15	15	—	
\$150,000 to \$199,999	6	6	1	
\$200,000 to \$249,999	2	2	—	
\$250,000 to \$299,999	2	2	—	
\$300,000 or more	—	—	—	
Median (dollars)	38 800	38 800	28 600	
Mean (dollars)	46 000	46 000	32 400	
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>				
Specified renter-occupied housing units	408	408	189	
Median contract rent (dollars)	314	314	304	
Mean contract rent (dollars)	319	319	293	
With meals included	3	3	2	
Median contract rent (dollars)	475	475	275	
Mean contract rent (dollars)	394	394	181	
No meals included in rent	11	11	6	
No cash rent	—	—	—	

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

# Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

	Flint, MI MSA	Genesee County	
		Total	Flint city
Occupied housing units -----	766	766	205
<b>TENURE</b>			
Owner-occupied housing units -----	475	475	103
Percent of occupied housing units -----	62.0	62.0	50.2
Renter-occupied housing units -----	291	291	102
Percent of occupied housing units -----	38.0	38.0	49.8
<b>ROOMS</b>			
1 room -----	28	28	13
2 rooms -----	56	56	22
3 rooms -----	98	98	35
4 rooms -----	142	142	40
5 rooms -----	127	127	41
6 rooms -----	91	91	32
7 rooms -----	75	75	15
8 or more rooms -----	149	149	7
Median, occupied housing units -----	5.0	5.0	4.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	6.2	6.2	5.3
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	3.5	3.5	3.5
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>			
1, detached -----	484	484	116
1, attached -----	26	26	7
2 -----	16	16	11
3 or 4 -----	29	29	13
5 to 9 -----	51	51	13
10 to 19 -----	65	65	19
20 to 49 -----	54	54	5
50 or more -----	15	15	10
Mobile home or trailer -----	20	20	7
Other -----	6	6	4
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>			
1 person -----	161	161	61
2 persons -----	155	155	42
3 persons -----	132	132	43
4 persons -----	142	142	25
5 persons -----	102	102	21
6 or more persons -----	54	54	13
Median, occupied housing units -----	3.0	3.0	2.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	3.73	3.73	2.95
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	1.86	1.86	1.97
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>			
1.00 or less -----	689	689	176
1.01 to 1.50 -----	46	46	13
1.51 or more -----	31	31	16
Mean -----	.70	.70	.72
<b>VALUE</b>			
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	413	413	90
Less than \$20,000 -----	9	9	5
\$20,000 to \$39,999 -----	51	51	38
\$40,000 to \$59,999 -----	49	49	30
\$60,000 to \$79,999 -----	79	79	2
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----	42	42	2
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	66	66	1
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	54	54	2
\$200,000 to \$249,999 -----	18	18	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999 -----	9	9	—
\$300,000 or more -----	16	16	3
Median (dollars) -----	79 600	79 600	40 800
Mean (dollars) -----	107 700	107 700	55 800
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>			
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	291	291	102
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	354	354	295
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	366	366	307
With meals included in rent -----	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	—	—	—
No meals included in rent -----	282	282	97
No cash rent -----	9	9	5

Table 14. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA	Genesee County			Flint city	Tract 22
		Total	Beecher CDP	Burton city		
<b>Occupied housing units</b>	<b>2 568</b>	<b>2 568</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>TENURE</b>						
Owner-occupied housing units	1 602	1 602	116	117	637	72
Percent of occupied housing units	62.4	62.4	64.8	72.2	53.4	52.2
Renter-occupied housing units	966	966	63	45	556	66
Percent of occupied housing units	37.6	37.6	35.2	27.8	46.6	47.8
<b>ROOMS</b>						
1 room	34	34	—	1	23	3
2 rooms	112	112	4	9	68	8
3 rooms	234	234	8	14	116	10
4 rooms	454	454	35	28	210	25
5 rooms	675	675	74	41	329	33
6 rooms	551	551	34	35	267	36
7 rooms	276	276	13	25	168	10
8 or more rooms	232	232	9	9	81	13
Median, occupied housing units	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.1	5.2
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.6	5.6	5.1	5.6	5.5	5.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.3	4.3	4.9	3.8	4.4	4.7
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>						
1, detached	1 858	1 858	162	131	889	108
1, attached	50	50	2	—	22	1
2	126	126	5	7	101	21
3 or 4	89	89	—	3	58	5
5 or 6	87	87	1	2	32	1
7 to 9	93	93	1	4	29	—
10 to 19	56	56	—	6	14	—
20 to 49	24	24	—	2	13	—
50 or more	156	156	4	6	24	1
Mobile home or trailer	29	29	4	1	11	1
Other	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>						
1 person	530	530	29	27	273	17
2 persons	636	636	44	39	297	39
3 persons	472	472	40	19	221	24
4 persons	470	470	28	41	183	26
5 persons	284	284	24	24	123	21
6 or more persons	176	176	14	12	96	11
Median, occupied housing units	2.75	2.75	2.91	3.29	2.62	3.04
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.05	3.05	2.81	3.61	2.80	3.17
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.32	2.32	3.11	2.44	2.44	2.83
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>						
1.00 or less	2 373	2 373	157	152	1 080	122
1.01 to 1.50	134	134	13	7	82	7
1.51 or more	61	61	9	3	31	9
Mean	.65	.65	.69	.69	.66	.77
<b>VALUE</b>						
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b>						
Less than \$20,000	1 346	1 346	106	106	575	67
\$20,000 to \$39,999	143	143	29	3	101	21
\$40,000 to \$59,999	544	544	68	41	332	41
\$60,000 to \$79,999	312	312	9	38	107	4
\$80,000 to \$99,999	212	212	—	20	26	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999	80	80	—	4	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999	33	33	—	—	2	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999	14	14	—	—	1	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999	4	4	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more	1	1	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	3	3	—	—	—	—
Mean (dollars)	39 500	39 500	24 600	43 800	31 000	24 800
Mean (dollars)	47 600	47 600	26 100	46 700	33 900	25 600
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>						
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b>						
Median contract rent (dollars)	945	945	57	45	547	66
Mean contract rent (dollars)	321	321	300	311	312	322
With meals included in rent	5	5	—	—	306	314
Mean contract rent (dollars)	185	185	—	—	219	—
No meals included in rent	922	922	54	44	532	64
No cash rent	18	18	3	1	11	2



[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA		Genesee County			Flint city, Genesee County	
	Flint	MI MSA	Total	Beecher CDP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 22
Occupied housing units -----	127 961	127 961	127 961	2 023	9 846	28 940	1 798
<b>TENURE</b>							
Owner-occupied housing units -----	96 268	96 268	96 268	1 385	7 684	18 810	782
Percent of occupied housing units -----	75.2	75.2	75.2	68.5	78.0	65.0	43.5
Renter-occupied housing units -----	31 693	31 693	31 693	638	2 162	10 130	1 016
Percent of occupied housing units -----	24.8	24.8	24.8	31.5	22.0	35.0	56.5
<b>ROOMS</b>							
1 room -----	617	617	617	5	45	315	13
2 rooms -----	2 601	2 601	2 601	31	225	908	60
3 rooms -----	8 115	8 115	8 115	81	544	2 044	177
4 rooms -----	20 926	20 926	20 926	502	1 595	5 437	304
5 rooms -----	33 088	33 088	33 088	757	2 439	8 694	536
6 rooms -----	28 956	28 956	28 956	442	2 439	5 959	356
7 rooms -----	17 419	17 419	17 419	135	1 233	2 822	182
8 or more rooms -----	16 239	16 239	16 239	70	642	2 231	130
Median, occupied housing units -----	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.0	5.4	5.1	5.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.1	5.6	5.4	5.6
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.8	4.3	4.3	4.7
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>							
1., detached -----	94 269	94 269	94 269	1 796	8 500	21 446	1 192
1., attached -----	2 755	2 755	2 755	12	54	516	11
2 -----	3 052	3 052	3 052	24	124	1 758	378
3 or 4 -----	2 999	2 999	2 999	—	67	1 112	132
5 to 9 -----	3 502	3 502	3 502	6	80	640	46
10 to 19 -----	4 724	4 724	4 724	19	263	803	24
20 to 49 -----	3 055	3 055	3 055	—	198	248	—
50 or more -----	2 096	2 096	2 096	—	156	754	—
Mobile home or trailer -----	10 603	10 603	10 603	144	335	1 404	2
Other -----	906	906	906	22	69	259	13
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>							
1 person -----	30 617	30 617	30 617	480	2 176	9 603	502
2 persons -----	41 406	41 406	41 406	641	3 191	9 230	522
3 persons -----	23 554	23 554	23 554	367	1 881	4 692	303
4 persons -----	20 301	20 301	20 301	288	1 596	3 263	246
5 persons -----	8 398	8 398	8 398	143	694	1 446	137
6 or more persons -----	3 595	3 595	3 595	104	308	706	88
Median, occupied housing units -----	2.31	2.31	2.31	2.33	2.36	2.03	2.26
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.43	2.43	2.43	2.17	2.41	2.07	2.17
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	1.87	1.87	1.87	2.90	2.13	1.93	2.36
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>							
1.00 or less -----	125 753	125 753	125 753	1 935	9 629	28 338	1 727
1.01 to 1.50 -----	1 785	1 785	1 785	76	174	456	44
1.51 or more -----	423	423	423	12	43	146	27
Mean -----	.46	.46	.46	.51	.48	.44	.49
<b>VALUE</b>							
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	77 334	77 334	77 334	1 190	6 946	16 521	679
Less than \$20 000 -----	3 292	3 292	3 292	540	300	1 696	221
\$20 000 to \$39 999 -----	19 298	19 298	19 298	542	2 530	9 069	441
\$40 000 to \$59 999 -----	22 290	22 290	22 290	86	2 441	4 069	14
\$60 000 to \$79 999 -----	18 277	18 277	18 277	16	1 245	989	2
\$80 000 to \$99 999 -----	7 706	7 706	7 706	4	286	351	1
\$100 000 to \$149 999 -----	4 321	4 321	4 321	2	16	223	—
\$150 000 to \$199 999 -----	1 314	1 314	1 314	—	4	63	—
\$200 000 to \$249 999 -----	451	451	451	—	25	25	—
\$250 000 to \$299 999 -----	193	193	193	—	3	12	—
\$300 000 or more -----	192	192	192	—	—	24	—
Median (dollars) -----	53 800	53 800	53 800	21 500	44 300	34 700	22 900
Mean (dollars) -----	60 500	60 500	60 500	23 900	48 000	39 400	23 500
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>							
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	30 993	30 993	30 993	617	2 132	10 009	1 000
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	340	340	340	282	329	308	295
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	344	344	344	280	325	303	293
With meals included in rent -----	60	60	60	2	14	34	5
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	495	495	495	212	940	353	253
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	29 822	29 822	29 822	595	2 682	9 682	982
No cash rent -----	1 011	1 011	1 011	20	95	293	13

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Genesee County					Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Genesee County									
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Beaucher COP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 5	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 12	Tract 16	Tract 34	Tract 36	Tract 39	Tract 41	
ANCESTRY															
All persons	430 459	430 459	14 465	27 617	140 761	3 232	4 642	6 181	4 577	4 987	3 476	5 396	5 406	2 057	
Ancestry specified	381 766	381 766	12 439	24 224	122 195	2 950	4 302	5 661	4 252	4 626	2 917	4 493	4 522	1 824	
Single ancestry	225 941	225 941	10 312	12 633	90 326	2 731	4 029	4 804	3 116	2 374	2 551	4 489	2 572	922	
Multiple ancestry	155 825	155 825	2 127	11 991	31 869	219	273	857	1 118	2 252	428	2 194	2 245	233	
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	48 693	48 693	2 026	3 393	18 566	282	340	520	285	361	497	903	584		
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS															
Total ancestries reported	860 918	860 918	28 930	55 234	281 522	6 464	9 284	12 362	9 154	9 974	6 952	10 792	10 812	4 114	
Arab	2 876	2 876	36	151	574	—	—	—	31	59	26	61	35	—	
Austrian	700	700	24	33	129	—	—	—	20	14	—	22	—	—	
Belgian	1 015	1 015	—	33	121	—	—	—	5	34	—	9	16	—	
Canadian	2 833	2 833	15	250	485	—	—	10	14	25	13	12	58	20	
Czech	2 263	2 263	30	178	385	—	—	—	15	20	13	54	35	28	
Danish	1 460	1 460	14	78	258	—	—	—	6	10	11	33	9	14	
Dutch	13 659	13 659	199	1 122	2 528	6	15	62	92	211	5	151	140	60	
English	67 755	67 755	547	4 864	12 611	95	16	236	453	886	165	1 067	1 285	334	
Finnish	1 903	1 903	17	84	363	12	4	—	12	24	—	32	8	14	
French (except Basque)	31 822	31 822	416	2 873	5 692	24	31	159	232	445	126	352	453	124	
French Canadian	12 053	12 053	171	866	2 502	—	6	35	18	246	39	173	75	124	
German	109 082	109 082	1 769	7 785	21 147	86	168	530	801	1 559	389	1 529	1 577	701	
Greek	1 464	1 464	24	53	378	—	—	—	37	70	—	—	—	—	
Hungarian	7 006	7 006	24	628	1 326	8	29	45	21	70	4	64	137	37	
Irish	66 347	66 347	1 068	5 477	14 275	114	48	324	515	894	212	905	1 051	434	
Italian	9 453	9 453	53	641	1 586	8	8	45	52	193	24	95	83	80	
Lithuanian	2 600	2 600	35	21	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	26	
Norwegian	2 969	2 969	35	270	483	—	—	—	30	29	27	51	15	—	
Polish	24 488	24 488	305	1 788	4 458	10	25	117	93	356	81	232	241	139	
Portuguese	154	154	—	68	15	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	
Romanian	474	474	—	15	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	17	
Russian	1 918	1 918	50	56	378	—	—	20	12	81	—	13	35	—	
Scotch-Irish	7 492	7 492	130	425	1 312	23	27	28	37	95	24	127	133	24	
Scottish	12 611	12 611	144	1 042	2 215	—	18	35	66	274	47	201	220	116	
Slovak	5 239	5 239	7	276	642	—	27	20	69	57	—	20	32	18	
Subsaharan African	541	541	70	9	272	15	—	—	6	—	9	—	—	—	
Swedish	6 126	6 126	94	351	1 187	—	23	15	79	75	15	131	35	48	
Swiss	920	920	—	67	205	—	—	—	—	26	—	66	10	—	
Ukrainian	1 148	1 148	—	58	169	—	—	9	7	5	—	—	7	—	
United States or American	22 622	22 622	878	2 025	5 569	6	64	189	36	222	141	446	360	116	
Welsh	2 582	2 582	83	151	494	—	—	15	20	33	4	54	22	—	
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	231	231	45	4	117	21	—	—	6	18	—	—	—	—	
Yugoslavian	387	387	17	22	34	—	—	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	
Other ancestries	431 374	431 374	22 610	22 819	197 462	6 036	8 733	10 432	6 336	3 750	5 561	4 772	4 557	1 587	
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS															
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	
Central American	128	128	—	—	52	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	
Costa Rican	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Guatemalan	9	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Honduran	78	78	—	—	28	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	
Nicaraguan	7	7	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Panamanian	8	8	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Salvadoran	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Central American, origin not specified	197	197	—	7	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
South American	88	88	—	7	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Argentinian	27	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Chilean	27	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Colombian	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ecuadorian	67	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Peruvian	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Venezuelan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other South American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/SHA's in Genesee County—Con.											Beecher COP, Genesee County	
	Tract 103.04	Tract 105.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 110	Tract 113.01	Tract 120.01	Tract 122.01	Tract 122.02	Tract 129.01	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04 (pt.)
<b>ANCESTRY</b>													
All persons.....	5 447	3 943	4 233	5 292	3 923	5 807	5 630	4 731	3 903	2 221	8 029	5 864	5 447
Ancestry specified.....	4 780	3 481	3 583	4 480	3 452	5 185	4 681	4 274	3 526	1 821	7 314	5 032	4 780
Single ancestry.....	3 700	2 259	2 350	2 695	2 172	2 771	2 845	2 038	2 209	1 622	3 472	4 470	3 700
Multiple ancestry.....	1 080	1 222	1 233	1 785	1 280	2 414	1 836	2 236	1 317	1 999	3 842	562	1 080
Ancestry unclassified or not reported.....	667	462	650	812	471	622	949	457	377	400	715	832	667
<b>SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS</b>													
Total ancestries reported.....	10 894	7 886	8 466	10 584	7 846	11 614	11 260	9 462	7 806	4 442	16 058	11 728	10 894
Arab.....	—	7	33	119	63	73	60	35	—	—	104	36	—
Austrian.....	24	25	14	10	6	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	24
Belgian.....	9	38	56	35	22	9	8	21	11	—	42	—	—
Canadian.....	7	10	8	30	35	10	106	116	35	8	87	—	7
Czech.....	30	30	30	30	19	36	25	7	23	—	113	—	30
Danish.....	102	12	30	31	36	12	—	7	169	—	73	14	—
Druid.....	287	71	145	149	134	289	241	168	532	38	371	48	102
English.....	287	501	441	929	658	1 025	667	744	76	29	1 785	191	287
Finnish.....	10	—	—	21	5	28	—	14	19	—	44	—	10
French (except Basque).....	190	339	265	246	310	416	394	567	349	24	792	95	190
French Canadian.....	65	132	97	137	127	159	136	168	163	7	263	14	65
German.....	945	918	891	1 212	968	1 804	1 249	1 417	1 193	214	2 384	359	945
Greek.....	19	—	—	40	—	18	—	59	—	—	142	—	19
Hungarian.....	6	79	36	37	45	95	48	75	81	—	142	12	6
Irish.....	431	658	562	645	815	1 143	1 143	1 035	836	110	1 571	222	431
Italian.....	19	17	55	254	74	264	167	187	76	36	328	6	19
Lithuanian.....	—	9	9	10	—	7	—	11	—	—	70	—	—
Nonwegian.....	9	—	28	106	20	42	21	45	200	47	534	9	9
Polish.....	223	243	110	366	169	289	181	272	—	—	—	33	223
Portuguese.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian.....	—	—	10	11	—	7	—	11	—	—	45	—	—
Russian.....	41	—	36	58	—	31	—	18	14	—	45	9	41
Scotch-Irish.....	71	38	102	135	36	141	68	83	74	16	155	30	71
Spanish.....	109	77	111	162	61	242	228	191	100	6	359	23	109
Slovak.....	7	42	60	76	53	79	55	33	31	—	128	—	7
Subsaharan African.....	29	—	—	17	—	18	9	—	—	41	—	—	29
Swedish.....	54	23	52	74	54	180	62	116	35	—	92	29	54
Swiss.....	—	9	—	10	5	31	7	20	—	—	35	—	—
Ukrainian.....	—	—	69	26	14	28	9	5	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American.....	581	438	347	162	203	453	587	319	397	55	452	154	581
Welsh.....	55	—	8	41	42	44	21	46	—	—	72	—	55
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups).....	—	—	13	—	—	18	—	7	—	12	—	33	—
Yugoslavian.....	10	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Other ancestries.....	7 530	4 165	4 828	5 337	3 750	4 540	5 597	3 580	3 401	3 749	5 652	10 359	7 530
<b>PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS</b>													
Dominican (Dominican Republic).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rican.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bolivian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraguayan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Beecher CDP, Genesee County—Con.		Burton city, Genesee County					Flint city, Genesee County						
	Tract 122.01 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 113.02	Tract 114	Tract 115.01	Tract 115.02	Tract 115.03	Tract 115.04	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3	Tract 4
ANCESTRY	1 000	2 154	191	5 630	4 087	4 150	2 716	3 582	4 140	3 121	3 585	4 062	3 817	3 818
	855	1 772	183	4 681	3 615	3 668	2 330	3 244	3 709	2 794	3 303	3 621	3 343	3 418
	546	1 596	168	2 845	2 069	1 816	1 054	1 461	1 768	1 452	3 173	3 433	3 213	3 209
	309	1 176	15	1 836	1 546	1 852	1 276	1 783	1 941	1 342	130	188	130	209
	145	382	8	949	472	482	386	338	431	327	282	441	474	400
Ancestry unclassified or not reported														
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported														
Arab														
Austrian														
Belgian														
Canadian														
Czech														
Danish														
Dutch														
English														
Finnish														
French (except Basque)														
French Canadian														
German														
Greek														
Hungarian														
Irish														
Italian														
Lithuanian														
Norwegian														
Polish														
Portuguese														
Romanian														
Russian														
Scotch-Irish														
Scottish														
Slovak														
Subsaharan African														
Swedish														
Swiss														
Ukrainian														
United States or American														
Welsh														
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)														
Yugoslavian														
Other ancestries														
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)														
Central American														
Costa Rican														
Guatemalan														
Honduran														
Nicaraguan														
Panamanian														
Salvadoran														
Central American, origin not specified														
South American														
Argentinean														
Chilean														
Colombian														
Ecuadorian														
Peruvian														
Venezuelan														
Other South American														

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area														
Flint city, Genesee County—Con.														
	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16 (pt.)	Tract 17	Tract 18
ANCESTRY														
All persons	3 232	4 169	4 642	2 693	6 099	4 570	4 300	3 945	3 495	2 871	3 431	4 795	2 715	2 953
Ancestry specified	2 950	3 646	4 302	2 574	5 621	3 869	3 506	3 685	3 145	2 253	2 890	4 434	2 522	2 475
Single ancestry	2 731	3 383	4 029	2 383	4 795	3 689	3 434	2 872	1 905	1 983	2 700	2 330	2 483	1 904
Multiple ancestry	219	115	273	191	826	180	72	813	1 240	270	690	2 104	89	571
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	282	523	340	119	478	701	794	260	350	618	541	361	193	478
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported	6 464	8 338	9 284	5 386	12 198	9 140	8 600	7 890	6 990	5 742	6 862	9 590	5 430	5 906
Arab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	19	59	—	—
Austrian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	14	—	—
Belgian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	7
Canadian	—	—	—	—	10	7	—	14	31	—	—	34	—	—
Czech	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	11	—	—	—
Danish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Dutch	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
English	6	—	16	10	62	—	—	61	71	26	36	204	7	40
Finnish	95	100	46	25	227	95	19	364	485	107	300	829	17	181
French	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	8	—	13	—	—	—
French (except Basque)	24	13	31	31	137	44	—	137	271	23	163	416	5	98
French Canadian	—	—	6	9	35	13	—	18	51	15	65	246	5	107
German	86	24	168	—	521	106	—	683	645	220	530	1 477	31	347
Greek	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	18	—	—	70	12	—
Hungarian	8	14	29	—	45	—	—	21	8	10	20	50	5	9
Irish	114	5	48	19	293	21	24	364	404	155	281	848	34	237
Italian	8	19	8	—	45	—	—	27	55	9	63	164	—	13
Lithuanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	52	—	6	29	—	—
Polish	—	—	25	34	117	—	—	54	192	31	38	356	20	103
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Romanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	—	10	—	—	20	—	—	—	23	13	—	81	—	—
Scotch-Irish	23	—	27	—	28	—	—	37	71	11	23	95	7	6
Scottish	—	—	18	—	35	18	—	60	82	—	18	266	—	13
Slovak	—	—	27	—	20	—	—	56	15	—	8	57	—	6
Subsaharan African	15	35	—	16	—	42	—	6	—	7	42	—	6	—
Swedish	—	—	23	—	15	—	—	79	51	—	36	75	4	—
Swiss	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	26	—	—
Ukrainian	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	8	—	—	—
Welsh	6	111	64	131	189	18	97	24	110	80	77	222	41	159
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	12	29	33	7	33	—	11
Yugoslavian	21	—	—	30	—	—	8	6	8	—	—	18	—	—
Other ancestries	6 036	7 986	8 733	5 025	10 339	8 776	8 452	5 736	4 245	4 989	5 075	3 644	5 236	4 532
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	8	—	5	—	—	—
Costa Rican	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	8	—	5	—	—	—
Panamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Flint city, Genesee County—Con.

Census Tract or Block Numbering  
Area

ANCESTRY	Tract 19	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32
<b>All persons</b> -----														
Ancestry specified-----	2 980	2 427	138	5 299	2 875	3 398	850	4 054	4 333	3 203	1 754	3 741	2 904	3 033
Single ancestry-----	2 574	2 166	90	4 304	2 494	2 883	786	3 256	3 675	2 471	1 521	3 563	2 546	2 668
Multiple ancestry-----	1 384	2 140	70	2 505	1 300	1 596	613	1 531	1 759	1 942	1 019	1 691	2 366	2 546
Ancestry unclassified or not reported-----	1 190	26	20	1 799	1 194	1 287	173	1 725	1 916	529	502	1 872	180	122
Ancestry unclassified or not reported-----	406	261	48	995	381	515	64	798	658	732	233	178	358	365
<b>SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS</b>														
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> -----	5 960	4 854	276	10 598	5 750	6 796	1 700	8 108	8 666	6 406	3 508	7 482	5 808	6 066
Arab-----	5	14	—	11	24	18	5	10	9	11	43	102	—	—
Austrian-----	18	—	—	—	—	14	—	7	8	7	—	19	—	—
Belgian-----	25	—	—	46	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	5	—	—
Canadian-----	—	—	—	27	33	6	6	34	32	10	—	6	—	—
Czech-----	—	—	—	49	—	12	—	9	33	—	—	16	—	—
Danish-----	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	11	—	7	7	16	—	—
Dutch-----	101	5	—	297	134	158	16	159	144	62	11	121	37	—
English-----	495	—	—	433	362	390	83	548	660	157	235	966	29	—
Finnish-----	—	—	—	17	—	39	—	32	38	—	—	33	7	—
French (except Basque)-----	322	6	7	285	269	201	29	347	349	118	85	214	16	19
French Canadian-----	29	—	—	176	228	197	6	84	255	43	8	99	8	—
German-----	789	—	—	1 350	874	903	128	1 129	1 419	316	339	1 027	148	14
Greek-----	9	—	—	—	9	40	—	—	14	—	—	32	—	—
Hungarian-----	31	—	—	82	43	—	—	123	141	49	29	88	—	—
Irish-----	491	—	28	1 065	597	552	75	830	728	357	236	848	73	7
Italian-----	6	—	—	43	59	103	6	84	120	57	30	116	5	12
Lithuanian-----	—	—	—	28	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Lithuanian-----	—	—	—	—	—	69	14	48	34	20	8	61	6	—
Norwegian-----	20	—	—	6	22	384	—	—	—	—	—	319	43	—
Polish-----	125	42	—	328	201	5	—	185	330	53	90	—	—	—
Portuguese-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian-----	12	—	—	—	10	14	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Russian-----	9	—	—	12	30	7	—	—	29	—	—	85	—	—
Scotch-Irish-----	16	—	—	51	20	28	—	37	67	27	32	78	—	—
Scottish-----	53	—	—	80	8	29	10	160	96	42	7	175	14	8
Slovak-----	39	—	—	41	29	57	—	20	6	—	15	67	10	—
Subsaharan African-----	—	9	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	15	7	13	—	9
Swedish-----	17	—	—	32	17	81	5	60	43	16	15	106	8	—
Swiss-----	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	17	—	11	35	—	—
Ukrainian-----	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	13	11	—	—
United States or American-----	155	87	9	569	224	197	54	297	186	214	7	55	78	50
Welsh-----	7	—	—	10	14	16	—	25	15	14	7	20	—	12
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)-----	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian-----	—	—	—	13	—	5	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Other ancestries-----	3 140	4 691	232	5 475	2 423	3 043	1 252	3 776	3 852	4 770	2 199	2 567	5 326	5 905
<b>PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS</b>														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rican-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	7
Guatemalan-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Honduran-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinean-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Flint city, Genesee County—Con.

ANCESTRY

All persons  
Ancestry specified  
Single ancestry  
Multiple ancestry  
Ancestry unclassified or not reported

SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS

Total ancestries reported

Arab  
Austrian  
Belgian  
Bosnian  
Canadian  
Czech  
Danish  
Dutch  
English  
Finnish  
French  
French (except Basque)

French Canadian  
German  
Greek  
Hungarian  
Irish  
Italian  
Lithuanian  
Norwegian  
Polish  
Portuguese

Romanian  
Russian  
Scotch-Irish  
Scottish  
Slovak  
Subsaharan African  
Swedish  
Swiss  
Ukrainian  
United States or American  
Welsh  
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)  
Yugoslavian  
Other ancestries

PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS

Dominican (Dominican Republic)  
Central American  
Costa Rican  
Guatemalan  
Honduran  
Nicaraguan  
Panamanian  
Salvadoran  
Central American, origin not specified  
South American  
Argentinian  
Chilean  
Colombian  
Ecuadorian  
Peruvian  
Venezuelan  
Other South American

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Can.				Remainder of Genesee County									
	Tract 110 (pt.)	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 120.01 (pt.)	Tract 129.01 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 16 (pt.)	Tract 36 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 41 (pt.)	Tract 101.02	Tract 101.03
ANCESTRY														
All persons	59	—	26	—	—	—	82	632	192	—	—	2 057	2 711	5 830
Ancestry specified	59	—	26	—	—	—	40	607	192	—	—	1 824	2 334	5 020
Single ancestry	23	—	—	—	—	—	9	302	64	—	—	892	1 140	2 509
Multiple ancestry	36	—	26	—	—	—	31	305	128	—	—	932	1 194	2 511
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	25	—	—	—	233	377	810
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported	118	—	52	—	—	—	164	1 264	384	—	—	4 114	5 422	11 660
Arab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	7
Austrian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	21
Belgian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	5
Canadian	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	28	54
Czech	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	7	56
Danish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	7	—	—	60	77	315
Dutch	—	—	8	—	—	—	9	89	57	—	—	334	594	1 183
English	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	25	32
French	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque)	9	—	—	—	—	—	22	95	29	—	—	124	238	635
French Canadian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
German	43	—	6	—	—	—	9	118	82	—	—	124	170	266
Greek	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	701	724	1 923
Hungarian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	151	20	—	—	37	75	85
Italian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	46	—	—	434	577	948
Lithuanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	80	15	147
Norwegian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	26	26	86
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139	122	396
Romanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Russian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	17	7	—
Scotch-Irish	7	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Scottish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	—	—	24	114	132
Slovak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	116	188	204
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	62	57
Swedish	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swiss	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	14	74
Ukrainian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
United States or American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Welsh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	116	138	349
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	32	13	54
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Other ancestries	23	—	—	—	—	—	93	600	106	—	—	1 587	2 150	4 415
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Central American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rican	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

ANCESTRY	Tract 101.04	Tract 102	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 105.02	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.03	Tract 106.04	Tract 107	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 109.01
<b>ANCESTRY</b>													
<b>All persons</b>													
Ancestry specified	3 583	3 715	5 487	3 943	2 844	5 792	6 012	2 530	3 431	5 827	4 148	4 589	4 499
Single ancestry	3 147	3 431	4 914	3 481	2 649	5 115	5 376	2 394	3 115	5 536	3 526	4 020	4 018
Multiple ancestry	1 469	1 451	2 769	2 259	1 374	2 561	2 620	1 997	1 405	2 293	2 293	2 561	2 054
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	1 678	1 980	2 145	1 222	1 275	2 554	2 756	1 397	1 710	2 290	1 233	1 561	1 964
	436	284	573	462	195	677	636	136	316	291	622	569	481
<b>SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS</b>													
<b>Total ancestries reported</b>	7 166	7 430	10 974	7 886	5 688	11 584	12 024	5 060	6 862	11 654	8 296	9 178	8 998
Arab	25	19	25	7	67	66	140	48	7	116	33	119	48
Austrian	16	16	4	25	5	22	9	9	13	16	14	10	—
Belgian	30	31	32	9	6	20	16	12	27	44	56	26	33
Canadian	20	23	12	38	7	38	87	48	73	25	8	30	43
Czech	13	23	12	10	—	16	33	—	49	18	38	15	15
Danish	167	197	122	12	130	282	241	75	169	216	145	149	178
English	767	921	840	71	502	1 112	1 375	787	923	1 490	441	772	958
French	7	56	12	501	20	53	24	32	18	24	21	42	21
French (except Basque)	439	464	477	339	278	371	523	346	283	424	257	222	417
French Canadian	131	183	187	132	66	140	110	84	54	57	97	119	113
German	1 275	1 157	1 497	918	1 000	1 708	1 832	813	1 181	1 567	891	1 137	1 545
Greek	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	40	—
Hungarian	52	69	133	79	76	223	108	42	146	92	36	37	66
Irish	640	707	896	658	443	836	1 099	444	657	736	562	510	817
Italian	85	111	153	17	82	195	206	45	100	174	55	232	71
Lithuanian	—	—	6	—	—	—	44	—	—	31	9	10	—
Norwegian	12	20	25	—	88	89	72	55	30	86	28	106	11
Polish	296	345	460	243	290	724	765	240	226	378	99	328	200
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	5	—	5	—	—	11	—	7	—	22	10	11	—
Russian	—	6	—	—	100	21	49	—	—	106	26	58	28
Scotch-Irish	46	80	79	38	57	144	130	127	22	140	96	98	98
Scottish	65	133	131	77	149	239	234	104	48	261	111	135	140
Slovak	20	60	148	42	75	140	161	114	133	125	60	152	26
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	29	78	88	23	47	115	124	44	111	72	52	17	69
Swiss	6	—	11	9	5	8	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian	44	15	24	5	13	34	35	37	23	10	69	10	36
United States or American	241	226	298	438	120	282	175	24	127	117	347	151	6
West Indian (excluding hispanic origin groups)	8	46	28	—	10	38	31	12	29	20	8	41	480
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
Other ancestries	2 687	2 352	5 164	4 165	1 947	4 428	4 164	1 415	2 206	4 969	4 693	26	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 487	3 447
<b>PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS</b>													
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	9	—	—	—
Costa Rican	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—
South American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Remainder of Genesee County—Con.												
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	Tract 110 (pt.)	Tract 111	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.03	Tract 112.04	Tract 112.05	Tract 116	Tract 117.03	Tract 117.04	Tract 117.05
ANCESTRY												
All persons.....	3 561	3 747	5 748	4 856	5 833	7 760	5 931	8 772	3 048	8 576	2 786	4 467
Ancestry specified.....	2 993	3 276	5 126	4 489	5 352	7 284	5 531	8 320	2 655	8 030	2 607	4 052
Single ancestry.....	1 631	2 078	2 748	1 883	2 981	3 825	2 923	3 707	1 179	3 935	1 202	2 247
Multiple ancestry.....	1 362	1 198	2 378	2 606	2 371	3 459	2 608	4 613	1 456	4 095	1 405	1 805
Ancestry undesignated or not reported.....	568	471	622	367	481	476	400	452	413	546	179	415
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS												
Total ancestries reported.....	7 122	7 494	11 496	9 712	11 666	15 520	11 862	17 544	6 096	17 152	5 572	8 934
Arab.....	27	63	73	33	16	89	98	126	45	66	44	9
Austrian.....	—	—	5	20	18	36	11	43	8	6	—	—
Belgian.....	—	22	9	19	15	8	37	106	—	23	11	19
Canadian.....	47	35	10	42	63	52	28	35	44	55	50	30
Czech.....	64	19	17	38	96	31	33	91	—	52	28	34
Danish.....	13	36	12	8	71	71	9	101	13	—	—	22
Dutch.....	172	116	289	229	237	284	174	303	61	280	123	158
English.....	430	610	1 025	1 152	1 004	1 673	1 235	1 832	695	1 644	572	810
French.....	42	5	18	78	49	17	62	24	—	25	—	52
French (except Basque).....	315	296	407	434	505	699	472	659	203	973	262	385
French Canadian.....	59	127	159	188	312	282	149	306	53	320	95	295
German.....	1 059	944	1 761	1 687	1 740	2 321	1 736	2 707	1 133	2 992	1 078	1 505
Greek.....	8	—	18	20	85	48	32	83	—	17	20	—
Hungarian.....	71	45	95	85	142	142	127	246	36	375	67	50
Irish.....	677	761	1 169	919	977	1 387	984	1 967	535	1 685	682	842
Italian.....	65	64	264	216	113	355	193	393	102	232	82	141
Lithuanian.....	—	—	7	34	—	38	—	—	23	—	—	6
Norwegian.....	48	20	42	19	50	97	44	54	—	19	29	7
Polish.....	134	155	289	437	332	667	487	1 006	198	631	245	199
Portuguese.....	—	—	—	—	—	9	16	8	—	—	—	—
Rumanian.....	9	—	7	—	—	25	23	22	19	—	—	29
Russian.....	12	—	31	49	43	86	26	42	20	63	12	—
Scotch-Irish.....	55	36	134	97	77	229	135	194	58	162	83	119
Scottish.....	89	61	242	253	311	384	135	359	65	333	97	171
Slovak.....	35	53	79	61	139	155	49	179	92	161	106	29
Subsaharan African.....	—	—	18	9	122	—	—	24	—	—	—	—
Swedish.....	67	47	173	146	140	195	152	296	55	183	33	41
Swiss.....	19	5	31	6	19	18	9	43	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian.....	—	—	28	—	16	9	20	58	15	20	17	—
United States or American.....	195	203	453	183	266	251	260	293	308	532	96	360
Welsh.....	47	7	44	59	20	32	63	61	20	88	25	24
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups).....	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian.....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries.....	3 275	3 622	4 517	3 002	4 676	5 548	4 863	5 637	2 184	5 982	1 675	3 520
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS												
Dominican (Dominican Republic).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Central American.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Costa Rican.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American.....	—	—	20	—	17	9	—	25	—	29	—	—
Argentinean.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean.....	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian.....	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan.....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	29	—	—
Other South American.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—

# Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Remainder of Genesee County—Con.

	Tract 117.06	Tract 118	Tract 119	Tract 120.01 (pt.)	Tract 120.02	Tract 121	Tract 122.01 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 123	Tract 124	Tract 125.01	Tract 125.02
<b>ANCESTRY</b>												
All persons.....	1 487	3 926	3 345	4 705	8 299	3 099	2 903	67	6 771	4 409	2 172	6 161
Ancestry specified.....	1 402	3 322	2 844	4 248	7 121	2 719	2 671	49	6 179	3 899	1 991	5 525
Single ancestry.....	742	1 449	1 330	2 038	3 579	1 333	1 663	26	3 081	1 738	911	3 313
Multiple ancestry.....	660	1 873	1 514	2 210	3 542	1 386	1 008	23	3 098	2 161	1 080	2 212
Ancestry unclassified or not reported.....	85	604	501	457	1 178	380	232	18	592	510	181	636
<b>SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS</b>												
Total ancestries reported.....	2 974	7 852	6 690	9 410	16 598	6 198	5 806	134	13 542	8 818	4 344	12 322
Arab.....	9	25	13	35	167	—	5	—	43	9	—	7
Austrian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian.....	23	13	70	21	35	14	11	—	8	14	—	42
Canadian.....	60	40	6	104	39	27	35	—	14	31	6	13
Czech.....	8	—	—	7	23	—	23	—	59	35	—	55
Danish.....	—	4	—	—	51	8	—	—	—	22	—	11
Dutch.....	75	11	144	160	483	146	158	—	362	68	104	137
English.....	326	68	726	744	1 258	647	485	7	1 227	1 040	514	1 102
French.....	13	850	—	14	71	—	12	—	70	23	9	62
French (except Basque).....	206	363	378	567	679	242	242	—	936	480	274	547
French Canadian.....	36	216	152	162	325	203	78	—	245	204	98	244
German.....	499	1 280	865	1 411	2 722	904	942	—	2 091	1 764	806	1 933
Greek.....	6	17	—	59	42	69	—	—	6	25	5	—
Hungarian.....	17	42	46	75	174	34	75	—	62	59	32	144
Irish.....	226	809	601	1 035	1 740	599	591	—	1 243	854	292	1 172
Italian.....	36	178	93	187	270	31	54	30	151	57	8	102
Lithuanian.....	—	—	—	7	34	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Norwegian.....	—	28	13	45	19	10	—	30	17	3	6	44
Polish.....	93	332	229	272	515	210	151	—	559	279	233	300
Portuguese.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian.....	8	—	—	11	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian.....	7	33	—	18	54	6	14	—	11	10	—	—
Scotch-Irish.....	45	82	62	63	98	97	61	—	31	3	13	—
Scottish.....	64	145	161	191	124	101	94	—	198	65	73	90
Slovak.....	—	59	10	33	90	38	31	—	162	113	82	243
Subsaharan African.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	95	70	125
Swedish.....	11	70	98	116	153	31	24	—	109	43	13	46
Swiss.....	11	—	6	20	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian.....	—	—	5	5	55	20	—	—	—	7	—	23
United States or American.....	86	208	206	319	422	163	309	—	—	20	8	38
Welsh.....	—	24	34	46	36	24	—	5	465	261	205	447
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups).....	—	9	—	7	—	—	—	—	48	25	23	16
Yugoslavian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries.....	1 074	2 883	2 740	3 580	6 692	2 574	2 367	62	5 261	3 136	1 459	5 267
<b>PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS</b>												
Dominican (Dominican Republic).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Costa Rican.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Nicaraguan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Argentinean.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Colombian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Remainder of Genesee County—Con.												
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area												
ANCESTRY	Tract 126	Tract 127.01	Tract 127.02	Tract 128	Tract 129.01 (pt.)	Tract 129.02	Tract 130	Tract 131	Tract 132.01	Tract 132.02	Tract 133	Tract 134
All persons	8 047	7 368	4 851	5 391	8 029	2 481	4 651	8 406	3 785	4 632	4 091	5 551
Ancestry specified	7 124	6 793	4 444	4 851	7 314	2 290	4 074	7 591	3 525	4 032	3 612	4 854
Single ancestry	3 529	3 505	2 247	2 265	3 472	944	2 019	3 686	1 643	2 142	1 691	2 112
Multiple ancestry	3 595	3 288	2 197	2 586	3 842	1 346	2 055	3 905	1 882	1 690	1 921	2 742
Ancestry undesignated or not reported	923	575	407	540	715	191	577	815	260	600	479	697
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS												
Total ancestries reported	16 094	14 736	9 702	10 782	16 058	4 962	9 302	16 812	7 570	9 264	8 182	11 102
Arab	20	15	57	39	104	6	5	5	13	18	84	11
Austrian	67	8	20	—	—	—	10	5	—	—	—	—
Belgian	12	10	12	24	42	19	19	32	14	52	19	54
Canadian	128	48	22	51	87	19	40	166	26	68	65	22
Czech	18	35	27	87	113	17	18	118	14	18	—	—
Danish	43	26	44	34	73	17	24	56	26	11	9	11
Dutch	304	455	223	202	371	143	229	295	104	226	90	205
English	1 632	1 444	941	1 097	1 785	419	977	1 824	989	879	1 073	1 210
Finnish	14	76	52	17	44	15	31	62	38	8	14	44
French (except Basque)	813	578	362	643	792	123	502	771	362	382	428	578
French Canadian	281	226	190	93	263	80	102	412	103	119	125	179
German	2 715	2 436	1 682	1 729	2 384	930	1 555	2 808	1 454	1 422	1 329	1 979
Greek	43	8	4	13	94	—	12	8	—	7	6	17
Hungarian	236	124	70	114	142	51	91	229	89	80	110	151
Irish	1 289	1 382	876	1 088	1 571	529	1 050	1 512	746	812	640	973
Italian	192	229	210	98	328	71	87	286	105	160	68	100
Lithuanian	2	20	—	—	42	—	—	35	8	12	14	56
Norwegian	24	95	41	91	70	8	11	55	76	5	56	77
Polish	462	528	392	450	534	213	397	557	265	192	320	384
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rumanian	—	—	—	9	45	—	5	17	16	5	—	21
Russian	17	7	38	26	15	7	12	12	6	18	—	148
Scandinavian	180	191	204	79	155	63	153	331	113	162	45	192
Slovak	364	268	176	202	359	124	155	365	112	207	304	192
Slavic	126	271	99	173	128	6	51	126	18	70	58	118
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	119	77	110	58	92	105	66	132	100	129	101	101
Swiss	10	9	—	7	35	—	6	8	7	55	7	27
Ukrainian	16	40	28	5	—	—	32	42	12	12	18	50
United States or American	530	452	228	421	452	142	192	580	173	409	225	264
Welsh	121	—	68	55	72	50	56	63	63	34	34	33
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	5	9	—	—	—	—	14	2	11	—	9	27
Other ancestries	6 220	5 404	3 440	3 680	5 452	1 482	3 341	5 762	2 432	3 629	2 827	3 943
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS												
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rican	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
South American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Genesee County					Totals for split tracts BNA's in Genesee County				
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Beecher CDP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 5	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 12	Tract 16
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	430 459	430 459	14 465	27 617	140 761	3 232	4 642	6 181	4 577	4 987
Native	421 796	421 796	14 407	27 115	138 475	3 221	4 642	6 174	4 491	4 793
Foreign born	8 663	8 663	58	502	2 286	11	-	67	86	94
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	1 063	1 063	50	84	390	-	5	10	12	18
Persons 5 years and over	397 363	397 363	12 989	25 578	127 512	2 950	4 168	5 528	4 189	4 644
In linguistically isolated households	1 774	1 774	73	149	594	-	11	0	9	35
Speak a language other than English	18 208	18 208	592	1 099	6 367	31	141	269	72	259
Do not speak English "very well"	5 332	5 332	151	404	1 756	15	61	91	46	18
Speak Spanish	5 816	5 816	384	343	2 659	31	27	197	66	54
Do not speak English "very well"	1 762	1 762	126	121	810	15	13	8	5	22
Linguistically isolated	326	326	44	30	149	-	-	-	-	-
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	1 341	1 341	7	32	380	-	-	10	-	25
Do not speak English "very well"	566	566	-	20	161	-	-	10	-	25
Linguistically isolated	290	290	-	19	82	-	-	10	-	-
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	122 685	122 685	4 767	7 417	42 020	1 426	1 748	2 398	1 552	1 484
Preprimary school	8 611	8 611	429	489	2 778	96	62	162	98	47
Public school	6 849	6 849	411	399	2 205	51	56	15	62	7
Elementary or high school	84 486	84 486	3 478	5 189	29 164	1 081	1 385	1 797	1 059	611
Public school	78 436	78 436	3 293	4 893	27 270	1 041	1 305	1 711	949	435
College	29 588	29 588	860	739	10 078	249	301	439	395	826
Public college	24 538	24 538	669	451	7 980	144	251	319	357	348
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	265 430	265 430	7 588	17 505	81 932	1 495	2 314	3 086	2 669	3 128
Less than 9th grade	17 586	17 586	901	1 323	7 260	81	198	174	143	70
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	44 084	44 084	1 930	3 460	17 904	358	553	522	429	326
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	89 935	89 935	2 680	6 608	25 451	461	793	1 011	668	805
Some college, no degree	60 353	60 353	1 439	3 707	17 778	355	555	792	727	641
Associate degree	19 587	19 587	1 238	5 093	12 771	127	132	250	261	348
Bachelor's degree	21 139	21 139	226	831	5 039	84	69	267	26	397
Graduate or professional degree	12 746	12 746	84	338	3 407	29	6	70	80	441
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.8	76.8	62.7	72.7	69.3	70.6	67.5	77.4	78.6	84.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.8	12.8	4.1	6.7	10.3	7.6	3.7	10.9	16.5	26.8
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	355	355	651	297	543	555	672	437	552	258
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 524	1 524	2 162	1 555	1 647	1 802	2 095	1 866	1 564	1 53
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 117	2 117	2 538	2 213	2 284	3 051	2 606	2 687	2 154	1 627
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	397 363	397 363	12 989	25 578	127 512	2 950	4 168	5 528	4 189	4 644
Same house	233 665	233 665	7 952	15 958	70 836	2 027	2 696	2 898	2 078	2 367
Different house in United States	162 285	162 285	4 937	9 553	56 213	923	1 472	2 665	2 111	2 242
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	57 244	57 244	2 438	2 994	34 381	784	1 181	2 036	1 326	858
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	65 748	65 748	1 429	4 663	11 295	74	170	333	430	532
Different MSA/PMSA	29 850	29 850	779	1 335	7 690	32	12	175	280	726
Not in an MSA/PMSA	9 443	9 443	291	561	2 847	33	-	121	95	26
Abroad	1 413	1 413	100	67	463	-	-	25	-	35
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>										
Urban population	338 987	338 987	14 465	27 617	140 761	3 232	4 642	6 181	4 577	4 987
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	253 024	253 024	11 919	20 569	107 502	2 815	3 992	5 461	4 268	4 131
Rural population	91 472	91 472	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	39 717	39 717	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
On farms	1 850	1 850	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	174 589	174 589	3 977	10 974	45 459	1 005	1 401	1 855	1 750	2 247
Car, truck, or van	166 143	166 143	3 667	10 686	41 781	935	1 284	1 726	1 654	2 107
Drove alone	148 428	148 428	2 968	9 694	36 029	808	1 064	1 421	1 481	1 893
Carpooled	17 715	17 715	699	992	5 752	27	220	305	73	214
Public transportation (including taxicab)	1 470	1 470	100	22	1 204	17	60	68	43	21
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	1 274	1 274	78	11	1 080	8	43	68	43	21
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	34	34	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Walked	3 234	3 234	142	138	1 542	47	30	8	23	74
Other means	047	1 047	29	63	428	6	27	12	26	27
Worked at home	2 695	2 695	39	65	504	-	-	31	4	8
Persons per car, truck, or van	1 06	1 06	1 12	1 05	1 08	1 08	1 10	1 11	1 07	1 06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.7	20.7	22.5	19.3	17.8	17.4	19.5	18.6	17.3	17.4
<b>DEPARTURE TIME FOR WORK</b>										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	20 851	20 851	604	1 733	5 069	12	269	296	73	229
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	26 858	26 858	533	1 822	6 092	43	217	57	258	220
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	40 876	40 876	669	2 081	9 078	225	196	374	412	753
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	23 729	23 729	312	1 505	6 290	135	100	96	293	474
All other times	59 580	59 580	820	3 768	8 426	470	617	801	610	553
Worked in MSA of residence	153 941	153 941	3 620	9 896	41 940	946	1 297	1 712	1 638	1 922
Flint city	88 114	88 114	2 364	5 765	30 965	799	1 054	1 426	1 200	1 433
Burton city	8 061	8 061	54	1 773	736	-	-	25	17	52
Grand Blanc city	4 986	4 986	84	416	788	6	5	30	54	21
Remainder of Genesee County	52 780	52 780	1 118	1 942	8 451	21	238	23	367	416
Worked outside MSA of residence	20 648	20 648	357	1 078	3 519	59	104	143	112	325
Owosso city	343	343	19	11	89	-	-	-	5	-
Remainder of Shiawassee County	687	687	6	17	93	-	10	-	-	-
Detroit city	671	671	17	56	116	-	-	-	-	8
Remainder of Wayne County	745	745	-	30	32	-	-	-	15	-
Pontiac city	1 750	1 750	6	74	350	-	9	10	18	-
Troy city	850	850	-	41	117	23	-	-	-	10
Remainder of Oakland County	5 968	5 968	29	397	1 002	8	36	54	32	56
Lapeer County	1 800	1 800	46	84	307	-	7	-	10	31
Macomb County	815	815	15	36	118	-	-	-	-	26
Livingston County	1 326	1 326	20	37	69	11	22	20	-	-
Remainder of Detroit, MI MSA	69	69	-	5	9	-	-	-	5	-
Saginaw city	545	545	16	13	85	-	-	-	-	9
Remainder of Saginaw County	1 636	1 636	28	35	185	-	-	-	-	51
Lansing city	342	342	0	35	76	-	-	21	-	15
East Lansing city	52	152	14	-	30	-	-	-	-	-
Remainder of Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA	278	278	-	39	55	-	6	-	-	-
Worked elsewhere	2 671	2 671	31	168	586	17	14	38	13	119

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 34	Tract 36	Tract 39	Tract 41	Tract 103.04	Tract 105.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 110
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	3 476	5 396	5 406	2 057	5 447	3 943	4 233	5 292	3 923	5 807
Native	3 427	5 223	5 300	2 019	5 427	3 890	4 119	4 935	3 754	5 618
Foreign born	49	173	106	38	20	53	114	357	169	189
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	7	24	—	5	18	—	13	13	28	14
Persons 5 years and over	2 943	4 949	5 035	1 903	4 842	3 519	3 924	5 046	3 686	5 479
In linguistically isolated households	24	43	—	5	33	—	13	32	45	30
Speak a language other than English	145	210	128	81	193	230	169	405	283	255
Do not speak English "very well"	26	74	10	38	70	46	46	128	115	73
Speak Spanish	46	67	—	61	144	85	48	28	62	66
Do not speak English "very well"	10	29	—	31	56	9	—	—	18	9
Linguistically isolated	10	17	—	5	12	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	23	60	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	9	17	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 134	1 150	1 278	481	1 632	1 016	1 217	1 194	884	1 426
Preprimary school	105	115	113	37	152	102	118	98	53	64
Public school	105	67	78	37	152	95	118	54	43	56
Elementary or high school	823	734	832	251	1 222	722	739	702	681	926
Public school	802	559	746	247	1 172	696	724	657	628	788
College	206	301	333	193	258	192	360	394	150	436
Public college	194	255	301	190	194	148	291	314	107	294
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	1 640	3 657	3 635	1 333	2 800	2 265	2 777	3 902	2 601	3 948
Less than 9th grade	219	289	266	78	434	199	256	266	342	227
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	354	672	542	193	826	470	561	642	522	599
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	439	1 319	906	540	876	1 000	1 005	1 055	817	1 535
Some college, no degree	329	714	959	326	505	415	577	806	571	850
Associate degree	162	166	240	81	89	131	175	312	89	263
Bachelor's degree	99	359	410	94	41	43	159	467	168	326
Graduate or professional degree	38	138	312	21	29	7	44	354	92	148
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.1	73.7	77.8	79.7	55.0	70.5	70.6	76.7	66.8	79.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.4	13.6	19.9	8.6	2.5	2.2	7.3	21.0	10.0	12.0
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	743	328	394	367	796	573	110	202	267	158
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 046	1 523	1 349	1 011	2 384	1 702	1 549	1 095	1 690	1 423
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 805	1 687	1 670	1 858	3 236	1 938	2 047	1 526	2 303	1 945
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	2 943	4 949	5 035	1 903	4 842	3 519	3 924	5 046	3 686	5 479
Same house	1 138	2 953	2 687	870	2 726	2 135	2 058	3 093	2 147	3 582
Off different house in United States	1 794	1 981	2 341	1 028	2 116	1 379	1 866	1 931	1 532	1 886
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 027	857	1 170	189	1 081	631	722	797	686	539
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	374	873	798	687	499	538	630	592	573	976
Off different MSA/PMSA	248	138	219	78	402	137	373	397	212	263
Not in an MSA/PMSA	145	113	154	74	134	73	141	145	61	108
Abroad	11	15	7	5	—	5	—	22	7	11
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>										
Urban population	3 476	5 396	5 406	2 057	5 447	3 892	4 233	5 292	3 923	5 807
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 428	4 879	4 680	1 887	4 590	3 169	2 491	2 858	2 765	5 232
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	884	2 273	2 184	1 020	1 447	1 588	1 632	2 313	1 479	2 553
Car, truck, or van	775	2 151	2 105	1 007	1 308	1 524	1 584	2 211	1 379	2 457
Or alone	635	1 988	1 931	956	1 021	1 316	1 392	2 151	1 256	2 286
Carpooled	140	163	174	51	287	208	192	60	123	171
Public transportation (including taxicab)	68	9	19	5	38	14	20	24	17	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	54	—	19	—	38	14	9	13	10	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	34	86	19	—	82	42	20	36	44	39
Other means	—	—	22	—	—	—	8	10	18	23
Worked at home	7	27	19	8	19	8	32	21	34	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.04	1.05	1.03	1.14	1.08	1.07	1.01	1.05	1.04
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.0	16.6	16.9	19.1	23.3	18.8	17.6	17.2	16.1	16.0
<b>Departure time for work:</b>										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	72	252	192	99	168	223	189	214	110	323
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	148	260	260	157	204	132	180	375	255	369
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	155	678	464	276	309	314	424	644	311	633
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	98	324	367	168	125	210	195	326	276	339
All other times	404	732	882	312	622	701	644	722	506	855
Worked in MSA of residence	820	2 142	1 986	886	1 255	1 453	1 501	2 118	1 376	2 297
Flint city	487	1 393	1 354	507	800	652	989	1 351	726	1 324
Burtan city	96	37	131	36	5	26	86	64	64	89
Grand Blanc city	26	24	33	26	50	29	23	22	29	63
Remainder of Genesee County	211	688	468	317	400	746	403	681	557	821
Worked outside MSA of residence	64	131	198	134	192	135	131	195	103	256
Owassa city	7	10	—	—	11	—	—	10	—	—
Remainder of Shiawassee County	—	—	—	14	6	6	—	9	—	—
Oetroit city	—	—	18	—	—	—	10	—	9	5
Remainder of Wayne County	—	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pontiac city	—	9	26	6	—	56	—	—	13	17
Tray city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	6	9
Remainder of Oakland County	—	—	8	—	—	—	11	9	—	7
Lapeer County	27	32	105	63	19	24	23	56	45	51
Macomb County	—	29	—	—	41	—	29	20	—	34
Livingston County	7	—	—	—	15	—	—	21	—	10
Remainder of Oetroit, MI PMSA	—	12	6	7	20	8	10	—	—	11
Saginaw city	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Saginaw County	14	11	18	15	7	—	8	—	—	—
Lansing city	—	—	—	—	—	9	20	11	—	37
East Lansing city	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	22	—	5
Remainder of Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA	—	—	8	—	14	7	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	9	19	9	11	49	25	20	27	30	70



Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County—Con.					Beecher CDP, Genesee County			
	Tract 113.01	Tract 120.01	Tract 122.01	Tract 122.02	Tract 129.01	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 122.01 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>									
All persons	5 630	4 731	3 903	2 221	8 029	5 864	5 447	1 000	2 154
Native	5 502	4 640	3 825	2 221	7 849	5 826	5 427	1 000	2 154
Foreign born	128	91	78	—	180	38	20	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Linguistically isolated households	14	—	20	—	17	23	18	9	—
Persons 5 years and over	5 183	4 422	3 541	2 046	7 604	5 316	4 842	852	1 979
In linguistically isolated households	14	—	20	—	52	31	33	9	—
Speak a language other than English	229	114	169	61	352	193	193	32	61
Do not speak English "very well"	73	27	54	11	143	61	70	9	11
Speak Spanish	53	48	45	57	74	167	144	16	57
Do not speak English "very well"	7	15	20	11	28	50	56	9	11
Linguistically isolated	—	—	14	—	—	23	12	9	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	6	—	—	74	7	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	6	—	—	29	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 406	1 272	867	649	2 211	2 173	1 632	355	607
Preprimary school	117	43	68	60	181	180	152	37	60
Public school	96	37	68	55	116	167	152	37	55
Elementary or high school	940	962	582	474	1 463	1 570	1 222	247	439
Public school	926	939	517	459	1 388	1 481	1 172	216	424
College	349	267	217	115	567	423	258	71	108
Public college	293	222	210	108	515	303	194	71	101
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over	3 488	3 014	2 526	1 319	5 272	3 023	2 800	478	1 287
Less than 9th grade	316	154	210	187	286	243	434	43	181
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	831	612	708	375	509	560	826	174	370
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 283	1 177	942	458	1 783	1 204	876	149	451
Some college, no degree	650	670	465	198	1 329	674	505	76	184
Associate degree	250	225	112	43	409	183	89	13	43
Bachelor's degree	86	111	56	22	715	153	41	10	22
Graduate or professional degree	72	65	33	36	241	6	29	13	36
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.1	74.6	63.7	57.4	84.9	73.4	55.0	54.6	57.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.5	5.8	3.5	4.4	18.1	5.3	2.5	4.8	4.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	611	235	520	554	150	513	796	887	554
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 428	1 651	1 580	1 668	1 136	2 263	2 384	1 609	1 643
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 012	2 107	1 605	2 126	1 893	2 266	3 236	1 885	2 126
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over	5 183	4 422	3 541	2 046	7 604	5 316	4 842	852	1 979
Same house	2 402	2 986	1 697	1 446	4 947	3 360	2 726	420	1 446
Offrent house in United States	2 748	1 436	1 831	594	2 650	1 862	2 116	432	527
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	972	660	390	324	799	998	1 081	47	312
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 373	542	1 053	96	1 312	548	499	298	84
Different MSA/PMSA	259	163	217	87	484	257	402	33	87
Not in an MSA/PMSA	144	71	171	87	55	59	134	54	44
Abroad	33	—	13	6	7	94	—	—	6
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>									
Urban population	5 630	3 756	3 903	2 221	4 645	5 864	5 447	1 000	2 154
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	4 193	2 856	3 183	1 673	2 785	4 713	4 590	943	1 673
Rural population	—	975	—	—	3 384	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	600	—	—	2 287	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over	2 093	1 885	1 204	645	3 856	1 758	1 447	148	624
Car, truck, or van	2 014	1 816	1 168	565	3 723	1 672	1 308	143	544
Drove alone	1 802	1 685	984	490	3 456	1 357	1 021	121	469
Carpooled	212	131	184	75	267	315	287	22	75
Public transportation (including taxicab)	8	19	—	31	9	31	38	—	31
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	8	14	—	25	9	15	38	—	25
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Walked	56	17	25	49	16	11	82	—	49
Other means	7	12	5	—	25	24	—	5	—
Worked at home	8	21	6	—	83	20	19	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.04	1.10	1.07	1.04	1.12	1.14	1.10	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.5	20.7	22.3	20.3	19.0	22.9	23.3	18.4	20.4
<b>Departure time for work:</b>									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	267	311	150	109	481	321	168	13	102
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	341	302	142	55	637	253	204	21	55
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	452	397	220	59	1 153	252	309	49	59
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	329	195	208	47	433	147	125	—	40
All other times	696	659	478	375	1 069	765	622	65	368
<b>Worked in MSA of residence</b>									
Flint city	1 889	1 706	1 069	606	3 513	1 634	1 255	139	592
Burton city	1 171	1 029	583	395	1 791	1 096	800	80	388
Grand Blanc city	291	142	47	25	141	21	5	3	25
Remainder of Genesee County	26	60	20	13	154	15	50	6	13
Worked outside MSA of residence	401	475	419	173	1 427	502	400	50	166
Owassa city	204	179	135	39	343	124	192	9	32
Remainder of Shiawassee County	—	—	—	—	—	8	11	—	—
Oetroit city	36	7	7	—	8	17	—	—	—
Remainder of Wayne County	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pontiac city	—	23	14	—	45	6	—	—	—
Troy city	13	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Oakland County	72	40	19	17	120	—	19	—	10
Lapeer County	19	19	5	5	19	—	41	—	5
Macomb County	—	6	7	—	18	—	15	—	—
Livingston County	21	—	19	—	35	—	20	—	—
Remainder of Detroit, MI MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saginaw city	—	13	9	—	—	—	7	9	—
Remainder of Saginaw County	16	13	32	11	35	17	—	—	11
Lansing city	—	—	—	—	11	—	10	—	—
East Lansing city	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Remainder of Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	21	19	—	6	43	76	49	—	6



Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Burton city, Genesee County								Flint city, Genesee County	
	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 113.02	Tract 114	Tract 115.01	Tract 115.02	Tract 115.03	Tract 115.04	Tract 1	Tract 2
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	191	5 630	4 087	4 150	2 716	3 582	4 140	3 121	3 585	4 062
Native	186	5 502	4 056	4 095	2 672	3 525	4 073	3 006	3 581	4 037
Foreign born	5	128	31	55	44	57	67	115	4	25
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	—	14	—	6	6	13	—	45	9	10
Persons 5 years and over	143	5 183	3 724	3 847	2 553	3 354	3 884	2 890	3 357	3 507
In linguistically isolated households	—	14	—	19	11	13	—	92	9	10
Speak a language other than English	—	229	88	139	143	164	130	206	141	154
Do not speak English "very well"	—	73	21	55	40	62	31	122	16	34
Speak Spanish	—	53	37	86	46	34	28	59	82	120
Do not speak English "very well"	—	7	16	30	13	—	9	46	16	30
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	9	10
Speak on Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	12	—	13	—	7	8	9
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	7	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	7	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	54	1 406	1 260	1 102	760	860	1 242	733	1 112	1 514
Preprimary school	11	117	94	97	18	55	83	14	80	96
Public school	11	96	86	75	18	46	59	8	75	83
Elementary or high school	28	940	980	781	485	619	838	518	840	1 140
Public school	28	926	926	722	424	564	798	505	799	1 128
College	15	349	186	224	257	186	321	201	192	278
Public college	15	293	151	174	240	146	260	172	158	200
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	96	3 488	2 365	2 668	1 885	2 372	2 649	1 982	2 159	1 896
Less than 9th grade	12	316	230	158	113	156	147	191	258	163
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	23	831	613	481	277	406	417	412	417	558
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	27	1 283	918	1 135	690	805	1 024	726	624	597
Some college, no degree	26	650	397	568	457	581	628	400	510	417
Associate degree	—	250	149	156	138	183	270	92	153	79
Bachelor's degree	—	86	46	148	149	173	118	111	130	71
Graduate or professional degree	8	72	12	22	61	68	45	50	67	11
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.5	67.1	64.4	76.0	79.3	76.3	78.7	69.6	68.7	62.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.3	4.5	2.5	6.4	11.1	10.2	6.2	8.1	9.1	4.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	3 000	611	437	68	250	78	76	175	359	749
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	4 000	1 428	1 652	1 706	1 779	1 120	1 602	1 669	1 667	2 408
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 981	2 012	2 699	1 950	1 746	2 303	2 272	2 175	2 277	2 584
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	143	5 183	3 724	3 847	2 553	3 354	3 884	2 890	3 357	3 507
Some house	84	2 402	2 376	2 697	1 715	2 048	2 712	1 924	2 280	2 037
Different house in United States	59	2 748	1 348	1 146	838	1 306	1 156	952	1 077	1 470
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	46	972	437	289	305	358	285	302	848	1 110
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	5	1 373	667	536	362	582	686	452	82	124
Different MSA/PMSA	8	259	146	220	143	236	142	181	73	186
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	144	98	101	28	130	43	17	74	50
Abroad	—	33	—	4	—	—	16	14	—	—
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>										
Urban population	191	5 630	4 087	4 150	2 716	3 582	4 140	3 121	3 585	4 062
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	45	4 193	3 878	2 184	2 447	2 659	3 262	1 901	2 675	3 345
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	37	2 093	1 402	1 680	1 179	1 592	1 813	1 178	1 285	1 012
Car, truck, or van	37	2 014	1 359	1 631	1 164	1 554	1 772	1 155	1 215	897
Drive alone	37	1 802	1 205	1 464	1 101	1 422	1 606	1 057	1 071	796
Carpooled	—	212	154	167	63	132	166	98	144	101
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	8	11	—	—	3	—	—	43	50
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	8	—	—	—	3	—	—	43	50
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	56	19	27	15	—	6	15	13	32
Other means	—	7	7	6	—	21	14	8	9	17
Worked at home	—	8	6	16	—	14	21	—	5	16
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.00	1.06	1.06	1.06	1.03	1.05	1.05	1.05	1.06	1.07
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	12.8	18.5	19.8	21.1	18.0	18.5	21.4	16.7	21.1	18.7
<b>Departure time for work:</b>										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	267	189	293	211	202	310	261	162	152
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	24	341	183	322	170	314	278	190	191	81
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	8	452	247	352	175	319	261	267	223	131
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	329	167	200	157	225	329	98	109	122
All other times	5	696	610	497	466	518	614	362	595	510
Worked in MSA of residence	37	1 889	1 212	1 535	1 091	1 459	1 611	1 062	1 215	991
Flint city	—	1 171	647	878	802	774	880	613	986	700
Burton city	12	291	216	252	115	307	370	210	8	19
Grand Blanc city	—	26	121	80	13	35	71	70	—	10
Remainder of Genesee County	25	401	228	325	161	343	290	169	221	262
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	204	190	145	88	133	202	116	70	21
Owasco city	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	10	—
Remainder of Shiawassee County	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit city	—	36	—	14	—	6	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Wayne County	—	6	—	16	—	—	8	—	—	—
Pontiac city	—	—	26	9	—	—	19	—	—	—
Troy city	—	13	—	—	4	12	6	—	—	—
Remainder of Oakland County	—	72	80	52	15	61	89	28	19	5
Lapeer County	—	19	7	—	10	7	14	27	—	—
Macomb County	—	—	—	—	12	—	14	10	19	—
Livingston County	—	21	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	11
Remainder of Detroit, MI MSA	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saginaw city	—	—	6	—	—	—	7	—	7	—
Remainder of Saginaw County	—	16	6	7	—	—	—	6	—	—
Lansing city	—	—	6	7	17	—	5	—	—	—
East Lansing city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA	—	—	27	6	—	—	6	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	21	24	29	21	28	11	34	15	5

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12 (pt.)
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	3 817	3 818	3 232	4 169	4 642	2 693	6 099	4 570	4 300	3 945
Native	3 817	3 811	3 221	4 136	4 642	2 693	6 032	4 548	4 292	3 859
Foreign born	—	7	11	33	—	—	67	22	8	86
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	—	12	—	9	5	—	10	—	—	12
Persons 5 years and over	3 523	3 385	2 950	3 770	4 168	2 416	5 446	4 109	3 910	3 626
In linguistically isolated households	—	12	—	19	11	—	10	—	—	19
Speak a language other than English	71	82	31	222	141	160	269	156	198	165
Do not speak English "very well"	51	44	15	31	61	22	91	—	33	46
Speak Spanish	63	12	31	62	27	18	197	83	153	59
Do not speak English "very well"	51	12	15	6	13	8	81	—	27	5
Linguistically isolated	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	10	—	11	10	45	16	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 443	1 261	1 426	1 302	1 748	877	2 374	1 599	1 310	1 349
Preprimary school	52	87	96	55	62	40	154	109	97	90
Public school	36	62	51	55	56	40	143	86	92	54
Elementary or high school	1 057	956	1 081	989	1 385	630	1 781	1 177	974	917
Public school	1 021	940	1 041	964	1 305	630	1 695	1 139	944	822
College	334	218	249	258	301	207	439	313	239	342
Public college	307	200	144	178	251	156	319	267	212	311
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	2 093	1 964	1 495	2 331	2 314	1 474	3 046	2 397	2 495	2 334
Less than 9th grade	147	223	81	304	198	239	174	215	359	129
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	451	616	358	646	553	392	522	496	860	381
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	756	584	461	720	791	416	979	694	788	565
Some college, no degree	447	366	355	493	555	247	784	692	350	593
Associate degree	116	135	127	74	132	110	250	180	83	242
Bachelor's degree	100	18	84	56	69	49	267	87	48	261
Graduate or professional degree	76	22	29	38	16	21	70	33	7	163
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.4	57.3	70.6	59.2	67.5	57.2	77.2	70.3	51.1	78.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.4	2.0	7.6	4.0	3.7	4.7	11.1	5.0	2.2	18.2
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	403	733	555	865	672	610	437	371	717	527
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 718	1 771	1 802	1 995	2 095	1 599	1 865	1 674	1 690	1 601
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 378	2 809	3 051	2 626	2 606	2 489	2 687	2 434	2 389	2 216
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	3 523	3 385	2 950	3 770	4 168	2 416	5 446	4 109	3 910	3 626
Same house	2 481	1 871	2 027	2 478	2 696	1 633	2 787	2 530	2 296	1 771
Different house in United States	1 042	1 514	923	1 273	1 472	761	2 634	1 569	1 614	1 855
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	907	1 123	784	1 097	1 181	677	2 005	1 081	1 265	1 172
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	52	90	74	11	170	38	333	153	55	369
Different MSA/PMSA	73	211	32	159	121	32	175	271	275	229
Not in an MSA/PMSA	10	90	33	6	—	14	121	64	19	85
Abroad	—	—	—	19	—	22	25	10	—	—
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>										
Urban population	3 817	3 818	3 232	4 169	4 642	2 693	6 099	4 570	4 300	3 945
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 243	3 049	2 815	3 319	3 992	2 086	5 421	3 424	2 694	3 699
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	1 165	964	1 005	1 171	1 401	558	1 824	1 184	939	1 545
Car, truck, or van	1 140	853	935	1 080	1 284	460	1 695	1 105	839	1 449
Drove alone	875	700	808	858	1 064	395	1 390	898	671	1 295
Carpooled	265	153	127	222	220	65	305	207	168	154
Public transportation (including taxicab)	25	55	17	54	60	66	68	25	55	43
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	25	55	8	44	43	49	68	19	49	43
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	18	47	37	30	11	18	16	29	23
Other means	—	—	6	—	27	11	12	21	9	26
Worked at home	—	38	—	—	—	10	31	17	7	4
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.14	1.10	1.08	1.12	1.10	1.09	1.11	1.11	1.12	1.07
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.4	19.6	17.4	16.7	19.5	20.7	18.5	20.6	18.1	16.9
<b>Departure time for work</b>										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	63	120	112	180	269	85	296	150	136	139
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	305	108	63	149	217	60	157	165	105	202
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	135	50	225	141	198	50	359	140	98	375
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	106	118	135	82	100	106	189	136	119	267
All other times	556	530	470	619	617	247	792	576	474	558
Worked in MSA of residence	1 067	891	946	1 130	1 297	521	1 688	1 062	903	1 448
Flint city	821	654	799	915	1 054	430	1 418	796	753	1 082
Burtan city	21	30	20	17	—	9	25	39	27	12
Grand Blanc city	35	7	6	15	5	27	30	10	9	54
Remainder of Genesee County	190	200	121	183	238	55	215	217	114	300
Worked outside MSA of residence	98	73	59	41	104	37	136	122	36	97
Owasso city	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	5
Remainder of Shiawassee County	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	8	—
Detroit city	20	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	5	15
Remainder of Wayne County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Pontiac city	17	—	—	10	9	10	10	37	—	—
Tray city	—	23	8	8	36	16	47	35	8	32
Remainder of Oakland County	39	24	—	—	7	—	—	—	15	10
Lapeer County	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macomb County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Livingston County	—	8	11	—	22	—	20	—	—	—
Remainder of Detroit, MI MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saginaw city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Remainder of Saginaw County	—	35	—	—	—	—	21	8	—	—
Lansing city	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
East Lansing city	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	13	—	17	7	14	—	38	23	—	13



Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16 (pt.)	Tract 17	Tract 18	Tract 19	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons .....	3 495	2 871	3 431	4 795	2 715	2 953	2 980	2 427	138	5 299
Native .....	3 406	2 852	3 336	4 601	2 698	2 953	2 911	2 427	138	5 234
Foreign born .....	89	19	95	194	17	—	69	—	—	65
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	6	—	27	18	—	—	—	19	—	—
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 165	2 612	2 977	4 462	2 363	2 604	2 638	2 216	123	4 658
In linguistically isolated households .....	6	—	44	35	—	—	—	25	—	—
Speak a language other than English .....	121	146	227	245	130	117	162	37	—	253
Do not speak English "very well" .....	43	18	82	111	51	25	97	25	—	65
Speak Spanish .....	65	61	127	54	70	71	96	5	—	181
Do not speak English "very well" .....	20	10	64	22	21	19	72	—	—	65
Linguistically isolated .....	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language .....	13	15	—	25	27	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	4	—	—	25	12	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	1 671	777	1 149	1 417	910	1 083	815	667	38	1 323
Preprimary school .....	93	28	29	47	37	100	46	40	—	119
Public school .....	65	15	29	7	31	94	42	40	—	113
Elementary or high school .....	708	616	673	562	684	868	641	468	25	999
Public school .....	660	587	673	386	634	834	606	451	25	968
College .....	270	133	447	808	189	115	128	159	13	205
Public college .....	195	123	300	330	139	91	114	103	13	178
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 095	1 693	1 630	3 038	1 481	1 346	1 622	1 585	35	2 804
Less than 9th grade .....	111	188	90	170	162	111	105	246	—	328
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	240	691	435	301	449	440	364	488	—	949
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	650	448	527	758	537	490	598	508	35	981
Some college, no degree .....	549	239	291	623	203	244	392	250	—	466
Associate degree .....	191	47	66	348	81	38	85	37	—	53
Bachelor's degree .....	180	59	127	397	43	23	58	34	—	27
Graduate or professional degree .....	174	21	94	441	6	—	20	22	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher .....	83.2	48.1	67.8	84.5	58.7	59.1	71.1	53.7	100.0	54.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher .....	16.9	4.7	13.6	27.6	3.3	1.7	4.8	3.5	—	1.0
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years .....	404	611	537	273	797	506	680	1 031	1 000	844
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years .....	1 543	1 972	1 644	1 056	1 630	2 457	1 662	1 468	—	1 934
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years .....	2 219	3 992	1 750	1 531	3 264	2 611	2 400	2 898	—	2 427
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 165	2 612	2 977	4 462	2 363	2 604	2 638	2 216	123	4 658
Same house .....	2 051	1 130	981	2 258	1 445	1 448	1 517	1 298	53	2 001
Different house in United States .....	1 094	1 482	1 943	2 176	901	1 156	1 121	918	70	2 657
Central city of this MSA/PMSA .....	680	994	1 119	842	689	719	583	728	16	1 581
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA .....	270	201	369	512	79	215	328	38	26	562
Different MSA/PMSA .....	97	232	301	703	111	140	152	120	28	339
Not in an MSA/PMSA .....	47	55	154	119	22	82	58	32	—	175
Abroad .....	20	—	53	28	17	—	—	—	—	—
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>										
Urban population .....	3 495	2 871	3 431	4 795	2 715	2 953	2 980	2 427	138	5 299
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre .....	3 200	1 410	1 988	3 992	2 085	1 933	2 412	1 753	38	3 847
Rural population .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 312	604	1 030	2 139	615	605	975	443	15	1 594
Car, truck, or van .....	1 290	452	808	2 006	542	533	920	358	—	1 438
Drove alone .....	1 119	278	631	1 817	473	461	829	310	—	1 032
Carpooled .....	171	174	177	189	69	72	91	48	—	406
Public transportation (including taxicab) .....	7	42	32	21	27	35	5	43	—	68
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car .....	7	42	32	21	27	35	5	43	—	58
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked .....	15	57	169	67	30	31	19	26	—	57
Other means .....	—	12	15	27	16	—	25	8	—	15
Worked at home .....	—	41	6	18	—	6	6	8	15	16
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.07	1.28	1.13	1.05	1.07	1.07	1.05	1.08	—	1.17
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	18.2	17.5	17.5	16.5	19.1	23.1	19.8	19.5	—	16.8
<b>Departure time for work:</b>										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m. ....	161	51	108	204	103	77	122	21	—	148
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m. ....	177	59	138	220	83	113	144	73	—	247
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m. ....	299	75	222	725	58	79	214	85	—	284
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m. ....	217	46	150	474	127	39	114	116	—	210
All other times .....	458	332	406	498	244	291	375	140	—	689
<b>Worked in MSA of residence</b>										
Flint city .....	1 174	571	963	1 837	595	565	878	417	15	1 457
Burton city .....	891	458	744	1 365	414	411	602	338	15	1 060
Grand Blanc city .....	22	—	39	44	52	14	27	5	—	91
Remainder of Genesee County .....	15	34	8	21	—	30	19	19	—	53
Worked outside MSA of residence .....	246	79	172	407	129	110	230	55	—	253
Owassa city .....	138	33	67	302	20	40	97	26	—	137
Remainder of Shiawassee County .....	—	26	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Detroit city .....	5	7	—	—	—	9	7	—	—	—
Remainder of Wayne County .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pawtucket city .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Tracy city .....	7	—	11	—	—	12	5	8	—	11
Remainder of Oakland County .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	6	—	—	—
Lapeer County .....	45	—	18	47	9	8	16	—	—	18
Macomb County .....	17	—	16	17	—	—	5	4	—	68
Livingston County .....	5	—	17	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Detroit, MI MSA .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	16
Saginaw city .....	7	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Saginaw County .....	—	—	—	51	7	—	10	6	—	—
Lansing city .....	12	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Lansing city .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere .....	27	—	5	119	4	11	14	8	—	24



Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 23	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	2 875	3 398	850	4 054	4 333	3 203	1 754	3 741	2 904	3 033
Native	2 783	3 273	837	3 962	4 247	3 171	1 717	3 537	2 889	3 006
Foreign born	92	125	13	92	86	32	37	204	15	27
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	17	16	12	6	30	6	25	11	6	—
Persons 5 years and over	2 601	3 112	794	3 640	3 903	2 936	1 681	3 446	2 778	2 756
In linguistically isolated households	17	22	12	20	46	10	25	11	19	—
Speak a language other than English	278	222	62	197	212	97	121	288	117	125
Do not speak English "very well"	26	81	12	34	83	24	29	67	27	20
Speak Spanish	134	66	—	100	101	37	43	96	4	26
Do not speak English "very well"	—	11	—	24	27	7	11	42	4	5
Linguistically isolated	—	4	—	20	—	—	11	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	45	13	—	18	4	—	17	6	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	38	—	—	18	4	—	—	6	—
Linguistically isolated	—	17	—	—	18	4	—	—	6	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	668	825	257	1 080	940	686	479	1 007	930	1 047
Preprimary school	56	60	14	109	89	25	26	85	14	110
Public school	56	31	—	109	69	25	11	43	8	93
Elementary or high school	467	474	148	737	640	406	241	523	633	692
Public school	411	411	116	693	606	394	241	378	633	625
College	145	291	95	234	211	255	212	399	283	245
Public college	116	264	95	196	182	228	207	349	270	164
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	1 725	2 203	565	2 412	2 780	2 036	1 252	2 651	1 899	1 835
Less than 9th grade	140	192	108	161	310	222	152	52	125	183
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	448	506	104	589	642	473	152	228	259	389
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	656	741	75	914	1 059	642	226	411	537	449
Same college, no degree	369	567	170	538	491	469	296	519	511	575
Associate degree	97	100	21	119	152	104	80	223	87	66
Bachelor's degree	8	79	57	54	94	65	179	550	197	126
Graduate or professional degree	7	18	30	37	32	61	167	668	183	47
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.9	68.3	62.5	68.9	65.8	65.9	75.7	89.4	79.8	68.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	.9	4.4	15.4	3.8	4.5	6.2	27.6	45.9	20.0	9.4
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	598	384	542	432	586	656	37	112	224	669
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 607	1 262	968	1 689	1 422	1 334	984	970	1 500	1 737
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 259	2 126	1 703	2 265	1 789	1 694	1 047	1 436	2 159	2 650
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	2 601	3 112	794	3 640	3 903	2 936	1 681	3 446	2 778	2 756
Same house	1 263	1 667	340	1 434	2 245	796	838	2 059	1 967	1 796
Different house in United States	1 338	1 371	454	2 181	1 635	2 135	843	1 324	792	955
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	601	644	313	1 294	787	1 205	510	703	510	689
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	461	438	78	510	499	367	167	385	97	90
Different MSA/PMSA	169	203	57	223	238	453	140	195	128	140
Not in an MSA/PMSA	107	86	6	154	110	110	26	41	57	36
Abroad	—	74	—	25	23	5	—	63	19	5
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>										
Urban population	2 875	3 398	850	4 054	4 333	3 203	1 754	3 741	2 904	3 033
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 412	2 826	222	3 336	3 925	519	863	3 455	2 317	1 892
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	1 016	1 264	282	1 369	1 530	670	722	1 864	1 256	742
Car, truck, or van	928	1 199	258	1 187	1 444	549	601	1 736	1 236	664
Drove alone	761	1 065	252	1 045	1 261	452	579	1 546	1 176	549
Carpooled	167	134	6	142	183	97	22	190	60	115
Public transportation (including taxicab)	41	13	17	13	—	13	29	28	14	33
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	41	13	17	—	—	13	29	28	14	25
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	41	41	—	106	58	65	63	63	6	45
Other means	6	11	—	46	5	24	19	—	—	—
Worked at home	—	—	7	17	23	19	10	37	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.06	1.01	1.07	1.07	1.10	1.02	1.07	1.03	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.8	17.2	12.6	16.3	18.2	13.3	14.3	14.4	16.7	19.3
<b>Departure time for work:</b>										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	104	185	6	114	168	29	40	89	228	90
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	148	126	27	154	306	92	85	255	209	154
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	153	237	90	291	253	131	142	589	355	134
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	214	155	62	195	149	123	167	408	88	47
All other times	397	561	90	598	631	276	278	486	376	317
Worked in MSA of residence	890	1 187	282	1 261	1 390	609	688	1 702	1 174	695
Flint city	657	893	245	860	954	427	512	1 365	969	580
Burtan city	83	69	—	120	134	25	49	51	20	22
Grand Blanc city	13	17	—	53	11	27	30	36	6	—
Remainder of Genesee County	137	208	37	228	291	130	97	250	179	93
Worked outside MSA of residence	126	77	—	108	140	61	34	162	82	47
Owosso city	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Shiawassee County	18	—	—	7	—	—	8	12	—	10
Detroit city	6	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	6	—
Remainder of Wayne County	—	16	—	17	—	—	—	15	—	—
Poniat city	35	7	—	6	4	19	9	7	19	—
Tray city	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Remainder of Oakland County	26	7	—	35	56	11	7	40	19	30
Lapeer County	8	13	—	11	11	—	—	12	—	—
Macomb County	12	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Livingston County	—	—	—	7	6	5	—	9	6	—
Remainder of Detroit, MI PMSA	—	—	—	—	5	—	4	—	—	—
Saginaw city	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	12	5	—
Remainder of Saginaw County	—	—	—	—	8	9	—	13	—	—
Lansing city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	—
East Lansing city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA	16	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	16	—	17	37	10	6	37	13	7

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 33	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 35	Tract 36 (pt.)	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 40	Tract 41 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	1 831	3 285	3 201	5 396	3 630	2 335	5 406	4 447	—	—
Native	1 761	3 241	3 099	5 223	3 549	2 272	5 300	4 375	—	—
Foreign born	70	44	102	173	81	63	106	72	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	9	7	39	24	8	16	—	21	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 693	2 800	2 970	4 949	3 310	2 085	5 035	4 007	—	—
In linguistically isolated households	9	24	44	43	17	26	—	42	—	—
Speak a language other than English	88	145	187	210	183	156	128	282	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	16	26	74	74	40	44	10	90	—	—
Speak Spanish	28	46	18	67	28	88	—	97	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	7	10	—	29	5	31	—	34	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	10	—	17	—	19	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	7	—	—	26	24	—	—	17	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	10	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	10	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	352	1 080	782	1 150	1 015	593	1 278	1 038	—	—
Preprimary school	32	94	47	115	127	39	113	57	—	—
Public school	17	94	47	67	97	39	78	43	—	—
Elementary or high school	232	795	505	734	612	450	832	705	—	—
Public school	220	774	460	559	528	450	746	611	—	—
College	88	191	230	301	276	104	333	276	—	—
Public college	81	179	182	255	238	92	301	229	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	1 255	1 544	2 114	3 657	2 114	1 376	3 635	2 775	—	—
Less than 9th grade	45	207	135	289	183	136	266	278	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	143	331	325	672	408	405	542	555	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	358	412	741	1 319	749	459	906	1 097	—	—
Some college, no degree	279	303	557	714	420	285	959	532	—	—
Associate degree	119	162	217	166	198	31	240	196	—	—
Bachelor's degree	164	99	85	359	104	45	410	82	—	—
Graduate or professional degree	147	30	54	138	52	15	312	35	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.0	65.2	78.2	73.7	72.0	60.7	77.8	70.0	—	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.8	8.4	6.6	13.6	7.4	4.4	19.9	4.2	—	—
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	232	683	513	328	362	803	394	512	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	895	1 998	1 601	1 523	1 482	1 609	1 349	1 502	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 706	2 756	2 214	1 687	2 214	2 370	1 670	1 822	—	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	1 693	2 800	2 970	4 949	3 310	2 085	5 035	4 007	—	—
Some house	1 080	1 054	1 769	2 953	1 803	1 104	2 687	2 248	—	—
Different house in United States	613	1 735	1 201	1 981	1 498	968	2 341	1 759	—	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	387	981	536	857	518	559	1 170	745	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	141	369	464	873	463	253	798	644	—	—
Different MSA/PMSA	67	240	142	138	404	121	219	204	—	—
Not in MSA/PMSA	18	145	59	113	113	35	154	166	—	—
Abroad	—	11	—	15	9	13	7	—	—	—
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>										
Urban population	1 831	3 285	3 201	5 396	3 630	2 335	5 406	4 447	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 509	1 383	2 641	4 879	2 539	1 674	4 680	4 204	—	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	764	847	1 396	2 273	1 117	620	2 184	1 672	—	—
Car, truck, or van	725	738	1 333	2 151	1 016	575	2 105	1 614	—	—
Drove alone	672	598	1 210	1 988	958	429	1 931	1 402	—	—
Carpooled	53	140	123	163	58	146	174	212	—	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	5	68	—	9	19	17	19	5	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	5	54	—	9	12	17	19	5	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	34	38	86	67	24	19	27	—	—
Other means	16	—	—	—	—	4	22	12	—	—
Worked at home	18	7	25	27	15	—	19	14	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.11	1.05	1.04	1.03	1.16	1.05	1.07	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.1	19.3	19.4	16.6	17.2	18.3	16.9	16.7	—	—
<b>Departure time for work:</b>										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	40	72	167	252	106	91	192	151	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	84	124	164	260	140	53	260	328	—	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	214	147	329	678	193	86	464	322	—	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	164	98	156	324	184	78	367	191	—	—
All other times	244	399	555	732	479	312	882	666	—	—
Worked in MSA of residence	711	783	1 239	2 142	1 046	567	1 986	1 516	—	—
Flint city	504	487	818	1 393	688	365	1 354	894	—	—
Burton city	25	84	126	37	36	35	131	160	—	—
Grand Blanc city	6	26	33	24	36	—	33	30	—	—
Remainder of Genesee County	176	186	262	688	286	167	468	432	—	—
Worked outside MSA of residence	53	64	157	131	71	53	198	156	—	—
Owosso city	—	7	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Shiawassee County	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Detroit city	—	—	—	—	3	—	18	7	—	—
Remainder of Wayne County	6	—	5	9	7	—	8	9	—	—
Pontiac city	—	—	27	9	—	18	26	5	—	—
Tray city	—	—	29	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Oakland County	14	27	40	32	28	8	105	60	—	—
Lapeer County	10	—	13	29	7	8	—	17	—	—
Macomb County	—	7	—	—	6	—	—	8	—	—
Livingston County	—	—	12	12	—	—	6	—	—	—
Remainder of Detroit, MI MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saginaw city	7	—	—	11	—	—	—	6	—	—
Remainder of Saginaw County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lansing city	—	14	5	—	—	—	18	10	—	—
East Lansing city	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	16	9	13	19	—	—	8	14	—	—
							9	20	—	—



Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.								Remainder of Genesee County	
	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	Tract 110 (pt.)	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 120.01 (pt.)	Tract 129.01 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	—	85	703	176	59	—	26	—	—	—
Native	—	74	673	176	59	—	26	—	—	—
Foreign born	—	11	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	—	85	685	176	59	—	26	—	—	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	—	—	26	6	9	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak Spanish	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	8	199	34	—	—	7	—	—	—
Preprimary school	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public school	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	—	8	125	27	—	—	7	—	—	—
Public school	—	8	120	27	—	—	7	—	—	—
College	—	—	65	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public college	—	—	56	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	—	77	502	130	49	—	19	—	—	—
Less than 9th grade	—	—	47	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	—	97	21	—	—	8	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	31	125	32	—	—	5	—	—	—
Some college, no degree	—	6	109	21	16	—	6	—	—	—
Associate degree	—	—	59	15	14	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree	—	29	42	13	10	—	—	—	—	—
Graduate or professional degree	—	11	23	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	100.0	71.3	62.3	100.0	—	57.9	—	—	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	51.9	12.9	10.0	38.8	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	—	1 456	1 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	4 000	2 148	1 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	—	85	685	176	59	—	26	—	—	—
Same house	—	63	403	119	59	—	20	—	—	—
Different house in United States	—	22	282	57	—	—	6	—	—	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	22	117	26	—	—	6	—	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	33	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Different MSA/PMSA	—	—	132	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>										
Urban population	—	85	703	176	59	—	26	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	66	491	164	59	—	26	—	—	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	—	23	303	95	52	—	13	—	—	—
Car, truck, or van	—	23	261	74	52	—	13	—	—	—
Drove alone	—	23	258	38	52	—	13	—	—	—
Carpooled	—	—	3	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	13	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other means	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked at home	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	1.00	1.01	1.32	1.00	—	1.00	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	15.0	18.9	14.4	28.8	—	15.0	—	—	—
<b>Departure time for work:</b>										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	9	50	12	10	—	5	—	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	—	39	18	9	—	—	—	—	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	6	52	23	23	—	—	—	—	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	—	25	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other times	—	8	115	29	10	—	8	—	—	—
Worked in MSA of residence	—	23	275	88	42	—	13	—	—	—
Flint city	—	23	181	59	18	—	13	—	—	—
Burtan city	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Blanc city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Genesee County	—	—	86	29	24	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	—	28	7	10	—	—	—	—	—
Owosso city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Shiawassee County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Wayne County	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pontiac city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Troy city	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Oakland County	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lapeer County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macomb County	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Livingston County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Detroit, MI PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saginaw city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Saginaw County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lansing city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Lansing city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 16 (pt.)	Tract 36 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 41 (pt.)	Tract 101.02	Tract 101.03	Tract 101.04	Tract 102
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	82	632	192	—	—	2 057	2 711	5 830	3 583	3 715
Native	82	632	192	—	—	2 019	2 680	5 722	3 556	3 682
Foreign born	—	—	—	—	—	38	31	108	27	33
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	82	563	182	—	—	1 903	2 470	5 499	3 244	3 511
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	—	7	14	—	—	81	60	141	90	103
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	7	—	—	38	9	22	30	26
Speak Spanish	—	7	—	—	—	61	7	29	65	55
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	8	24	12
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	24	203	67	—	—	481	602	1 919	893	1 132
Preprimary school	8	8	—	—	—	37	44	70	45	101
Public school	8	8	—	—	—	37	37	70	31	80
Elementary or high school	16	142	49	—	—	251	389	1 424	684	772
Public school	16	127	49	—	—	247	389	1 369	684	706
College	—	53	18	—	—	193	169	425	164	259
Public college	—	46	18	—	—	190	131	378	143	244
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	40	335	90	—	—	1 333	1 761	3 523	2 073	2 327
Less than 9th grade	—	14	—	—	—	78	106	174	170	139
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	48	25	—	—	193	267	633	361	295
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	32	103	47	—	—	540	660	1 516	818	756
Some college, no degree	8	134	18	—	—	326	388	714	460	588
Associate degree	—	19	—	—	—	81	132	231	101	258
Bachelor's degree	—	17	—	—	—	94	164	163	134	208
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	—	—	—	21	44	92	29	83
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	81.5	72.2	—	—	79.7	78.8	77.1	74.4	81.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	5.1	—	—	—	8.6	11.8	7.2	7.9	12.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	673	—	—	—	367	267	354	422	181
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 000	1 381	4 308	—	—	1 011	971	1 574	1 528	1 676
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	1 208	2 714	—	—	1 858	2 635	2 007	2 279	2 059
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	82	563	182	—	—	1 903	2 470	5 499	3 244	3 511
Same house	51	307	109	—	—	870	1 241	3 720	1 545	2 627
Different house in United States	31	256	66	—	—	1 028	1 229	1 772	1 699	884
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	31	154	16	—	—	189	205	144	219	123
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	61	20	—	—	687	711	1 123	1 112	591
Different MSA/PMSA	—	31	23	—	—	78	192	394	265	113
Not in on MSA/PMSA	—	10	7	—	—	74	121	111	103	57
Abroad	—	—	7	—	—	5	—	7	—	—
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>										
Urban population	82	632	192	—	—	2 057	2 610	2 795	3 121	176
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	40	569	139	—	—	1 887	1 627	2 193	1 734	176
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	3 035	462	3 539
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	1 089	174	1 350
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	36
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	31	205	108	—	—	1 020	1 186	2 441	1 373	1 759
Car, truck, or van	31	205	101	—	—	1 007	1 128	2 341	1 318	1 700
Drove alone	31	186	76	—	—	956	1 027	2 112	1 167	1 599
Carpooled	—	19	25	—	—	51	101	229	151	101
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	8	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	7	—	—	—	38	23	26	7
Other means	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	21	5	5
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	—	8	12	56	16	47
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.00	1.05	1.14	—	—	1.03	1.05	1.05	1.07	1.03
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.0	21.0	35.0	—	—	19.1	25.3	22.7	20.9	24.3
<b>Departure time for work:</b>										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	34	25	—	—	99	134	310	159	254
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	56	—	—	—	157	214	367	200	280
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	15	37	28	—	—	276	261	451	303	459
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	7	26	—	—	—	168	198	385	184	202
All other times	9	52	55	—	—	312	367	872	511	517
Worked in MSA of residence	24	190	85	—	—	886	1 019	2 138	1 233	1 570
Flint city	8	118	68	—	—	507	423	968	566	766
Burton city	—	5	8	—	—	36	36	51	38	18
Grand Blanc city	—	—	—	—	—	26	14	6	15	42
Remainder of Genesee County	16	67	9	—	—	317	546	1 113	614	744
Worked outside MSA of residence	7	15	23	—	—	134	167	303	140	189
Owosso city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Remainder of Shiawassee County	—	4	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	7
Detroit city	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Remainder of Wayne County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	13
Pontiac city	—	6	—	—	—	6	11	31	—	—
Troy city	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Oakland County	7	—	9	—	—	63	—	17	16	13
Lapeer County	—	—	14	—	—	—	21	10	15	5
Mocomb County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	14	—
Livingston County	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	7	13	8
Remainder of Detroit, MI MSA	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Saginow city	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	22	4	40
Remainder of Saginow County	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	152	55	41
Lansing city	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	6	18	6
East Lansing city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Remainder of Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	11	38	26	5	49

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 105.02	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.03	Tract 106.04	Tract 107	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	5 487	3 943	2 844	5 792	6 012	2 530	3 431	5 827	4 148	4 589
Native	5 438	3 890	2 672	5 697	5 778	2 470	3 411	5 413	4 045	4 262
Foreign born	49	53	172	95	234	60	20	414	103	327
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	7	—	41	8	15	—	—	18	13	13
Persons 5 years and over	5 209	3 519	2 703	5 359	5 655	2 390	3 213	5 495	3 839	4 361
In linguistically isolated households	7	—	61	17	15	—	—	46	13	32
Speak a language other than English	204	230	264	297	308	55	156	570	169	379
Do not speak English "very well"	51	46	119	59	82	13	12	127	46	116
Speak Spanish	65	85	5	124	64	19	75	70	48	28
Do not speak English "very well"	14	9	—	21	9	13	—	35	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	76	—	9
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	26	—	9
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 463	1 016	546	1 755	1 522	788	1 082	1 620	1 209	995
Preprimary school	60	102	64	170	131	70	77	125	118	89
Public school	45	95	39	145	122	44	56	65	118	45
Elementary or high school	1 063	722	319	1 148	988	493	770	1 155	731	577
Public school	948	696	290	1 036	672	442	656	973	716	537
College	340	192	163	437	403	225	235	340	360	329
Public college	298	148	143	377	309	188	198	301	291	258
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	3 685	2 265	2 119	3 610	4 198	1 585	2 199	3 815	2 700	3 400
Less than 9th grade	239	199	175	100	226	19	50	103	256	219
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	589	470	317	331	452	121	256	279	561	545
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 341	1 000	701	1 386	1 116	475	650	944	974	930
Some college, no degree	905	415	514	800	1 034	437	561	808	571	697
Associate degree	314	131	116	295	408	160	233	388	175	253
Bachelor's degree	149	43	211	419	525	221	338	666	130	425
Graduate or professional degree	148	7	85	279	437	152	111	627	33	331
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.5	70.5	76.8	88.1	83.8	91.2	86.1	90.0	69.7	77.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.1	2.2	14.0	19.3	22.9	23.5	20.4	33.9	6.0	22.2
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	159	573	56	208	456	69	38	224	110	217
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 524	1 702	1 153	1 592	1 083	1 528	1 453	1 062	1 549	1 023
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 954	1 938	1 407	2 306	1 816	1 921	1 946	2 123	2 007	1 439
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	5 209	3 519	2 703	5 359	5 655	2 390	3 213	5 495	3 839	4 361
Same house	3 576	2 135	1 756	3 472	3 474	1 603	2 288	3 056	1 995	2 690
Different house in United States	1 633	1 379	947	1 856	2 170	787	919	2 426	1 844	1 649
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	310	631	285	389	424	103	212	753	700	680
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	943	538	566	1 107	1 333	413	478	1 156	630	559
Different MSA/PMSA	214	137	73	239	362	245	191	400	373	265
Not in an MSA/PMSA	166	73	23	121	51	26	38	117	141	145
Abroad	—	5	—	31	11	—	6	13	—	22
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>										
Urban population	1 646	3 892	1 763	2 257	6 012	2 530	397	5 282	4 148	4 589
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 205	3 169	1 216	1 778	4 752	2 003	319	3 654	2 425	2 367
Rural population	3 841	51	1 081	3 535	—	—	3 034	545	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 660	29	428	1 772	—	—	943	191	—	—
On farms	67	—	—	60	—	—	171	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	2 537	1 588	1 170	2 809	2 546	1 261	1 591	2 861	1 609	2 010
Car, truck, or van	2 513	1 524	1 161	2 699	2 453	1 196	1 545	2 778	1 561	1 950
Drove alone	2 234	1 316	1 046	2 368	2 197	1 119	1 434	2 592	1 369	1 893
Carpooled	279	208	115	331	256	77	111	186	192	57
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	11
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Walked	—	42	—	8	43	12	9	—	20	29
Other means	7	—	—	17	24	—	4	10	8	10
Worked at home	17	8	9	85	26	53	33	73	—	10
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.08	1.06	1.07	1.06	1.03	1.04	1.04	1.07	1.01
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.4	18.8	21.0	22.6	21.0	23.0	23.0	17.1	17.7	17.0
<b>Departure time for work:</b>										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	384	223	72	363	172	96	171	194	180	164
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	371	132	239	566	381	234	279	331	180	336
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	482	314	363	625	998	431	477	806	418	592
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	406	210	161	396	505	130	172	693	195	301
All other times	877	701	326	774	464	317	459	764	636	607
Worked in MSA of residence	2 378	1 453	1 052	2 563	2 379	1 156	1 487	2 702	1 478	1 843
Flint city	1 255	652	572	1 293	1 267	589	790	1 596	966	1 170
Burton city	46	26	30	42	102	32	14	64	86	56
Grand Blanc city	52	29	21	37	35	5	—	26	23	22
Remainder of Genesee County	1 025	746	429	1 191	975	530	683	1 016	403	595
Worked outside MSA of residence	159	135	118	246	167	105	104	159	131	167
Owosso city	—	—	—	—	—	4	11	—	—	10
Remainder of Shiawassee County	—	6	27	—	24	5	6	22	—	9
Detroit city	—	—	—	—	10	—	6	21	10	—
Remainder of Wayne County	21	—	9	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pontiac city	—	56	7	7	22	8	—	20	—	10
Troy city	—	—	—	6	—	5	7	26	11	—
Remainder of Oakland County	25	24	34	39	40	6	—	24	23	37
Lapeer County	39	—	—	13	—	11	—	—	29	20
Macomb County	20	—	15	—	7	—	—	—	—	21
Livingston County	—	8	—	5	—	—	13	26	10	—
Remainder of Detroit, MI MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saginaw city	21	—	—	21	16	10	23	—	8	—
Remainder of Saginaw County	7	9	14	81	6	13	26	20	20	11
Lansing city	—	—	6	8	—	12	5	—	—	22
East Lansing city	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	26	25	6	54	42	31	7	—	20	27



Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	Tract 110 (pt.)	Tract 111	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.03	Tract 112.04	Tract 112.05	Tract 116
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	4 499	3 561	3 747	5 748	4 856	5 833	7 760	5 931	8 772	3 048
Native	4 388	3 404	3 578	5 559	4 625	5 662	7 423	5 695	8 537	3 026
Foreign born	111	157	169	189	231	171	337	236	235	22
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	18	34	28	14	—	15	30	14	16	—
Persons 5 years and over	4 229	3 269	3 510	5 420	4 590	5 446	7 281	5 625	8 076	2 838
In linguistically isolated households	32	53	45	30	—	32	44	39	50	—
Speak a language other than English	179	178	277	246	208	326	364	360	622	63
Do not speak English "very well"	40	80	109	73	51	142	115	134	210	32
Speak Spanish	39	—	56	66	19	54	53	112	157	17
Do not speak English "very well"	12	—	12	9	8	28	29	76	40	8
Linguistically isolated	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	11	43	60	—	30	—	82	73	62	18
Do not speak English "very well"	—	18	17	—	19	—	19	24	33	10
Linguistically isolated	—	12	22	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 205	938	850	1 426	1 322	1 663	2 180	1 358	2 569	920
Preprimary school	70	66	53	64	83	128	189	90	229	83
Public school	45	35	43	56	53	83	115	66	149	59
Elementary or high school	879	585	654	926	833	991	1 260	807	1 727	607
Public school	836	555	601	788	605	852	1 054	775	1 524	543
College	256	287	143	436	406	544	731	461	613	230
Public college	210	255	100	294	337	473	646	353	459	193
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	2 923	2 350	2 471	3 899	3 269	3 749	5 119	4 116	5 460	1 954
Less than 9th grade	167	184	314	227	109	129	240	114	100	70
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	443	382	501	599	164	534	264	371	388	280
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 065	900	785	1 535	777	1 280	1 314	1 143	1 572	707
Some college, no degree	663	583	550	834	703	861	969	1 017	1 484	545
Associate degree	237	144	74	249	300	383	478	315	576	103
Bachelor's degree	215	114	155	316	636	387	1 191	770	818	173
Graduate or professional degree	133	43	92	139	580	175	663	386	522	76
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.1	75.9	67.0	78.8	91.6	82.3	90.2	88.2	91.1	82.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.9	6.7	10.0	11.7	37.2	15.0	36.2	28.1	24.5	12.7
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	173	223	281	158	50	273	170	147	222	49
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 517	1 055	1 719	1 454	1 176	1 145	1 175	812	1 397	1 557
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 166	2 051	2 346	1 945	1 881	2 138	1 849	1 995	1 875	2 281
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	4 229	3 269	3 510	5 420	4 590	5 446	7 281	5 625	8 076	2 838
Some house	2 920	1 664	2 028	3 523	3 017	2 815	3 443	2 749	4 467	1 930
Different house in United States	1 290	1 573	1 475	1 886	1 541	2 622	3 799	2 786	3 570	889
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	370	474	660	539	156	492	455	308	836	116
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	616	804	559	976	689	1 177	1 793	1 448	1 658	603
Different MSA/PMSA	213	240	195	263	644	792	1 333	903	919	140
Not in an MSA/PMSA	91	55	61	108	52	161	218	127	157	30
Abroad	19	32	7	11	32	9	39	90	39	19
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>										
Urban population	3 987	3 561	3 747	5 748	2 730	5 833	7 760	4 946	8 533	722
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 555	2 556	2 601	5 173	2 032	4 545	5 212	2 362	6 872	206
Rural population	512	—	—	—	2 126	—	—	985	239	2 326
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	268	—	—	—	1 193	—	—	534	82	701
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	2 175	1 595	1 384	2 501	2 451	2 908	3 708	3 275	4 592	1 369
Car, truck, or van	2 102	1 555	1 305	2 405	2 330	2 880	3 586	3 188	4 488	1 315
Drove alone	1 873	1 427	1 218	2 234	2 137	2 634	3 375	2 913	4 099	1 207
Carpooled	229	128	87	171	193	246	211	275	389	108
Public transportation (including taxicab)	7	6	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	6	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	30	13	37	39	27	10	46	34	9	22
Other means	11	—	11	23	8	—	27	—	23	8
Worked at home	25	21	21	34	86	18	49	53	72	24
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.05	1.03	1.04	1.04	1.05	1.03	1.05	1.05	1.04
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.1	16.5	16.2	15.8	23.2	20.2	21.2	20.6	21.6	21.6
<b>Departure time for work:</b>										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	298	180	98	313	167	313	263	303	514	239
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	298	241	237	360	475	503	601	454	796	266
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	493	362	288	610	777	833	1 245	918	1 348	324
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	282	188	263	339	412	362	599	540	559	128
All other times	779	603	477	845	534	879	951	1 007	1 303	388
<b>Worked in MSA of residence</b>	1 933	1 475	1 288	2 255	2 008	2 441	3 204	2 708	4 041	1 194
Flint city	965	845	667	1 306	944	1 187	1 618	1 442	2 087	618
Burtan city	128	48	69	89	98	139	188	113	301	117
Grand Blanc city	52	21	29	63	267	207	580	228	459	61
Remainder of Genesee County	788	561	528	797	699	908	818	925	1 194	398
<b>Worked outside MSA of residence</b>	242	120	96	246	443	467	504	567	551	175
Owassa city	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Remainder of Shiawassee County	7	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	15
Detroit city	5	8	9	5	13	26	16	17	18	—
Remainder of Wayne County	8	5	6	17	24	6	65	33	24	12
Pontiac city	7	9	6	9	46	33	47	63	109	17
Tray city	—	—	—	—	45	39	105	58	74	8
Remainder of Oakland County	62	41	45	51	182	164	101	136	176	88
Lapeer County	7	—	—	34	23	9	18	29	18	20
Macomb County	—	5	—	—	15	7	26	26	27	8
Livingston County	39	26	—	11	8	27	10	71	8	—
Remainder of Detroit, MI MSA	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saginaw city	—	—	—	—	8	40	23	26	—	—
Remainder of Saginaw County	38	—	—	37	6	18	15	—	19	—
Lansing city	—	—	—	5	—	—	16	11	—	—
East Lansing city	6	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	9	—
Remainder of Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA	—	—	—	—	7	20	—	—	7	—
Worked elsewhere	44	3	30	70	66	42	62	81	54	7



Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 117.03	Tract 117.04	Tract 117.05	Tract 117.06	Tract 118	Tract 119	Tract 120.01 (pt.)	Tract 120.02	Tract 121
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>									
All persons	8 576	2 786	4 467	1 487	3 926	3 345	4 705	8 299	3 099
Native	8 381	2 742	4 387	1 470	3 906	3 309	4 614	8 156	3 069
Foreign born	195	44	80	17	20	36	91	143	30
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Linguistically isolated households	18	9	8	—	—	5	—	41	—
Persons 5 years and over	8 057	2 665	4 016	1 422	3 648	3 147	4 396	7 732	2 857
In linguistically isolated households	18	9	8	—	—	5	—	41	—
Speak a language other than English	298	113	138	15	109	38	114	379	68
Do not speak English "very well"	27	15	47	6	28	25	27	93	18
Speak Spanish	70	—	98	—	23	9	48	52	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	39	—	—	9	15	8	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	74	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 278	674	1 118	394	1 062	1 040	1 265	2 372	940
Preprimary school	169	10	50	46	73	77	43	142	72
Public school	159	10	43	28	56	66	37	117	59
Elementary or high school	1 275	428	738	261	791	790	955	1 714	660
Public school	1 188	409	731	252	742	775	932	1 632	619
College	834	236	330	87	198	173	267	516	208
Public college	728	222	282	71	177	149	222	459	182
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over	5 361	1 848	2 792	1 065	2 431	2 044	2 995	5 201	1 892
Less than 9th grade	74	65	118	40	153	140	154	479	121
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	436	233	484	149	382	280	604	732	297
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 821	577	1 112	433	928	820	1 172	2 086	843
Some college, no degree	1 407	506	662	304	553	480	664	1 114	412
Associate degree	643	145	228	45	197	93	225	453	79
Bachelor's degree	665	175	112	53	98	112	111	281	90
Graduate or professional degree	315	147	76	41	120	119	65	56	50
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.5	83.9	78.4	82.3	78.0	79.5	74.7	76.7	77.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.3	17.4	6.7	8.8	9.0	11.3	5.9	6.5	7.4
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	141	63	288	290	181	96	241	244	186
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 145	1 206	1 658	1 316	1 510	1 312	1 651	1 326	1 532
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 651	2 218	1 782	1 696	2 233	2 022	2 107	1 900	2 063
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over	8 057	2 665	4 016	1 422	3 648	3 147	4 396	7 732	2 857
Some house	4 130	1 322	2 087	848	2 125	2 278	2 966	5 163	2 001
Different house in United States	3 857	1 343	1 911	568	1 497	869	1 430	2 569	846
Central city of this MSA/PM5A	761	177	151	55	203	198	654	791	152
Remainder of this MSA/PM5A	1 915	762	1 168	313	820	464	542	1 451	510
Different MSA/PM5A	1 003	257	390	169	344	148	163	265	112
Not in on MSA/PM5A	178	147	202	31	130	59	71	62	72
Abroad	70	—	18	6	26	—	—	—	10
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>									
Urban population	8 002	2 597	4 369	302	1 163	—	3 730	7 554	1 118
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	4 742	1 700	3 217	283	994	—	2 830	5 928	686
Rural population	574	189	98	1 185	2 763	3 345	975	745	1 981
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	262	81	57	522	877	1 046	600	149	1 147
On farms	—	—	—	8	—	142	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over	4 692	1 447	1 754	690	1 834	1 599	1 872	3 670	1 297
Car, truck, or van	4 587	1 366	1 667	658	1 805	1 529	1 803	3 494	1 281
Drove alone	4 270	1 249	1 433	580	1 614	1 384	1 672	3 171	1 163
Carpooled	317	117	234	78	191	145	131	323	118
Public transportation (including taxicab)	10	—	9	—	—	—	19	—	8
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	10	—	9	—	—	—	14	—	8
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	31	59	44	10	13	18	17	59	—
Other means	9	22	10	11	9	20	12	22	—
Worked at home	55	—	24	11	7	32	21	95	8
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.05	1.08	1.07	1.06	1.05	1.04	1.05	1.05
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.9	21.0	20.8	23.7	23.2	28.6	20.8	21.6	23.1
<b>Departure time for work:</b>									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	545	146	177	88	294	295	306	460	230
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	872	223	186	105	221	279	302	505	155
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 150	368	476	187	442	361	397	704	244
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	692	188	222	51	180	172	195	452	141
All other times	1 378	522	669	248	690	460	651	1 454	519
<b>Worked in MSA of residence</b>									
Flint city	4 093	1 172	1 441	579	1 538	1 335	1 693	3 330	1 178
Burton city	2 227	467	702	299	779	689	1 016	1 868	714
Grand Blanc city	488	59	68	21	117	117	142	327	37
Remainder of Genesee County	76	18	26	11	46	27	60	108	12
1 302	628	645	248	596	502	475	1 027	415	—
Worked outside MSA of residence	599	275	313	111	296	264	179	340	119
Owosso city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Shiawassee County	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	7	7
Detroit city	10	6	7	—	18	—	7	16	—
Remainder of Wayne County	—	—	—	5	7	13	9	6	—
Pontiac city	50	38	35	—	15	20	23	22	29
Troy city	—	6	15	—	10	—	19	—	—
Remainder of Oakland County	225	66	70	42	67	90	40	104	6
Lapeer County	216	81	154	58	111	60	19	28	—
Mocomb County	8	43	7	—	5	—	6	8	39
Livingston County	10	—	—	6	5	—	—	8	—
Remainder of Detroit, MI PM5A	8	6	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Saginaw city	—	—	—	—	—	6	13	8	—
Remainder of Saginaw County	11	5	—	—	16	15	13	42	30
Lansing city	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Lansing city	10	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Lansing—East Lansing, MI MSA	23	—	—	—	9	—	—	26	—
Worked elsewhere	19	7	25	—	33	50	19	57	8

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 122.01 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 123	Tract 124	Tract 125.01	Tract 125.02	Tract 126	Tract 127.01	Tract 127.02
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>									
<b>All persons</b>	<b>2 903</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>6 771</b>	<b>4 409</b>	<b>2 172</b>	<b>6 161</b>	<b>8 047</b>	<b>7 368</b>	<b>4 851</b>
Native	2 825	67	6 614	4 388	2 152	6 082	7 982	7 251	4 754
Foreign born	78	—	157	21	20	79	65	117	97
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Linguistically isolated households	11	—	23	—	—	14	10	23	—
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b>	<b>2 689</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>6 251</b>	<b>4 131</b>	<b>2 059</b>	<b>5 689</b>	<b>7 491</b>	<b>6 867</b>	<b>4 572</b>
In linguistically isolated households	11	—	63	—	—	23	10	45	—
Speak a language other than English	137	—	263	88	83	240	246	267	153
Do not speak English "very well"	45	—	111	23	23	46	43	118	15
Speak Spanish	29	—	41	36	49	96	131	97	34
Do not speak English "very well"	11	—	4	23	6	26	7	29	10
Linguistically isolated	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	53	7	27	23	2	53	14
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	53	—	10	14	2	26	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	53	—	—	14	—	20	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1 891</b>	<b>1 266</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>1 894</b>	<b>2 618</b>	<b>2 131</b>	<b>1 405</b>
Preprimary school	31	—	111	67	36	106	205	156	69
Public school	31	—	103	46	24	91	203	104	45
Elementary or high school	335	35	1 520	969	539	1 370	1 900	1 531	922
Public school	301	35	1 429	921	494	1 345	1 858	1 288	839
College	146	7	260	230	74	418	513	444	414
Public college	139	7	208	202	74	410	433	398	308
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b>	<b>2 048</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>4 007</b>	<b>2 699</b>	<b>1 309</b>	<b>3 609</b>	<b>4 701</b>	<b>4 561</b>	<b>3 212</b>
Less than 9th grade	167	6	378	109	56	157	379	232	161
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	534	5	750	413	216	649	798	553	375
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	793	7	1 572	1 099	516	1 304	1 783	1 540	1 128
Some college, no degree	389	14	891	621	349	966	1 057	1 016	841
Associate degree	99	—	228	209	101	180	347	512	270
Bachelor's degree	46	—	124	168	43	168	191	428	311
Graduate or professional degree	20	—	64	80	28	185	146	280	126
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.8	65.6	71.8	80.7	79.2	77.7	75.0	82.8	83.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.2	—	4.7	9.2	5.4	9.8	7.2	15.5	13.6
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	325	—	357	235	255	201	223	160	242
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 570	2 077	1 564	1 593	1 544	1 665	1 783	1 571	1 169
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 494	—	2 411	2 372	1 974	2 106	2 350	2 067	1 740
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b>	<b>2 689</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>6 251</b>	<b>4 131</b>	<b>2 059</b>	<b>5 689</b>	<b>7 491</b>	<b>6 867</b>	<b>4 572</b>
Same house	1 277	—	3 446	3 034	1 413	3 607	4 924	4 663	2 951
Different house in United States	1 399	67	2 795	1 095	646	2 063	2 565	2 204	1 602
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	343	12	367	168	141	377	298	261	389
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	755	12	1 939	625	290	1 355	1 542	1 299	719
Different MSA/PMSA	184	—	292	189	116	198	480	427	314
Not in an MSA/PMSA	117	43	197	113	99	133	245	217	180
Abroad	13	—	10	2	—	19	2	—	19
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>									
Urban population	2 903	67	6 771	—	—	2 193	—	651	4 851
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 240	—	5 317	—	—	1 605	—	535	3 560
Rural population	—	—	—	4 409	2 172	3 968	8 047	6 717	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	1 042	590	1 627	3 279	3 738	—
On farms	—	—	—	132	13	88	185	235	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2 700</b>	<b>1 869</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>2 780</b>	<b>3 259</b>	<b>3 546</b>	<b>2 415</b>
Car, truck, or van	1 025	21	2 627	1 791	914	2 625	3 039	3 404	2 329
Drove alone	863	21	2 321	1 537	810	2 271	2 657	3 102	2 072
Carpooled	162	—	306	254	104	354	382	302	257
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	25	—	62	22	23	40	109	27	48
Other means	—	—	17	7	7	21	6	7	—
Worked at home	6	—	11	37	50	94	105	115	31
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.00	1.07	1.08	1.06	1.08	1.07	1.05	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.9	18.3	21.1	27.6	22.8	23.5	25.9	22.2	19.7
<b>Departure time for work:</b>									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	137	7	322	321	153	381	522	413	213
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	121	—	388	281	148	387	525	593	335
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	171	—	489	397	243	664	679	889	674
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	208	7	398	203	118	256	381	499	423
All other times	413	7	1 092	630	282	998	1 047	1 037	739
Worked in MSA of residence	930	14	2 359	1 487	883	2 438	2 874	3 158	2 178
Flint city	503	7	1 146	754	338	1 162	1 175	1 619	1 087
Burton city	44	—	45	52	24	128	65	88	110
Grand Blanc city	14	—	63	18	16	36	29	68	12
Remainder of Genesee County	369	7	1 105	663	505	1 112	1 605	1 383	969
Worked outside MSA of residence	126	7	341	382	111	342	385	388	237
Owosso city	—	—	—	—	—	11	27	74	20
Remainder of Shiawassee County	23	—	6	1	—	—	17	67	36
Detroit city	7	—	4	10	—	—	20	11	—
Remainder of Wayne County	—	—	9	8	—	—	2	22	11
Pantiac city	14	—	59	15	—	11	9	12	21
Troy city	—	—	—	16	14	20	4	—	5
Remainder of Oakland County	19	7	117	46	—	62	31	36	54
Lapeer County	5	—	10	155	18	20	2	22	18
Macomb County	7	—	—	—	—	11	17	26	—
Livingston County	19	—	19	7	—	19	18	39	4
Remainder of Detroit, MI MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saginaw city	—	—	28	—	27	15	32	2	8
Remainder of Saginaw County	32	—	71	18	29	138	148	9	21
Lansing city	—	—	—	—	—	9	10	14	9
East Lansing city	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	12	—
Remainder of Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	9	7
Worked elsewhere	—	—	18	106	23	26	31	33	23



Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Can.								
	Tract 128	Tract 129.01 (pt.)	Tract 129.02	Tract 130	Tract 131	Tract 132.01	Tract 132.02	Tract 133	Tract 134
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>									
All persons	5 391	8 029	2 481	4 651	8 406	3 785	4 632	4 091	5 551
Native	5 358	7 849	2 432	4 607	8 298	3 699	4 432	4 006	5 431
Foreign born	33	180	49	44	108	86	200	85	120
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Linguistically isolated households	—	17	8	14	2	16	22	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	5 082	7 604	2 350	4 302	7 831	3 518	4 313	3 849	5 198
In linguistically isolated households	—	52	8	42	2	38	43	—	—
Speak a language other than English	66	352	61	145	190	135	163	127	211
Do not speak English "very well"	—	143	20	74	97	64	101	6	17
Speak Spanish	—	74	—	39	56	31	12	12	13
Do not speak English "very well"	—	28	—	27	41	12	12	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	20	—	—	7	—	—
Speak on Asian or Pacific Island language	—	74	—	13	4	23	29	7	28
Do not speak English "very well"	—	29	—	13	2	15	29	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	15	29	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 679	2 211	639	1 257	2 382	944	1 236	1 151	1 683
Preprimary school	90	181	47	137	213	80	105	77	148
Public school	74	116	47	113	186	74	78	63	112
Elementary or high school	1 254	1 463	419	850	1 656	638	793	710	1 177
Public school	1 153	1 388	403	829	1 585	623	761	620	1 142
College	335	567	173	270	513	226	338	364	358
Public college	302	515	159	252	472	180	325	293	288
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over	3 306	5 272	1 692	2 918	5 337	2 484	3 037	2 787	3 397
Less than 9th grade	143	286	57	87	154	101	203	54	107
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	368	509	182	375	506	249	431	261	350
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 365	1 783	673	1 154	1 786	836	1 051	752	1 195
Some college, no degree	777	1 329	371	643	1 458	626	667	825	900
Associate degree	354	409	178	320	470	216	290	194	289
Bachelor's degree	186	715	174	202	645	238	276	431	335
Graduate or professional degree	113	241	57	137	318	218	119	270	221
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.5	84.9	85.9	84.2	87.6	85.9	79.1	88.7	86.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.0	18.1	13.7	11.6	18.0	18.4	13.0	25.2	16.4
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	56	150	198	167	291	205	140	—	162
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 623	1 136	1 427	1 749	1 498	1 356	1 379	1 051	1 778
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 134	1 893	1 895	1 985	2 046	1 630	1 939	2 065	2 079
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over	5 082	7 604	2 350	4 302	7 831	3 518	4 313	3 849	5 198
Some house	3 504	4 947	1 441	2 401	4 221	1 707	2 189	2 216	2 987
Different house in United States	1 578	2 650	909	1 889	3 585	1 796	2 086	1 582	2 195
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	159	799	151	189	201	73	80	190	117
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 050	1 312	565	988	1 866	958	1 069	765	956
Different MSA/PMSA	202	484	157	523	1 327	718	801	527	1 019
Not in on MSA/PMSA	167	55	36	189	191	47	136	80	103
Abroad	—	7	—	12	25	15	38	71	16
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>									
Urban population	797	4 645	148	—	27	3 785	4 632	4 091	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	714	2 785	148	—	11	3 097	3 029	3 246	—
Rural population	4 594	3 384	2 333	4 651	8 379	—	—	—	5 551
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 520	2 287	791	2 296	5 478	—	—	—	1 843
On farms	164	—	120	170	40	—	—	—	109
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over	2 497	3 856	1 266	2 169	4 121	1 889	2 043	1 984	2 796
Car, truck, or van	2 436	3 723	1 243	2 084	3 944	1 818	1 905	1 882	2 644
Drive alone	2 218	3 456	1 118	1 777	3 577	1 632	1 714	1 768	2 448
Carpooled	218	267	125	307	367	186	191	114	196
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	18	16	—	19	63	29	70	15	44
Other means	2	25	—	12	13	25	20	19	8
Worked at home	41	83	23	54	101	17	48	62	100
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.04	1.06	1.08	1.05	1.06	1.06	1.03	1.04
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.3	19.0	23.8	29.6	25.0	23.4	23.6	24.8	27.2
<b>Departure time for work:</b>									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	446	481	141	391	441	135	142	206	330
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	399	637	157	421	887	410	391	408	521
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	475	1 153	374	499	1 072	563	544	596	703
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	308	433	183	191	488	275	246	331	370
All other times	828	1 069	388	613	1 132	489	672	381	772
Worked in MSA of residence	2 172	3 513	1 109	1 614	3 000	1 333	1 494	1 574	1 813
Flint city	1 071	1 791	512	674	1 195	316	447	525	684
Burtan city	61	141	98	39	43	21	20	58	110
Grand Blanc city	79	154	64	38	97	52	47	59	148
Remainder of Genesee County	961	1 427	435	863	1 665	944	980	932	871
Worked outside MSA of residence	325	343	157	555	1 121	556	549	410	983
Owosso city	20	—	—	13	—	—	—	6	—
Remainder of Shiawassee County	88	—	—	52	—	17	—	—	2
Detroit city	31	8	17	5	50	24	30	9	21
Remainder of Wayne County	14	—	13	28	48	39	15	22	45
Pontiac city	6	45	24	30	44	59	37	38	134
Troy city	2	—	—	—	68	14	23	17	60
Remainder of Oakland County	64	120	28	169	474	242	224	168	546
Lapeer County	—	19	8	—	2	—	6	—	16
Macomb County	—	18	8	5	63	40	14	13	109
Livingston County	31	35	—	189	192	60	90	38	1
Remainder of Detroit, MI PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Saginaw city	—	—	—	5	10	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Saginaw County	26	35	9	11	16	6	—	22	8
Lansing city	—	11	—	12	—	—	6	7	—
East Lansing city	—	—	—	—	10	3	—	7	—
Remainder of Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA	13	9	—	—	7	15	—	6	—
Worked elsewhere	30	43	50	36	91	30	104	57	41



**Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Genesee County					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County				
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Beecher CDP	Burtan city	Flint city	Tract 5	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 12	Tract 16
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	323 396	323 396	9 924	21 057	102 461	2 035	3 054	3 967	3 196	4 037
In labor force .....	201 366	201 366	5 401	12 858	57 625	1 259	1 828	2 605	2 022	2 483
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	62.3	62.3	54.4	61.1	56.2	61.9	59.9	65.7	63.3	61.5
Civilian labor force .....	201 025	201 025	5 354	12 829	57 553	1 259	1 828	2 596	2 022	2 483
Employed .....	179 087	179 087	4 087	11 273	47 016	1 044	1 425	1 912	1 824	2 319
Unemployed .....	21 938	21 938	1 267	1 556	10 537	215	403	684	198	164
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.9	10.9	23.7	12.1	18.3	17.1	22.0	26.3	9.8	6.6
Not in labor force .....	122 030	122 030	4 523	8 199	44 836	776	1 226	1 362	1 174	1 554
Institutionalized persons .....	2 681	2 681	13	—	1 418	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school .....	19 106	19 106	903	1 126	7 540	198	345	385	215	360
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school .....	38 367	38 367	824	2 763	13 386	136	205	295	426	737
Females 16 years and over .....	171 918	171 918	5 444	11 117	56 101	1 136	1 718	2 239	1 800	2 031
In labor force .....	91 673	91 673	2 550	5 619	27 653	653	984	1 316	1 009	1 084
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	53.3	53.3	46.8	50.5	49.3	57.5	57.3	58.8	56.1	53.4
Civilian labor force .....	91 617	91 617	2 550	5 619	27 632	653	984	1 307	1 009	1 084
Employed .....	81 545	81 545	1 982	4 908	22 619	542	787	924	902	1 017
Unemployed .....	10 072	10 072	568	711	5 013	111	197	383	107	67
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.0	11.0	22.3	12.7	18.1	17.0	20.0	29.3	10.6	6.2
With own children under 6 years .....	27 028	27 028	1 073	1 724	10 007	217	347	429	364	288
In labor force .....	14 747	14 747	485	953	5 037	113	214	275	193	192
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	33 869	33 869	1 257	2 076	10 488	360	515	619	389	304
In labor force .....	23 355	23 355	721	1 403	6 736	248	380	434	319	192
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies .....	38 591	38 591	1 626	2 350	15 117	360	512	758	457	367
All parents present in household in labor force .....	20 085	20 085	709	1 173	7 275	196	317	460	210	229
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies .....	77 564	77 564	3 108	4 809	25 420	884	1 195	1 575	942	627
All parents present in household in labor force .....	48 903	48 903	1 607	3 040	14 212	628	747	904	680	362
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	27 249	27 249	1 178	1 723	9 297	276	395	530	239	570
Not enrolled in school .....	5 807	5 807	405	384	2 371	62	66	76	46	80
Unemployed or not in labor force .....	3 262	3 262	327	199	1 592	33	38	59	12	31
Not high school graduate .....	3 026	3 026	303	214	1 486	33	49	42	5	46
Employed .....	702	702	59	51	304	8	11	—	—	15
Unemployed .....	732	732	85	51	355	12	10	19	—	—
Not in labor force .....	1 592	1 592	159	112	827	13	28	23	5	31
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	179 087	179 087	4 087	11 273	47 016	1 044	1 425	1 912	1 824	2 319
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	15 918	15 918	114	919	3 179	48	70	52	148	256
Professional specialty occupations .....	22 591	22 591	270	966	5 494	51	91	178	314	609
Technicians and related support occupations .....	5 576	5 576	139	221	1 292	23	32	97	98	120
Sales occupations .....	20 312	20 312	408	1 170	4 755	82	94	180	111	232
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	24 208	24 208	437	1 398	6 273	158	142	309	249	363
Private household occupations .....	535	535	4	159	159	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	2 615	2 615	79	141	1 036	33	66	54	54	58
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	21 086	21 086	707	1 319	7 197	130	242	200	217	158
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	1 360	1 360	20	53	275	—	—	9	27	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	24 362	24 362	492	1 731	5 172	85	139	241	239	172
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	25 275	25 275	876	2 083	8 357	322	444	443	228	202
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	7 543	7 543	183	621	1 853	58	23	63	65	45
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	7 706	7 706	358	597	1 974	54	82	86	74	93
Construction .....	7 583	7 583	129	430	1 452	—	26	44	36	134
Manufacturing .....	54 132	54 132	1 402	3 978	13 859	504	611	712	540	448
Transportation, communications, and other utilities .....	7 793	7 793	238	438	1 729	40	28	50	102	139
Wholesale and retail trade .....	41 141	41 141	831	2 796	10 600	229	288	334	312	368
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	7 858	7 858	62	425	1 874	45	49	77	66	165
Business and repair services .....	8 001	8 001	260	523	2 137	45	73	44	31	131
Professional and related services .....	39 699	39 699	879	1 793	11 642	140	248	457	582	748
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	179 087	179 087	4 087	11 273	47 016	1 044	1 425	1 912	1 824	2 319
Private wage and salary workers .....	151 734	151 734	3 452	9 999	38 800	934	1 229	1 584	1 403	1 794
Government workers .....	18 978	18 978	537	811	6 540	104	171	306	342	406
Local government workers .....	13 132	13 132	299	507	4 567	54	126	194	259	307
Self-employed workers .....	7 897	7 897	98	439	1 590	6	25	12	79	119
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 .....	212 072	212 072	5 454	13 723	58 868	1 244	1 738	2 455	2 120	2 907
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	159 374	159 374	3 894	10 311	43 638	915	1 351	1 815	1 618	2 305
50 to 52 weeks .....	108 191	108 191	2 369	6 915	26 597	627	768	1 116	1 141	1 400
40 to 49 weeks .....	22 655	22 655	602	1 458	6 580	138	294	281	217	206
27 to 39 weeks .....	10 379	10 379	322	662	3 296	44	76	81	113	246
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks .....	24 010	24 010	577	1 524	6 501	108	129	231	207	314
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years .....	278 480	278 480	8 923	17 989	86 499	1 895	2 829	3 637	2 729	3 239
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	15 308	15 308	898	864	7 494	252	256	333	100	65
With a mobility limitation .....	7 270	7 270	369	426	3 340	82	56	85	39	65
In labor force .....	1 361	1 361	89	67	576	15	12	19	27	9
With a self-care limitation .....	11 266	11 266	698	580	5 735	194	251	294	100	45
With a work disability .....	29 320	29 320	1 363	1 915	12 413	244	338	442	296	269
In labor force .....	9 689	9 689	274	572	3 653	57	79	176	101	120
Prevented from working .....	15 974	15 974	887	1 110	7 156	169	222	225	158	120
Not a work disability .....	249 160	249 160	7 560	16 074	74 086	1 651	2 491	3 195	2 433	2 970
In labor force .....	188 191	188 191	4 978	12 014	52 937	1 198	1 729	2 394	1 880	2 309
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over .....	41 894	41 894	941	3 039	14 472	140	225	321	467	798
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	9 460	9 460	223	664	3 795	50	63	67	101	158
With a mobility limitation .....	7 465	7 465	178	489	2 881	42	58	55	86	133
With a self-care limitation .....	5 239	5 239	112	376	2 254	24	45	50	46	55
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
No workers .....	20 697	20 697	1 051	1 355	9 472	201	299	407	217	191
Mean family income (dollars) .....	16 074	16 074	9 089	18 000	12 073	5 571	9 815	7 563	17 542	38 839
1 worker .....	35 175	35 175	1 259	2 426	11 889	247	456	413	435	336
Mean family income (dollars) .....	32 418	32 418	21 723	31 991	24 817	25 171	23 238	26 305	26 746	37 202
2 or more workers .....	61 000	61 000	1 432	4 038	14 352	419	448	765	603	721
Mean family income (dollars) .....	54 341	54 341	45 205	49 720	47 069	49 475	45 580	47 836	51 235	53 214

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 34	Tract 36	Tract 39	Tract 41	Tract 103.04	Tract 105.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 110
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over -----	2 151	4 247	4 292	1 677	3 700	2 876	3 283	4 450	3 070	4 720
In labor force -----	1 116	2 501	2 451	1 146	1 954	1 773	1 839	2 549	1 712	2 891
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	51.9	58.9	57.1	68.3	52.8	61.6	56.0	57.3	55.8	61.3
Civilian labor force -----	1 116	2 494	2 451	1 146	1 922	1 773	1 839	2 544	1 698	2 891
Employed -----	911	2 281	2 221	1 041	1 481	1 617	1 686	2 354	1 522	2 689
Unemployed -----	205	213	230	105	441	156	153	190	176	202
Percent of civilian labor force -----	18.4	8.5	9.4	9.2	22.9	8.8	8.3	7.5	10.4	7.0
Not in labor force -----	1 035	1 746	1 841	531	1 746	1 103	1 444	1 901	1 358	1 829
Institutionalized persons -----	120	—	—	—	13	—	198	246	—	—
Enrolled in school -----	167	124	209	74	267	171	144	148	92	270
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school -----	158	896	864	163	302	291	515	847	659	621
Females 16 years and over -----	1 394	2 344	2 375	863	1 995	1 580	1 728	2 626	1 704	2 518
In labor force -----	601	1 120	1 174	496	821	818	831	1 280	738	1 298
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	43.1	47.8	49.4	57.5	41.2	51.8	48.1	48.7	43.3	51.5
Civilian labor force -----	601	1 113	1 174	496	821	818	831	1 280	731	1 298
Employed -----	466	1 037	1 069	454	658	711	773	1 175	665	1 182
Unemployed -----	135	76	105	42	163	107	58	105	66	116
Percent of civilian labor force -----	22.5	6.8	8.9	8.5	19.9	13.1	7.0	8.2	9.0	8.9
With own children under 6 years -----	399	387	284	99	441	360	190	224	234	263
In labor force -----	159	211	152	49	160	206	121	153	112	160
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	307	328	354	122	443	310	309	342	311	374
In labor force -----	146	205	246	89	208	188	195	229	199	226
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies -----	596	522	429	171	638	491	375	301	269	373
All parents present in household in labor force -----	211	254	206	110	224	259	238	186	129	208
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies -----	789	688	784	229	1 179	674	625	695	643	870
All parents present in household in labor force -----	425	418	508	173	481	442	353	465	343	549
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	215	213	233	82	425	270	214	281	210	374
Not enrolled in school -----	53	60	49	10	230	63	65	52	56	61
Unemployed or not in labor force -----	32	51	39	10	181	37	40	20	17	25
Not high school graduate -----	36	43	36	—	207	18	47	22	9	18
Employed -----	15	9	10	—	49	10	7	12	—	7
Unemployed -----	21	10	—	—	50	8	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	—	24	26	—	108	—	40	10	9	11
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	911	2 281	2 221	1 041	1 481	1 617	1 686	2 354	1 522	2 689
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	54	210	276	89	41	41	131	227	148	212
Professional specialty occupations -----	82	252	369	116	89	93	62	542	172	320
Technicians and related support occupations -----	20	33	35	44	22	48	60	115	21	85
Sales occupations -----	88	288	313	129	135	353	211	284	235	304
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	151	406	274	144	157	173	315	366	137	431
Private household occupations -----	—	40	7	—	—	6	—	—	5	12
Protective service occupations -----	18	18	34	23	30	—	—	18	40	8
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	120	307	269	118	280	228	235	233	185	299
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	—	—	—	13	9	—	35	—	6	36
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	106	258	230	135	265	202	150	219	126	398
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	162	277	268	89	272	272	269	236	210	361
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	54	124	46	81	49	87	108	53	102	83
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	56	68	100	60	189	44	110	61	135	140
Construction -----	18	74	82	38	99	62	97	39	50	103
Manufacturing -----	246	537	512	235	452	434	527	639	408	889
Transportation, communications, and other utilities -----	44	98	89	87	145	66	64	57	45	133
Wholesale and retail trade -----	249	662	568	247	291	523	458	548	500	617
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	16	101	167	80	10	53	50	77	69	107
Business and repair services -----	6	117	101	49	102	70	47	105	53	159
Professional and related services -----	253	507	524	253	320	279	358	749	277	535
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	911	2 281	2 221	1 041	1 481	1 617	1 686	2 354	1 522	2 689
Private wage and salary workers -----	770	2 047	1 838	872	1 224	1 421	1 507	1 971	1 367	2 401
Government workers -----	127	190	276	123	232	150	147	256	93	214
Local government workers -----	97	146	208	117	125	107	98	226	70	151
Self-employed workers -----	14	37	107	46	25	46	32	127	57	74
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 -----	1 120	2 630	2 762	1 202	1 922	1 902	1 970	2 808	1 774	3 090
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	784	2 030	2 085	942	1 476	1 343	1 585	2 118	1 353	2 309
50 to 52 weeks -----	487	1 437	1 387	645	896	883	1 083	1 571	878	1 634
40 to 49 weeks -----	128	229	253	159	286	212	249	307	220	296
27 to 39 weeks -----	42	116	120	66	115	80	49	73	123	126
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks -----	125	302	358	106	102	248	113	301	157	412
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years -----	1 855	3 311	3 398	1 475	3 312	2 559	2 526	3 288	2 384	4 062
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	71	141	116	49	265	154	70	209	160	178
With a mobility limitation -----	50	83	90	21	122	88	29	74	94	85
In labor force -----	6	—	26	6	40	14	—	21	14	21
With a self-care limitation -----	48	80	61	35	192	93	63	178	89	136
With a work disability -----	190	349	393	111	535	269	339	285	312	414
In labor force -----	51	108	156	42	96	113	115	94	100	150
Prevented from working -----	108	196	151	69	323	135	187	149	192	217
No work disability -----	1 665	2 962	3 005	1 364	2 777	2 290	2 187	3 003	2 072	3 648
In labor force -----	1 047	2 353	2 265	1 076	1 794	1 641	1 680	2 395	1 585	2 704
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over -----	176	929	894	202	343	317	559	911	672	658
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	16	224	194	37	90	118	145	181	147	95
With a mobility limitation -----	16	173	160	31	66	95	93	158	130	87
With a self-care limitation -----	6	106	89	23	30	77	100	130	50	35
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
No workers -----	360	297	352	62	438	244	265	212	191	272
Mean family income (dollars) -----	6 791	25 776	20 365	20 499	8 046	12 035	14 556	25 820	19 351	21 372
1 worker -----	306	490	441	164	519	402	298	416	402	497
Mean family income (dollars) -----	13 676	33 107	33 998	26 957	22 192	17 826	30 033	29 457	28 532	37 524
2 or more workers -----	237	731	731	361	470	510	506	749	416	948
Mean family income (dollars) -----	33 160	57 528	51 470	49 929	45 933	45 051	44 922	62 072	41 331	53 073



Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Genesee County—Con.					Beecher CDP, Genesee County			
	Tract 113.01	Tract 120.01	Tract 122.01	Tract 122.02	Tract 129.01	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 122.01 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	4 296	3 586	2 996	1 641	6 278	3 999	3 700	623	1 602
In labor force .....	2 704	2 207	1 463	901	4 193	2 313	1 954	266	868
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	62.9	61.5	48.8	54.9	66.8	57.8	52.8	42.7	54.2
Civilian labor force .....	2 704	2 207	1 448	895	4 175	2 313	1 922	257	862
Employed .....	2 192	1 926	1 245	652	3 934	1 814	1 481	161	631
Unemployed .....	512	281	203	243	241	499	441	96	231
Percent of civilian labor force .....	18.9	12.7	14.0	27.2	5.8	21.6	22.9	37.4	26.8
Not in labor force .....	1 592	1 379	1 533	740	2 085	1 686	1 746	357	734
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	22	—	—	—	13	—	—
Enrolled in school .....	193	204	157	107	258	457	267	72	107
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school .....	490	488	572	206	706	262	302	54	206
Females 16 years and over .....	2 267	1 869	1 672	907	3 218	2 195	1 995	365	889
In labor force .....	1 243	992	673	435	1 855	1 199	821	107	423
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	54.8	53.1	40.3	48.0	57.6	54.6	41.2	29.3	47.6
Civilian labor force .....	1 243	992	673	435	1 855	1 199	821	107	423
Employed .....	1 018	842	615	330	1 768	928	658	73	323
Unemployed .....	225	150	58	105	87	271	163	34	100
Percent of civilian labor force .....	18.1	15.1	8.6	24.1	4.7	22.6	19.9	31.8	23.6
With own children under 6 years .....	441	237	257	140	438	408	441	84	140
In labor force .....	239	108	86	107	240	200	160	18	107
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	376	449	222	158	655	568	443	101	145
In labor force .....	275	346	100	94	441	400	208	26	87
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies .....	487	352	424	189	553	630	638	169	189
All parents present in household in labor force .....	253	155	151	134	307	313	224	38	134
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies .....	907	896	514	398	1 465	1 364	1 179	202	363
All parents present in household in labor force .....	589	588	202	273	821	843	481	39	244
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	318	310	158	167	493	535	425	58	160
Not enrolled in school .....	142	70	20	51	73	117	230	7	51
Unemployed or not in labor force .....	129	49	14	35	44	104	181	7	35
Not high school graduate .....	115	18	20	39	44	50	207	7	39
Employed .....	13	—	6	10	—	—	49	—	10
Unemployed .....	19	9	—	7	15	28	50	—	7
Not in labor force .....	83	9	14	22	29	22	108	7	22
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 192	1 926	1 245	652	3 934	1 814	1 481	161	631
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	190	137	106	7	368	66	41	—	7
Professional specialty occupations .....	158	197	49	42	697	134	89	12	35
Technicians and related support occupations .....	53	16	32	29	147	73	22	15	29
Sales occupations .....	218	149	170	85	425	159	135	29	85
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	286	259	153	67	569	201	157	12	67
Private household occupations .....	20	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
Protective service occupations .....	—	12	32	20	41	29	30	—	20
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	282	274	145	128	346	287	280	19	121
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	15	—	13	9	8	11	—	—	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	300	367	185	49	618	171	265	14	42
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	482	290	224	145	400	477	224	30	145
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	99	72	64	24	153	95	49	15	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	89	153	72	43	162	111	189	15	43
Construction .....	96	122	37	10	151	20	99	—	10
Manufacturing .....	709	605	335	204	1 343	705	452	48	197
Transportation, communications, and other utilities .....	71	84	48	—	180	84	145	9	—
Wholesale and retail trade .....	559	475	367	183	790	327	291	37	176
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	71	49	46	8	121	44	10	—	8
Business and repair services .....	100	82	57	44	200	98	102	16	44
Professional and related services .....	373	402	220	155	844	371	320	40	148
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 192	1 926	1 245	652	3 934	1 814	1 481	161	631
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 953	1 600	1 141	543	3 212	1 551	1 224	155	522
Government workers .....	193	231	68	86	555	213	232	6	86
Local government workers .....	139	164	68	63	363	105	125	6	63
Self-employed workers .....	46	89	36	23	146	50	25	—	23
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 .....	2 816	2 343	1 573	884	4 489	2 442	1 922	232	858
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 176	1 754	1 126	602	3 485	1 697	1 476	138	583
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 361	1 230	773	320	2 470	1 095	896	70	308
40 to 49 weeks .....	336	227	122	66	575	233	286	17	66
27 to 39 weeks .....	182	118	66	88	181	101	115	18	88
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks .....	286	260	240	127	432	296	102	52	127
<b>DISABILITY</b>									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years .....	3 753	3 078	2 353	1 410	5 483	3 680	3 312	560	1 371
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	249	66	231	140	256	408	265	85	140
With a mobility limitation .....	98	28	97	97	116	134	122	16	97
In labor force .....	11	13	6	14	29	40	40	6	14
With a self-care limitation .....	210	46	156	105	200	321	192	80	105
With a work disability .....	509	317	439	233	424	468	535	127	233
In labor force .....	152	134	103	66	158	96	96	17	66
Prevented from working .....	280	155	255	142	194	329	323	93	142
No work disability .....	3 244	2 761	1 914	1 177	5 059	3 212	2 777	433	1 138
In labor force .....	2 499	2 053	1 311	810	3 946	2 167	1 794	240	777
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over .....	543	508	606	225	777	319	343	54	225
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	189	56	151	35	156	98	90	—	35
With a mobility limitation .....	155	49	119	35	86	77	66	—	35
With a self-care limitation .....	110	26	93	19	117	63	30	—	19
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
No workers .....	328	194	356	116	284	362	438	141	110
Mean family income (dollars) .....	14 144	18 084	15 979	7 376	28 805	8 444	8 046	15 240	7 478
1 worker .....	513	480	380	217	605	465	519	58	217
Mean family income (dollars) .....	25 003	29 936	28 724	15 868	41 602	24 484	22 192	17 305	15 868
2 or more workers .....	654	701	362	247	1 391	672	470	57	233
Mean family income (dollars) .....	49 142	51 759	41 706	46 245	64 063	44 840	45 933	40 727	45 887



Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Burton city, Genesee County								Flint city, Genesee County	
	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 113.02	Tract 114	Tract 115.01	Tract 115.02	Tract 115.03	Tract 115.04	Tract 1	Tract 2
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	112	4 296	2 938	3 169	2 167	2 766	3 194	2 415	2 759	2 585
In labor force	49	2 704	1 792	1 940	1 283	1 709	2 055	1 326	1 552	1 585
Percent of persons 16 years and over	43.8	62.9	61.0	61.2	59.2	61.8	64.3	54.9	56.3	61.3
Civilian labor force	49	2 704	1 786	1 933	1 277	1 709	2 055	1 316	1 552	1 585
Employed	37	2 192	1 435	1 748	1 194	1 619	1 854	1 194	1 336	1 026
Unemployed	12	512	351	185	83	90	201	122	216	559
Percent of civilian labor force	24.5	18.9	19.7	9.6	6.5	5.3	9.8	9.3	13.9	35.3
Not in labor force	63	1 592	1 146	1 229	884	1 057	1 139	1 089	1 207	1 000
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	8	193	215	176	121	120	174	119	229	230
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	5	490	322	345	378	395	375	453	333	178
Females 16 years and over	82	2 267	1 577	1 630	1 150	1 444	1 620	1 347	1 568	1 563
In labor force	27	1 243	764	863	575	708	850	589	854	907
Percent of females 16 years and over	32.9	54.8	48.4	52.9	50.0	49.0	52.5	43.7	54.5	58.0
Civilian labor force	27	1 243	764	863	575	708	850	589	854	907
Employed	15	1 018	595	803	524	685	759	509	741	572
Unemployed	12	225	169	60	51	23	91	80	113	335
Percent of civilian labor force	44.4	18.1	22.1	7.0	8.9	3.2	10.7	13.6	13.2	36.9
With own children under 6 years	30	441	271	244	130	188	248	172	175	386
In labor force	12	239	142	141	65	123	167	64	139	217
With own children 6 to 17 years only	19	376	370	270	226	290	292	233	321	361
In labor force	—	275	220	213	161	165	189	180	238	255
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	59	487	406	363	189	259	301	286	238	619
All parents present in household in labor force	12	253	200	188	76	166	189	89	188	306
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	28	907	823	709	415	637	782	508	679	939
All parents present in household in labor force	—	589	526	426	267	379	514	339	456	617
Persons 16 to 19 years	8	318	300	243	155	196	303	200	335	335
Not enrolled in school	—	142	70	27	32	38	32	43	49	58
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	129	36	—	4	7	12	11	49	47
Not high school graduate	—	115	36	10	9	15	12	17	31	39
Employed	—	13	5	10	9	8	—	6	—	—
Unemployed	—	19	12	—	—	7	7	6	14	23
Not in labor force	—	83	19	—	—	—	5	5	17	16
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	37	2 192	1 435	1 748	1 194	1 619	1 854	1 194	1 336	1 026
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	190	76	164	90	182	164	53	51	52
Professional specialty occupations	—	158	46	87	141	161	186	187	104	67
Technicians and related support occupations	—	53	39	33	27	31	26	12	42	28
Sales occupations	12	218	150	176	65	194	238	117	142	60
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	8	286	143	306	129	186	178	162	190	175
Private household occupations	—	20	18	—	3	9	—	4	—	12
Protective service occupations	—	—	23	31	11	16	37	23	19	21
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	282	215	153	200	177	186	106	240	234
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	15	12	6	—	9	7	4	7	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8	300	252	305	176	202	303	185	75	65
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	482	254	319	203	284	321	211	384	184
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	99	106	95	87	90	100	44	32	42
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	89	101	73	62	78	108	86	50	72
Construction	—	96	83	98	18	30	57	48	—	13
Manufacturing	9	709	480	648	475	541	652	464	522	282
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	71	80	67	42	71	43	64	57	45
Wholesale and retail trade	13	559	340	395	279	465	453	292	266	190
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	71	45	66	23	67	115	38	42	41
Business and repair services	—	100	78	95	25	64	89	72	32	23
Professional and related services	8	373	184	235	256	294	283	160	290	332
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	37	2 192	1 435	1 748	1 194	1 619	1 854	1 194	1 336	1 026
Private wage and salary workers	37	1 953	1 276	1 521	1 067	1 440	1 596	1 109	1 133	861
Government workers	—	193	130	128	74	76	143	67	177	152
Local government workers	—	139	64	76	51	35	107	35	118	121
Self-employed workers	—	46	29	99	53	103	96	13	26	13
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	45	2 816	1 923	2 119	1 385	1 816	2 196	1 423	1 540	1 341
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	37	2 176	1 366	1 691	1 011	1 344	1 630	1 056	1 113	904
50 to 52 weeks	28	1 361	890	1 095	728	942	1 120	751	689	499
40 to 49 weeks	9	336	144	215	151	206	283	114	226	136
27 to 39 weeks	—	182	83	110	35	52	86	114	51	88
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	286	252	173	127	257	268	161	172	150
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	107	3 753	2 579	2 789	1 719	2 325	2 783	1 934	2 404	2 407
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	249	108	110	101	107	80	104	248	293
With a mobility limitation	5	98	59	59	39	57	49	60	119	99
In labor force	—	11	16	12	5	9	14	—	9	12
With a self-care limitation	—	210	63	56	91	50	54	56	187	249
With a work disability	24	509	314	321	168	166	191	222	329	283
In labor force	9	152	109	86	71	42	64	39	68	64
Prevented from working	5	280	151	228	67	124	106	149	229	182
No work disability	83	3 244	2 265	2 468	1 551	2 159	2 592	1 712	2 075	2 124
In labor force	40	2 499	1 646	1 826	1 150	1 628	1 966	1 259	1 473	1 521
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	5	543	353	373	442	441	411	471	355	178
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	189	88	54	72	66	79	116	161	33
With a mobility limitation	—	155	57	33	59	36	60	89	136	33
With a self-care limitation	—	110	48	33	26	52	36	71	114	33
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
No workers	41	328	187	171	187	155	134	152	111	410
Mean family income (dollars)	7 676	14 144	13 286	16 070	22 491	23 241	25 065	19 982	13 199	5 981
1 worker	5	513	351	338	243	349	356	271	379	329
Mean family income (dollars)	35 190	25 003	22 975	33 492	35 497	44 159	35 734	31 232	33 250	17 947
2 or more workers	17	654	562	664	397	550	741	453	399	324
Mean family income (dollars)	50 200	49 142	39 854	49 814	55 283	58 449	49 451	47 603	54 004	38 184

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12 (pt.)
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	2 655	2 638	2 035	2 978	3 054	1 841	3 900	3 135	3 147	2 764
In labor force	1 531	1 374	1 259	1 613	1 828	870	2 565	1 728	1 549	1 781
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.7	52.1	61.9	54.2	59.9	47.3	65.8	55.1	49.2	64.4
Civilian labor force	1 531	1 368	1 259	1 602	1 828	870	2 556	1 721	1 549	1 781
Employed	1 227	999	1 044	1 209	1 425	578	1 881	1 205	986	1 614
Unemployed	304	369	215	393	403	292	675	516	563	167
Percent of civilian labor force	19.9	27.0	17.1	24.5	22.0	33.6	26.4	30.0	36.3	9.4
Not in labor force	1 124	1 264	776	1 365	1 226	971	1 335	1 407	1 598	983
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	220	334	198	276	345	132	376	326	268	181
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	216	238	136	365	205	280	286	278	358	397
Females 16 years and over	1 502	1 526	1 136	1 689	1 718	1 104	2 215	1 813	1 634	1 545
In labor force	778	795	653	810	984	454	1 301	934	707	888
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.8	52.1	57.5	48.0	57.3	41.1	58.7	51.5	43.3	57.5
Civilian labor force	778	795	653	810	984	454	1 292	934	707	888
Employed	624	611	542	621	787	317	909	671	437	799
Unemployed	154	184	111	189	197	137	383	263	270	89
Percent of civilian labor force	19.8	23.1	17.0	23.3	20.0	30.2	29.6	28.2	38.2	10.0
With own children under 6 years	273	320	217	301	347	146	422	347	265	312
In labor force	127	161	113	138	214	61	268	179	111	182
With own children 6 to 17 years only	366	331	360	367	515	265	611	402	285	333
In labor force	275	181	248	219	380	132	426	237	144	285
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	365	488	360	420	512	306	750	544	478	376
All parents present in household in labor force	150	211	196	205	317	146	452	271	194	198
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	893	837	884	748	1 195	602	1 559	991	741	832
All parents present in household in labor force	618	422	628	398	747	243	888	513	366	617
Persons 16 to 19 years	286	392	276	309	395	152	503	382	313	226
Not enrolled in school	32	92	62	83	66	49	58	89	82	39
Unemployed or not in labor force	32	39	33	49	38	42	50	89	56	5
Not high school graduate	14	40	33	49	49	32	42	43	43	5
Employed	—	25	8	—	11	7	—	—	10	—
Unemployed	—	—	12	11	10	8	19	11	—	—
Not in labor force	14	15	13	38	28	17	23	32	33	5
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 227	999	1 044	1 209	1 425	578	1 881	1 205	986	1 614
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	33	55	48	12	70	—	52	57	24	142
Professional specialty occupations	119	33	51	69	91	42	178	117	70	297
Technicians and related support occupations	7	35	23	25	32	16	97	11	—	79
Sales occupations	137	107	82	178	94	77	173	71	87	106
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	161	115	158	156	142	60	301	153	75	204
Private household occupations	10	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	14	—
Protective service occupations	—	23	33	53	66	—	54	17	62	54
Service occupations, except protective and household	176	287	130	184	242	122	200	260	199	197
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	6	—	—	—	7	9	5	14	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	126	78	85	110	139	28	234	65	73	195
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	348	185	322	309	444	166	443	320	269	213
Transportation and material moving occupations	52	19	58	57	23	36	63	66	36	51
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	58	46	54	46	82	24	77	63	63	58
Construction	20	13	—	—	26	—	28	27	17	36
Manufacturing	532	234	504	474	611	203	712	419	346	464
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	42	45	40	20	28	40	50	30	14	75
Wholesale and retail trade	224	214	229	323	288	144	327	220	204	268
Finance, insurance, and real estate	45	36	45	73	49	13	77	27	31	66
Business and repair services	30	59	45	77	73	—	44	72	56	31
Professional and related services	271	266	140	185	248	151	449	271	207	555
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 227	999	1 044	1 209	1 425	578	1 881	1 205	986	1 614
Private wage and salary workers	956	832	934	1 057	1 229	465	1 553	944	850	1 234
Government workers	251	154	104	126	171	103	306	198	132	307
Local government workers	209	111	54	90	126	73	194	84	84	243
Self-employed workers	20	13	6	26	25	10	12	63	4	73
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 583	1 357	1 244	1 487	1 738	834	2 415	1 693	1 319	1 858
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 176	858	915	952	1 351	604	1 782	1 225	917	1 404
50 to 52 weeks	712	422	627	553	768	311	1 092	810	478	1 004
40 to 49 weeks	244	188	138	190	294	90	281	158	135	175
27 to 39 weeks	74	69	44	62	76	35	81	69	66	91
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	158	144	108	171	129	58	224	208	157	188
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 413	2 386	1 895	2 580	2 829	1 539	3 579	2 809	2 750	2 334
With a mobility or self-care limitation	365	304	252	367	256	208	333	202	342	73
With a mobility limitation	124	58	82	185	56	69	85	91	162	33
In labor force	19	23	15	42	12	11	19	7	13	27
With a self-care limitation	300	264	194	291	251	175	294	180	233	73
With a work disability	366	387	244	443	338	229	442	458	536	231
In labor force	89	97	57	74	79	43	176	101	101	101
Prevented from working	226	219	169	315	222	169	225	321	385	99
No work disability	2 047	1 999	1 651	2 137	2 491	1 310	3 137	2 351	2 214	2 103
In labor force	1 422	1 263	1 198	1 506	1 729	814	2 354	1 585	1 425	1 647
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	242	246	140	387	225	302	312	319	397	430
With a mobility or self-care limitation	81	115	50	81	63	72	67	95	154	85
With a mobility limitation	58	84	42	48	58	72	55	57	117	78
With a self-care limitation	55	79	24	61	45	40	50	49	110	30
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
No workers	228	282	201	367	299	282	407	278	442	169
Mean family income (dollars)	9 909	7 415	5 571	7 027	9 815	8 280	7 563	8 803	8 165	20 051
1 worker	294	306	247	465	456	177	413	355	274	360
Mean family income (dollars)	22 585	12 779	25 171	21 221	23 238	8 670	26 305	21 130	24 827	27 185
2 or more workers	428	330	419	297	448	195	749	466	297	546
Mean family income (dollars)	54 860	35 156	49 475	44 106	45 580	43 800	47 952	45 466	42 995	50 131



Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16 (pt.)	Tract 17	Tract 18	Tract 19	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	2 536	2 138	2 405	3 904	1 872	1 890	2 019	1 832	112	3 727
In labor force	1 534	924	1 351	2 375	862	966	1 199	766	27	2 144
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.5	43.2	56.2	60.8	46.0	51.1	59.4	41.8	24.1	57.5
Civilian labor force	1 529	924	1 351	2 375	862	966	1 199	766	27	2 144
Employed	1 348	644	1 070	2 211	626	628	1 019	472	15	1 645
Unemployed	181	280	281	164	236	338	180	294	12	499
Percent of civilian labor force	11.8	30.3	20.8	6.9	27.4	35.0	15.0	38.4	44.4	23.3
Not in labor force	1 002	1 214	1 054	1 529	1 010	924	820	1 066	85	1 583
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	183	190	360	360	205	195	124	105	—	229
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	363	258	147	737	196	115	191	447	—	382
Females 16 years and over	1 374	989	1 318	1 963	1 054	1 098	1 112	964	30	1 970
In labor force	730	311	654	1 041	469	462	535	366	15	893
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.1	31.4	49.6	53.0	44.5	42.1	48.1	38.0	50.0	45.3
Civilian labor force	725	311	654	1 041	469	462	535	366	15	893
Employed	661	230	513	974	360	360	455	241	15	683
Unemployed	64	81	141	67	109	184	80	125	—	210
Percent of civilian labor force	8.8	26.0	21.6	6.4	23.2	39.8	15.0	34.2	—	23.5
With own children under 6 years	286	139	251	288	250	231	307	125	30	496
In labor force	155	55	104	192	93	38	165	51	15	227
With own children 6 to 17 years only	250	174	192	272	170	269	177	171	—	344
In labor force	197	47	81	176	105	150	112	125	—	214
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	411	288	503	367	393	387	391	224	26	771
All parents present in household in labor force	200	100	220	229	134	113	213	144	15	278
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	591	492	572	578	481	725	387	196	—	931
All parents present in household in labor force	362	85	183	337	223	238	375	196	—	431
Persons 16 to 19 years	165	166	243	548	189	251	185	105	70	369
Not enrolled in school	26	52	69	69	75	80	72	18	32	212
Unemployed or not in labor force	26	52	69	69	75	80	72	18	32	212
Not high school graduate	20	35	49	46	47	50	43	8	17	140
Employed	—	—	18	15	17	—	9	—	—	168
Unemployed	8	19	17	—	—	10	10	—	—	40
Not in labor force	12	16	14	31	30	40	24	8	17	68
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 348	644	1 070	2 211	626	628	1 019	472	15	1 645
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	133	18	55	248	19	42	46	16	—	49
Professional specialty occupations	199	63	164	609	32	48	80	29	—	25
Technicians and related support occupations	34	9	44	120	20	19	17	19	—	41
Sales occupations	98	34	112	218	52	116	140	50	—	170
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	195	80	88	354	97	48	125	51	15	258
Private household occupations	5	12	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Protective service occupations	49	—	14	58	—	—	5	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	126	160	310	144	104	118	166	82	—	285
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	22	8	11	—	—	9	—	—	43
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	233	84	86	152	60	89	169	49	—	295
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	190	118	99	184	195	87	186	129	—	256
Transportation and material moving occupations	66	14	51	36	27	21	32	17	—	118
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	30	39	77	15	34	44	9	—	77
Construction	74	35	50	125	11	14	76	23	—	77
Manufacturing	394	182	177	423	230	156	310	214	—	400
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	45	8	22	139	41	31	20	6	—	93
Wholesale and retail trade	206	171	304	336	133	246	272	57	—	503
Finance, insurance, and real estate	72	14	61	165	21	13	42	16	—	13
Business and repair services	54	32	54	117	18	17	47	9	15	122
Professional and related services	425	124	349	740	135	135	160	87	—	276
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 348	644	1 070	2 211	626	628	1 019	472	15	1 645
Private wage and salary workers	1 064	514	924	1 702	534	556	875	397	15	1 306
Government workers	237	80	91	397	86	41	92	61	—	259
Local government workers	167	65	74	298	58	30	55	16	—	143
Self-employed workers	47	37	55	112	6	24	52	14	—	71
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 644	872	1 368	2 793	849	913	1 225	693	78	2 172
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 355	671	1 030	2 226	680	635	892	506	65	1 531
50 to 52 weeks	846	296	603	1 335	339	342	634	285	27	841
40 to 49 weeks	169	110	94	192	138	81	70	47	8	264
27 to 39 weeks	159	40	67	246	50	52	30	57	15	168
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	178	104	138	297	49	124	184	62	—	317
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 141	1 844	2 166	3 106	1 634	1 772	1 806	1 370	42	3 313
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	283	140	65	206	164	114	431	—	283
With a mobility limitation	42	133	76	65	109	82	83	138	—	165
In labor force	—	19	—	9	32	12	12	30	—	10
With a self-care limitation	49	199	80	45	133	134	62	314	—	214
With a work disability	283	485	270	260	372	223	255	316	—	598
In labor force	117	113	88	120	123	53	79	71	—	178
Prevented from working	115	263	150	113	215	161	157	196	—	347
No work disability	1 858	1 359	1 896	2 846	1 262	1 549	1 551	1 054	42	2 715
In labor force	1 385	775	1 240	2 201	697	910	1 098	680	27	1 939
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	390	294	170	798	238	118	213	462	—	414
With a mobility or self-care limitation	75	91	49	158	86	39	86	212	—	109
With a mobility limitation	51	76	44	133	58	18	66	145	—	37
With a self-care limitation	34	46	24	55	60	33	49	138	—	96
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
No workers	153	282	292	181	272	311	209	256	—	351
Mean family income (dollars)	19 305	9 451	7 138	40 686	7 889	5 136	9 053	10 414	—	8 781
1 worker	319	153	175	336	308	301	276	241	30	471
Mean family income (dollars)	33 283	17 597	21 115	37 202	21 934	18 808	24 747	21 196	12 279	16 773
2 or more workers	461	161	193	681	145	184	298	108	—	521
Mean family income (dollars)	56 751	55 172	35 128	54 183	45 460	31 740	40 478	36 875	—	32 093



Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 23	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	2 132	2 657	667	2 959	3 274	2 652	1 511	3 029	2 279	2 218
In labor force	1 218	1 499	309	1 731	1 892	1 048	816	2 016	1 453	1 024
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.1	56.4	46.3	58.5	57.8	39.5	54.0	66.6	63.8	46.2
Civilian labor force	1 218	1 489	309	1 731	1 888	1 048	810	2 016	1 453	1 017
Employed	1 072	1 274	288	1 448	1 625	711	739	1 916	1 300	772
Unemployed	146	215	21	283	263	337	71	100	153	245
Percent of civilian labor force	12.0	14.4	6.8	16.3	13.9	32.2	8.8	5.0	10.5	24.1
Not in labor force	914	1 158	358	1 228	1 382	1 604	695	1 013	826	1 194
Institutionalized persons	—	—	16	—	100	795	21	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	82	142	50	167	112	119	158	173	213	225
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	306	381	219	462	459	144	340	582	229	397
Females 16 years and over	1 173	1 425	514	1 606	1 769	998	862	1 622	1 275	1 264
In labor force	512	632	221	778	819	431	415	984	778	512
Percent of females 16 years and over	43.6	44.4	43.0	48.4	46.3	43.2	48.1	60.7	61.0	40.5
Civilian labor force	512	632	221	778	819	431	415	984	778	512
Employed	421	526	214	639	721	307	373	949	699	421
Unemployed	91	106	7	139	98	124	42	35	79	91
Percent of civilian labor force	17.8	16.8	3.2	17.9	12.0	28.8	10.1	3.6	10.2	17.8
With own children under 6 years	210	222	36	307	331	128	70	206	146	273
In labor force	58	88	32	124	148	51	59	149	93	154
With own children 6 to 17 years only	202	200	93	268	245	88	79	216	273	188
In labor force	89	106	86	141	161	54	56	196	238	97
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	303	343	69	468	466	276	95	331	172	297
All parents present in household in labor force	113	124	60	216	177	111	80	246	121	161
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	465	406	133	704	631	277	200	464	578	545
All parents present in household in labor force	181	210	127	267	383	136	149	415	450	246
Persons 16 to 19 years	143	152	53	207	180	149	105	169	219	171
Not enrolled in school	36	66	10	43	64	46	35	10	61	33
Unemployed or not in labor force	27	18	—	36	31	46	17	10	47	26
Not high school graduate	27	22	10	33	39	46	17	10	41	12
Employed	—	13	10	7	15	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	8	13	—	10	19	7
Not in labor force	27	9	—	26	16	33	17	—	22	5
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 072	1 274	288	1 448	1 625	711	739	1 916	1 300	772
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	52	64	33	99	84	101	40	257	161	50
Professional specialty occupations	84	71	52	43	115	102	175	782	204	75
Technicians and related support occupations	14	42	5	32	20	19	33	67	39	15
Sales occupations	158	134	23	129	124	78	83	133	76	63
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	139	152	63	209	209	96	81	212	170	116
Private household occupations	—	6	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	10
Protective service occupations	12	20	14	23	32	18	28	28	47	13
Service occupations, except protective and household	99	254	66	281	269	131	114	131	140	103
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	—	—	4	14	5	6	10	—	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	179	191	10	197	273	29	67	113	153	107
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	224	182	22	255	294	104	66	118	253	160
Transportation and material moving occupations	58	67	—	99	92	8	34	56	22	23
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	47	91	—	77	88	20	12	9	35	31
Construction	92	43	—	65	111	10	—	25	13	16
Manufacturing	349	362	45	417	559	142	181	361	498	278
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	19	43	11	90	57	41	17	23	53	25
Wholesale and retail trade	295	395	65	338	363	168	152	215	142	119
Finance, insurance, and real estate	28	66	—	66	23	13	41	54	69	41
Business and repair services	65	75	10	72	53	55	27	59	59	39
Professional and related services	155	251	124	330	301	225	268	1 024	387	208
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 072	1 274	288	1 448	1 625	711	739	1 916	1 300	772
Private wage and salary workers	907	1 147	222	1 257	1 394	537	576	1 228	1 014	660
Government workers	79	82	66	160	186	145	136	585	258	112
Local government workers	54	65	40	59	144	87	95	433	213	71
Self-employed workers	79	45	—	31	45	29	27	87	28	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 216	1 698	353	1 760	1 974	1 399	875	2 095	1 521	994
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	874	1 214	266	1 269	1 548	1 060	650	1 557	1 241	711
50 to 52 weeks	588	725	143	821	960	561	400	1 035	652	356
40 to 49 weeks	123	197	74	158	251	93	78	329	273	123
27 to 39 weeks	46	129	4	111	139	106	71	97	162	87
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	180	240	54	210	205	64	122	264	89	122
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 799	2 215	411	2 476	2 694	1 706	1 123	2 343	2 035	1 774
With a mobility or self-care limitation	147	83	34	108	136	179	97	84	332	226
With a mobility limitation	88	61	20	86	86	63	72	46	97	104
In labor force	11	7	—	8	16	41	6	19	—	—
With a self-care limitation	95	58	20	75	99	121	55	53	275	171
With a work disability	243	298	87	412	345	360	249	180	262	373
In labor force	71	94	40	169	90	95	110	89	79	56
Prevented from working	147	179	39	139	201	193	87	74	161	277
No work disability	1 556	1 917	324	2 064	2 349	1 346	874	2 163	1 773	1 401
In labor force	1 120	1 354	248	1 541	1 781	946	686	1 840	1 374	929
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	333	432	240	483	476	151	361	686	244	437
With a mobility or self-care limitation	86	102	99	120	117	20	121	121	65	98
With a mobility limitation	73	81	88	101	73	20	82	93	55	44
With a self-care limitation	39	49	57	62	65	14	92	61	49	66
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
No workers	231	175	28	246	258	143	84	158	105	274
Mean family income (dollars)	12 315	10 852	7 400	14 075	12 432	10 933	14 772	39 615	13 238	14 139
1 worker	279	282	104	439	397	169	118	209	267	357
Mean family income (dollars)	24 961	22 166	17 973	20 599	25 928	19 206	30 155	43 080	28 951	25 148
2 or more workers	259	427	66	358	497	91	141	658	435	201
Mean family income (dollars)	38 902	44 477	42 774	38 129	45 377	37 134	45 559	67 053	61 877	39 487

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 33	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 35	Tract 36 (pt.)	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 40	Tract 41 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	1 481	2 039	2 496	4 247	2 705	1 641	4 292	3 370	—	—
In labor force	917	1 067	1 583	2 501	1 415	842	2 451	1 934	—	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.9	52.3	63.4	58.9	52.3	51.3	57.1	57.4	—	—
Civilian labor force	917	1 067	1 583	2 494	1 415	842	2 451	1 934	—	—
Employed	820	874	1 437	2 281	1 156	653	2 221	1 722	—	—
Unemployed	97	193	146	213	259	189	230	212	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	10.6	18.1	9.2	8.5	18.3	22.4	9.4	11.0	—	—
Not in labor force	564	972	913	1 746	1 290	799	1 841	1 436	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	120	—	—	79	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	37	159	77	124	174	85	209	142	—	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	260	153	364	896	374	169	864	559	—	—
Females 16 years and over	785	1 312	1 327	2 344	1 382	856	2 375	1 797	—	—
In labor force	415	574	769	1 120	559	338	1 174	811	—	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.9	43.8	58.0	47.8	40.4	39.5	49.4	45.1	—	—
Civilian labor force	415	574	769	1 113	559	338	1 174	811	—	—
Employed	395	451	680	1 037	442	256	1 069	729	—	—
Unemployed	20	123	89	76	117	82	105	82	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	21.4	11.6	6.8	20.9	24.3	8.9	10.1	—	—
With own children under 6 years	96	369	211	387	264	212	284	322	—	—
In labor force	58	147	143	211	121	78	152	147	—	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	118	288	238	328	165	166	354	360	—	—
In labor force	81	146	180	205	110	72	246	185	—	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	164	537	254	522	401	276	429	463	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	88	199	157	254	172	102	206	174	—	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	228	761	516	688	498	426	784	672	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	143	425	319	418	248	164	508	389	—	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	82	207	159	213	265	129	233	208	—	—
Not enrolled in school	23	53	34	60	135	63	49	67	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	16	32	14	51	104	45	39	33	—	—
Not high school graduate	15	36	24	43	93	57	36	10	—	—
Employed	7	15	10	9	14	12	10	10	—	—
Unemployed	—	21	—	10	10	25	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	8	—	14	24	69	20	26	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	820	874	1 437	2 281	1 156	653	2 221	1 722	—	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	112	54	119	210	66	42	276	95	—	—
Professional specialty occupations	135	82	120	252	110	29	369	87	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	24	20	42	33	33	17	35	67	—	—
Sales occupations	86	76	179	288	170	50	313	227	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	107	143	191	406	181	64	274	226	—	—
Private household occupations	8	—	14	18	—	—	7	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	49	18	31	40	5	5	34	14	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	81	120	245	307	110	187	269	266	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	26	6	—	19	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	78	98	181	258	143	83	230	244	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	118	153	203	277	185	114	268	262	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	54	55	124	73	21	46	81	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	56	57	68	54	35	100	134	—	—
Construction	20	18	56	74	30	32	82	93	—	—
Manufacturing	190	237	362	537	283	161	512	469	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	23	44	43	98	48	12	89	81	—	—
Wholesale and retail trade	154	236	364	662	366	224	568	506	—	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	27	16	72	101	57	27	167	34	—	—
Business and repair services	51	6	104	117	43	64	101	98	—	—
Professional and related services	256	245	336	507	219	96	524	295	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	820	874	1 437	2 281	1 156	653	2 221	1 722	—	—
Private wage and salary workers	598	733	1 232	2 047	960	569	1 838	1 531	—	—
Government workers	161	127	102	190	117	60	276	104	—	—
Local government workers	132	97	85	146	79	46	208	69	—	—
Self-employed workers	61	14	96	37	74	24	107	82	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	959	1 075	1 682	2 630	1 460	835	2 762	2 047	—	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	771	747	1 266	2 030	1 107	600	2 085	1 503	—	—
50 to 52 weeks	459	459	838	1 437	642	357	1 387	992	—	—
40 to 49 weeks	108	119	163	229	172	103	253	276	—	—
27 to 39 weeks	65	42	103	116	87	33	120	80	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	75	125	243	302	142	82	358	230	—	—
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 176	1 748	2 092	3 311	2 227	1 464	3 398	2 779	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	95	66	162	141	137	194	116	121	—	—
With a mobility limitation	25	45	81	83	87	78	90	85	—	—
In labor force	16	6	14	—	21	19	26	25	—	—
With a self-care limitation	89	48	152	80	80	149	61	93	—	—
With a work disability	91	166	205	349	367	266	393	358	—	—
In labor force	41	42	44	108	117	92	156	140	—	—
Prevented from working	36	103	154	196	180	158	151	182	—	—
Na work disability	1 085	1 582	1 887	2 962	1 860	1 198	3 005	2 421	—	—
In labor force	831	1 007	1 499	2 353	1 279	742	2 265	1 762	—	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	305	171	404	929	399	177	894	591	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	54	16	87	224	114	46	194	130	—	—
With a mobility limitation	54	16	49	173	103	24	160	100	—	—
With a self-care limitation	21	6	60	106	42	41	89	90	—	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Na workers	89	319	148	297	243	203	352	295	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	28 479	6 677	14 510	25 776	12 441	10 396	20 365	15 887	—	—
1 worker	160	301	300	490	265	212	441	391	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	45 074	13 319	28 254	33 107	31 508	20 023	33 998	23 610	—	—
2 or more workers	250	220	451	731	332	193	731	507	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	49 116	31 843	44 290	57 528	39 145	30 594	51 470	40 811	—	—



Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.								Remainder of Genesee County	
	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	Tract 110 (pt.)	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 120.01 (pt.)	Tract 129.01 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	—	77	567	157	59	—	26	—	—	—
In labor force	—	23	310	122	52	—	19	—	—	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	29.9	54.7	77.7	88.1	—	73.1	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	—	23	310	122	52	—	19	—	—	—
Employed	—	23	303	108	52	—	13	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	7	14	—	—	6	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	2.3	11.5	—	—	31.6	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	54	257	35	7	—	7	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	—	19	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	54	42	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	—	39	376	69	31	—	15	—	—	—
In labor force	—	6	175	57	24	—	8	—	—	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	15.4	46.5	82.6	77.4	—	53.3	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	—	6	175	57	24	—	8	—	—	—
Employed	—	6	168	43	24	—	8	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	7	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	4.0	24.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	—	47	22	—	—	8	—	—	—
In labor force	—	6	24	22	—	—	8	—	—	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	8	118	19	—	—	7	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	8	57	19	—	—	7	—	—	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	—	36	15	—	—	7	—	—	—
Not enrolled in school	—	—	12	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	23	303	108	52	—	13	—	—	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	6	29	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional specialty occupations	—	—	81	20	19	—	—	—	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations	—	—	37	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	—	37	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	9	10	7	9	—	13	—	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	8	47	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	—	23	74	13	9	—	8	—	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	—	10	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wholesale and retail trade	—	—	82	27	34	—	—	—	—	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Business and repair services	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional and related services	—	—	65	21	9	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	23	303	108	52	—	13	—	—	—
Private wage and salary workers	—	23	269	72	43	—	8	—	—	—
Government workers	—	—	19	36	9	—	5	—	—	—
Local government workers	—	—	—	26	—	—	5	—	—	—
Self-employed workers	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	23	301	122	52	—	19	—	—	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	23	223	54	28	—	19	—	—	—
50 to 52 weeks	—	23	184	26	28	—	11	—	—	—
40 to 49 weeks	—	—	15	7	—	—	8	—	—	—
27 to 39 weeks	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	—	31	19	24	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	23	370	131	59	—	26	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a work disability	—	—	32	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	—	8	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prevented from working	—	—	12	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
No work disability	—	23	338	102	59	—	26	—	—	—
In labor force	—	23	295	102	52	—	19	—	—	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	54	49	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	14	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	—	14	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	8	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
No workers	—	21	6	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	16 830	21 420	18 570	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 worker	—	—	36	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	26 907	7 600	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 or more workers	—	8	83	40	18	—	5	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	68 000	47 192	29 604	80 542	—	17 415	—	—	—



Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 16 (pt.)	Tract 36 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 41 (pt.)	Tract 101.02	Tract 101.03	Tract 101.04	Tract 102
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	67	432	133	—	—	1 677	2 188	4 250	2 656	2 864
In labor force	40	241	108	—	—	1 146	1 336	2 786	1 636	1 938
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.7	55.8	81.2	—	—	68.3	61.1	65.6	61.6	67.7
Civilian labor force	40	241	108	—	—	1 146	1 336	2 786	1 636	1 928
Employed	31	210	108	—	—	1 041	1 216	2 512	1 425	1 765
Unemployed	9	31	—	—	—	105	120	274	211	163
Percent of civilian labor force	22.5	12.9	—	—	—	9.2	9.0	9.8	12.9	8.5
Not in labor force	27	191	25	—	—	531	852	1 464	1 020	926
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	9	34	—	—	—	74	120	268	103	142
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	9	29	—	—	—	163	362	308	331	266
Females 16 years and over	24	255	68	—	—	863	1 168	2 213	1 417	1 452
In labor force	15	121	43	—	—	496	586	1 197	714	878
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.5	47.5	63.2	—	—	57.5	50.2	54.1	50.4	60.5
Civilian labor force	15	121	43	—	—	496	586	1 197	714	868
Employed	15	103	43	—	—	454	537	1 107	593	798
Unemployed	—	18	—	—	—	42	49	90	121	70
Percent of civilian labor force	—	14.9	—	—	—	8.5	8.4	7.5	16.9	8.1
With own children under 6 years	7	52	—	—	—	99	189	269	272	182
In labor force	7	11	—	—	—	49	70	160	135	108
With own children 6 to 17 years only	8	56	32	—	—	122	164	535	271	348
In labor force	8	34	16	—	—	89	111	363	196	251
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	8	81	—	—	—	171	261	409	361	255
All parents present in household in labor force	8	12	—	—	—	110	88	262	152	170
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	16	110	49	—	—	229	353	1 237	610	734
All parents present in household in labor force	16	63	25	—	—	173	193	853	339	490
Persons 16 to 19 years	27	13	22	—	—	82	197	332	238	311
Not enrolled in school	18	7	11	—	—	10	40	57	86	49
Unemployed or not in labor force	9	7	—	—	—	10	15	5	30	34
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	18	22	35
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	10	8
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	12	10
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	31	210	108	—	—	1 041	1 216	2 512	1 425	1 765
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	6	8	—	—	89	70	147	111	164
Professional specialty occupations	—	17	—	—	—	116	150	274	127	218
Technicians and related support occupations	—	19	—	—	—	44	54	48	15	58
Sales occupations	7	5	14	—	—	129	121	351	188	192
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	8	45	9	—	—	144	157	353	178	247
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	5	12
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	25	5	22
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	20	14	—	—	118	137	282	174	167
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	9	—	—	—	13	7	31	24	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	44	20	—	—	135	288	394	249	277
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	15	18	—	—	89	100	382	252	239
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	14	9	—	—	81	47	130	26	77
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	16	16	—	—	60	85	84	71	88
Construction	16	—	9	—	—	38	101	121	92	135
Manufacturing	—	76	25	—	—	235	316	830	402	561
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	27	—	—	—	87	33	164	47	56
Wholesale and retail trade	7	44	32	—	—	247	338	624	418	344
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	—	—	—	80	42	125	63	61
Business and repair services	—	—	14	—	—	49	31	91	84	76
Professional and related services	8	27	8	—	—	253	289	409	251	421
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	31	210	108	—	—	1 041	1 216	2 512	1 425	1 765
Private wage and salary workers	31	169	92	—	—	872	1 046	2 200	1 179	1 485
Government workers	—	16	9	—	—	123	142	186	111	179
Local government workers	—	16	9	—	—	117	99	147	77	116
Self-employed workers	—	6	7	—	—	46	28	113	135	101
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	40	262	114	—	—	1 202	1 447	2 879	1 685	2 079
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	33	214	79	—	—	942	1 041	2 172	1 300	1 467
50 to 52 weeks	24	137	65	—	—	645	678	1 485	771	1 027
40 to 49 weeks	—	42	14	—	—	159	187	274	223	208
27 to 39 weeks	—	22	—	—	—	66	96	132	149	45
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	7	19	17	—	—	106	190	307	123	352
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	58	395	133	—	—	1 475	1 817	3 776	2 295	2 577
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	27	—	—	—	49	54	177	74	88
With a mobility limitation	—	6	—	—	—	21	48	111	41	43
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	12	—	9
With a self-care limitation	—	27	—	—	—	35	21	114	51	45
With a work disability	—	65	9	—	—	111	173	329	294	182
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	42	91	118	90	76
Prevented from working	—	59	9	—	—	69	55	192	164	78
No work disability	58	330	124	—	—	1 364	1 644	3 447	2 001	2 395
In labor force	40	233	108	—	—	1 076	1 236	2 631	1 516	1 841
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	9	37	—	—	—	202	371	345	361	277
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	16	—	—	—	37	69	62	72	59
With a mobility limitation	—	8	—	—	—	31	69	62	53	52
With a self-care limitation	—	16	—	—	—	23	17	32	54	7
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
No workers	—	48	10	—	—	62	148	217	218	88
Mean family income (dollars)	—	8 708	5 400	—	—	20 499	19 879	17 307	11 346	26 236
1 worker	—	75	—	—	—	164	258	454	290	298
Mean family income (dollars)	—	24 638	—	—	—	26 957	25 892	36 777	24 083	34 838
2 or more workers	16	57	40	—	—	361	370	899	513	687
Mean family income (dollars)	42 385	61 815	36 715	—	—	49 929	46 537	57 998	42 739	56 588

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 105.02	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.03	Tract 106.04	Tract 107	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	4 354	2 876	2 368	4 286	4 749	1 932	2 534	4 465	3 206	3 883
In labor force .....	2 779	1 773	1 354	2 999	2 825	1 392	1 696	3 013	1 816	2 239
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	63.8	61.6	57.2	70.0	59.5	72.0	66.9	67.5	56.6	57.7
Civilian labor force .....	2 779	1 773	1 347	2 999	2 825	1 392	1 696	3 013	1 816	2 234
Employed .....	2 571	1 617	1 190	2 848	2 630	1 290	1 620	2 908	1 663	2 051
Unemployed .....	208	156	157	151	195	102	76	105	153	183
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.5	8.8	11.7	5.0	6.9	7.3	4.5	3.5	8.4	8.2
Not in labor force .....	1 575	1 103	1 014	1 287	1 924	540	838	1 452	1 390	1 644
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	89	—	—	—	198	98
Enrolled in school .....	209	171	74	218	211	100	166	191	144	129
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school .....	573	291	443	411	999	205	232	498	461	805
Females 16 years and over .....	2 210	1 580	1 267	2 190	2 626	1 032	1 247	2 341	1 689	2 250
In labor force .....	1 258	818	597	1 291	1 325	707	737	1 404	825	1 105
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	56.9	51.8	47.1	58.9	50.5	68.5	59.1	60.0	48.8	49.1
Civilian labor force .....	1 258	818	597	1 291	1 325	707	737	1 404	825	1 105
Employed .....	1 177	711	527	1 194	1 254	646	722	1 350	767	1 007
Unemployed .....	81	107	70	97	71	15	15	54	58	98
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.4	13.1	11.7	7.5	5.4	8.6	2.0	3.8	7.0	8.9
With own children under 6 years .....	225	360	124	401	325	134	202	328	190	205
In labor force .....	157	206	86	285	172	96	145	214	121	134
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	465	310	175	509	434	233	300	480	303	295
In labor force .....	365	188	93	348	382	220	180	364	189	205
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies .....	290	491	198	557	436	169	267	401	375	267
All parents present in household in labor force .....	176	259	134	404	169	112	164	246	238	152
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies .....	944	674	308	1 105	983	498	702	1 101	617	577
All parents present in household in labor force .....	725	442	222	671	794	468	438	750	345	408
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	326	270	141	314	260	163	196	307	214	245
Not enrolled in school .....	47	63	31	46	7	27	38	32	65	40
Unemployed or not in labor force .....	26	37	2	14	7	20	15	10	40	20
Not high school graduate .....	16	18	19	7	7	20	—	10	47	10
Employed .....	5	10	17	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Unemployed .....	5	8	—	7	7	14	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	6	—	2	—	—	6	—	10	40	10
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 571	1 617	1 190	2 848	2 630	1 290	1 620	2 908	1 663	2 051
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	251	41	136	351	405	137	165	511	125	198
Professional specialty occupations .....	236	93	137	389	649	273	277	640	62	461
Technicians and related support occupations .....	85	48	71	27	96	59	128	131	60	98
Sales occupations .....	238	353	136	382	432	222	142	410	211	247
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	395	173	175	395	350	200	303	361	315	333
Private household occupations .....	17	6	7	—	17	4	—	8	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	58	61	4	20	6	22	41	—	—	18
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	225	228	131	203	161	90	120	221	235	196
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	24	9	24	8	—	—	—	21	35	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	488	202	184	572	277	146	239	277	141	209
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	367	272	108	283	108	79	139	178	261	189
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	104	87	26	118	58	35	26	73	108	53
Hondlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	83	44	51	100	57	39	59	36	110	49
Construction .....	95	62	49	151	68	38	75	67	97	39
Manufacturing .....	920	434	307	849	509	327	510	633	499	565
Transportation, communications, and other utilities .....	105	66	50	116	97	41	40	102	64	47
Wholesale and retail trade .....	560	523	296	669	664	328	305	577	458	466
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	126	53	49	202	142	76	48	246	50	67
Business and repair services .....	96	70	58	114	109	41	56	102	47	93
Professional and related services .....	437	279	269	626	902	364	459	990	358	684
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 571	1 617	1 190	2 848	2 630	1 290	1 620	2 908	1 663	2 051
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 180	1 421	953	2 338	2 103	1 024	1 352	2 418	1 484	1 702
Government workers .....	237	150	143	292	390	164	197	210	147	237
Local government workers .....	137	107	119	243	299	108	117	148	98	226
Self-employed workers .....	120	46	89	190	122	89	65	262	32	112
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 .....	3 006	1 902	1 529	3 102	3 094	1 464	1 932	3 217	1 947	2 507
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 240	1 343	1 160	2 324	2 290	1 162	1 465	2 357	1 562	1 895
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 557	883	738	1 709	1 501	849	1 102	1 822	1 060	1 387
40 to 49 weeks .....	400	212	183	334	261	127	98	338	249	292
27 to 39 weeks .....	97	80	55	117	317	75	106	85	49	73
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks .....	332	248	188	460	296	196	217	500	113	270
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years .....	3 683	2 559	1 897	3 809	3 609	1 719	2 293	3 913	2 503	2 918
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	159	154	99	111	129	24	85	81	70	169
With a mobility limitation .....	50	88	65	14	77	12	54	13	29	62
In labor force .....	8	14	13	—	36	5	—	—	—	21
With a self-care limitation .....	118	93	69	97	116	12	31	73	63	138
With a work disability .....	322	269	169	151	330	141	183	210	339	253
In labor force .....	133	113	65	52	163	75	62	102	115	86
Prevented from working .....	168	135	90	59	135	49	107	100	187	137
No work disability .....	3 361	2 290	1 728	3 658	3 279	1 578	2 110	3 703	2 164	2 665
In labor force .....	2 557	1 641	1 268	2 891	2 610	1 309	1 625	2 857	1 657	2 100
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over .....	671	317	464	477	1 051	213	241	552	505	862
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	143	118	106	44	187	50	49	126	131	174
With a mobility limitation .....	90	95	92	44	128	50	17	126	79	151
With a self-care limitation .....	101	77	64	12	93	13	42	62	92	123
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
No workers .....	230	244	185	144	341	105	57	148	244	206
Mean family income (dollars) .....	18 990	12 035	22 982	14 377	31 881	23 129	19 380	31 565	14 361	25 948
1 worker .....	447	402	218	582	351	204	263	520	298	380
Mean family income (dollars) .....	40 195	17 826	40 386	40 065	41 957	34 875	55 497	64 799	30 033	29 698
2 or more workers .....	945	510	460	931	968	470	634	976	498	666
Mean family income (dollars) .....	56 164	45 051	52 264	63 208	62 855	59 697	62 478	80 998	44 552	63 927



Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	Tract 110 (pt.)	Tract 111	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.03	Tract 112.04	Tract 112.05	Tract 116
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	3 502	2 764	2 913	4 661	3 830	4 472	6 108	4 883	6 567	2 306
In labor force	2 352	1 768	1 590	2 839	2 628	3 168	3 957	3 510	4 946	1 496
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.2	64.0	54.6	60.9	68.6	70.8	64.8	71.9	75.3	64.9
Civilian labor force	2 352	1 768	1 576	2 839	2 620	3 158	3 957	3 482	4 938	1 496
Employed	2 218	1 647	1 414	2 637	2 477	2 958	3 769	3 298	4 727	1 411
Unemployed	134	121	162	202	143	200	188	184	211	85
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	6.8	10.3	7.1	5.5	6.3	4.8	5.3	4.3	5.7
Not in labor force	1 150	996	1 323	1 822	1 202	1 304	2 151	1 373	1 621	810
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	152	135	92	270	198	225	337	177	307	161
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	368	414	633	621	328	430	709	544	373	217
Females 16 years and over	1 823	1 511	1 635	2 487	1 957	2 303	3 296	2 500	3 342	1 135
In labor force	1 072	874	681	1 274	1 160	1 419	1 811	1 533	2 150	632
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.8	57.8	41.7	51.2	59.3	61.6	54.9	61.3	64.3	55.7
Civilian labor force	1 072	874	674	1 274	1 160	1 409	1 811	1 533	2 150	632
Employed	1 034	820	622	1 158	1 069	1 332	1 726	1 459	2 079	597
Unemployed	38	54	52	116	91	77	85	74	71	35
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	6.2	7.7	9.1	7.8	5.5	4.7	4.8	3.3	5.5
With own children under 6 years	257	212	234	263	299	339	496	353	547	198
In labor force	106	129	112	160	216	237	249	225	293	128
With own children 6 to 17 years only	388	259	289	374	356	459	554	301	815	270
In labor force	303	186	177	226	254	345	426	253	631	188
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	298	318	269	373	327	441	593	400	820	259
All parents present in household in labor force	110	184	129	208	228	275	279	262	417	156
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	829	532	624	870	844	1 000	1 258	700	1 669	577
All parents present in household in labor force	528	385	324	549	510	707	902	585	1 305	337
Persons 16 to 19 years	291	156	195	374	325	266	387	253	581	226
Not enrolled in school	33	33	49	61	35	58	32	60	76	24
Unemployed or not in labor force	5	14	17	25	22	6	10	13	25	9
Not high school graduate	12	9	9	18	12	12	24	13	7	9
Employed	7	—	—	7	6	12	14	—	—	—
Unemployed	5	9	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	9
Not in labor force	—	—	9	11	12	—	10	—	7	—
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 218	1 647	1 414	2 637	2 477	2 958	3 769	3 298	4 727	1 411
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	192	196	141	212	411	341	725	464	699	145
Professional specialty occupations	241	99	152	301	641	448	807	743	806	121
Technicians and related support occupations	78	68	21	85	143	95	184	94	205	53
Sales occupations	349	155	235	280	291	265	514	295	675	161
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	302	242	137	431	312	499	534	339	571	196
Private household occupations	18	—	5	12	16	6	—	7	34	—
Protective service occupations	60	7	11	8	29	31	55	17	76	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	252	202	164	299	174	362	289	244	283	167
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	19	6	36	—	30	—	22	47	27
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	313	235	119	389	228	329	265	453	600	212
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	211	290	197	361	131	311	154	392	395	172
Transportation and material moving occupations	133	60	91	83	49	150	121	155	180	120
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	69	74	135	140	52	91	121	73	156	29
Construction	86	104	43	103	75	120	109	137	190	60
Manufacturing	560	447	395	880	691	911	924	1 026	1 376	454
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	166	55	34	133	97	183	178	130	206	60
Wholesale and retail trade	641	390	473	583	473	652	798	635	1 086	311
Finance, insurance, and real estate	118	84	69	107	154	109	246	165	236	42
Business and repair services	93	95	53	159	112	190	239	153	279	88
Professional and related services	415	308	256	526	772	534	1 001	866	1 051	297
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 218	1 647	1 414	2 637	2 477	2 958	3 769	3 298	4 727	1 411
Private wage and salary workers	1 962	1 434	1 295	2 358	2 091	2 608	3 162	2 752	4 096	1 229
Government workers	158	97	57	205	269	208	410	380	444	124
Local government workers	102	80	44	151	204	137	275	242	323	96
Self-employed workers	91	109	57	74	106	142	197	145	180	58
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 544	1 788	1 652	3 038	2 936	3 455	4 287	3 634	5 235	1 623
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 878	1 382	1 299	2 281	2 138	2 649	3 414	3 026	4 118	1 269
50 to 52 weeks	1 363	964	852	1 606	1 552	1 973	2 459	2 261	3 162	945
40 to 49 weeks	225	194	213	296	377	366	457	372	482	147
27 to 39 weeks	102	92	115	126	57	105	192	179	170	69
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	305	186	138	388	365	324	441	294	519	158
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 097	2 318	2 253	4 003	3 310	3 975	5 171	4 244	6 099	2 075
With a mobility or self-care limitation	81	106	160	178	75	128	73	221	142	70
With a mobility limitation	72	56	94	85	18	65	31	74	78	21
In labor force	36	18	14	21	4	15	—	—	17	—
With a self-care limitation	58	87	89	136	64	74	73	188	110	63
With a work disability	251	278	283	414	154	302	308	342	355	143
In labor force	77	61	80	150	89	108	83	131	168	95
Prevented from working	138	155	183	217	21	173	176	183	141	95
No work disability	2 846	2 040	1 970	3 589	3 156	3 673	4 863	3 902	5 744	1 932
In labor force	2 238	1 675	1 483	2 652	2 476	3 002	3 829	3 293	4 683	1 453
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	405	446	646	658	383	487	770	611	460	231
With a mobility or self-care limitation	108	120	142	95	72	69	170	73	75	43
With a mobility limitation	93	120	125	87	58	48	146	65	64	36
With a self-care limitation	68	30	45	35	59	21	101	48	52	22
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
No workers	170	178	177	272	124	217	251	174	122	90
Mean family income (dollars)	20 077	16 598	19 413	21 372	29 178	30 750	31 478	25 499	27 974	17 058
1 worker	299	262	395	497	262	386	650	473	640	240
Mean family income (dollars)	33 854	30 740	28 902	37 524	78 631	28 621	62 800	41 252	39 859	36 378
2 or more workers	839	474	376	930	1 020	1 076	1 139	1 006	1 699	556
Mean family income (dollars)	52 871	39 462	42 579	52 541	100 097	53 958	69 006	60 353	65 576	60 617



Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 117.03	Tract 117.04	Tract 117.05	Tract 117.06	Tract 118	Tract 119	Tract 120.01 (pt.)	Tract 120.02	Tract 121
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	6 872	2 269	3 380	1 192	2 928	2 468	3 560	6 320	2 310
In labor force .....	5 070	1 549	1 942	765	1 998	1 706	2 188	4 036	1 469
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	73.8	68.3	57.5	64.2	68.2	69.1	61.5	63.9	63.6
Civilian labor force .....	5 070	1 549	1 934	759	1 998	1 706	2 188	4 036	1 469
Employed .....	4 826	1 485	1 771	695	1 867	1 634	1 913	3 731	1 324
Unemployed .....	244	64	163	64	131	72	275	305	145
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.8	4.1	8.4	8.4	6.6	4.2	12.6	7.6	9.9
Not in labor force .....	1 802	720	1 438	427	930	762	1 372	2 284	841
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school .....	303	84	204	46	116	151	197	390	176
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school .....	443	333	621	214	271	185	488	584	229
Females 16 years and over .....	3 488	1 252	1 954	645	1 488	1 220	1 854	3 294	1 185
In labor force .....	2 231	716	880	338	890	718	984	1 759	618
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	64.0	57.2	45.0	52.4	59.8	58.9	53.1	53.4	52.2
Civilian labor force .....	2 231	716	880	338	890	718	984	1 759	618
Employed .....	2 093	679	787	323	845	680	834	1 617	559
Unemployed .....	138	37	93	15	45	38	150	142	59
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.2	5.2	10.6	4.4	5.1	5.3	15.2	8.1	9.5
With own children under 6 years .....	425	135	311	69	243	174	237	446	209
In labor force .....	234	82	174	42	149	76	108	281	138
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	627	194	372	141	355	335	441	716	265
In labor force .....	489	155	261	96	263	262	338	461	194
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies .....	629	181	452	92	335	239	352	698	262
All parents present in household in labor force .....	336	99	253	64	179	101	155	444	161
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies .....	1 281	415	709	226	794	745	889	1 537	581
All parents present in household in labor force .....	889	297	505	146	519	487	581	1 012	404
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	525	154	237	67	277	236	303	603	227
Not enrolled in school .....	98	36	96	8	87	28	70	87	46
Unemployed or not in labor force .....	53	8	51	8	37	14	49	45	23
Not high school graduate .....	38	9	71	—	37	10	18	45	11
Employed .....	11	4	20	—	—	5	—	14	—
Unemployed .....	10	—	—	—	27	—	9	8	11
Not in labor force .....	17	5	51	—	10	5	9	23	—
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 826	1 485	1 771	695	1 867	1 634	1 913	3 731	1 324
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	522	159	168	56	63	85	137	264	67
Professional specialty occupations .....	726	226	161	42	189	203	197	443	143
Technicians and related support occupations .....	183	49	60	29	65	28	16	79	45
Sales occupations .....	538	209	217	29	128	147	149	428	167
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	639	188	307	116	362	245	259	542	116
Private household occupations .....	11	—	9	6	—	5	—	15	—
Protective service occupations .....	84	24	25	19	51	6	12	24	37
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	442	75	283	117	239	148	274	494	152
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	25	7	—	—	6	21	—	25	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	665	179	205	125	363	249	354	617	217
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	581	205	215	101	267	300	290	436	313
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	198	72	68	26	63	156	72	150	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	212	92	53	29	71	41	153	214	34
Construction .....	258	81	59	64	122	50	122	154	43
Manufacturing .....	1 380	401	458	260	607	642	597	1 284	512
Transportation, communications, and other utilities .....	224	82	117	18	95	110	84	184	29
Wholesale and retail trade .....	1 177	311	472	108	385	274	475	945	351
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	234	93	112	42	59	95	49	101	63
Business and repair services .....	215	48	81	17	83	55	82	185	34
Professional and related services .....	1 056	350	342	134	377	274	402	672	235
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 826	1 485	1 771	695	1 867	1 634	1 913	3 731	1 324
Private wage and salary workers .....	4 186	1 218	1 484	590	1 639	1 354	1 592	3 314	1 186
Government workers .....	475	168	167	57	172	180	226	225	98
Local government workers .....	328	118	98	39	124	124	159	141	71
Self-employed workers .....	157	93	120	48	56	100	89	169	40
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 .....	5 266	1 629	2 199	806	2 137	1 845	2 324	4 351	1 533
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	4 022	1 190	1 547	640	1 661	1 463	1 735	3 119	1 193
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 865	866	1 086	436	1 165	1 038	1 219	2 299	805
40 to 49 weeks .....	663	135	218	118	247	250	219	348	216
27 to 39 weeks .....	229	95	94	37	135	73	118	120	91
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks .....	627	170	228	70	238	158	260	640	140
<b>DISABILITY</b>									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years .....	6 331	1 891	2 718	963	2 639	2 274	3 052	5 693	2 076
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	156	66	164	29	112	82	66	274	124
With a mobility limitation .....	92	29	69	17	57	41	28	199	91
In labor force .....	13	13	—	—	—	11	13	49	19
With a self-care limitation .....	95	37	122	12	86	46	46	194	50
With a work disability .....	399	120	301	66	167	137	317	596	224
In labor force .....	177	47	80	26	43	61	134	218	52
Prevented from working .....	168	73	164	29	119	60	155	322	140
No work disability .....	5 932	1 771	2 417	897	2 417	2 137	2 735	5 097	1 852
In labor force .....	4 805	1 457	1 829	724	1 937	1 645	2 034	3 782	1 412
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over .....	541	378	654	223	289	194	508	627	234
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	66	46	164	25	75	46	56	78	67
With a mobility limitation .....	66	38	157	25	51	31	49	64	62
With a self-care limitation .....	12	21	63	18	46	22	26	30	36
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
No workers .....	149	76	232	63	107	82	194	279	114
Mean family income (dollars) .....	23 707	21 505	20 368	19 339	23 150	20 414	18 084	17 785	20 387
1 worker .....	731	205	354	149	305	259	480	745	327
Mean family income (dollars) .....	41 512	34 228	28 517	32 892	33 960	37 763	29 936	37 197	25 608
2 or more workers .....	1 443	466	635	250	696	602	696	1 393	466
Mean family income (dollars) .....	52 690	55 106	42 272	46 560	53 002	55 879	52 006	53 274	55 388

Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 122.01 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 123	Tract 124	Tract 125.01	Tract 125.02	Tract 126	Tract 127.01	Tract 127.02
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 373	39	4 881	3 275	1 604	4 526	5 751	5 519	3 811
In labor force .....	1 197	33	3 070	2 109	1 109	3 197	3 607	3 846	2 622
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	50.4	84.6	62.9	64.4	69.1	70.6	62.7	69.7	68.8
Civilian labor force .....	1 191	33	3 070	2 109	1 109	3 190	3 605	3 828	2 622
Employed .....	1 084	21	2 747	1 945	1 037	2 864	3 309	3 614	2 471
Unemployed .....	107	12	323	164	72	326	296	214	151
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.0	36.4	10.5	7.8	6.5	10.2	8.2	5.6	5.8
Not in labor force .....	1 176	6	1 811	1 166	495	1 329	2 144	1 673	1 189
Institutionalized persons .....	22	—	—	—	—	—	144	—	—
Enrolled in school .....	85	—	237	234	79	274	432	315	188
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school .....	518	—	665	301	138	269	572	474	506
Females 16 years and over .....	1 307	18	2 617	1 634	807	2 289	3 023	2 796	2 059
In labor force .....	566	12	1 373	890	494	1 404	1 581	1 673	1 253
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	43.3	66.7	52.5	54.5	61.2	61.3	52.3	59.8	60.9
Civilian labor force .....	566	12	1 373	890	494	1 404	1 581	1 673	1 253
Employed .....	542	7	1 225	843	466	1 246	1 468	1 584	1 202
Unemployed .....	24	5	148	47	28	158	113	89	51
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.2	41.7	10.8	5.3	5.7	11.3	7.1	5.3	4.1
With own children under 6 years .....	173	—	446	257	110	373	481	382	314
In labor force .....	68	—	228	126	67	226	227	281	157
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	121	13	574	394	245	605	707	637	379
In labor force .....	74	7	392	227	195	421	553	446	322
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies .....	255	—	614	380	135	568	682	571	355
All parents present in household in labor force .....	113	—	316	197	86	343	307	400	176
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies .....	312	35	1 454	874	487	1 290	1 780	1 479	826
All parents present in household in labor force .....	163	29	951	504	369	856	1 186	996	622
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	100	7	407	321	152	508	558	472	266
Not enrolled in school .....	13	—	119	38	22	94	70	93	24
Unemployed or not in labor force .....	7	—	71	16	9	11	19	41	—
Not high school graduate .....	13	—	80	16	—	17	33	33	11
Employed .....	6	—	18	5	—	6	20	5	11
Unemployed .....	—	—	5	4	—	11	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	7	—	57	7	—	—	13	28	—
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 084	21	2 747	1 945	1 037	2 864	3 309	3 614	2 471
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	106	—	156	136	100	188	215	276	280
Professional specialty occupations .....	37	7	177	147	60	259	275	490	286
Technicians and related support occupations .....	17	—	87	50	21	19	80	172	62
Sales occupations .....	141	—	375	166	130	323	382	378	392
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	141	—	336	222	127	413	426	488	410
Private household occupations .....	—	—	8	10	6	—	10	—	5
Protective service occupations .....	32	—	25	34	15	18	43	52	13
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	126	7	375	212	115	364	416	317	139
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	13	—	20	29	42	29	71	45	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	171	7	400	415	167	435	535	624	293
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	194	—	512	321	150	550	542	456	348
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	49	—	125	103	70	125	124	145	121
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	57	—	151	100	34	141	190	171	107
Construction .....	37	—	165	115	58	152	193	218	91
Manufacturing .....	287	7	784	734	324	880	1 062	1 096	669
Transportation, communications, and other utilities .....	39	—	143	99	44	177	190	129	117
Wholesale and retail trade .....	330	7	751	334	330	789	724	786	584
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	46	—	111	62	27	126	160	182	185
Business and repair services .....	41	—	147	63	17	85	113	159	139
Professional and related services .....	180	7	459	374	129	487	655	748	473
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 084	21	2 747	1 945	1 037	2 864	3 309	3 614	2 471
Private wage and salary workers .....	986	21	2 417	1 627	866	2 501	2 745	3 058	2 116
Government workers .....	62	—	242	214	100	229	312	358	229
Local government workers .....	62	—	129	96	66	77	223	268	172
Self-employed workers .....	36	—	88	81	71	130	242	191	118
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 .....	1 341	26	3 179	2 301	1 203	3 364	3 872	4 132	2 809
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	988	19	2 351	1 706	874	2 534	2 820	3 180	2 126
50 to 52 weeks .....	703	12	1 566	1 144	609	1 553	1 932	2 282	1 625
40 to 49 weeks .....	105	—	247	236	70	363	447	438	262
27 to 39 weeks .....	48	—	288	146	63	345	170	173	77
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks .....	188	—	330	286	125	415	480	524	325
<b>DISABILITY</b>									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years .....	1 793	39	4 177	2 965	1 441	4 209	5 019	4 966	3 210
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	146	—	175	144	78	141	188	126	119
With a mobility limitation .....	81	—	112	81	47	39	112	56	50
In labor force .....	—	—	7	17	—	15	16	8	—
With a self-care limitation .....	76	—	141	120	44	110	110	98	92
With a work disability .....	312	—	414	283	128	393	393	313	227
In labor force .....	86	—	136	132	61	161	130	152	88
Prevented from working .....	162	—	221	143	62	182	227	148	126
No work disability .....	1 481	39	3 763	2 682	1 313	3 816	4 626	4 653	2 983
In labor force .....	1 071	33	2 904	1 968	1 023	2 988	3 461	3 632	2 439
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over .....	552	—	704	310	163	310	586	535	601
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	151	—	185	73	18	108	158	123	105
With a mobility limitation .....	119	—	109	54	18	108	129	113	90
With a self-care limitation .....	93	—	91	50	5	52	76	61	62
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
No workers .....	215	6	395	109	23	143	248	238	204
Mean family income (dollars) .....	16 464	5 500	14 861	15 941	9 422	13 305	18 455	19 431	20 346
1 worker .....	322	—	531	341	173	550	643	441	308
Mean family income (dollars) .....	30 780	—	23 346	30 233	28 460	30 098	28 614	38 233	36 184
2 or more workers .....	305	14	990	789	412	1 027	1 201	1 421	871
Mean family income (dollars) .....	41 889	52 200	41 912	51 085	59 075	52 412	50 402	54 889	58 108



Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 128	Tract 129.01 (pt.)	Tract 129.02	Tract 130	Tract 131	Tract 132.01	Tract 132.02	Tract 133	Tract 134
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	4 003	6 278	2 009	3 472	6 324	2 920	3 610	3 193	4 141
In labor force .....	2 753	4 193	1 406	2 373	4 444	2 057	2 208	2 197	2 967
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	68.8	66.8	70.0	68.3	70.4	70.4	61.2	68.8	71.6
Civilian labor force .....	2 748	4 175	1 406	2 373	4 431	2 057	2 208	2 186	2 958
Employed .....	2 584	3 934	1 316	2 210	4 220	1 934	2 072	2 010	2 841
Unemployed .....	164	241	90	163	211	123	136	176	117
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.0	5.8	6.4	6.9	4.8	6.0	6.2	8.1	4.0
Not in labor force .....	1 250	2 085	603	1 099	1 880	863	1 402	996	1 174
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	62	—	—	211	—	1
Enrolled in school .....	226	258	54	189	256	79	213	120	214
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school .....	334	706	191	287	620	337	474	327	284
Females 16 years and over .....	2 006	3 218	1 050	1 728	3 207	1 556	2 030	1 581	2 069
In labor force .....	1 145	1 855	658	998	1 881	966	1 046	902	1 297
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	57.1	57.6	62.7	57.8	62.1	62.1	51.5	57.1	62.7
Civilian labor force .....	1 140	1 855	658	998	1 878	966	1 046	902	1 297
Employed .....	1 097	1 768	608	958	1 770	894	969	806	1 265
Unemployed .....	43	87	50	40	108	72	77	96	32
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.8	4.7	7.6	4.0	5.8	7.5	7.4	10.6	2.5
With own children under 6 years .....	286	438	120	326	518	240	238	176	335
In labor force .....	192	240	64	165	317	168	140	109	202
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	511	655	213	365	708	261	349	295	465
In labor force .....	363	441	159	277	513	192	259	186	358
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies .....	380	553	158	410	699	339	349	273	442
All parents present in household in labor force .....	243	307	81	178	411	234	205	184	251
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies .....	1 176	1 465	403	830	1 646	599	751	708	1 185
All parents present in household in labor force .....	812	821	262	574	1 176	413	492	490	841
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	390	493	163	284	509	210	271	193	406
Not enrolled in school .....	50	73	24	68	66	32	56	33	81
Unemployed or not in labor force .....	6	44	15	40	42	17	24	22	25
Not high school graduate .....	15	44	8	37	38	12	—	15	37
Employed .....	15	—	—	4	11	—	—	—	12
Unemployed .....	—	15	—	13	15	12	—	7	—
Not in labor force .....	—	29	8	20	12	—	—	8	25
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 584	3 934	1 316	2 210	4 220	1 934	2 072	2 010	2 841
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	182	368	136	133	430	241	218	284	295
Professional specialty occupations .....	276	697	120	208	569	268	293	439	445
Technicians and related support occupations .....	72	147	12	70	215	63	50	77	89
Sales occupations .....	288	425	132	259	555	283	256	273	209
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	346	569	242	301	579	274	206	189	353
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	15	5	3
Protective service occupations .....	45	41	—	24	35	6	15	12	40
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	217	346	171	272	432	205	285	139	343
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	47	8	32	59	42	20	6	6	48
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	519	618	227	373	570	286	301	290	470
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	320	400	133	315	443	179	234	136	325
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	116	153	54	101	200	29	69	118	132
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	156	162	57	85	147	68	124	42	89
Construction .....	117	151	48	124	305	68	168	117	212
Manufacturing .....	848	1 343	378	816	1 229	551	623	546	913
Transportation, communications, and other utilities .....	151	180	37	132	166	61	127	125	144
Wholesale and retail trade .....	703	790	253	399	979	510	379	405	421
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	66	121	56	101	201	102	108	125	110
Business and repair services .....	73	200	101	66	172	68	97	50	98
Professional and related services .....	500	844	292	361	890	465	403	514	702
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 584	3 934	1 316	2 210	4 220	1 934	2 072	2 010	2 841
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 390	3 212	1 059	1 921	3 499	1 653	1 811	1 625	2 377
Government workers .....	111	555	167	192	438	160	139	234	276
Local government workers .....	74	363	131	137	324	108	96	190	204
Self-employed workers .....	83	146	90	89	273	113	122	151	152
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 .....	2 868	4 489	1 506	2 549	4 697	2 134	2 343	2 353	3 171
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 197	3 485	1 103	1 988	3 492	1 633	1 704	1 892	2 369
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 642	2 470	840	1 400	2 575	1 214	1 232	1 349	1 806
40 to 49 weeks .....	267	575	128	327	451	199	243	217	296
27 to 39 weeks .....	133	181	39	118	179	87	80	99	110
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks .....	372	432	180	291	651	299	305	241	374
<b>DISABILITY</b>									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years .....	3 640	5 483	1 783	3 101	5 658	2 514	2 840	2 805	3 815
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	108	256	86	77	128	72	133	70	148
With a mobility limitation .....	58	116	72	71	73	47	81	39	49
In labor force .....	16	40	16	12	14	21	26	19	21
With a self-care limitation .....	61	200	65	24	92	52	76	36	123
With a work disability .....	278	424	176	234	429	219	240	181	298
In labor force .....	113	158	41	88	209	128	87	50	166
Prevented from working .....	106	194	103	88	184	78	108	82	102
No work disability .....	3 362	5 059	1 607	2 867	5 229	2 295	2 600	2 624	3 517
In labor force .....	2 615	3 946	1 339	2 263	4 199	1 875	2 055	2 086	2 760
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over .....	358	777	226	309	653	406	559	377	316
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	78	156	33	65	132	73	156	48	83
With a mobility limitation .....	53	86	21	65	119	64	121	33	83
With a self-care limitation .....	40	117	19	15	53	38	70	22	50
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
No workers .....	154	284	91	126	257	164	181	102	113
Mean family income (dollars) .....	22 051	28 805	29 517	23 174	22 017	19 668	17 415	23 062	18 928
1 worker .....	364	605	178	336	588	305	347	281	425
Mean family income (dollars) .....	36 996	41 602	37 011	39 805	43 968	47 819	36 766	57 297	46 734
2 or more workers .....	962	1 391	490	841	1 540	669	674	799	1 019
Mean family income (dollars) .....	56 202	64 063	55 884	50 433	61 838	55 098	51 567	78 744	62 654



**Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Genesee County					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County				
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Beecher CDP	Burtan city	Flint city	Tract 5	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 12	Tract 16
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	161 501	161 501	4 850	10 487	53 882	983	1 441	1 959	1 661	2 051
Less than \$5,000	11 557	11 557	790	565	7 086	128	195	236	105	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17 175	17 175	868	1 129	9 112	132	239	290	165	164
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14 112	14 112	613	1 041	5 988	85	141	193	116	208
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25 064	25 064	658	1 815	8 312	131	199	179	339	286
\$25,000 to \$34,999	21 856	21 856	471	1 584	6 549	86	175	162	226	318
\$35,000 to \$49,999	31 113	31 113	741	2 100	8 534	172	286	458	297	492
\$50,000 to \$74,999	27 549	27 549	528	1 643	5 991	212	162	370	310	372
\$75,000 to \$99,999	9 104	9 104	163	441	1 776	37	18	71	85	140
\$100,000 or more	3 971	3 971	18	169	534	-	26	-	18	51
Median (dollars)	31 030	31 030	17 305	29 961	20 176	30 331	21 725	31 069	29 422	35 670
Mean (dollars)	35 997	35 997	25 117	33 873	26 924	30 574	27 440	30 893	34 106	38 653
Families	116 872	116 872	3 742	7 819	35 713	867	1 203	1 585	1 255	1 248
Median income (dollars)	36 760	36 760	20 240	35 390	25 083	32 621	22 893	32 601	33 711	42 551
Males 15 years and aver, with income	142 104	142 104	3 894	9 416	41 663	705	1 050	1 495	1 319	2 005
Median income (dollars)	22 975	22 975	13 825	22 870	15 809	21 004	14 840	23 750	20 828	20 423
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.3	48.3	37.9	47.9	37.6	45.1	35.8	43.8	51.0	41.5
Median income (dollars)	36 692	36 692	33 019	35 098	33 135	39 500	31 111	37 942	31 734	35 044
Females 15 years and aver, with income	143 710	143 710	4 446	9 096	48 211	1 019	1 439	1 820	1 580	1 885
Median income (dollars)	9 273	9 273	6 743	8 419	7 764	8 529	8 309	7 301	13 294	12 204
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.4	27.4	20.1	26.4	22.6	30.3	27.2	25.3	29.6	30.1
Median income (dollars)	21 780	21 780	21 315	20 373	21 217	30 389	26 333	29 375	22 708	25 991
Per capita income (dollars)	13 583	13 583	8 480	12 940	10 415	9 263	8 812	9 708	12 550	16 356
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	161 501	161 501	4 850	10 487	53 882	983	1 441	1 959	1 661	2 051
With earnings	122 240	122 240	3 256	7 905	35 914	720	1 048	1 439	1 267	1 467
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 711	38 711	28 770	35 669	30 559	36 518	31 578	34 874	35 287	39 880
With Social Security income	40 142	40 142	1 040	2 918	14 627	169	242	327	439	694
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 017	8 017	7 799	8 045	7 608	7 095	7 578	8 410	8 158	9 095
With public assistance income	21 729	21 729	1 565	1 248	12 828	224	355	473	240	141
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 540	4 540	5 037	4 054	4 551	3 780	3 949	5 492	4 272	5 021
With retirement income	32 527	32 527	842	2 368	10 701	122	239	258	313	517
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 200	9 200	7 120	8 989	8 406	7 044	6 634	8 248	9 744	8 336
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	40 966	40 966	27 161	38 722	30 380	32 373	28 222	31 884	36 921	46 703
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 020	38 020	22 290	35 318	25 661	30 900	26 627	28 628	36 977	44 259
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 147	44 147	34 133	42 185	36 422	35 287	31 174	37 844	36 840	48 764
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 394	48 394	35 674	43 304	41 435	49 283	42 481	44 956	44 487	52 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 300	49 300	34 652	43 572	41 229	50 501	43 414	46 092	48 021	49 381
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 586	47 586	36 667	43 076	41 614	47 262	41 022	43 493	40 115	55 326
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 389	18 389	15 026	18 047	15 582	19 394	15 170	17 476	21 859	25 878
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 053	14 053	11 403	13 193	11 720	16 849	14 061	14 400	18 116	20 815
Na own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 700	27 700	25 279	31 444	25 003	25 799	17 858	27 709	29 892	29 572
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	116 872	116 872	3 742	7 819	35 713	867	1 203	1 585	1 255	1 248
Householder worked in 1989	85 643	85 643	2 125	5 837	22 083	582	739	1 025	926	946
With related children under 18 years	64 506	64 506	2 483	4 132	21 982	643	894	1 124	781	595
With related children under 5 years	25 306	25 306	1 030	1 692	9 587	182	354	393	322	263
Married-couple families	85 210	85 210	1 987	6 083	19 492	367	549	796	821	974
Householder worked in 1989	67 066	67 066	1 327	4 699	13 757	298	404	647	659	782
With related children under 18 years	41 924	41 924	1 113	2 923	9 701	254	381	504	467	478
With related children under 5 years	16 380	16 380	441	1 161	4 377	93	134	175	232	233
Female householder, no husband present	26 354	26 354	1 574	1 380	14 025	422	582	714	387	211
Householder worked in 1989	14 649	14 649	671	819	6 915	220	300	322	240	107
With related children under 18 years	19 713	19 713	1 279	1 045	11 062	330	474	582	283	98
With related children under 5 years	7 827	7 827	544	462	4 653	89	194	200	77	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	58 854	58 854	1 626	3 526	24 988	159	344	609	547	933
Nonfamily householder	44 629	44 629	1 108	2 668	18 169	116	238	374	406	803
65 years and over	15 220	15 220	276	1 088	6 158	43	57	126	128	407
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	425 331	425 331	14 312	27 520	138 058	3 232	4 642	6 131	4 521	4 505
Persons under 18 years	119 216	119 216	5 035	7 319	42 266	1 340	1 805	2 453	1 443	1 004
Related children under 18 years	118 591	118 591	5 016	7 234	41 959	1 329	1 805	2 436	1 422	1 004
Related children 5 to 17 years	85 951	85 951	3 601	5 235	28 861	1 047	1 331	1 795	1 042	661
Persons 65 years and over	41 894	41 894	941	3 039	14 472	140	225	321	467	798
Persons 75 years and over	15 616	15 616	329	1 079	5 960	48	69	108	276	422
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	16 389	16 389	1 246	858	9 868	245	409	522	185	65
Percent below poverty level	14.0	14.0	33.3	11.0	27.6	28.3	34.0	32.9	14.7	5.2
Householder worked in 1989	5 629	5 629	282	392	3 046	65	107	125	77	27
With related children under 18 years	14 134	14 134	1 082	769	8 661	218	352	459	142	65
With related children under 5 years	7 394	7 394	574	496	4 467	68	180	208	63	27
Married-couple families	3 759	3 759	323	255	1 803	17	69	64	31	19
Householder worked in 1989	1 678	1 678	108	144	634	9	26	28	22	8
With related children under 18 years	2 607	2 607	233	183	1 275	13	45	54	27	19
With related children under 5 years	1 496	1 496	152	115	725	4	27	44	22	8
Female householder, no husband present	11 845	11 845	907	590	7 598	201	321	439	141	46
Householder worked in 1989	3 607	3 607	174	235	2 205	43	81	88	47	19
With related children under 18 years	10 921	10 921	841	573	6 999	178	288	386	110	46
With related children under 5 years	5 525	5 525	414	368	3 500	64	147	155	36	19
Unrelated individuals	16 016	16 016	788	1 101	9 105	69	107	179	130	62
Nonfamily householder	9 265	9 265	457	623	5 307	26	42	74	60	31
65 years and over	3 100	3 100	81	249	1 446	12	18	12	6	13
Persons	70 023	70 023	5 496	3 929	42 218	896	1 552	2 172	629	270
Percent below poverty level	16.5	16.5	38.4	14.3	30.6	27.7	33.4	35.4	13.9	6.0
Persons under 18 years	30 085	30 085	2 759	1 643	18 859	490	752	1 269	262	111
Related children under 18 years	29 560	29 560	2 740	1 558	18 600	479	752	1 252	241	111
Related children 5 to 17 years	19 151	19 151	1 879	980	12 004	363	517	886	149	82
Persons 65 years and over	4 180	4 180	130	272	1 978	25	31	49	6	13
Persons 75 years and over	2 004	2 004	33	164	883	9	14	26	-	13
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	29 197	29 197	2 660	1 364	18 526	481	794	836	238	68
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	85 918	85 918	6 344	5 123	49 698	1 065	1 805	2 437	899	347
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	130 328	130 328	7 921	8 389	66 649	1 231	2 504	2 765	1 588	698

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 34	Tract 36	Tract 39	Tract 41	Tract 103.04	Tract 105.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 110
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households	1 271	2 323	2 438	915	1 863	1 479	1 695	2 387	1 657	2 224
Less than \$5,000	314	93	130	56	319	178	49	134	110	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999	267	279	276	72	436	184	159	196	246	129
\$10,000 to \$14,999	159	274	267	50	206	139	211	166	172	142
\$15,000 to \$24,999	221	443	464	211	237	339	437	433	369	404
\$25,000 to \$34,999	130	384	319	101	201	187	339	549	259	275
\$35,000 to \$49,999	114	453	416	249	221	301	295	379	315	514
\$50,000 to \$74,999	59	255	369	137	188	102	167	294	123	495
\$75,000 to \$99,999	7	64	141	28	55	35	10	186	27	148
\$100,000 or more	—	78	56	11	—	14	28	50	36	35
Median (dollars)	11 336	27 813	27 228	31 307	14 370	23 052	24 833	30 128	22 747	36 852
Mean (dollars)	17 073	35 360	34 639	33 711	22 981	26 455	29 508	37 335	27 991	38 854
Families	903	1 518	1 524	587	1 427	1 156	1 069	1 377	1 009	1 717
Median income (dollars)	10 625	33 269	35 313	38 641	17 781	24 755	28 682	38 125	28 750	41 592
Males 15 years and over, with income	627	1 841	1 806	774	1 471	1 172	1 771	1 274	2 121	2 121
Median income (dollars)	13 839	21 469	21 896	25 089	14 243	20 842	16 606	25 141	19 507	26 701
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.0	46.1	44.9	52.5	40.3	53.0	41.4	48.7	43.8	48.2
Median income (dollars)	26 607	36 000	35 223	35 625	26 120	27 256	27 431	36 557	30 833	39 441
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 220	2 032	2 151	721	1 696	1 375	1 535	2 296	1 384	1 956
Median income (dollars)	6 165	9 324	10 318	11 506	7 052	6 426	9 882	12 313	9 752	11 307
Percent year-round full-time workers	17.3	29.0	26.8	33.1	17.9	19.1	32.7	30.9	23.1	31.2
Median income (dollars)	19 107	17 717	23 750	18 984	18 750	18 529	18 571	24 365	16 912	21 776
Per capita income (dollars)	6 395	15 303	15 453	14 895	8 006	9 996	11 883	17 188	11 938	14 939
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households	1 271	2 323	2 438	915	1 863	1 479	1 695	2 387	1 657	2 224
With earnings	777	1 637	1 676	738	1 182	1 142	1 257	1 773	1 094	1 756
Mean earnings (dollars)	20 653	38 239	34 804	35 060	26 970	27 634	32 062	39 281	30 726	39 018
With Social Security income	230	785	753	236	367	319	475	770	604	647
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 485	8 653	8 260	7 824	7 947	7 655	7 098	8 745	7 882	8 622
With public assistance income	458	219	339	51	763	336	237	105	185	108
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 059	5 212	4 164	3 566	5 392	4 092	4 204	5 267	3 748	5 315
With retirement income	138	494	667	177	292	258	402	530	475	585
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 036	9 017	10 425	9 215	6 649	6 933	7 572	10 580	6 837	10 222
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars)	16 045	43 432	39 230	40 402	25 670	28 614	33 244	46 638	32 071	43 550
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 462	48 853	28 222	35 609	18 937	25 762	35 229	47 592	29 739	40 110
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 372	38 631	47 549	43 626	36 154	32 411	31 321	45 954	34 512	45 625
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 656	49 673	46 755	45 657	33 195	36 770	37 094	52 236	33 836	46 698
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 344	60 788	39 796	43 443	29 594	36 692	42 853	59 781	35 204	44 314
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 401	40 189	50 248	46 885	37 261	36 851	32 250	47 761	32 621	48 030
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 420	23 862	15 544	23 266	14 068	12 767	21 984	20 232	24 971	25 279
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 742	14 815	13 117	15 340	8 669	10 124	20 486	14 869	15 948	22 971
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 351	32 908	23 507	31 985	28 198	18 454	24 400	29 287	44 498	27 587
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
Families	903	1 518	1 524	587	1 427	1 156	1 069	1 377	1 009	1 717
Householder worked in 1989	462	1 060	1 093	473	796	788	719	1 012	672	1 279
With related children under 18 years	716	751	716	236	972	711	526	588	542	682
With related children under 5 years	392	372	292	112	425	328	195	186	222	255
Married-couple families	269	1 136	1 110	440	743	752	742	1 096	704	1 428
Householder worked in 1989	195	842	825	359	492	580	511	817	454	1 106
With related children under 18 years	146	523	399	157	434	396	339	413	357	527
With related children under 5 years	103	277	185	69	150	173	137	150	132	207
Female householder, no husband present	608	354	334	105	633	353	277	250	212	250
Householder worked in 1989	241	197	221	84	261	175	164	175	153	155
With related children under 18 years	563	215	288	55	501	279	171	165	145	146
With related children under 5 years	289	95	94	35	255	144	48	36	69	48
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	520	961	1 120	376	666	417	831	1 075	830	672
Nonfamily householder	368	805	914	328	436	323	626	1 010	648	507
65 years and over	106	338	396	104	128	68	180	384	368	179
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 356	5 392	5 406	2 042	5 360	3 933	3 988	5 035	3 914	5 807
Persons under 18 years	1 442	1 241	1 255	400	1 882	1 185	1 010	996	912	1 254
Related children under 18 years	1 431	1 222	1 244	400	1 876	1 174	1 000	996	912	1 254
Related children 5 to 17 years	898	779	873	246	1 310	755	691	761	675	926
Persons 65 years and over	176	929	894	202	343	317	559	911	672	658
Persons 75 years and over	57	436	416	62	125	105	213	397	310	188
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families	464	107	200	38	527	278	128	112	126	68
Percent below poverty level	51.4	7.0	13.1	6.5	36.9	24.0	12.0	8.1	12.5	4.0
Householder worked in 1989	122	29	79	32	118	117	—	84	53	13
With related children under 18 years	429	99	190	31	476	248	75	101	88	43
With related children under 5 years	269	55	83	19	266	169	29	32	42	23
Married-couple families	44	23	42	7	126	37	44	20	43	24
Householder worked in 1989	8	13	16	7	37	15	—	20	18	5
With related children under 18 years	17	23	32	—	108	29	20	9	19	13
With related children under 5 years	17	13	32	—	66	24	5	9	8	8
Female householder, no husband present	420	84	158	31	401	230	84	92	69	44
Householder worked in 1989	114	16	63	25	81	102	—	64	35	8
With related children under 18 years	412	76	158	31	368	203	55	92	69	30
With related children under 5 years	252	42	51	19	200	134	24	23	34	15
Unrelated individuals	179	190	207	31	348	132	107	166	215	181
Nonfamily householder	114	129	129	31	208	88	48	142	152	117
65 years and over	29	55	56	7	32	28	34	64	115	40
Persons	1 752	442	802	125	2 259	965	500	478	651	414
Percent below poverty level	52.2	8.2	14.8	6.1	42.1	24.5	12.5	9.5	16.6	7.1
Persons under 18 years	971	113	367	50	1 169	421	155	172	206	99
Related children under 18 years	960	113	356	50	1 163	414	145	172	206	99
Related children 5 to 17 years	570	65	238	22	789	194	90	132	149	71
Persons 65 years and over	41	55	74	7	32	45	53	64	115	76
Persons 75 years and over	24	24	32	7	26	19	22	55	83	50
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	840	83	241	90	991	378	108	192	216	146
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 898	871	1 116	286	2 490	1 117	594	536	819	530
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 566	1 663	1 772	399	3 162	1 685	1 322	1 014	1 491	981



Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County—Con.					Beecher CDP, Genesee County			
	Tract 113.01	Tract 120.01	Tract 122.01	Tract 122.02	Tract 129.01	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 122.01 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households	2 387	1 760	1 650	797	2 923	1 866	1 863	344	777
Less than \$5,000	171	90	115	194	31	226	319	51	194
\$5,000 to \$9,999	342	128	280	97	123	249	436	92	91
\$10,000 to \$14,999	312	170	195	113	88	240	206	54	113
\$15,000 to \$24,999	493	296	408	124	332	238	237	66	117
\$25,000 to \$34,999	361	226	213	54	410	190	201	26	54
\$35,000 to \$49,999	404	415	259	96	691	397	221	27	96
\$50,000 to \$74,999	194	296	121	85	956	244	188	11	85
\$75,000 to \$99,999	57	124	54	27	211	71	55	17	20
\$100,000 or more	53	13	7	81	7	11	—	—	7
Median (dollars)	23 147	33 295	20 601	14 647	45 072	24 351	14 370	12 685	14 391
Mean (dollars)	28 759	35 360	25 858	23 325	49 069	29 122	22 981	19 870	22 943
Families	1 495	1 375	1 098	580	2 280	1 499	1 427	256	560
Median income (dollars)	25 689	39 901	22 228	19 609	50 149	25 134	17 781	14 074	19 297
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 881	1 606	1 262	635	3 033	1 558	1 471	251	614
Median income (dollars)	21 143	23 587	16 222	11 525	32 303	16 786	14 243	9 673	11 429
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.9	50.3	35.5	28.8	50.4	42.2	40.3	19.1	28.7
Median income (dollars)	31 031	36 875	33 438	31 635	41 811	35 606	26 120	36 250	30 962
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 920	1 566	1 412	721	2 593	1 737	1 696	303	710
Median income (dollars)	9 274	9 808	7 925	6 403	11 896	6 856	7 052	4 814	6 350
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.9	26.9	23.0	19.0	36.3	25.2	17.9	7.3	18.6
Median income (dollars)	21 220	20 985	20 689	29 732	26 811	20 865	18 750	21 250	30 119
Per capita income (dollars)	12 369	13 103	11 002	8 220	17 933	9 320	8 006	6 885	8 129
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households	2 387	1 760	1 650	797	2 923	1 866	1 863	344	777
With earnings	1 781	1 398	1 053	538	2 464	1 399	1 399	151	524
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 817	35 614	28 097	27 340	49 362	31 715	26 970	22 837	26 676
With Social Security income	579	428	569	216	624	384	367	73	216
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 234	7 939	8 366	5 961	8 616	8 873	7 947	6 842	5 961
With public assistance income	446	148	271	235	93	435	763	138	229
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 090	4 874	5 613	4 002	4 520	4 363	5 392	6 976	3 963
With retirement income	470	456	482	158	621	331	292	61	158
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 466	10 652	7 343	7 931	12 352	7 060	6 649	7 595	7 931
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>									
Families (dollars)	33 180	39 390	28 872	27 106	53 711	29 736	25 670	21 383	26 710
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 457	36 913	23 052	26 388	51 116	25 216	18 937	19 407	25 443
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 331	42 004	33 375	27 823	55 942	36 092	36 154	26 150	27 950
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 383	43 816	33 978	36 332	56 297	40 171	33 195	23 668	35 571
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 894	43 112	28 845	47 491	55 129	41 053	29 594	18 065	45 088
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 423	44 473	36 609	28 933	57 247	39 415	37 261	35 106	29 179
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 508	19 312	17 455	15 321	31 154	15 099	14 068	19 282	15 568
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 108	17 918	16 328	9 127	27 536	13 039	8 669	20 992	9 273
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 021	23 191	20 044	25 988	40 486	22 771	28 198	11 810	25 988
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>									
Families	1 495	1 375	1 098	580	2 280	1 499	1 427	256	560
Householder worked in 1989	1 085	991	616	328	1 818	915	796	100	314
With related children under 18 years	871	748	495	322	1 117	1 010	972	192	309
With related children under 5 years	448	233	267	137	365	363	425	105	137
Married-couple families	992	1 084	773	306	1 981	806	743	146	292
Householder worked in 1989	772	786	477	190	1 602	577	492	82	176
With related children under 18 years	484	554	266	142	943	442	434	102	135
With related children under 5 years	218	185	146	57	333	173	150	61	57
Female householder, no husband present	410	208	287	245	204	600	633	102	239
Householder worked in 1989	226	151	127	125	137	267	261	18	125
With related children under 18 years	344	158	212	167	156	527	501	90	161
With related children under 5 years	197	37	109	73	32	172	255	44	73
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 282	516	692	291	791	549	666	120	291
Nonfamily householder	892	385	552	217	643	367	436	88	217
65 years and over	263	139	182	80	160	56	128	12	80
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 574	4 727	3 859	2 199	8 008	5 820	5 360	1 000	2 132
Persons under 18 years	1 438	1 283	990	649	2 028	1 882	1 882	417	614
Related children under 18 years	1 401	1 263	990	642	2 028	2 116	1 876	417	607
Related children 5 to 17 years	970	954	628	473	1 624	1 584	1 310	269	438
Persons 65 years and over	543	508	606	225	777	319	343	54	225
Persons 75 years and over	212	189	276	81	262	91	125	32	81
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>									
Families	306	121	172	179	85	447	527	99	173
Percent below poverty level	20.5	8.8	15.7	30.9	3.7	29.8	36.9	38.7	30.9
Householder worked in 1989	130	57	35	55	34	100	118	9	55
With related children under 18 years	288	116	144	126	60	408	476	78	120
With related children under 5 years	234	54	90	63	25	194	266	51	63
Married-couple families	82	52	36	54	35	107	126	36	54
Householder worked in 1989	53	22	9	12	17	50	37	9	12
With related children under 18 years	64	47	23	15	18	87	108	23	15
With related children under 5 years	56	32	14	15	8	57	66	14	15
Female householder, no husband present	211	64	111	125	42	332	401	55	119
Householder worked in 1989	64	35	21	43	17	50	81	—	43
With related children under 18 years	211	64	111	111	42	313	368	55	105
With related children under 5 years	165	22	71	48	17	129	200	37	48
Unrelated individuals	448	139	217	162	61	200	348	78	162
Nonfamily householder	210	79	122	108	41	95	208	46	108
65 years and over	47	29	—	44	8	5	32	—	44
Persons	1 359	518	723	824	325	2 034	2 259	391	812
Percent below poverty level	24.4	11.0	18.7	37.5	4.1	34.9	42.1	39.1	38.1
Persons under 18 years	554	217	271	324	122	1 104	1 169	168	318
Related children under 18 years	517	197	271	317	122	1 098	1 163	168	311
Related children 5 to 17 years	267	128	150	221	93	775	789	100	215
Persons 65 years and over	47	42	13	70	23	22	32	6	70
Persons 75 years and over	29	33	—	7	23	—	26	—	7
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	492	226	204	553	118	1 012	991	104	553
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 734	685	1 078	966	422	2 332	2 490	568	954
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 354	1 218	1 654	1 234	747	2 806	3 162	731	1 222



Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Burtan city, Genesee County								Flint city, Genesee County	
	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 113.02	Tract 114	Tract 115.01	Tract 115.02	Tract 115.03	Tract 115.04	Tract 1	Tract 2
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b>	84	2 387	1 489	1 479	1 032	1 293	1 456	1 267	1 324	1 331
Less than \$5,000	28	171	108	58	21	24	36	119	186	350
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	342	223	110	80	91	114	159	278	240
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	312	195	90	69	111	132	116	148	196
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	493	288	247	191	216	169	203	116	153
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	361	179	239	139	190	263	213	98	108
\$35,000 to \$49,999	14	404	257	321	220	284	345	255	156	162
\$50,000 to \$74,999	8	194	213	332	223	238	290	145	236	82
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	57	12	75	64	108	84	41	83	40
\$100,000 or more	—	53	14	7	25	31	23	16	23	—
Median (dollars)	12 000	23 147	21 003	34 850	36 053	35 549	35 673	27 596	16 866	11 685
Mean (dollars)	18 558	28 759	27 298	36 767	38 837	42 719	38 885	30 040	31 163	19 682
<b>Families</b>	63	1 495	1 100	1 173	827	1 054	1 231	876	889	1 063
Median income (dollars)	12 841	25 689	28 158	39 543	40 462	40 913	40 112	35 556	36 211	11 741
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b>	30	1 881	1 284	1 451	1 000	1 286	1 460	1 024	997	872
Median income (dollars)	38 056	21 143	18 333	22 423	27 167	25 116	26 667	23 975	15 966	9 048
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.3	42.9	49.8	46.7	48.1	48.6	52.3	49.5	34.0	28.9
Median income (dollars)	50 296	31 031	35 085	35 354	39 911	37 813	37 684	32 234	41 514	31 087
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b>	66	1 920	1 277	1 309	948	1 140	1 334	1 102	1 343	1 344
Median income (dollars)	7 167	9 274	6 516	9 127	8 480	9 195	8 957	7 730	7 452	6 118
Percent year-round full-time workers	22.7	28.9	19.7	31.9	26.1	27.8	26.8	22.1	26.1	18.4
Median income (dollars)	20 156	21 220	16 563	21 071	26 937	22 276	17 098	17 051	22 756	19 125
Per capita income (dollars)	8 102	12 369	9 881	13 037	15 197	15 496	13 809	12 093	11 821	6 426
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b>	84	2 387	1 489	1 479	1 032	1 293	1 456	1 267	1 324	1 331
With earnings	30	1 781	1 149	1 151	761	1 001	1 207	825	916	787
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 420	29 817	28 924	38 439	39 679	44 547	38 465	35 173	36 660	24 982
With Social Security income	21	579	358	445	334	383	316	482	394	193
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 585	7 234	7 080	8 045	8 786	9 360	9 188	7 318	6 209	6 829
With public assistance income	30	446	302	98	87	48	103	134	327	531
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 044	4 090	4 029	2 907	4 120	4 943	4 489	3 915	4 447	4 403
With retirement income	5	470	268	330	348	317	293	337	202	201
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 567	8 466	6 472	9 670	10 451	10 455	10 136	7 244	7 790	10 465
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
<b>Families (dollars)</b>	21 335	33 180	29 951	40 192	42 054	48 540	42 830	37 746	40 061	19 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 603	25 457	26 781	38 409	41 944	48 754	42 895	35 135	37 982	14 586
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 073	43 331	34 413	41 672	42 143	48 364	42 767	40 195	42 403	28 118
<b>Married-couple families (dollars)</b>	46 789	40 383	36 128	42 288	45 153	52 254	45 037	40 661	52 933	37 056
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 600	36 894	36 773	41 986	49 452	54 132	46 930	40 450	57 819	39 680
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 073	43 423	35 438	42 529	42 202	50 741	43 378	40 845	48 675	35 123
<b>Female householder, no husband present (dollars)</b>	7 676	13 508	13 795	20 036	27 585	27 223	24 578	18 768	27 857	12 090
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 676	11 108	9 198	17 356	19 009	19 398	19 335	15 214	21 253	8 499
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	26 021	30 091	25 627	44 737	36 092	31 627	27 060	37 466	22 866
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels In 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b>	63	1 495	1 100	1 173	827	1 054	1 231	876	889	1 063
Householder worked in 1989	17	1 085	823	918	565	802	965	662	640	491
With related children under 18 years	50	871	690	576	386	513	601	445	567	770
With related children under 5 years	30	448	249	235	149	179	243	159	180	341
<b>Married-couple families</b>	22	992	733	1 022	683	883	1 045	703	423	297
Householder worked in 1989	17	772	555	824	474	696	841	520	306	184
With related children under 18 years	9	484	399	485	289	428	488	341	221	156
With related children under 5 years	—	218	138	212	86	162	216	129	66	78
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	41	410	300	108	120	128	143	130	383	708
Householder worked in 1989	—	226	213	65	67	68	81	99	272	281
With related children under 18 years	41	344	248	73	86	72	82	99	293	589
With related children under 5 years	30	197	105	17	52	11	20	30	93	246
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b>	21	1 282	576	382	250	308	279	428	577	445
Nonfamily householder	21	892	389	306	205	239	225	391	435	268
65 years and over	5	263	143	137	80	110	104	246	224	26
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b>	191	5 574	4 070	4 136	2 706	3 582	4 140	3 121	3 555	4 037
Persons under 18 years	87	1 438	1 259	1 089	611	929	1 106	800	992	1 641
Related children under 18 years	87	1 401	1 254	1 082	611	916	1 083	800	992	1 625
Related children 5 to 17 years	39	970	904	785	453	688	827	569	774	1 077
Persons 65 years and over	5	543	353	373	442	441	411	471	355	178
Persons 75 years and over	—	212	132	142	137	109	135	212	123	72
<b>Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
<b>Families</b>	30	306	239	45	52	36	86	64	160	516
Percent below poverty level	47.6	20.5	21.7	3.8	6.3	3.4	7.0	7.3	18.0	48.5
Householder worked in 1989	—	130	157	12	9	12	39	33	93	96
With related children under 18 years	30	288	216	33	48	36	68	50	118	468
With related children under 5 years	30	234	109	15	45	7	36	20	66	206
<b>Married-couple families</b>	—	82	57	19	8	16	57	16	11	43
Householder worked in 1989	—	53	34	12	—	6	31	8	—	13
With related children under 18 years	—	64	41	7	—	16	39	8	5	26
With related children under 5 years	—	56	17	7	8	—	27	—	—	6
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	30	211	182	26	44	20	29	48	129	466
Householder worked in 1989	—	64	123	—	9	6	8	25	80	83
With related children under 18 years	30	211	175	26	40	20	29	42	100	435
With related children under 5 years	30	165	92	8	37	7	9	20	53	193
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>	8	448	167	73	52	93	84	176	344	241
Nonfamily householder	8	210	83	37	31	48	49	157	244	137
65 years and over	—	47	19	19	14	27	19	104	135	15
<b>Persons</b>	97	1 359	1 012	230	234	224	385	388	841	2 061
Percent below poverty level	50.8	24.4	24.9	5.6	8.6	6.3	9.3	12.4	23.7	51.1
Persons under 18 years	59	554	461	101	119	94	171	84	229	1 102
Related children under 18 years	59	517	456	94	119	81	148	84	229	1 086
Related children 5 to 17 years	11	267	308	80	68	74	112	60	157	707
Persons 65 years and over	—	47	19	19	14	27	19	127	135	54
Persons 75 years and over	—	29	13	13	8	14	12	75	53	10
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	65	492	343	126	96	59	87	96	333	1 040
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	97	1 734	1 257	415	264	343	484	529	1 043	2 303
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	126	2 354	1 809	990	614	683	886	927	1 460	2 781

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12 (pt.)
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households	1 311	1 333	983	1 533	1 441	1 047	1 934	1 539	1 529	1 431
Less than \$5,000	185	283	128	271	195	268	236	247	420	98
\$5,000 to \$9,999	219	388	132	332	239	257	290	360	298	95
\$10,000 to \$14,999	72	174	85	167	141	135	184	111	131	116
\$15,000 to \$24,999	202	121	131	262	199	84	179	243	196	279
\$25,000 to \$34,999	115	99	86	170	175	72	153	182	114	206
\$35,000 to \$49,999	259	161	172	119	286	160	458	160	219	286
\$50,000 to \$74,999	178	94	212	192	162	51	363	181	128	267
\$75,000 to \$99,999	70	6	37	20	18	20	71	40	23	71
\$100,000 or more	11	7	—	—	26	—	—	15	—	13
Median (dollars)	21 969	9 899	30 331	14 849	21 725	9 950	31 290	16 866	11 321	30 754
Mean (dollars)	29 691	17 866	30 574	21 626	27 440	18 525	30 891	24 375	19 688	34 846
Families	950	918	867	1 129	1 203	654	1 569	1 099	1 013	1 075
Median income (dollars)	32 250	10 806	32 621	15 880	22 893	9 661	32 669	22 098	16 007	35 156
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 030	888	705	1 068	1 050	635	1 470	1 168	1 306	1 149
Median income (dollars)	15 169	7 101	21 004	9 379	14 840	9 549	24 056	11 686	9 045	21 902
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.2	23.4	45.1	27.2	35.8	24.4	43.5	33.3	17.8	52.1
Median income (dollars)	36 698	31 364	39 500	36 131	31 111	31 141	37 973	32 383	35 656	31 943
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 299	1 290	1 019	1 435	1 439	911	1 796	1 598	1 284	1 356
Median income (dollars)	7 255	6 579	8 529	6 997	8 309	6 299	7 266	6 908	5 577	13 248
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.7	16.6	30.3	18.3	27.2	17.1	25.2	26.3	19.1	29.9
Median income (dollars)	26 000	16 143	30 389	21 190	26 333	19 900	29 830	19 476	25 202	22 969
Per capita income (dollars)	10 082	6 333	9 263	8 138	8 812	7 159	9 711	8 079	6 967	12 852
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households	1 311	1 333	983	1 533	1 441	1 047	1 934	1 539	1 529	1 431
With earnings	915	841	720	954	1 048	561	1 423	972	786	1 115
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 760	20 431	36 518	24 736	31 578	23 904	34 789	29 162	26 392	35 059
With Social Security income	360	367	169	431	242	244	318	430	492	397
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 487	6 933	7 095	6 306	7 578	6 325	8 478	6 763	6 950	7 955
With public assistance income	356	425	224	514	355	438	473	549	608	187
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 198	4 652	3 780	5 202	3 949	4 072	5 492	4 287	4 118	4 686
With retirement income	242	219	122	355	239	226	249	332	351	286
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 266	5 939	7 044	7 402	6 634	5 513	8 412	7 534	7 256	10 215
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars)	34 083	19 175	32 373	22 627	28 222	18 976	31 777	28 331	22 883	37 718
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 056	15 211	30 900	17 284	26 627	13 623	28 410	23 130	14 707	38 286
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 781	25 668	35 287	28 931	31 174	28 846	37 844	35 265	29 631	36 904
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 676	34 104	49 283	35 799	42 481	35 451	45 008	43 960	32 393	44 772
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 787	30 520	50 501	37 745	43 414	31 296	46 229	45 290	33 226	48 508
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 300	37 409	47 262	34 771	41 022	39 814	43 493	42 703	31 996	40 117
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 477	10 585	19 394	11 547	15 170	12 955	17 476	16 379	15 435	21 718
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 099	9 439	16 849	8 909	14 061	9 371	14 400	11 665	6 595	18 506
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 171	13 782	25 799	18 418	17 858	21 272	27 709	24 688	29 402	29 035
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
Families	950	918	867	1 129	1 203	654	1 569	1 099	1 013	1 075
Householder worked in 1989	624	486	582	564	739	291	1 009	656	372	813
With related children under 18 years	670	647	643	709	894	462	1 108	803	609	663
With related children under 5 years	275	283	182	321	354	159	393	364	237	277
Married-couple families	510	344	367	483	549	164	780	395	381	739
Householder worked in 1989	354	219	298	298	404	103	631	278	190	596
With related children under 18 years	304	173	254	192	381	94	488	246	173	423
With related children under 5 years	97	83	93	80	134	5	175	94	42	211
Female householder, no husband present	436	527	422	573	582	455	714	594	516	295
Householder worked in 1989	266	233	220	235	300	177	322	291	139	196
With related children under 18 years	362	438	330	487	474	346	582	491	382	215
With related children under 5 years	178	171	89	211	194	143	200	222	176	53
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	477	620	159	611	344	517	600	616	777	463
Nonfamily householder	361	415	116	404	238	393	365	440	516	356
65 years and over	73	133	43	187	57	122	117	130	86	112
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 802	3 818	3 232	4 108	4 642	2 681	6 049	4 560	4 276	3 893
Persons under 18 years	1 321	1 355	1 340	1 294	1 805	949	2 429	1 636	1 324	1 247
Related children under 18 years	1 321	1 347	1 329	1 286	1 805	935	2 412	1 624	1 313	1 226
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 027	914	1 047	897	1 331	658	1 771	1 163	923	915
Persons 65 years and over	242	246	140	387	225	302	312	319	397	430
Persons 75 years and over	84	113	48	155	69	117	108	125	83	268
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families	235	481	245	450	409	321	522	357	400	130
Percent below poverty level	24.7	52.4	28.3	39.9	34.0	49.1	33.3	32.5	39.5	12.1
Householder worked in 1989	57	195	65	112	107	85	125	50	68	68
With related children under 18 years	202	445	218	370	352	295	459	327	350	98
With related children under 5 years	102	199	68	224	180	120	208	195	183	34
Married-couple families	39	70	17	89	69	28	64	47	62	26
Householder worked in 1989	—	36	9	11	26	9	27	29	5	22
With related children under 18 years	26	70	13	37	45	28	54	37	43	22
With related children under 5 years	6	38	4	28	27	—	44	22	17	17
Female householder, no husband present	196	375	201	352	321	271	439	303	318	91
Householder worked in 1989	57	136	43	101	81	57	88	87	34	38
With related children under 18 years	176	339	178	324	288	245	386	283	287	71
With related children under 5 years	96	132	64	187	147	109	155	166	150	12
Unrelated individuals	225	283	69	242	107	246	179	302	460	95
Nonfamily householder	160	151	26	133	42	168	74	199	298	47
65 years and over	18	68	12	62	18	52	12	50	40	6
Persons	1 087	1 937	896	1 692	1 552	1 291	2 172	1 720	1 979	449
Percent below poverty level	28.6	50.7	27.7	41.2	33.4	48.2	35.9	37.7	46.3	11.5
Persons under 18 years	523	915	490	788	752	608	1 269	806	860	184
Related children under 18 years	523	907	479	780	752	601	1 252	800	860	163
Related children 5 to 17 years	394	604	363	485	517	388	886	531	531	120
Persons 65 years and over	38	68	25	107	31	64	49	56	71	6
Persons 75 years and over	9	32	9	28	14	24	26	40	25	—
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	533	789	481	745	794	639	836	835	1 191	199
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 242	2 217	1 065	1 994	1 805	1 422	2 437	2 045	2 268	698
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 686	2 744	1 231	2 432	2 504	1 924	2 756	2 579	2 671	1 276



Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16 (pt.)	Tract 17	Tract 18	Tract 19	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households	1 346	1 014	1 357	1 983	1 099	1 012	1 046	1 015	30	2 006
Less than \$5,000	59	331	271	20	272	211	90	212	—	345
\$5,000 to \$9,999	86	218	266	154	201	269	187	244	15	430
\$10,000 to \$14,999	160	128	211	208	174	117	101	133	—	224
\$15,000 to \$24,999	181	74	242	279	152	191	165	139	—	365
\$25,000 to \$34,999	249	107	143	291	107	53	201	122	—	264
\$35,000 to \$49,999	253	53	145	476	101	118	159	92	15	267
\$50,000 to \$74,999	220	50	55	364	57	42	116	51	—	102
\$75,000 to \$99,999	113	23	24	140	35	11	27	22	—	9
\$100,000 or more	25	30	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	31 646	8 556	12 932	35 898	11 912	11 204	22 500	11 609	22 500	15 068
Mean (dollars)	37 156	18 530	18 827	38 934	18 847	17 003	26 232	18 178	22 779	19 065
Families	933	596	660	1 198	725	796	783	605	30	1 343
Median income (dollars)	40 544	12 500	11 026	43 061	13 885	10 635	25 266	12 479	11 250	16 526
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 064	964	957	1 940	693	693	812	758	48	1 569
Median income (dollars)	24 359	6 014	11 330	20 441	10 411	10 075	20 291	10 540	6 731	11 903
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.9	21.4	39.0	40.5	21.1	32.0	49.4	21.8	25.0	37.5
Median income (dollars)	37 384	26 667	24 909	35 875	28 375	30 104	34 450	34 145	21 250	26 920
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 178	832	1 089	1 817	934	865	885	848	30	1 671
Median income (dollars)	15 217	5 994	6 550	12 367	6 909	5 995	6 933	6 768	11 250	6 729
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.5	10.8	21.1	30.3	20.7	13.9	26.3	14.2	50.0	15.1
Median income (dollars)	23 984	22 500	16 667	25 566	20 391	16 739	16 701	16 250	8 750	16 250
Per capita income (dollars)	14 256	6 683	7 609	16 584	7 825	5 796	9 184	7 690	7 271	7 289
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households	1 346	1 014	1 357	1 983	1 099	1 012	1 046	1 015	30	2 006
With earnings	996	453	879	1 409	599	643	765	490	30	1 416
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 286	26 471	22 907	40 145	23 417	19 861	28 731	21 271	21 879	20 096
With Social Security income	404	365	202	694	239	187	195	424	—	414
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 835	7 808	6 507	9 095	7 158	5 804	7 473	8 015	—	8 280
With public assistance income	109	453	452	115	427	491	235	386	—	6 222
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 242	3 548	5 336	5 113	4 512	4 009	5 431	4 499	—	4 230
With retirement income	299	161	91	517	217	111	149	271	—	293
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 325	8 706	8 206	8 336	10 497	8 011	9 981	7 340	—	6 346
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars)	42 586	23 893	19 029	47 381	21 370	16 456	26 545	19 433	12 279	20 628
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 426	11 460	15 312	45 402	13 032	13 340	22 963	12 950	12 279	17 912
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 430	36 924	28 717	48 994	33 048	23 299	32 504	24 220	—	25 623
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 137	42 092	31 045	52 814	37 895	29 246	34 900	28 162	—	25 320
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 001	21 479	30 834	49 949	26 514	28 048	31 561	28 706	—	22 624
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 346	49 822	31 324	55 372	44 985	30 461	39 330	28 020	—	29 173
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 736	11 788	9 666	26 194	11 512	8 749	12 287	13 957	12 279	10 243
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 724	10 028	7 068	20 615	7 378	7 522	10 775	9 472	12 279	9 000
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 073	17 878	22 452	29 650	21 189	13 001	16 607	20 753	—	15 325
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels In 1989</b>										
Families	933	596	660	1 198	725	796	783	605	30	1 343
Householder worked in 1989	729	191	325	915	325	360	527	219	30	841
With related children under 18 years	557	321	481	562	501	598	508	322	30	904
With related children under 5 years	255	134	270	253	262	248	282	128	15	466
Married-couple families	669	220	255	952	211	284	470	236	—	833
Householder worked in 1989	534	99	186	760	90	190	363	65	—	527
With related children under 18 years	345	68	149	464	95	156	276	63	—	505
With related children under 5 years	187	11	81	233	47	65	170	21	—	274
Female householder, no husband present	226	281	373	183	431	460	270	332	30	417
Householder worked in 1989	157	77	116	98	192	130	129	147	30	235
With related children under 18 years	187	226	310	79	345	395	211	235	30	354
With related children under 5 years	68	96	180	20	192	151	99	91	15	174
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	598	786	1 029	908	457	353	409	528	12	959
Nonfamily householder	413	418	697	785	374	216	263	410	—	663
65 years and over	200	133	90	407	113	27	74	168	—	170
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 473	2 848	3 222	4 313	2 693	2 943	2 969	2 423	68	5 284
Persons under 18 years	1 042	802	1 121	945	917	1 176	1 041	669	26	1 733
Related children under 18 years	1 009	786	1 097	945	917	1 176	1 035	669	26	1 720
Related children 5 to 17 years	679	545	643	612	565	833	700	458	11	1 079
Persons 65 years and over	390	294	170	798	238	118	213	462	—	414
Persons 75 years and over	210	92	104	422	74	29	92	139	—	103
<b>Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families	88	265	337	55	298	402	225	240	—	505
Percent below poverty level	9.4	44.5	51.1	4.6	41.1	50.5	28.7	39.7	—	37.6
Householder worked in 1989	47	31	72	27	74	69	80	65	—	196
With related children under 18 years	82	224	312	55	272	372	199	189	—	448
With related children under 5 years	61	101	192	17	152	194	124	87	—	234
Married-couple families	32	31	41	19	27	58	66	34	—	225
Householder worked in 1989	26	13	11	8	8	14	32	—	—	74
With related children under 18 years	26	18	25	19	27	58	52	19	—	197
With related children under 5 years	18	5	16	8	12	23	31	8	—	122
Female householder, no husband present	51	190	287	36	256	324	159	190	—	266
Householder worked in 1989	16	18	61	19	66	47	48	65	—	122
With related children under 18 years	51	179	278	36	230	294	147	154	—	251
With related children under 5 years	43	69	167	9	140	151	93	71	—	112
Unrelated individuals	119	586	461	62	235	169	124	205	—	477
Nonfamily householder	47	283	240	31	178	73	59	140	—	261
65 years and over	21	56	—	13	40	15	16	55	—	22
Persons	452	1 561	1 659	240	1 107	1 558	925	989	—	2 396
Percent below poverty level	13.0	54.8	51.5	5.6	41.1	52.9	31.2	40.8	—	45.3
Persons under 18 years	244	573	813	91	483	769	443	429	—	1 095
Related children under 18 years	211	557	789	91	483	769	437	429	—	1 082
Related children 5 to 17 years	111	389	429	72	274	491	258	283	—	721
Persons 65 years and over	21	56	25	13	40	35	38	61	—	31
Persons 75 years and over	11	13	19	13	33	15	22	21	—	—
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	145	865	545	68	649	807	336	467	—	1 075
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	618	1 725	1 909	310	1 340	1 758	1 077	1 174	30	2 619
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	923	2 029	2 082	631	1 761	2 212	1 377	1 638	56	3 369



Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 23	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b>	<b>1 184</b>	<b>1 473</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>1 669</b>	<b>1 722</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>1 626</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>1 187</b>
Less than \$5,000	81	158	99	157	123	287	141	48	90	139
\$5,000 to \$9,999	239	229	196	294	306	235	214	71	106	233
\$10,000 to \$14,999	150	230	32	177	160	179	115	160	79	139
\$15,000 to \$24,999	248	235	64	375	242	163	128	201	187	238
\$25,000 to \$34,999	136	229	29	266	335	124	93	176	128	141
\$35,000 to \$49,999	245	228	47	239	341	137	116	363	198	151
\$50,000 to \$74,999	72	144	15	124	163	31	109	353	223	114
\$75,000 to \$99,999	13	15	7	22	40	29	15	164	110	32
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	90	39	—
Median (dollars)	18 942	19 456	8 074	19 718	26 000	11 607	14 196	41 287	34 242	18 927
Mean (dollars)	23 718	25 084	16 421	24 803	27 569	19 884	22 677	46 623	38 595	24 095
<b>Families</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>832</b>
Median income (dollars)	23 090	29 063	15 000	21 294	30 802	11 458	32 863	50 490	38 586	19 960
Males 15 years and over, with income	901	1 181	142	1 284	1 406	1 374	612	1 332	911	816
Median income (dollars)	17 055	17 981	13 571	16 264	19 057	6 929	11 611	30 521	22 019	17 393
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.6	42.1	43.0	40.7	44.0	23.7	34.8	49.0	34.7	22.4
Median income (dollars)	30 651	30 327	37 614	30 912	32 298	27 212	36 458	41 423	40 081	31 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	997	1 253	487	1 418	1 467	854	797	1 503	1 104	1 086
Median income (dollars)	6 846	6 994	6 931	7 255	7 824	6 602	7 995	17 760	15 000	8 122
Percent year-round full-time workers	17.1	18.2	16.8	21.0	23.3	27.5	23.5	25.4	30.4	15.9
Median income (dollars)	16 731	17 841	19 079	17 250	21 983	14 704	25 037	31 840	30 806	25 347
Per capita income (dollars)	9 826	11 043	9 710	10 085	11 131	8 383	12 297	20 247	15 257	9 524
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b>	<b>1 184</b>	<b>1 473</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>1 669</b>	<b>1 722</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>1 626</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>1 187</b>
With earnings	825	1 015	236	1 171	1 239	775	573	1 182	884	673
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 035	28 034	24 499	26 107	30 304	23 619	27 208	49 340	42 467	26 155
With Social Security income	327	441	226	475	475	226	336	558	353	457
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 085	6 510	5 294	7 572	6 891	6 596	6 807	8 668	7 489	8 124
With public assistance income	301	230	155	414	279	392	149	87	129	323
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 570	4 127	2 954	5 078	4 408	3 584	3 582	5 564	4 400	4 785
With retirement income	206	306	69	334	361	166	153	456	283	398
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 449	8 508	5 033	7 833	7 811	7 718	7 084	10 642	7 706	9 763
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
<b>Families (dollars)</b>	<b>25 858</b>	<b>30 703</b>	<b>24 745</b>	<b>25 077</b>	<b>31 296</b>	<b>20 319</b>	<b>32 720</b>	<b>57 936</b>	<b>44 655</b>	<b>24 986</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 262	27 556	17 372	20 887	25 347	10 860	28 423	54 980	42 691	19 675
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 807	33 766	47 785	31 292	37 695	33 686	36 845	59 963	46 402	30 640
<b>Married-couple families (dollars)</b>	<b>32 579</b>	<b>36 958</b>	<b>53 669</b>	<b>31 535</b>	<b>36 911</b>	<b>32 152</b>	<b>44 164</b>	<b>61 341</b>	<b>55 050</b>	<b>37 078</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 693	37 589	61 790	30 058	36 371	18 122	44 873	58 447	60 006	41 903
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 752	36 459	52 914	33 085	37 322	36 674	43 768	63 341	52 042	34 572
<b>Female householder, no husband present (dollars)</b>	<b>15 837</b>	<b>13 567</b>	<b>12 234</b>	<b>14 196</b>	<b>20 438</b>	<b>8 487</b>	<b>17 126</b>	<b>32 408</b>	<b>25 241</b>	<b>14 771</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 382	8 980	12 577	11 221	10 803	6 943	13 637	29 880	24 261	10 942
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 715	21 530	3 672	25 304	38 550	30 617	22 513	33 896	27 072	24 850
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>832</b>
Householder worked in 1989	467	597	164	661	778	216	201	814	607	413
With related children under 18 years	470	441	161	642	626	242	181	439	421	542
With related children under 5 years	206	207	33	295	323	129	67	199	106	272
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>354</b>
Householder worked in 1989	342	467	30	403	487	96	108	693	370	188
With related children under 18 years	245	281	10	315	330	45	75	369	219	161
With related children under 5 years	102	133	4	130	183	34	56	186	53	76
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>425</b>
Householder worked in 1989	81	94	113	204	219	78	84	85	224	225
With related children under 18 years	171	125	130	299	243	172	92	53	195	373
With related children under 5 years	79	59	19	143	125	78	11	13	53	196
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>487</b>
Nonfamily householder	415	589	298	626	570	794	588	601	353	355
65 years and over	178	219	205	213	194	89	218	283	108	141
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>2 846</b>	<b>3 390</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>4 028</b>	<b>4 204</b>	<b>2 385</b>	<b>1 733</b>	<b>3 737</b>	<b>2 904</b>	<b>3 033</b>
Persons under 18 years	783	775	213	1 218	1 116	579	302	615	757	895
Related children under 18 years	775	769	213	1 211	1 111	567	302	610	757	895
Related children 5 to 17 years	515	483	157	813	681	305	229	515	631	618
Persons 65 years and over	333	432	240	483	476	151	361	686	244	437
Persons 75 years and over	153	169	110	205	141	79	148	307	137	142
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
<b>Families</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>254</b>
Percent below poverty level	27.3	24.3	37.4	26.8	20.3	45.7	21.6	—	12.5	30.5
Householder worked in 1989	61	100	52	134	87	62	30	—	39	88
With related children under 18 years	175	150	69	248	203	169	66	—	68	238
With related children under 5 years	84	101	12	116	129	96	24	—	31	145
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>16</b>
Householder worked in 1989	20	27	—	32	22	—	13	—	8	12
With related children under 18 years	24	27	—	55	43	13	13	—	6	16
With related children under 5 years	6	27	—	17	20	11	13	—	6	4
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>229</b>
Householder worked in 1989	31	48	52	86	50	47	17	—	31	76
With related children under 18 years	131	98	69	184	143	146	53	—	62	222
With related children under 5 years	65	59	12	96	99	78	11	—	25	141
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>162</b>
Nonfamily householder	94	152	171	165	87	283	207	86	47	97
65 years and over	42	43	129	61	42	15	82	48	7	17
<b>Persons</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>1 203</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>961</b>
Percent below poverty level	27.9	25.9	41.6	29.9	21.6	48.8	32.4	3.7	12.9	31.7
Persons under 18 years	310	309	82	526	374	434	137	5	120	442
Related children under 18 years	302	303	82	519	369	427	137	—	120	442
Related children 5 to 17 years	200	178	70	349	181	241	112	—	84	280
Persons 65 years and over	50	65	139	74	79	15	90	48	16	24
Persons 75 years and over	28	25	72	42	28	8	35	36	7	8
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	232	301	67	381	370	645	149	33	167	422
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	982	1 015	355	1 469	1 096	1 299	626	207	408	1 164
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 454	1 332	594	2 163	1 605	1 606	827	463	793	1 616

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 33	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 35	Tract 36 (pt.)	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 40	Tract 41 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households	774	1 187	1 337	2 323	1 441	913	2 438	1 813	—	—
Less than \$5,000	34	286	58	93	188	160	130	122	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	39	257	166	279	270	192	276	270	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	59	143	159	274	181	120	267	224	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	135	213	170	443	240	145	464	380	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	114	130	265	384	135	122	319	243	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	179	100	321	453	225	91	416	357	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	143	51	171	255	165	61	369	160	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	59	7	27	64	37	22	141	50	—	—
\$100,000 or more	12	—	—	78	—	—	56	7	—	—
Median (dollars)	35 357	11 302	29 415	27 813	18 260	14 269	27 228	22 379	—	—
Mean (dollars)	38 465	16 968	29 737	35 360	24 660	19 962	34 639	26 914	—	—
Families	499	840	899	1 518	840	608	1 524	1 193	—	—
Median income (dollars)	39 837	10 565	34 146	33 269	23 857	14 286	35 313	26 687	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	672	597	1 123	1 841	1 235	727	1 806	1 511	—	—
Median income (dollars)	27 174	12 589	20 548	21 469	14 855	12 564	21 896	19 115	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.2	44.1	49.2	46.1	37.5	34.3	44.9	43.6	—	—
Median income (dollars)	39 000	26 027	34 070	36 000	32 295	21 106	35 223	31 326	—	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	680	1 154	1 186	2 032	1 157	720	2 151	1 465	—	—
Median income (dollars)	12 390	6 102	10 056	9 324	7 061	5 669	10 318	8 566	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.8	17.0	24.1	29.0	15.5	15.0	26.8	22.7	—	—
Median income (dollars)	24 583	18 929	19 286	17 717	16 779	11 863	23 750	19 219	—	—
Per capita income (dollars)	17 004	6 296	12 714	15 303	9 849	7 824	15 453	11 107	—	—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households	774	1 187	1 337	2 323	1 441	913	2 438	1 813	—	—
With earnings	558	747	1 046	1 637	901	552	1 676	1 236	—	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 689	19 940	29 716	38 239	28 255	23 450	34 804	29 147	—	—
With Social Security income	240	209	380	785	394	189	753	545	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 256	6 074	8 833	8 653	7 805	7 335	8 260	8 333	—	—
With public assistance income	45	428	152	219	362	272	339	252	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 571	5 060	5 936	5 212	4 843	4 831	4 164	5 235	—	—
With retirement income	250	133	323	494	292	173	667	434	—	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 924	6 128	8 451	9 017	9 734	9 767	10 425	8 414	—	—
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars)	44 139	15 648	34 036	43 432	29 011	20 164	39 230	29 010	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 998	12 372	33 734	48 853	24 518	16 557	28 222	25 294	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 770	25 862	34 351	38 631	34 554	26 218	47 549	33 058	—	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 329	25 952	39 639	49 673	35 423	24 789	46 555	33 683	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 715	24 342	43 464	60 788	34 415	25 739	39 796	33 514	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 569	27 958	36 394	40 189	36 426	23 595	50 248	33 818	—	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 932	10 619	16 954	23 862	13 957	13 010	15 544	17 252	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 365	8 830	12 404	14 815	7 053	8 596	13 117	12 515	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 486	22 351	27 039	32 908	28 725	26 600	23 507	27 506	—	—
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
Families	499	840	899	1 518	840	608	1 524	1 193	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	382	445	605	1 060	545	327	1 093	805	—	—
With related children under 18 years	232	666	473	751	478	411	716	662	—	—
With related children under 5 years	97	362	162	372	275	211	292	283	—	—
Married-couple families	390	247	647	1 136	557	307	1 110	815	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	292	178	479	842	385	176	825	586	—	—
With related children under 18 years	164	137	297	523	278	175	399	375	—	—
With related children under 5 years	61	103	95	277	140	129	185	166	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	95	567	193	354	226	257	334	307	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	76	241	96	197	112	127	221	165	—	—
With related children under 18 years	54	522	138	215	168	211	288	230	—	—
With related children under 5 years	27	259	57	95	110	77	94	96	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	379	499	585	961	841	422	1 120	829	—	—
Nonfamily householder	275	347	438	805	601	305	914	620	—	—
65 years and over	104	101	132	338	154	74	396	262	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 831	3 165	3 172	5 392	3 464	2 315	5 406	4 429	—	—
Persons under 18 years	400	1 355	781	1 241	903	720	1 255	1 167	—	—
Related children under 18 years	400	1 344	776	1 222	903	712	1 244	1 167	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	262	859	557	779	590	465	873	739	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	305	171	404	929	399	177	894	591	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	109	57	132	436	205	68	416	280	—	—
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families	22	434	125	107	207	259	200	234	—	—
Percent below poverty level	4.4	51.7	13.9	7.0	24.6	42.6	13.1	19.6	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	9	122	38	29	70	89	79	107	—	—
With related children under 18 years	22	399	100	99	180	199	190	218	—	—
With related children under 5 years	15	239	60	55	116	100	83	114	—	—
Married-couple families	—	44	32	23	64	78	42	70	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	8	6	13	9	24	16	43	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	17	12	23	44	40	32	60	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	17	12	13	26	40	32	24	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	13	390	93	84	143	174	158	147	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	114	32	16	61	65	63	56	—	—
With related children under 18 years	13	382	88	76	136	152	158	141	—	—
With related children under 5 years	6	222	48	42	90	60	51	76	—	—
Unrelated individuals	62	171	142	190	355	162	207	191	—	—
Nonfamily householder	25	106	73	129	214	114	129	103	—	—
65 years and over	—	29	7	55	17	14	56	46	—	—
Persons	135	1 655	489	442	972	858	802	905	—	—
Percent below poverty level	7.4	52.3	15.4	8.2	28.1	37.1	14.8	20.4	—	—
Persons under 18 years	51	912	168	113	332	325	367	376	—	—
Related children under 18 years	51	901	163	113	332	317	356	376	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	34	559	94	65	204	195	238	199	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	41	18	55	53	40	74	63	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	24	8	24	17	23	32	39	—	—
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	65	775	129	83	331	409	241	347	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	177	1 801	636	871	1 120	1 033	1 116	1 151	—	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	326	2 440	860	1 663	1 651	1 366	1 772	1 791	—	—



Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.								Remainder of Genesee County	
	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	Tract 110 (pt.)	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 120.01 (pt.)	Tract 129.01 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households	—	44	220	74	18	—	11	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	35	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	21	31	31	—	—	5	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	6	53	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	28	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	17	33	6	9	—	—	—	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	10	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	—	25 417	28 056	23 393	75 000	—	25 208	—	—	—
Mean (dollars)	—	36 776	29 740	27 361	80 542	—	22 098	—	—	—
Families	—	29	125	61	18	—	5	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	18 375	34 779	23 482	75 000	—	16 250	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	—	38	191	88	28	—	11	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	14 500	17 946	14 583	45 185	—	25 208	—	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	44.7	42.9	29.5	64.3	—	100.0	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	60 122	35 921	24 643	45 478	—	25 208	—	—	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	39	297	62	24	—	15	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	7 708	8 110	8 468	7 143	—	12 656	—	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	15.4	34.3	—	41.7	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	—	38 750	23 281	—	40 476	—	—	—	—	—
Per capita income (dollars)	—	18 444	10 654	11 255	26 074	—	10 965	—	—	—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households	—	44	220	74	18	—	11	—	—	—
With earnings	—	17	164	60	18	—	11	—	—	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	65 353	33 805	21 703	76 575	—	22 080	—	—	—
With Social Security income	—	27	64	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	15 172	7 887	10 303	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income	—	—	7	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	882	4 767	—	—	—	—	—	—
With retirement income	—	—	37	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	7 263	8 713	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars)	—	30 946	40 113	24 547	80 542	—	17 415	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	68 000	36 043	22 800	—	—	17 415	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	16 830	44 248	25 067	80 542	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	30 946	46 363	24 836	80 542	—	17 415	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	68 000	43 231	38 000	—	—	17 415	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	16 830	49 561	22 589	80 542	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	—	20 321	7 600	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	13 040	7 600	—	—	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	27 602	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels In 1989</b>										
Families	—	29	125	61	18	—	5	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	8	102	38	18	—	5	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	8	63	23	—	—	5	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	—	29	95	48	18	—	5	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	8	79	25	18	—	5	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	8	48	16	—	—	5	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	30	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	23	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	23	95	27	—	—	6	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	—	15	95	13	—	—	6	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	14	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	85	555	176	59	—	26	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	—	8	152	19	—	—	7	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	—	8	152	19	—	—	7	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	8	134	19	—	—	7	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	54	49	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	8	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	—	—	4.8	11.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	—	—	34	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	—	—	45	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	—	—	8.1	10.8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	54	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	6	122	57	—	—	20	—	—	—



Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 16 (pt.)	Tract 36 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 41 (pt.)	Tract 101.02	Tract 101.03	Tract 101.04	Tract 102
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households	25	230	68	—	—	915	1 198	1 846	1 405	1 210
Less than \$5,000	—	7	—	—	—	56	112	81	107	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	70	10	—	—	72	115	111	174	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	—	—	—	—	50	124	109	236	73
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	60	7	—	—	211	229	287	323	107
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	20	27	—	—	101	189	267	158	165
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	11	16	—	—	249	254	383	203	293
\$50,000 to \$74,999	7	43	8	—	—	137	114	417	153	361
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	14	—	—	—	28	54	124	45	142
\$100,000 or more	—	5	—	—	—	11	7	67	6	4
Median (dollars)	25 972	20 000	31 111	—	—	31 307	26 638	36 977	21 208	45 745
Mean (dollars)	31 039	29 503	30 464	—	—	33 711	29 767	42 885	28 254	45 767
Families	16	180	50	—	—	587	776	1 570	1 021	1 073
Median income (dollars)	27 222	22 500	29 722	—	—	38 641	33 400	40 268	23 262	48 104
Males 15 years and over, with income	25	170	65	—	—	774	972	1 921	1 197	1 369
Median income (dollars)	20 972	11 389	20 156	—	—	25 089	22 862	25 661	17 197	29 592
Percent year-round full-time workers	64.0	43.5	72.3	—	—	52.5	45.1	55.1	40.8	52.7
Median income (dollars)	22 222	29 375	22 917	—	—	35 625	34 833	40 098	32 000	40 498
Females 15 years and over, with income	24	224	68	—	—	721	995	1 682	1 125	1 158
Median income (dollars)	11 389	15 313	6 458	—	—	11 506	8 981	7 468	7 386	9 712
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.3	28.1	26.5	—	—	33.1	24.1	25.3	25.2	26.3
Median income (dollars)	16 250	21 250	32 500	—	—	18 984	15 852	22 283	18 107	22 269
Per capita income (dollars)	9 531	10 665	10 653	—	—	14 895	13 170	13 791	11 115	14 886
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households	25	230	68	—	—	915	1 198	1 846	1 405	1 210
With earnings	16	152	58	—	—	738	872	1 518	988	1 077
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 385	36 963	33 423	—	—	35 060	33 008	43 900	30 211	43 839
With Social Security income	9	42	—	—	—	236	327	359	385	275
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 012	10 071	—	—	—	7 824	8 129	7 916	8 371	8 408
With public assistance income	—	53	26	—	—	51	126	170	176	60
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	2 812	4 613	—	—	3 566	2 643	4 933	4 589	4 863
With retirement income	9	27	—	—	—	177	208	380	275	246
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 714	4 748	—	—	—	9 215	8 422	9 841	8 856	11 284
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars)	42 385	32 163	30 452	—	—	40 402	34 589	46 237	30 737	48 058
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 385	29 375	25 624	—	—	35 609	31 303	44 621	26 147	51 035
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	36 442	39 823	—	—	43 626	37 694	47 969	36 269	45 249
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 385	41 914	38 898	—	—	45 657	40 259	51 583	36 668	50 563
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 385	43 482	31 150	—	—	43 443	40 157	52 543	34 812	52 722
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	40 098	52 457	—	—	46 885	40 330	50 689	38 339	48 448
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	22 308	23 815	—	—	23 266	12 717	17 692	13 271	26 498
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	16 758	21 553	—	—	15 340	9 199	16 194	10 120	33 919
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	32 231	28 592	—	—	31 985	20 483	22 992	22 367	20 206
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
Families	16	180	50	—	—	587	776	1 570	1 021	1 073
Householder worked in 1989	16	113	31	—	—	473	601	1 229	740	875
With related children under 18 years	16	118	33	—	—	236	377	864	599	557
With related children under 5 years	—	45	10	—	—	112	188	286	257	168
Married-couple families	16	82	22	—	—	440	588	1 304	726	962
Householder worked in 1989	16	63	22	—	—	359	459	1 089	595	814
With related children under 18 years	16	44	14	—	—	157	242	669	362	504
With related children under 5 years	—	21	—	—	—	69	136	224	149	157
Female householder, no husband present	—	92	28	—	—	105	170	177	241	85
Householder worked in 1989	—	44	9	—	—	84	124	76	100	50
With related children under 18 years	—	68	19	—	—	55	117	143	192	42
With related children under 5 years	—	24	10	—	—	35	45	39	104	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	9	84	25	—	—	376	506	414	515	204
Nonfamily householder	9	50	18	—	—	328	422	276	384	137
65 years and over	9	16	—	—	—	104	164	85	194	57
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	82	628	192	—	—	2 042	2 707	5 670	3 566	3 711
Persons under 18 years	24	196	59	—	—	400	627	1 684	994	1 001
Related children under 18 years	24	196	59	—	—	400	614	1 684	994	1 001
Related children 5 to 17 years	24	127	49	—	—	246	377	1 353	662	801
Persons 65 years and over	9	37	—	—	—	202	371	345	361	277
Persons 75 years and over	—	8	—	—	—	62	199	136	173	100
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families	—	55	10	—	—	38	98	122	188	34
Percent below poverty level	—	30.6	20.0	—	—	6.5	12.6	7.8	18.4	3.2
Householder worked in 1989	—	9	—	—	—	32	59	34	58	21
With related children under 18 years	—	44	10	—	—	31	84	110	179	18
With related children under 5 years	—	29	10	—	—	19	46	62	102	5
Married-couple families	—	5	—	—	—	7	9	29	68	21
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	7	9	29	45	21
With related children under 18 years	—	5	—	—	—	—	9	23	59	13
With related children under 5 years	—	5	—	—	—	—	9	23	32	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	50	10	—	—	31	89	83	120	5
Householder worked in 1989	—	9	—	—	—	25	50	5	13	—
With related children under 18 years	—	39	10	—	—	31	75	77	120	5
With related children under 5 years	—	24	10	—	—	19	37	34	70	5
Unrelated individuals	—	35	—	—	—	31	106	128	113	64
Nonfamily householder	—	13	—	—	—	31	78	53	47	31
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	7	33	6	6	13
Persons	—	180	30	—	—	125	346	485	767	161
Percent below poverty level	—	28.7	15.6	—	—	6.1	12.8	8.6	21.5	4.3
Persons under 18 years	—	78	20	—	—	50	120	202	368	38
Related children under 18 years	—	78	20	—	—	50	107	202	368	38
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	29	10	—	—	22	57	143	217	32
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	7	33	18	12	21
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	7	25	12	—	15
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	39	—	—	—	90	132	159	326	78
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	201	37	—	—	286	479	634	944	186
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	9	312	67	—	—	399	831	1 291	1 563	472

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 105.02	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.03	Tract 106.04	Tract 107	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b>	<b>2 045</b>	<b>1 479</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>2 014</b>	<b>2 460</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>1 098</b>	<b>2 162</b>	<b>1 651</b>	<b>2 167</b>
Less than \$5,000	75	178	28	45	145	19	—	102	49	120
\$5,000 to \$9,999	135	184	76	104	157	39	20	84	159	161
\$10,000 to \$14,999	75	139	134	109	214	56	33	105	211	150
\$15,000 to \$24,999	378	339	166	274	304	118	160	223	416	402
\$25,000 to \$34,999	278	187	175	264	330	130	122	170	333	496
\$35,000 to \$49,999	406	301	282	442	468	152	266	412	295	351
\$50,000 to \$74,999	494	102	199	441	487	270	322	536	150	261
\$75,000 to \$99,999	155	35	106	178	168	83	110	268	10	176
\$100,000 or more	49	14	23	157	114	31	65	262	28	50
Median (dollars)	37 191	23 052	36 435	40 795	35 254	43 684	48 219	49 486	24 813	30 404
Mean (dollars)	41 696	26 455	38 861	47 431	41 669	45 629	55 306	62 525	29 315	38 106
<b>Families</b>	<b>1 622</b>	<b>1 156</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>1 657</b>	<b>1 660</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>1 644</b>	<b>1 040</b>	<b>1 252</b>
Median income (dollars)	42 118	24 755	39 926	46 181	46 563	46 434	48 846	56 965	29 122	40 189
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b>	<b>2 013</b>	<b>1 172</b>	<b>1 083</b>	<b>2 018</b>	<b>2 095</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>2 063</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>1 580</b>
Median income (dollars)	28 274	20 842	21 659	31 076	29 321	31 601	31 142	35 662	16 639	25 609
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.7	53.0	40.9	58.9	46.8	63.3	59.3	56.9	41.3	49.4
Median income (dollars)	36 987	27 256	39 469	39 761	39 112	37 813	43 200	45 999	27 037	36 845
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b>	<b>1 804</b>	<b>1 375</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>1 664</b>	<b>2 336</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>1 862</b>	<b>1 496</b>	<b>1 999</b>
Median income (dollars)	10 482	6 426	10 984	11 568	10 826	12 005	12 886	13 819	9 949	13 044
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.7	19.1	27.5	30.6	22.1	34.2	36.6	34.9	33.2	30.4
Median income (dollars)	23 772	18 529	30 191	25 396	24 091	25 592	27 813	23 894	18 464	24 719
Per capita income (dollars)	15 633	9 996	16 141	16 784	17 184	16 237	17 946	23 404	11 748	18 189
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b>	<b>2 045</b>	<b>1 479</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>2 014</b>	<b>2 460</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>1 098</b>	<b>2 162</b>	<b>1 651</b>	<b>2 167</b>
With earnings	1 614	1 142	858	1 756	1 702	754	994	1 831	1 240	1 609
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 717	27 634	40 440	46 147	45 313	46 652	54 381	60 919	31 606	39 840
With Social Security income	596	319	418	377	871	194	238	508	448	706
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 979	7 655	8 626	8 577	8 598	9 551	9 476	8 131	6 611	8 823
With public assistance income	92	336	58	72	143	22	22	111	237	98
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 976	4 092	5 007	4 264	5 226	1 176	5 680	2 924	4 204	5 580
With retirement income	571	258	344	393	742	199	191	404	402	493
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 524	6 933	11 212	11 674	10 543	9 189	9 942	12 991	7 572	10 829
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
<b>Families (dollars)</b>	<b>46 492</b>	<b>28 614</b>	<b>42 986</b>	<b>50 836</b>	<b>52 074</b>	<b>48 268</b>	<b>57 979</b>	<b>71 424</b>	<b>33 308</b>	<b>47 289</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 723	25 762	40 349	51 846	52 952	46 847	65 382	66 843	34 723	49 013
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 504	32 411	44 349	49 575	51 371	49 573	50 482	75 500	31 904	46 097
<b>Married-couple families (dollars)</b>	<b>49 323</b>	<b>36 770</b>	<b>46 738</b>	<b>54 407</b>	<b>54 421</b>	<b>52 997</b>	<b>59 713</b>	<b>76 103</b>	<b>37 345</b>	<b>52 793</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 600	36 692	45 566	58 657	55 496	54 133	68 575	74 028	42 245	61 988
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 930	36 851	47 326	49 962	53 553	52 068	50 685	77 939	33 098	47 629
<b>Female householder, no husband present (dollars)</b>	<b>27 153</b>	<b>12 767</b>	<b>21 412</b>	<b>18 402</b>	<b>27 352</b>	<b>25 431</b>	<b>30 751</b>	<b>31 660</b>	<b>21 984</b>	<b>20 220</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 900	10 124	11 730	17 707	23 800	15 834	26 371	25 049	20 486	15 062
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 354	18 454	27 781	24 613	29 859	38 228	35 130	38 198	24 400	29 611
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b>	<b>1 622</b>	<b>1 156</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>1 657</b>	<b>1 660</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>1 644</b>	<b>1 040</b>	<b>1 252</b>
Householder worked in 1989	1 241	788	612	1 396	1 230	647	831	1 358	711	910
With related children under 18 years	669	711	313	925	773	379	489	791	518	525
With related children under 5 years	215	328	120	333	268	91	144	303	195	169
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>1 379</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>1 424</b>	<b>1 524</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>1 399</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>1 001</b>
Householder worked in 1989	1 062	580	521	1 216	1 149	523	744	1 146	503	738
With related children under 18 years	559	396	252	733	707	290	445	664	331	365
With related children under 5 years	176	173	120	279	254	73	144	269	137	133
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>220</b>
Householder worked in 1989	133	175	58	125	51	95	51	148	164	152
With related children under 18 years	105	279	50	143	36	68	27	100	171	150
With related children under 5 years	39	144	—	34	14	18	—	17	48	36
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>980</b>
Nonfamily householder	423	323	326	357	800	119	144	518	611	915
65 years and over	195	68	133	111	462	37	52	173	166	341
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>5 449</b>	<b>3 933</b>	<b>2 799</b>	<b>5 784</b>	<b>5 839</b>	<b>2 522</b>	<b>3 417</b>	<b>5 815</b>	<b>3 903</b>	<b>4 480</b>
Persons under 18 years	1 266	1 185	506	1 677	1 430	672	987	1 502	1 002	844
Related children under 18 years	1 261	1 174	506	1 677	1 423	667	969	1 502	992	844
Related children 5 to 17 years	990	755	368	1 244	1 077	535	751	1 170	683	627
Persons 65 years and over	671	317	464	477	1 051	213	241	552	505	862
Persons 75 years and over	175	105	174	126	498	58	55	127	205	369
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
<b>Families</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>106</b>
Percent below poverty level	3.8	24.0	5.3	6.0	2.7	4.7	1.5	4.3	12.3	8.5
Householder worked in 1989	27	117	15	44	19	10	7	36	—	78
With related children under 18 years	55	248	19	63	33	28	14	47	75	95
With related children under 5 years	23	169	—	24	25	18	—	21	29	32
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>20</b>
Householder worked in 1989	7	15	15	26	11	—	—	28	—	20
With related children under 18 years	7	29	—	10	11	—	7	22	20	9
With related children under 5 years	—	24	—	—	11	—	—	14	5	9
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>86</b>
Householder worked in 1989	20	102	—	18	—	10	7	8	—	58
With related children under 18 years	48	208	19	42	14	28	7	25	55	86
With related children under 5 years	23	134	—	13	14	18	—	7	24	23
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>132</b>
Nonfamily householder	72	88	27	43	163	—	—	31	48	108
65 years and over	40	28	6	21	126	—	—	8	34	54
<b>Persons</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>433</b>
Percent below poverty level	5.1	24.5	6.1	6.6	5.1	3.1	2.9	5.5	12.8	9.7
Persons under 18 years	89	421	38	127	58	32	44	123	155	167
Related children under 18 years	84	414	38	127	51	27	26	123	145	167
Related children 5 to 17 years	50	194	38	87	30	10	26	85	90	127
Persons 65 years and over	53	45	12	61	126	9	7	8	53	54
Persons 75 years and over	19	19	—	33	87	—	—	—	22	45
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	142	378	65	108	103	38	25	284	108	185
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	372	1 117	286	478	402	111	116	399	594	482
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	782	1 685	641	978	846	303	330	710	1 316	892



Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

(Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	Tract 110 (pt.)	Tract 111	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.03	Tract 112.04	Tract 112.05	Tract 112.06
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households	1 666	1 553	1 583	2 206	1 640	2 361	3 145	2 643	3 097	1 640
Less than \$5,000	74	71	110	82	11	64	62	72	62	74
\$5,000 to \$9,999	89	223	239	129	32	177	143	115	75	89
\$10,000 to \$14,999	103	145	164	142	39	163	202	119	95	103
\$15,000 to \$24,999	302	314	338	404	126	343	414	368	249	302
\$25,000 to \$34,999	211	274	259	275	103	348	620	415	401	211
\$35,000 to \$49,999	344	263	293	514	285	552	516	656	709	344
\$50,000 to \$74,999	364	213	117	486	362	552	556	607	912	364
\$75,000 to \$99,999	128	35	27	139	296	124	355	170	466	128
\$100,000 or more	51	15	36	35	386	38	277	121	128	51
Median (dollars)	36 452	25 708	22 601	36 644	62 468	37 485	38 132	39 894	48 870	36 452
Mean (dollars)	39 896	29 220	28 020	38 514	83 153	39 422	50 510	43 702	52 900	39 896
Families	1 308	914	948	1 699	1 406	1 679	2 040	1 653	2 461	1 308
Median income (dollars)	41 676	30 365	29 222	41 355	68 837	42 917	54 309	45 966	52 638	41 676
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 582	1 177	1 186	2 093	1 808	2 162	2 739	2 324	3 142	1 582
Median income (dollars)	29 300	21 127	20 423	26 584	42 994	27 087	32 299	30 880	35 843	29 300
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.2	48.5	44.9	48.0	58.1	58.0	57.3	62.1	65.5	57.2
Median income (dollars)	38 675	33 911	30 897	39 243	51 688	34 353	46 204	37 521	41 043	38 675
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 519	1 259	1 322	1 932	1 674	2 050	2 797	2 140	2 835	1 519
Median income (dollars)	10 232	9 525	10 084	11 328	11 937	12 850	12 341	15 081	13 192	10 232
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.2	30.7	24.2	31.1	30.0	35.1	31.8	38.2	38.9	30.2
Median income (dollars)	20 638	20 897	16 912	21 557	26 744	20 741	26 127	23 400	26 370	20 638
Per capita income (dollars)	14 880	12 677	11 970	14 825	28 200	15 853	20 714	19 424	18 751	14 880
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households	1 666	1 553	1 583	2 206	1 640	2 361	3 145	2 643	3 097	1 666
With earnings	1 350	1 099	1 034	1 738	1 460	2 012	2 561	2 203	2 816	1 350
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 737	31 314	31 250	38 629	82 992	38 723	51 050	43 351	52 573	41 737
With Social Security income	370	430	581	647	331	529	724	550	414	370
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 967	8 527	7 786	8 622	9 774	8 635	8 617	8 860	8 527	7 967
With public assistance income	102	120	169	108	20	194	88	76	115	102
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 505	6 032	3 652	5 315	4 167	3 991	5 602	6 102	3 856	4 505
With retirement income	362	334	442	585	241	437	583	554	422	362
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 893	7 164	6 697	10 222	14 485	9 376	10 951	10 787	10 197	9 893
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars)	44 261	32 509	32 555	43 158	89 842	45 133	62 411	51 219	57 024	44 261
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 225	28 784	29 932	40 110	97 441	44 039	63 875	55 064	57 156	42 225
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 998	36 234	35 508	45 028	83 654	46 211	60 995	48 814	56 853	45 998
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 372	35 927	34 494	46 266	91 234	51 021	67 652	54 353	60 771	47 372
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 201	33 033	35 144	44 314	98 217	51 580	71 613	61 939	62 202	46 201
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 342	38 714	33 860	47 378	85 598	50 505	64 262	50 240	58 991	48 342
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 076	17 914	25 564	25 279	61 974	22 917	25 535	30 232	34 685	18 076
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 006	11 381	16 371	22 971	97 687	18 308	24 064	28 458	29 820	21 006
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 793	25 491	44 498	27 587	33 649	28 876	28 349	33 156	42 226	13 793
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
Families	1 308	914	948	1 699	1 406	1 679	2 040	1 653	2 461	1 308
Householder worked in 1989	1 054	663	634	1 261	1 250	1 337	1 668	1 370	2 244	1 054
With related children under 18 years	641	467	519	682	645	871	1 019	677	1 412	641
With related children under 5 years	224	190	222	255	270	316	423	304	492	224
Married-couple families	1 119	685	656	1 410	1 348	1 308	1 737	1 442	2 072	1 119
Householder worked in 1989	909	505	429	1 088	1 199	1 071	1 424	1 209	1 896	909
With related children under 18 years	532	346	341	527	611	627	817	530	1 156	532
With related children under 5 years	196	156	132	207	255	242	363	255	413	196
Female householder, no husband present	160	162	205	250	52	321	265	196	306	160
Householder worked in 1989	116	91	146	155	45	224	206	154	272	116
With related children under 18 years	109	87	138	146	28	211	174	140	203	109
With related children under 5 years	28	22	69	48	15	66	53	49	50	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	439	775	803	672	265	893	1 300	1 189	838	439
Nonfamily householder	358	639	635	507	234	682	1 105	990	636	358
65 years and over	126	235	368	179	61	112	283	215	129	126
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 484	3 542	3 738	5 748	4 727	5 833	7 593	5 877	8 772	4 484
Persons under 18 years	1 146	850	893	1 254	1 183	1 483	1 851	1 100	2 496	1 146
Related children under 18 years	1 146	850	893	1 254	1 183	1 474	1 851	1 100	2 496	1 146
Related children 5 to 17 years	876	568	656	926	917	1 087	1 372	794	1 800	876
Persons 65 years and over	405	446	646	658	383	487	770	611	460	405
Persons 75 years and over	138	235	310	188	74	155	312	140	133	138
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families	55	123	119	68	6	119	74	59	56	55
Percent below poverty level	4.2	13.5	12.6	4.0	.4	7.1	3.6	3.6	2.3	4.2
Householder worked in 1989	17	38	46	13	6	56	39	31	37	17
With related children under 18 years	41	100	81	43	—	119	58	40	56	41
With related children under 5 years	10	29	42	23	—	46	41	19	18	10
Married-couple families	16	47	43	24	6	12	24	19	27	16
Householder worked in 1989	10	16	18	5	6	12	15	19	27	10
With related children under 18 years	16	36	19	13	—	12	15	—	27	16
With related children under 5 years	5	15	8	8	—	12	15	—	9	5
Female householder, no husband present	39	70	62	44	—	99	43	40	29	39
Householder worked in 1989	7	16	28	8	—	44	17	12	10	7
With related children under 18 years	25	58	62	30	—	99	36	40	29	25
With related children under 5 years	5	14	34	15	—	34	19	19	9	5
Unrelated individuals	96	140	208	181	31	150	129	69	84	96
Nonfamily householder	67	110	152	117	18	72	51	47	47	67
65 years and over	28	40	115	40	5	25	26	—	27	28
Persons	290	501	632	414	49	494	294	208	326	290
Percent below poverty level	6.5	14.1	16.9	7.2	1.0	8.5	3.9	3.5	3.7	6.5
Persons under 18 years	103	171	201	99	—	212	64	48	155	103
Related children under 18 years	103	171	201	99	—	203	64	48	155	103
Related children 5 to 17 years	80	109	144	71	—	132	30	31	114	80
Persons 65 years and over	28	40	115	76	5	36	33	—	27	28
Persons 75 years and over	18	40	83	50	—	17	19	—	14	18
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	128	114	216	146	31	237	107	131	137	128
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	362	600	800	530	96	567	367	281	536	362
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	833	1 176	1 434	981	193	1 105	805	606	904	833



Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 117.03	Tract 117.04	Tract 117.05	Tract 117.06	Tract 118	Tract 119	Tract 120.01 (pt.)	Tract 120.02	Tract 121
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households	3 632	1 237	1 904	636	1 351	1 099	1 749	2 876	1 113
Less than \$5,000	49	23	82	16	15	24	90	45	47
\$5,000 to \$9,999	145	112	294	50	48	45	128	132	64
\$10,000 to \$14,999	307	135	282	63	102	23	170	277	100
\$15,000 to \$24,999	590	212	308	90	177	137	291	454	179
\$25,000 to \$34,999	691	187	274	156	262	164	220	398	170
\$35,000 to \$49,999	813	241	420	148	324	271	415	667	264
\$50,000 to \$74,999	790	234	212	89	315	313	296	724	164
\$75,000 to \$99,999	142	68	32	19	91	97	126	110	88
\$100,000 or more	105	25	—	5	17	25	13	69	37
Median (dollars)	35 680	31 835	24 539	30 625	37 031	41 378	33 608	38 700	34 781
Mean (dollars)	39 581	37 023	27 882	32 902	41 138	45 170	35 444	41 070	38 515
Families	2 323	747	1 221	462	1 108	943	1 370	2 417	907
Median income (dollars)	45 381	43 365	34 160	36 935	41 467	44 708	40 036	41 679	37 228
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 229	995	1 405	530	1 367	1 214	1 595	2 920	1 039
Median income (dollars)	28 597	24 894	23 284	26 029	27 835	28 902	23 569	24 934	25 050
Percent year-round full-time workers	58.0	50.9	47.0	49.2	58.4	52.9	50.0	52.1	54.0
Median income (dollars)	36 364	37 045	35 396	31 875	35 706	37 266	37 056	36 260	41 667
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 847	1 065	1 706	546	1 246	942	1 551	2 656	936
Median income (dollars)	12 495	12 169	8 768	11 763	10 187	13 175	9 798	8 634	10 800
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.5	33.8	25.0	32.1	29.5	42.0	27.2	29.3	26.1
Median income (dollars)	23 652	25 329	15 562	20 163	22 147	26 090	20 985	20 497	30 481
Per capita income (dollars)	16 663	16 300	11 895	14 136	14 222	14 951	13 115	14 085	13 836
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households	3 632	1 237	1 904	636	1 351	1 099	1 749	2 876	1 113
With earnings	3 295	970	1 312	499	1 138	965	1 387	2 398	901
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 769	39 640	29 934	33 893	42 473	46 096	35 722	41 091	40 679
With Social Security income	537	342	656	188	310	181	428	754	170
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 561	7 675	8 160	9 509	7 834	7 729	7 939	7 495	9 642
With public assistance income	155	55	272	18	73	47	148	170	136
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 952	6 895	3 915	2 481	4 578	4 381	4 874	5 268	6 128
With retirement income	530	254	364	129	268	174	456	693	188
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 361	8 985	7 939	8 012	7 774	10 783	10 652	9 306	12 297
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>									
Families (dollars)	47 314	45 958	34 122	38 440	44 878	47 819	39 470	44 222	40 252
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 486	47 268	34 521	37 352	46 234	48 887	37 052	41 584	37 480
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 450	44 921	33 587	39 547	43 350	46 583	42 004	46 721	43 382
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 499	50 823	39 725	41 508	47 641	51 474	43 938	47 902	48 090
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 171	54 557	43 572	43 206	50 884	53 449	43 360	46 633	47 229
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 384	47 992	35 197	39 978	44 288	49 269	44 473	49 088	48 968
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	35 102	25 742	17 106	22 876	25 653	23 825	19 312	26 075	17 869
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 283	21 609	12 620	16 462	21 380	26 266	17 918	17 385	13 645
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 944	30 855	25 933	37 744	37 441	20 918	23 191	35 127	24 471
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>All Income Levels In 1989</b>									
Families	2 323	747	1 221	462	1 108	943	1 370	2 417	907
Householder worked in 1989	2 003	625	899	371	947	827	986	1 878	710
With related children under 18 years	1 150	333	708	239	627	519	743	1 304	519
With related children under 5 years	428	97	322	52	216	146	233	429	199
Married-couple families	1 993	596	897	384	966	802	1 079	1 978	673
Householder worked in 1989	1 739	498	703	309	827	710	781	1 596	552
With related children under 18 years	954	260	490	188	526	431	549	1 023	340
With related children under 5 years	365	90	234	47	190	146	185	323	131
Female householder, no husband present	241	132	273	73	109	92	208	343	223
Householder worked in 1989	203	114	145	57	91	68	151	206	153
With related children under 18 years	156	73	185	51	85	55	158	221	174
With related children under 5 years	52	7	72	5	26	—	37	81	63
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 600	570	829	208	310	203	510	685	291
Nonfamily householder	1 309	490	683	174	243	156	379	459	206
65 years and over	107	181	335	85	119	54	139	189	71
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	8 576	2 786	4 435	1 487	3 910	3 335	4 701	8 276	3 099
Persons under 18 years	1 929	596	1 166	327	1 129	999	1 276	2 290	913
Related children under 18 years	1 910	596	1 161	327	1 129	999	1 256	2 283	913
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 391	475	718	262	851	811	947	1 725	671
Persons 65 years and over	541	378	654	223	289	194	508	627	234
Persons 75 years and over	127	154	330	64	96	56	189	178	48
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>									
Families	37	42	159	27	46	37	121	115	132
Percent below poverty level	1.6	5.6	13.0	5.8	4.2	3.9	8.8	4.8	14.6
Householder worked in 1989	30	24	74	16	24	18	57	44	80
With related children under 18 years	22	25	150	21	39	25	116	96	126
With related children under 5 years	7	7	74	5	7	14	54	70	66
Married-couple families	15	17	48	6	32	23	52	37	33
Householder worked in 1989	15	6	32	—	17	18	22	8	33
With related children under 18 years	8	—	48	—	32	19	47	18	33
With related children under 5 years	—	—	28	—	—	14	32	18	23
Female householder, no husband present	15	25	103	21	7	14	64	69	93
Householder worked in 1989	15	18	34	16	—	—	35	27	47
With related children under 18 years	7	25	94	21	7	6	64	69	93
With related children under 5 years	7	7	38	5	7	—	22	52	43
Unrelated individuals	220	45	160	58	46	40	139	179	69
Nonfamily householder	98	26	107	24	34	28	79	90	36
65 years and over	—	18	69	24	18	17	29	34	21
Persons	354	156	690	113	204	162	518	513	483
Percent below poverty level	4.1	5.6	15.6	7.6	5.2	4.9	11.0	6.2	15.6
Persons under 18 years	70	50	290	23	73	54	217	183	243
Related children under 18 years	62	50	285	23	73	54	197	176	243
Related children 5 to 17 years	53	44	169	17	66	40	128	85	179
Persons 65 years and over	—	29	69	30	18	25	42	34	52
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	39	—	10	25	33	27	13
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	103	8	168	56	58	77	226	107	46
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	591	210	886	149	232	220	685	687	539
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 185	539	1 391	384	627	463	1 198	1 583	865

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 122.01 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 123	Tract 124	Tract 125.01	Tract 125.02	Tract 126	Tract 127.01	Tract 128	
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households	1 306	20	2 542	1 479	683	2 142	2 535	2 533	1	
Less than \$5,000	64	—	130	45	36	75	83	56	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	188	6	354	108	12	143	211	79	—	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	141	—	268	115	44	158	197	115	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	342	7	560	242	79	373	414	503	—	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	187	—	399	166	153	288	389	354	—	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	232	—	493	357	171	528	542	514	—	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	110	—	248	339	129	381	572	618	—	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	37	7	75	81	44	129	112	225	—	
\$100,000 or more	5	—	15	26	15	67	15	69	—	
Median (dollars)	22 107	23 929	23 202	37 571	37 634	36 848	34 117	40 525	38	
Mean (dollars)	27 436	38 190	28 583	39 100	45 254	39 451	36 813	43 705	42	
Families	842	20	1 916	1 239	608	1 720	2 092	2 100	1	
Median income (dollars)	25 463	23 929	28 118	39 552	40 234	38 530	39 008	44 608	45	
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 011	21	2 154	1 527	734	2 152	2 544	2 609	1	
Median income (dollars)	17 942	13 750	20 000	24 367	26 098	26 393	24 647	26 898	29	
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.6	33.3	47.2	51.6	59.0	48.7	49.8	56.0	—	
Median income (dollars)	32 969	77 197	32 212	36 825	35 443	36 397	36 240	39 598	38	
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 109	11	2 189	1 306	678	1 806	2 412	2 318	1	
Median income (dollars)	8 935	7 292	7 739	8 017	9 487	8 679	7 207	11 331	12	
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.3	45.5	25.1	27.3	26.0	28.0	27.4	35.0	—	
Median income (dollars)	20 689	8 750	17 865	20 500	19 400	24 146	21 455	21 263	23	
Per capita income (dollars)	12 421	11 140	10 735	13 023	14 488	13 796	11 680	15 133	16	
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households	1 306	20	2 542	1 479	683	2 142	2 535	2 533	1	
With earnings	902	14	1 853	1 268	631	1 845	2 097	2 152	1	
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 978	52 200	31 292	39 357	43 253	39 577	37 467	44 915	44	
With Social Security income	496	—	693	325	126	358	519	504	—	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 591	—	7 859	7 639	7 456	7 447	8 658	8 295	8	
With public assistance income	133	6	327	105	37	181	297	132	—	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 198	5 500	5 099	4 139	4 052	5 947	4 908	2 332	4	
With retirement income	421	—	552	281	120	332	472	487	—	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 307	—	7 104	8 071	10 134	9 120	8 393	9 523	9	
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars)	31 148	38 190	31 190	42 255	48 486	42 025	39 918	47 373	47	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 265	46 531	30 289	39 166	55 508	41 176	40 429	47 675	43	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 371	22 700	32 465	45 685	40 094	43 287	39 280	47 051	51	
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 378	52 200	36 768	45 184	50 964	47 922	42 742	50 948	53	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 286	61 700	39 253	42 942	62 654	48 393	44 648	52 883	55	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 765	22 700	33 831	47 527	37 088	47 313	40 530	48 984	52	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 447	5 500	14 977	20 322	39 822	18 247	20 006	24 315	22	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 020	5 500	10 576	16 425	23 622	18 503	16 654	18 770	13	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 345	—	25 410	27 017	66 823	17 683	27 430	31 946	40	
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels In 1989</b>										
Families	842	20	1 916	1 239	608	1 720	2 092	2 100	1	
Householder worked in 1989	516	14	1 383	1 004	509	1 451	1 686	1 754	1	
With related children under 18 years	303	13	1 146	679	350	1 062	1 251	1 124	—	
With related children under 5 years	162	—	490	229	88	354	417	364	—	
Married-couple families	627	14	1 379	1 096	503	1 340	1 774	1 761	1	
Householder worked in 1989	395	14	1 054	928	433	1 181	1 469	1 494	—	
With related children under 18 years	164	7	753	576	285	774	1 008	912	—	
With related children under 5 years	85	—	302	171	67	254	344	321	—	
Female householder, no husband present	185	6	455	106	72	288	254	221	—	
Householder worked in 1989	109	—	266	51	57	206	157	150	—	
With related children under 18 years	122	6	333	78	52	214	210	128	—	
With related children under 5 years	65	—	184	38	8	65	73	25	—	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	572	—	879	309	99	549	701	542	—	
Nonfamily householder	464	—	626	240	75	422	443	433	—	
65 years and over	170	—	284	93	44	79	223	97	—	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 859	67	6 763	4 403	2 151	6 154	7 824	7 356	4	
Persons under 18 years	573	35	2 117	1 264	622	1 894	2 535	2 069	—	
Related children under 18 years	573	35	2 091	1 264	622	1 894	2 523	2 069	—	
Related children 5 to 17 years	359	35	1 571	992	518	1 422	1 989	1 568	—	
Persons 65 years and over	552	—	704	310	163	310	586	535	—	
Persons 75 years and over	244	—	294	116	70	85	149	186	—	
<b>Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families	73	6	289	112	30	156	183	58	—	
Percent below poverty level	8.7	30.0	15.1	9.0	4.9	9.1	8.7	2.8	—	
Householder worked in 1989	26	—	114	72	19	65	107	8	—	
With related children under 18 years	66	6	268	103	22	117	150	39	—	
With related children under 5 years	39	—	176	52	5	46	92	17	—	
Married-couple families	—	—	48	61	18	44	77	26	—	
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	33	48	14	22	56	—	—	
With related children under 18 years	—	—	42	54	10	25	55	7	—	
With related children under 5 years	—	—	42	17	—	7	42	—	—	
Female householder, no husband present	56	6	226	35	7	74	97	32	—	
Householder worked in 1989	21	—	81	8	—	33	42	8	—	
With related children under 18 years	56	6	211	33	7	54	95	32	—	
With related children under 5 years	34	—	134	19	—	19	50	17	—	
Unrelated individuals	139	—	190	71	39	107	164	112	—	
Nonfamily householder	76	—	83	41	15	45	66	71	—	
65 years and over	—	—	40	20	13	8	38	13	—	
Persons	332	12	982	462	156	584	785	267	—	
Percent below poverty level	11.6	17.9	14.5	10.5	7.3	9.5	10.0	3.6	—	
Persons under 18 years	103	6	428	198	61	223	330	71	—	
Related children under 18 years	103	6	422	198	61	223	318	71	—	
Related children 5 to 17 years	50	6	234	138	57	166	194	46	—	
Persons 65 years and over	7	—	46	30	24	46	54	37	—	
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	7	10	9	15	19	—	—	
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	100	—	364	168	89	227	258	117	—	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	510	12	1 478	559	162	829	1 182	483	—	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	923	12	2 391	1 146	508	1 631	2 258	1 194	—	



Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 128	Tract 129.01 (pt.)	Tract 129.02	Tract 130	Tract 131	Tract 132.01	Tract 132.02	Tract 133	Tract 134
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households	1 702	2 923	870	1 597	2 971	1 471	1 782	1 496	1 774
Less than \$5,000	32	31	14	22	88	72	87	20	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999	48	123	—	68	135	74	252	76	53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	43	88	49	145	165	96	105	49	93
\$15,000 to \$24,999	275	332	134	185	306	202	327	105	158
\$25,000 to \$34,999	184	410	107	260	344	247	214	170	162
\$35,000 to \$49,999	421	691	203	383	657	301	329	392	385
\$50,000 to \$74,999	511	956	253	418	836	275	314	354	522
\$75,000 to \$99,999	149	211	94	77	297	133	96	192	253
\$100,000 or more	39	81	16	39	143	71	58	138	121
Median (dollars)	44 412	45 072	43 438	40 375	45 539	37 367	30 278	48 202	50 205
Mean (dollars)	45 243	49 069	45 998	41 240	48 363	43 296	35 726	61 287	53 784
Families	1 480	2 280	759	1 303	2 385	1 138	1 202	1 182	1 557
Median income (dollars)	47 982	50 149	47 933	42 825	50 280	43 351	37 331	51 802	50 664
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 930	3 033	927	1 662	3 054	1 359	1 523	1 585	2 007
Median income (dollars)	29 109	32 303	31 705	28 343	33 848	28 021	24 110	37 207	32 389
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.1	50.4	55.4	56.2	60.3	56.9	51.8	58.4	59.0
Median income (dollars)	38 786	41 811	37 113	34 349	41 650	40 665	35 516	46 700	40 150
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 575	2 593	888	1 354	2 667	1 297	1 745	1 219	1 658
Median income (dollars)	10 313	11 896	11 383	10 886	10 214	10 471	8 295	12 165	11 354
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.3	36.3	36.7	34.4	27.5	34.0	25.4	34.7	37.0
Median income (dollars)	20 599	26 811	20 471	17 381	20 938	20 375	22 928	25 236	24 250
Per capita income (dollars)	14 334	17 933	16 416	14 272	17 173	16 804	14 075	22 383	17 135
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households	1 702	2 923	870	1 597	2 971	1 471	1 782	1 496	1 774
With earnings	1 440	2 464	751	1 360	2 499	1 219	1 329	1 282	1 609
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 571	49 362	44 024	41 653	49 051	44 245	39 134	61 915	52 483
With Social Security income	329	624	220	249	601	324	344	302	251
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 119	8 616	9 195	8 190	8 352	8 336	7 176	8 285	7 775
With public assistance income	97	93	48	59	132	81	128	39	113
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 835	4 520	3 989	4 332	3 213	3 469	5 361	4 419	5 392
With retirement income	282	621	202	260	533	223	344	314	218
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 253	12 352	9 299	9 523	11 645	10 364	8 988	10 675	13 070
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>									
Families (dollars)	47 925	53 711	48 297	45 057	53 142	48 041	42 151	68 840	55 135
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 547	51 116	43 494	42 511	52 674	46 949	42 105	56 629	49 147
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 230	55 942	51 893	47 678	53 668	49 010	42 201	77 918	61 814
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 574	56 297	50 623	46 326	55 539	51 455	48 457	72 113	57 602
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 904	55 129	47 197	44 899	56 352	53 786	52 645	61 126	51 661
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 234	57 247	52 978	47 758	54 699	49 558	44 684	79 773	63 947
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 822	31 154	32 574	30 717	23 529	29 514	21 208	31 425	32 049
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 361	27 536	26 174	12 337	21 712	18 925	16 857	25 527	28 274
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 810	40 486	39 654	51 084	28 488	46 696	32 427	36 986	38 587
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>									
Families	1 480	2 280	759	1 303	2 385	1 138	1 202	1 182	1 557
Householder worked in 1989	1 243	1 818	613	1 109	1 973	927	925	997	1 374
With related children under 18 years	786	1 117	332	683	1 299	568	636	525	871
With related children under 5 years	238	365	97	270	507	228	239	170	327
Married-couple families	1 391	1 981	631	1 176	2 125	965	899	1 037	1 396
Householder worked in 1989	1 174	1 602	509	1 023	1 806	802	702	886	1 251
With related children under 18 years	722	943	257	604	1 111	466	431	440	768
With related children under 5 years	219	333	75	237	442	174	138	166	309
Female householder, no husband present	68	204	99	78	179	139	229	68	112
Householder worked in 1989	48	137	75	42	114	97	157	42	82
With related children under 18 years	50	156	59	48	136	86	174	40	73
With related children under 5 years	19	32	6	27	51	44	84	—	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	287	791	154	425	772	393	678	381	393
Nonfamily householder	222	643	111	294	586	333	580	314	217
65 years and over	83	160	32	109	181	75	252	99	108
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 372	8 008	2 471	4 536	8 369	3 780	4 405	4 065	5 539
Persons under 18 years	1 575	2 028	561	1 266	2 362	957	1 128	981	1 657
Related children under 18 years	1 568	2 028	561	1 258	2 362	950	1 123	981	1 647
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 259	1 624	440	920	1 796	688	813	739	1 299
Persons 65 years and over	358	777	226	309	653	406	559	377	316
Persons 75 years and over	133	262	53	96	215	121	229	60	116
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>									
Families	33	85	7	61	96	63	125	27	56
Percent below poverty level	2.2	3.7	.9	4.7	4.0	5.5	10.4	2.3	3.6
Householder worked in 1989	17	34	—	28	44	30	66	6	19
With related children under 18 years	9	60	7	48	94	43	113	6	47
With related children under 5 years	7	25	—	26	51	36	67	—	11
Married-couple families	23	35	—	31	34	16	28	7	34
Householder worked in 1989	13	17	—	18	19	9	14	—	17
With related children under 18 years	5	18	—	18	32	9	28	—	25
With related children under 5 years	5	8	—	6	13	9	14	—	9
Female householder, no husband present	10	42	7	30	50	37	85	6	20
Householder worked in 1989	4	17	—	10	19	11	40	—	2
With related children under 18 years	4	42	7	30	50	24	85	6	20
With related children under 5 years	2	17	—	20	28	17	53	—	—
Unrelated individuals	60	61	26	81	133	80	101	38	75
Nonfamily householder	38	41	11	23	70	69	79	21	21
65 years and over	15	8	4	8	47	29	73	8	44
Persons	164	325	43	282	403	293	440	101	262
Percent below poverty level	3.1	4.1	1.7	6.2	4.8	7.8	10.4	2.5	4.7
Persons under 18 years	47	122	10	122	140	122	186	13	85
Related children under 18 years	40	122	10	114	140	122	181	13	85
Related children 5 to 17 years	25	93	10	77	87	71	102	13	75
Persons 65 years and over	27	23	4	16	47	52	79	32	49
Persons 75 years and over	16	23	4	—	29	9	56	—	25
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	40	118	34	82	194	120	124	36	69
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	263	422	65	373	570	307	778	202	427
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	615	747	307	879	985	625	1 309	416	690



Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA	Genesee County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County				
		Total	Beecher CDP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 9	Tract 12	Tract 34	Tract 39	Tract 103.04
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
<b>All persons</b>	<b>336 815</b>	<b>336 815</b>	<b>5 645</b>	<b>26 308</b>	<b>69 777</b>	<b>1 391</b>	<b>2 049</b>	<b>1 342</b>	<b>5 003</b>	<b>2 998</b>
Native	330 181	330 181	5 616	25 870	68 121	1 336	1 992	1 298	4 916	2 984
Foreign born	6 634	6 634	29	438	1 656	55	57	44	87	14
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	748	748	15	49	254	—	12	—	—	6
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b>	<b>313 272</b>	<b>313 272</b>	<b>5 128</b>	<b>24 405</b>	<b>64 004</b>	<b>1 324</b>	<b>1 928</b>	<b>1 209</b>	<b>4 632</b>	<b>2 684</b>
Speak a language other than English	12 353	12 353	191	923	3 120	52	75	45	128	52
Do not speak English "very well"	3 575	3 575	45	312	874	—	28	9	10	14
In linguistically isolated households	1 131	1 131	15	69	359	—	19	—	—	6
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b>	<b>88 380</b>	<b>88 380</b>	<b>1 394</b>	<b>6 988</b>	<b>16 129</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>1 057</b>	<b>695</b>
Preprimary school	6 387	6 387	149	443	1 217	28	16	26	113	75
Public school	5 004	5 004	149	353	921	28	8	26	78	75
Elementary or high school	59 420	59 420	1 042	4 883	10 091	193	372	133	695	564
Public school	54 447	54 447	929	4 602	8 902	179	270	133	609	521
College	22 573	22 573	203	1 662	4 821	120	123	78	249	56
Public college	18 950	18 950	186	1 382	3 785	103	118	78	235	47
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b>	<b>217 014</b>	<b>217 014</b>	<b>3 328</b>	<b>16 782</b>	<b>45 455</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>3 457</b>	<b>1 644</b>
Less than 9th grade	13 245	13 245	484	1 262	3 792	73	97	132	256	257
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	33 198	33 198	936	3 318	8 992	144	207	211	533	497
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	76 177	76 177	1 171	6 385	14 875	401	411	211	872	546
Some college, no degree	48 732	48 732	507	3 533	9 207	214	348	137	864	254
Associate degree	16 476	16 476	93	1 186	2 946	52	119	105	227	34
Bachelor's degree	18 324	18 324	74	799	3 251	46	132	64	393	35
Graduate or professional degree	10 862	10 862	63	299	2 392	21	76	19	312	21
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.6	78.6	57.3	72.7	71.9	77.2	78.1	61.0	77.2	54.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.4	13.4	4.1	6.5	12.4	7.0	15.0	9.4	20.4	3.4
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 287	1 287	1 894	1 365	1 289	1 430	1 444	1 320	1 160	2 399
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b>	<b>313 272</b>	<b>313 272</b>	<b>5 128</b>	<b>24 405</b>	<b>64 004</b>	<b>1 324</b>	<b>1 928</b>	<b>1 209</b>	<b>4 632</b>	<b>2 684</b>
Same house	186 874	186 874	3 163	15 379	35 096	902	1 133	552	2 664	1 613
Different house in United States	125 453	125 453	1 921	8 966	28 627	397	795	657	1 961	1 071
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	31 170	31 170	694	2 605	13 176	188	253	234	931	470
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	61 061	61 061	720	4 516	9 066	152	344	277	693	337
Different MSA/PMSA	25 011	25 011	281	1 289	4 436	28	162	63	202	167
Not in an MSA/PMSA	8 211	8 211	226	556	1 949	29	36	83	135	97
Abroad	945	945	44	60	281	25	—	—	7	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b>	<b>146 195</b>	<b>146 195</b>	<b>1 522</b>	<b>10 462</b>	<b>25 791</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>2 018</b>	<b>867</b>
Car, truck, or van	139 925	139 925	1 432	10 179	23 934	457	723	458	1 946	807
Drove alone	126 333	126 333	1 095	9 240	21 231	423	655	372	1 772	598
Carpooled	13 592	13 592	337	939	2 703	34	68	86	174	209
Public transportation	487	487	6	22	356	13	20	7	12	—
Other means	3 328	3 328	73	196	1 178	20	13	16	41	53
Worked at home	2 455	2 455	11	65	323	—	4	—	19	7
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.0	21.0	25.2	19.2	17.3	18.3	18.9	16.2	16.5	25.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	127 411	127 411	1 288	9 452	23 465	442	691	446	1 852	727
Central city	67 735	67 735	733	5 446	16 154	321	461	243	1 238	400
Outside central city	59 676	59 676	555	4 006	7 311	121	230	203	614	327
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	18 784	18 784	234	1 010	2 326	48	69	35	166	140
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b>	<b>260 166</b>	<b>260 166</b>	<b>4 191</b>	<b>20 181</b>	<b>54 571</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>1 606</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>4 030</b>	<b>2 142</b>
In labor force	163 795	163 795	2 071	12 233	30 477	622	860	580	2 242	1 156
Employed	149 681	149 681	1 555	10 729	26 590	517	775	503	2 055	872
Unemployed	13 854	13 854	494	1 475	3 855	105	85	77	187	271
Percent of civilian labor force	8.5	8.5	24.1	12.1	12.7	16.9	9.9	13.3	8.3	23.7
<b>Females 16 years and over</b>	<b>136 747</b>	<b>136 747</b>	<b>2 208</b>	<b>10 621</b>	<b>29 247</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>2 194</b>	<b>1 079</b>
Employed	66 127	66 127	569	4 636	11 716	199	361	207	966	322
Unemployed	5 981	5 981	174	661	1 614	59	38	44	80	70
With own children under 6 years	20 152	20 152	408	1 611	4 634	69	117	109	269	239
In labor force	11 024	11 024	130	881	2 185	37	41	48	146	70
With own children 6 to 17 years only	25 335	25 335	451	1 992	4 174	52	147	68	284	261
In labor force	17 488	17 488	196	1 345	2 494	25	112	35	176	134
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b>	<b>19 696</b>	<b>19 696</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>1 645</b>	<b>3 548</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>228</b>
Not enrolled in school	4 218	4 218	219	373	1 124	26	20	17	49	181
Unemployed or not in labor force	2 081	2 081	160	199	662	17	7	8	39	132
Not high school graduate	2 117	2 117	210	214	721	—	—	17	36	181
Employed	592	592	59	51	204	—	—	9	10	49
Unemployed	474	474	51	51	139	—	—	8	—	42
Not in labor force	1 051	1 051	100	112	378	—	—	—	26	90
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989</b>	<b>175 235</b>	<b>175 235</b>	<b>2 182</b>	<b>13 094</b>	<b>32 560</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>2 554</b>	<b>1 136</b>
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	132 099	132 099	1 637	9 789	24 598	464	708	489	1 992	909
50 to 52 weeks	91 919	91 919	915	6 605	15 660	286	472	336	1 321	538
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years</b>	<b>221 121</b>	<b>221 121</b>	<b>3 563</b>	<b>17 160</b>	<b>43 552</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>1 213</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>3 146</b>	<b>1 858</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9 198	9 198	289	803	2 494	39	54	18	116	78
With a mobility limitation	5 086	5 086	136	401	1 588	23	21	18	90	34
In labor force	968	968	28	67	281	—	15	—	26	6
With a self-care limitation	6 332	6 332	223	532	1 659	29	54	—	61	59
With a work disability	21 546	21 546	646	1 816	6 168	133	121	117	377	298
In labor force	7 569	7 569	120	558	2 004	43	26	37	156	54
Prevented from working	11 153	11 153	423	1 042	3 214	65	89	59	135	181
No work disability	199 575	199 575	2 917	15 344	37 384	761	1 092	683	2 769	1 560
In labor force	153 220	153 220	1 898	11 411	27 765	561	802	525	2 056	1 089
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over</b>	<b>36 795</b>	<b>36 795</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>2 992</b>	<b>10 138</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>258</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7 735	7 735	126	643	2 301	23	85	10	184	53
With a mobility limitation	6 184	6 184	113	474	1 772	23	77	10	150	44
With a self-care limitation	4 086	4 086	44	370	1 223	6	30	—	89	15

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County—Con.						Beecher CDP, Genesee County		
	Tract 105.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 113.01	Tract 122.02	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>									
All persons	3 065	3 176	4 350	3 487	5 207	719	1 084	2 998	652
Native	3 012	3 075	4 061	3 376	5 088	719	1 069	2 984	652
Foreign born	53	101	289	111	119	—	15	14	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Linguistically isolated households	—	13	13	11	14	—	—	6	—
Persons 5 years and over	2 823	2 928	4 159	3 275	4 772	680	1 043	2 684	613
Speak a language other than English	181	130	326	186	220	30	84	52	30
Do not speak English "very well"	37	46	119	74	73	11	11	14	11
In linguistically isolated households	—	13	32	11	14	—	—	6	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	770	823	878	723	1 269	199	208	695	157
Preprimary school	56	101	63	38	96	7	30	75	7
Public school	49	101	26	33	75	7	30	75	7
Elementary or high school	571	486	497	582	867	155	132	564	120
Public school	545	471	457	541	853	149	99	521	114
College	143	236	318	103	306	37	46	56	30
Public college	106	177	238	73	250	37	38	47	30
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over	1 912	2 160	3 321	2 329	3 210	484	780	1 644	452
Less than 9th grade	167	217	190	316	316	83	107	257	77
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	400	476	561	474	804	159	111	497	154
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	896	863	985	784	1 183	156	353	546	149
Some college, no degree	310	359	662	469	572	56	135	254	42
Associate degree	116	130	219	78	219	—	46	34	—
Bachelor's degree	23	96	419	134	74	7	22	35	7
Graduate or professional degree	—	19	285	74	42	23	6	21	23
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.3	67.9	77.4	66.1	65.1	50.0	72.1	54.1	48.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.2	5.3	21.2	8.9	3.6	6.2	3.6	3.4	6.6
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 404	1 206	1 019	1 350	1 346	1 248	1 373	2 399	1 169
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over	2 823	2 928	4 159	3 275	4 772	680	1 043	2 684	613
Same house	1 928	1 716	2 673	1 994	2 282	456	681	1 613	456
Different house in United States	895	1 212	1 475	1 274	2 457	224	318	1 071	157
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	276	293	484	586	774	45	161	470	33
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	524	549	500	473	1 310	58	79	337	46
Different MSA/PMSA	82	229	365	154	229	40	41	167	40
Not in on MSA/PMSA	13	141	126	61	144	81	37	97	38
Abroad	—	—	11	7	33	—	44	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over	1 351	1 094	1 849	1 263	1 860	195	344	867	174
Car, truck, or van	1 301	1 057	1 765	1 172	1 781	179	335	807	158
Drove alone	1 155	928	1 719	1 055	1 594	151	257	598	130
Carpooled	146	129	46	117	187	28	78	209	28
Public transportation	—	9	13	17	8	6	—	—	6
Other means	42	28	39	53	63	10	5	53	10
Worked at home	8	—	32	21	8	—	4	7	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.4	17.9	17.9	16.5	18.7	24.7	28.1	25.1	25.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 242	994	1 654	1 166	1 685	167	280	727	153
Central city	494	640	979	602	1 033	106	159	400	99
Outside central city	748	354	675	564	652	61	121	327	54
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	109	100	195	97	175	28	64	140	21
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over	2 338	2 486	3 742	2 758	3 968	568	934	2 142	529
In labor force	1 479	1 251	2 026	1 467	2 428	271	441	1 156	238
Employed	1 375	1 122	1 880	1 306	1 959	202	352	872	181
Unemployed	104	129	141	147	469	69	89	271	57
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	10.3	7.0	10.1	19.3	25.5	20.2	23.7	23.9
Females 16 years and over	1 233	1 303	2 210	1 552	2 088	314	491	1 079	296
Employed	608	467	930	578	895	69	117	322	62
Unemployed	55	46	85	54	203	27	59	70	22
With own children under 6 years	210	155	175	223	43	50	43	239	43
In labor force	132	95	115	101	209	33	20	70	33
With own children 6 to 17 years only	263	161	275	250	338	50	52	261	37
In labor force	166	93	162	155	246	16	27	134	9
Persons 16 to 19 years	187	119	195	192	296	48	60	228	41
Not enrolled in school	49	36	42	56	142	20	18	181	20
Unemployed or not in labor force	23	21	10	17	129	10	18	132	10
Not high school graduate	18	28	22	9	115	20	9	181	20
Employed	10	7	12	—	13	10	—	49	10
Unemployed	8	—	—	—	19	—	9	42	—
Not in labor force	—	21	10	9	83	10	—	90	10
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 581	1 404	2 303	1 533	2 542	306	553	1 136	280
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 157	1 079	1 681	1 156	1 920	206	414	909	187
50 to 52 weeks	779	771	1 245	750	1 203	103	227	538	91
<b>DISABILITY</b>									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 053	1 826	2 674	2 084	3 425	468	753	1 858	429
With a mobility or self-care limitation	118	55	167	100	231	55	71	78	55
With a mobility limitation	65	29	74	74	98	46	40	34	46
In labor force	3	—	21	—	11	10	6	6	10
With a self-care limitation	69	48	136	43	192	37	47	59	37
With a work disability	221	276	266	273	483	98	123	298	98
In labor force	85	105	75	67	152	26	23	54	26
Prevented from working	115	147	149	186	254	57	92	181	57
No work disability	1 832	1 550	2 408	1 811	2 942	370	630	1 560	331
In labor force	1 375	1 112	1 891	1 373	2 223	232	400	1 089	199
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	285	500	887	660	543	100	181	258	100
With a mobility or self-care limitation	92	145	172	147	189	16	57	53	16
With a mobility limitation	69	93	158	130	155	16	53	44	16
With a self-care limitation	70	100	121	50	110	—	29	15	—



Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Burton city, Genesee County	Flint city, Genesee County						
	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 18	Tract 19
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>								
All persons	5 207	1 309	1 580	2 092	810	1 837	1 262	2 406
Native	5 088	1 254	1 523	2 032	800	1 773	1 262	2 337
Foreign born	119	55	57	60	10	64	—	69
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Linguistically isolated households	14	—	12	6	—	13	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	4 772	1 242	1 521	1 914	747	1 674	1 133	2 148
Speak a language other than English	220	52	75	41	25	128	26	99
Do not speak English "very well"	73	—	28	24	10	49	6	34
In linguistically isolated households	14	—	19	6	—	30	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 269	317	376	480	194	640	313	544
Preprimary school	96	20	8	43	8	24	32	41
Public school	75	20	—	24	—	24	26	37
Elementary or high school	867	177	280	294	140	265	227	392
Public school	853	163	193	273	140	265	201	357
College	306	120	88	143	46	351	54	111
Public college	250	103	83	83	46	237	44	101
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 25 years and over	3 210	911	1 140	1 408	552	979	726	1 447
Less than 9th grade	316	73	83	89	33	82	57	105
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	804	144	166	182	215	231	183	348
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 183	369	335	519	147	300	318	519
Some college, no degree	572	206	249	288	72	171	137	335
Associate degree	219	52	111	117	32	30	13	81
Bachelor's degree	74	46	132	108	38	93	18	44
Graduate or professional degree	42	21	64	105	15	72	—	15
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.1	76.2	78.2	80.8	55.1	68.0	66.9	68.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.6	7.4	17.2	15.1	9.6	16.9	2.5	4.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 346	1 416	1 551	1 327	2 049	1 074	1 355	1 496
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over	4 772	1 242	1 521	1 914	747	1 674	1 133	2 148
Same house	2 282	851	911	1 364	324	724	596	1 334
Different house in United States	2 457	366	610	537	423	897	537	814
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	774	157	157	218	187	353	250	400
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 310	152	296	215	134	242	181	273
Different MSA/PMSA	229	28	131	65	87	181	76	83
Not in an MSA/PMSA	144	29	26	39	15	121	30	58
Abroad	33	25	—	13	—	53	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>								
Workers 16 years and over	1 860	459	632	766	153	664	373	842
Car, truck, or van	1 781	426	595	751	102	497	360	803
Drove alone	1 594	392	546	648	83	429	300	751
Carpooled	187	34	49	103	19	68	60	52
Public transportation	8	13	20	—	—	19	—	5
Other means	63	20	13	15	10	148	7	34
Worked at home	8	—	4	—	41	—	6	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.7	17.9	17.8	19.5	27.7	19.4	23.9	19.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 685	418	578	664	145	605	341	750
Central city	1 033	313	402	426	88	439	246	502
Outside central city	652	105	176	238	57	166	95	248
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	175	41	54	102	8	59	32	92
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over	3 968	1 068	1 280	1 633	613	1 442	961	1 748
In labor force	2 428	582	708	901	225	748	577	1 003
Employed	1 959	486	647	783	159	671	391	882
Unemployed	469	96	61	113	66	77	186	121
Percent of civilian labor force	19.3	16.5	8.6	12.6	29.3	10.3	32.2	12.1
Females 16 years and over	2 088	574	726	858	275	774	499	944
Employed	895	184	313	332	40	336	157	371
Unemployed	203	59	20	25	17	21	72	38
With own children under 6 years	411	62	83	166	24	92	64	248
In labor force	209	30	41	77	—	24	11	110
With own children 6 to 17 years only	338	44	114	103	39	75	98	141
In labor force	246	17	96	71	9	20	40	76
Persons 16 to 19 years	296	65	56	63	10	131	94	128
Not enrolled in school	142	8	13	14	—	17	35	66
Unemployed or not in labor force	129	8	—	14	—	7	28	28
Not high school graduate	115	—	—	8	—	17	18	37
Employed	13	—	—	—	—	10	—	9
Unemployed	19	—	—	8	—	—	3	10
Not in labor force	83	—	—	—	—	7	15	18
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 542	620	789	968	207	886	546	1 030
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 920	431	583	778	165	641	390	778
50 to 52 weeks	1 203	262	398	493	77	336	222	553
<b>DISABILITY</b>								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 425	836	924	1 267	462	1 235	899	1 535
With a mobility or self-care limitation	231	39	27	61	75	77	45	102
With a mobility limitation	98	23	15	36	56	40	34	71
In labor force	11	—	15	—	19	—	7	6
With a self-care limitation	192	29	27	49	44	37	34	50
With a work disability	483	133	61	142	212	163	101	218
In labor force	152	43	26	46	48	53	33	54
Prevented from working	254	65	35	64	120	94	68	145
No work disability	2 942	703	863	1 125	250	1 072	798	1 317
In labor force	2 223	521	658	823	156	672	544	927
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	543	232	356	361	151	162	62	213
With a mobility or self-care limitation	189	23	69	68	27	41	13	86
With a mobility limitation	155	23	69	44	27	36	6	66
With a self-care limitation	110	6	14	34	7	24	7	49



Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.						Remainder of Genesee County	
	Tract 22	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 38	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>								
All persons	4 809	1 800	1 002	1 272	1 709	5 003	4 469	3 065
Native	4 744	1 779	976	1 233	1 657	4 916	4 420	3 012
Foreign born	65	21	26	39	52	87	49	53
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Linguistically isolated households	—	6	14	—	16	—	7	—
Persons 5 years and over	4 260	1 683	983	1 139	1 511	4 632	4 239	2 823
Speak a language other than English	168	62	81	45	111	128	171	181
Do not speak English "very well"	65	6	18	9	39	10	51	37
In linguistically isolated households	—	6	14	—	26	—	7	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 170	331	229	207	388	1 057	1 111	770
Preprimary school	119	7	7	26	24	113	54	56
Public school	113	7	—	26	24	78	39	49
Elementary or high school	884	175	81	118	321	695	754	571
Public school	853	175	81	118	321	609	673	545
College	167	149	141	63	43	249	303	143
Public college	140	129	136	63	43	235	261	106
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 25 years and over	2 674	1 263	758	824	1 000	3 457	3 087	1 912
Less than 9th grade	328	166	52	132	86	256	228	167
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	867	282	112	206	283	533	539	400
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	968	438	151	184	388	872	1 197	896
Some college, no degree	431	196	147	122	188	864	681	310
Associate degree	53	72	51	105	31	227	242	116
Bachelor's degree	27	57	124	64	17	393	93	23
Graduate or professional degree	—	52	121	11	7	312	107	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	55.3	64.5	78.4	59.0	63.1	77.2	75.2	70.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.0	8.6	32.3	9.1	2.4	20.4	6.5	1.2
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 724	907	432	1 349	1 793	1 160	1 209	1 404
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over	4 260	1 683	983	1 139	1 511	4 632	4 239	2 823
Same house	1 791	605	407	492	810	2 664	2 805	1 928
Different house in United States	2 469	1 073	576	647	701	1 961	1 434	895
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 471	399	292	229	381	931	137	276
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	532	316	167	272	194	693	929	524
Different MSA/PMSA	291	287	105	63	91	202	202	82
Not in on MSA/PMSA	175	71	12	83	35	135	166	13
Abroad	—	5	—	—	—	7	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>								
Workers 16 years and over	1 399	446	470	444	452	2 018	2 018	1 351
Car, truck, or van	1 271	381	379	421	419	1 946	1 994	1 301
Drove alone	985	318	357	335	315	1 772	1 779	1 155
Carpooled	286	63	22	86	104	174	215	146
Public transportation	68	51	29	7	9	12	—	—
Other means	44	14	62	16	24	41	7	42
Worked at home	16	—	—	—	—	19	17	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.8	12.1	14.3	16.5	18.6	16.5	20.6	17.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 292	417	443	409	399	1 852	1 886	1 242
Central city	916	287	360	243	250	1 238	891	494
Outside central city	376	130	83	166	149	614	995	748
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	107	29	27	35	53	166	132	109
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over	3 442	1 529	923	1 009	1 192	4 030	3 621	2 338
In labor force	1 879	624	530	543	599	2 242	2 196	1 479
Employed	1 450	479	468	466	458	2 055	2 043	1 375
Unemployed	429	145	56	77	141	187	153	104
Percent of civilian labor force	22.8	23.2	10.7	14.2	23.5	8.3	7.0	7.0
Females 16 years and over	1 801	609	528	562	629	2 194	1 832	1 233
Employed	584	191	222	192	166	966	877	608
Unemployed	140	50	33	44	53	80	63	55
With own children under 6 years	433	51	30	109	170	269	182	210
In labor force	164	17	19	48	61	146	120	132
With own children 6 to 17 years only	303	53	34	60	135	284	299	263
In labor force	173	26	27	35	63	176	206	166
Persons 16 to 19 years	320	64	50	41	97	205	242	187
Not enrolled in school	183	9	23	17	50	49	47	49
Unemployed or not in labor force	111	9	17	8	35	39	26	23
Not high school graduate	139	9	17	17	44	36	16	18
Employed	40	—	—	9	9	10	5	10
Unemployed	31	—	—	8	25	—	5	8
Not in labor force	68	9	17	—	10	26	6	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 956	818	567	564	589	2 554	2 404	1 581
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 406	678	410	452	425	1 992	1 764	1 157
50 to 52 weeks	796	385	263	308	256	1 321	1 190	779
<b>DISABILITY</b>								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 028	1 006	706	742	1 066	3 146	2 973	2 053
With a mobility or self-care limitation	256	115	69	13	114	116	88	118
With a mobility limitation	165	44	62	13	46	90	50	65
In labor force	10	16	41	—	6	26	8	3
With a self-care limitation	187	76	37	—	81	61	47	69
With a work disability	578	240	193	103	175	377	261	221
In labor force	178	67	102	28	47	156	106	85
Prevented from working	327	115	54	54	117	135	134	115
No work disability	2 450	766	513	639	891	2 769	2 712	1 832
In labor force	1 674	550	408	497	548	2 056	2 009	1 375
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	414	145	190	147	126	884	648	285
With a mobility or self-care limitation	109	20	61	10	32	184	136	92
With a mobility limitation	37	20	41	10	10	150	83	69
With a self-care limitation	96	14	49	—	27	89	94	70

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.							
	Troct 108.01	Troct 108.02 (pt.)	Troct 108.03 (pt.)	Troct 109.04 (pt.)	Troct 112.01	Troct 112.03	Troct 112.04	Troct 112.05
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>								
All persons	5 011	3 122	3 813	3 329	5 287	7 319	5 250	8 168
Native	4 816	3 032	3 533	3 218	5 159	7 095	5 057	8 036
Foreign born	195	90	280	111	128	224	193	132
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Linguistically isolated households	14	13	13	11	15	20	8	16
Persons 5 years and over	4 735	2 874	3 630	3 117	4 926	6 863	5 009	7 517
Speak a language other than English	306	130	314	186	231	236	273	446
Do not speak English "very well"	54	46	107	74	107	79	98	153
In linguistically isolated households	28	13	32	11	32	34	15	50
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 293	823	748	689	1 422	2 049	1 107	2 354
Preprimary school	96	101	63	38	111	179	56	192
Public school	57	101	26	33	83	110	40	112
Elementary or high school	921	486	415	555	850	1 156	647	1 614
Public school	753	471	375	514	781	950	632	1 421
College	276	236	270	96	461	714	404	548
Public college	243	177	199	66	410	637	314	434
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 25 years and over	3 359	2 106	2 915	2 205	3 417	4 845	3 744	5 115
Less than 9th grade	97	217	169	288	112	240	107	79
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	222	476	490	453	506	264	371	379
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	882	849	873	758	1 234	1 275	1 100	1 486
Some college, no degree	759	359	567	448	769	942	919	1 384
Associate degree	360	130	163	63	351	440	277	576
Bachelor's degree	553	67	386	121	316	1 123	656	764
Graduate or professional degree	486	8	267	74	129	561	314	447
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.5	67.1	77.4	66.4	81.9	89.6	87.2	91.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.9	3.6	22.4	8.8	13.0	34.8	25.9	23.7
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 219	1 206	981	1 374	1 223	1 143	926	1 260
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over	4 735	2 874	3 630	3 117	4 926	6 863	5 009	7 517
Some house	2 723	1 662	2 343	1 887	2 503	3 288	2 548	4 270
Different house in United States	1 999	1 212	1 276	1 223	2 414	3 545	2 392	3 239
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	547	293	443	560	431	336	231	754
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 005	549	474	459	1 123	1 728	1 247	1 520
Different MSA/PMSA	330	229	233	143	699	1 272	810	829
Not in on MSA/PMSA	117	141	126	61	161	209	104	136
Abroad	13	—	11	7	9	30	69	8
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>								
Workers 16 years and over	2 491	1 094	1 605	1 180	2 571	3 446	2 891	4 301
Car, truck, or van	2 418	1 057	1 556	1 110	2 553	3 324	2 804	4 197
Drove alone	2 282	928	1 510	1 029	2 326	3 120	2 602	3 840
Carpooled	136	129	46	81	227	204	202	357
Public transportation	—	9	—	10	—	—	—	—
Other means	10	28	39	39	—	73	34	32
Worked at home	63	—	10	21	18	49	53	72
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.1	17.9	17.7	16.6	20.1	21.3	21.0	21.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 347	994	1 438	1 090	2 135	2 960	2 352	3 803
Central city	1 359	640	835	555	990	1 468	1 170	1 918
Outside central city	988	354	603	535	1 145	1 492	1 182	1 885
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	144	100	167	90	436	486	539	498
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over	3 946	2 432	3 286	2 619	4 107	5 771	4 413	6 123
In labor force	2 624	1 251	1 775	1 363	2 823	3 695	3 092	4 620
Employed	2 531	1 122	1 636	1 210	2 631	3 507	2 906	4 424
Unemployed	93	129	134	139	192	188	158	188
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	10.3	7.6	10.3	6.8	5.1	5.2	4.1
Females 16 years and over	2 073	1 270	1 915	1 489	2 118	3 105	2 246	3 123
Employed	1 181	467	797	535	1 177	1 586	1 249	1 969
Unemployed	48	46	78	46	77	85	58	48
With own children under 6 years	283	155	167	223	322	463	307	518
In labor force	191	95	107	101	220	232	185	284
With own children 6 to 17 years only	364	161	237	228	427	483	229	756
In labor force	260	93	147	133	313	374	181	581
Persons 16 to 19 years	290	119	174	177	252	349	211	517
Not enrolled in school	32	36	30	49	44	32	52	69
Unemployed or not in labor force	10	21	10	17	6	10	13	18
Not high school graduate	10	28	10	9	12	24	13	—
Employed	—	7	—	—	—	14	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	10	21	10	9	—	10	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 819	1 404	2 054	1 429	3 118	4 017	3 252	4 853
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 039	1 079	1 495	1 114	2 363	3 144	2 693	3 804
50 to 52 weeks	1 609	771	1 093	730	1 757	2 269	2 037	2 945
<b>DISABILITY</b>								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 429	1 826	2 369	1 971	3 629	4 834	3 784	5 667
With a mobility or self-care limitation	70	55	148	100	117	73	210	117
With a mobility limitation	8	29	62	74	54	31	63	65
In labor force	—	—	21	—	15	—	—	17
With a self-care limitation	62	48	117	43	63	73	188	85
With a work disability	210	276	234	244	267	290	294	342
In labor force	102	105	67	47	84	83	107	168
Prevented from working	100	147	137	177	162	158	159	128
No work disability	3 219	1 550	2 135	1 727	3 362	4 544	3 490	5 325
In labor force	2 473	1 112	1 655	1 289	2 691	3 567	2 899	4 357
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	517	446	844	634	478	770	601	448
With a mobility or self-care limitation	120	131	165	142	69	170	73	75
With a mobility limitation	120	79	151	125	48	146	65	64
With a self-care limitation	56	92	114	45	21	101	48	52



**Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Genesee County					Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Genesee County				
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Beecher CDP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 9	Tract 12	Tract 34	Tract 39	Tract 103.04
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	149 681	149 681	1 555	10 729	26 590	517	775	503	2 055	872
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	14 075	14 075	44	893	2 076	12	89	8	258	30
Professional specialty occupations -----	19 594	19 594	86	910	3 718	54	185	54	339	29
Technicians and related support occupations -----	4 788	4 788	60	210	772	12	42	20	35	22
Sales occupations -----	17 779	17 779	182	1 085	2 972	52	58	54	264	101
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	20 408	20 408	114	1 337	3 556	89	103	49	267	47
Private household occupations -----	445	445	—	46	81	—	—	—	7	—
Protective service occupations -----	1 881	1 881	32	141	462	13	3	6	34	10
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	16 435	16 435	199	1 279	3 669	46	51	65	220	129
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	1 222	1 222	20	46	186	—	27	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	21 660	21 660	303	1 689	3 485	98	124	97	230	199
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	18 393	18 393	247	1 920	3 369	55	21	93	255	138
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	6 549	6 549	69	612	1 155	44	37	34	46	38
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	6 452	6 452	199	561	1 089	42	35	23	100	129
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	129 639	129 639	2 013	9 981	29 763	581	889	578	2 318	1 038
Less than \$5,000 -----	6 060	6 060	231	513	2 473	18	29	65	114	136
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	11 726	11 726	427	1 064	4 457	65	125	102	247	264
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	11 001	11 001	273	1 019	3 520	88	79	60	257	126
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	21 142	21 142	379	1 721	5 274	57	230	119	464	177
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	18 631	18 631	225	1 493	4 249	74	137	75	319	137
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	26 322	26 322	251	2 012	5 251	177	146	91	382	86
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	23 461	23 461	155	1 582	3 310	88	115	59	369	83
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	7 711	7 711	68	408	914	14	19	7	110	29
\$100,000 or more -----	3 585	3 585	4	169	315	—	9	—	56	—
Median (dollars) -----	32 892	32 892	17 195	30 049	22 923	33 894	24 016	20 972	27 092	14 722
Mean (dollars) -----	37 984	37 984	23 798	34 012	28 552	31 635	29 436	24 276	34 558	22 104
Families -----	93 488	93 488	1 435	7 481	18 156	360	605	319	1 454	765
Median income (dollars) -----	39 187	39 187	20 899	35 558	29 325	34 861	28 480	23 603	34 615	17 471
Per capita income (dollars) -----	14 708	14 708	8 794	13 011	12 350	12 936	12 889	10 696	15 820	8 005
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	129 639	129 639	2 013	9 981	29 763	581	889	578	2 318	1 038
With earnings -----	100 126	100 126	1 267	7 500	20 164	418	601	395	1 591	664
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	39 907	39 907	25 964	35 762	30 668	30 630	29 998	27 953	34 204	24 770
With Social Security income -----	33 755	33 755	569	2 814	9 224	186	314	155	730	235
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 226	8 226	8 051	8 138	8 057	9 448	8 643	6 554	8 376	7 429
With public assistance income -----	12 640	12 640	726	1 187	5 168	88	140	124	307	454
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 630	4 630	5 607	4 052	4 726	7 340	4 686	4 637	4 099	5 573
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars) -----	43 483	43 483	26 503	38 879	33 076	34 329	32 866	27 041	38 734	24 778
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	41 176	41 176	19 694	35 786	27 595	21 521	31 446	20 410	25 676	16 841
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	48 527	48 527	29 177	43 336	39 915	42 248	38 769	30 549	45 696	29 179
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	49 020	49 020	24 501	43 818	37 721	36 542	41 999	27 122	35 800	23 470
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	20 215	20 215	15 648	18 237	16 301	12 110	20 116	19 016	14 632	11 082
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	14 999	14 999	12 311	13 332	10 915	6 763	13 156	10 352	11 442	7 482
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families -----	93 488	93 488	1 435	7 481	18 156	360	605	319	1 454	765
Householder worked in 1989 -----	71 222	71 222	822	5 586	11 910	231	392	216	1 032	440
With related children under 18 years -----	47 809	47 809	843	3 922	9 436	136	269	179	646	526
With related children under 5 years -----	18 712	18 712	421	1 598	4 454	64	103	106	292	238
Married-couple families -----	74 690	74 690	887	5 865	12 366	240	402	203	1 079	441
Householder worked in 1989 -----	59 261	59 261	576	4 514	8 748	180	288	154	794	291
With related children under 18 years -----	35 533	35 533	427	2 801	5 501	79	155	98	368	243
With related children under 5 years -----	14 086	14 086	214	1 101	2 788	41	79	67	185	97
Female householder, no husband present -----	14 950	14 950	450	1 275	4 715	93	184	90	295	273
Householder worked in 1989 -----	8 945	8 945	177	768	2 387	34	93	36	191	106
With related children under 18 years -----	10 292	10 292	373	957	3 369	57	103	74	249	246
With related children under 5 years -----	3 982	3 982	187	428	1 442	23	24	39	94	121
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	46 599	46 599	824	3 328	15 320	316	342	347	1 070	431
Nonfamily householder -----	36 151	36 151	578	2 500	11 607	221	284	259	864	273
65 years and over -----	13 448	13 448	202	1 060	4 591	114	111	94	386	113
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	333 027	333 027	5 588	26 216	68 106	1 380	2 033	1 222	5 003	2 941
Persons under 18 years -----	85 231	85 231	1 614	6 855	16 400	278	458	295	1 104	923
Related children under 18 years -----	84 831	84 831	1 608	6 777	16 281	278	458	290	1 093	917
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	61 632	61 632	1 114	4 914	10 592	211	337	157	722	626
Persons 65 years and over -----	36 795	36 795	593	2 992	10 138	241	393	152	884	258
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families -----	8 762	8 762	409	802	3 534	55	90	73	191	262
Percent below poverty level -----	9.4	9.4	28.5	10.7	15.3	15.3	14.9	22.9	13.1	34.2
Householder worked in 1989 -----	3 550	3 550	101	388	1 295	23	37	15	79	57
With related children under 18 years -----	7 444	7 444	366	732	3 075	55	71	58	181	262
With related children under 5 years -----	4 010	4 010	225	462	1 652	30	37	50	83	141
Married-couple families -----	2 795	2 795	159	246	1 070	7	22	26	42	86
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 364	1 364	59	144	400	7	17	8	16	19
With related children under 18 years -----	1 967	1 967	128	183	772	7	22	11	32	86
With related children under 5 years -----	1 152	1 152	77	115	471	7	17	11	32	44
Female householder, no husband present -----	5 554	5 554	242	543	2 308	48	68	47	149	176
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 974	1 974	42	231	805	16	20	7	63	38
With related children under 18 years -----	5 178	5 178	238	536	2 176	48	49	47	149	176
With related children under 5 years -----	2 684	2 684	148	334	1 099	23	20	39	51	97
Unrelated individuals -----	10 458	10 458	400	1 063	4 284	48	55	103	184	213
Nonfamily householder -----	6 038	6 038	233	592	2 499	10	32	66	106	114
65 years and over -----	2 335	2 335	65	234	763	—	—	29	56	32
Persons -----	37 400	37 400	1 894	3 630	15 007	270	274	316	719	1 151
Percent below poverty level -----	11.2	11.2	33.9	13.8	22.0	19.6	13.5	25.9	14.4	39.1
Persons under 18 years -----	14 190	14 190	822	1 490	5 674	135	99	108	325	557
Related children under 18 years -----	13 861	13 861	816	1 412	5 574	135	99	103	314	551
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	8 771	8 771	558	895	3 400	102	36	43	196	374
Persons 65 years and over -----	3 040	3 040	77	251	1 015	6	—	29	74	32
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level -----	13 288	13 288	587	1 249	5 407	144	58	68	241	436
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	48 373	48 373	2 201	4 749	18 506	377	479	367	987	1 254



Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County—Con.						Beecher CDP, Genesee County		
	Tract 105.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 113.01	Tract 122.02	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 122.01
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 375	1 122	1 880	1 306	1 959	202	352	872	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	35	49	198	131	178	—	14	30	
Professional specialty occupations .....	68	35	434	138	128	22	30	29	
Technicians and related support occupations .....	38	22	98	21	42	10	13	22	
Sales occupations .....	292	167	219	206	181	9	43	101	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	145	232	308	110	244	27	28	47	
Private household occupations .....	6	—	—	5	20	—	—	—	
Protective service occupations .....	61	—	9	40	—	—	22	10	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	203	160	192	160	272	28	35	129	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	9	26	—	6	15	9	11	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	160	130	167	110	285	43	54	199	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	232	125	152	161	406	17	62	138	
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	82	89	42	83	99	10	6	38	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	44	87	61	135	89	27	34	129	
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	1 163	1 220	2 021	1 497	2 173	279	400	1 038	
Less than \$5,000 .....	69	18	123	90	162	32	19	136	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	107	137	186	228	317	67	17	264	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	131	178	156	172	312	39	62	126	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	313	330	362	356	429	51	98	177	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	159	238	470	219	313	24	38	137	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	279	199	347	263	367	33	105	86	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	65	95	200	106	183	26	35	83	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	26	10	127	27	37	7	22	29	
\$100,000 or more .....	14	15	50	36	53	—	4	—	
Median (dollars) .....	24 211	23 738	28 976	21 365	22 745	15 625	27 500	14 722	14
Mean (dollars) .....	28 429	28 332	36 342	27 645	28 471	21 566	32 908	22 104	20
Families .....	922	791	1 154	888	1 391	182	280	765	
Median income (dollars) .....	28 065	26 514	35 283	27 071	25 485	21 731	29 375	17 471	20
Per capita income (dollars) .....	10 876	11 116	17 385	11 833	12 091	8 746	12 498	8 005	8
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	1 163	1 220	2 021	1 497	2 173	279	400	1 038	
With earnings .....	926	844	1 432	952	1 576	177	310	664	
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	28 874	31 190	38 265	30 322	29 528	26 600	29 804	24 770	24
With Social Security income .....	278	438	755	592	544	102	159	235	
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 823	7 180	8 718	7 943	7 668	5 989	10 849	7 429	5
With public assistance income .....	196	175	105	165	429	116	44	454	
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 950	4 071	5 267	3 989	4 129	3 601	6 062	5 573	3
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>									
Families (dollars) .....	30 705	32 512	45 556	31 863	32 810	27 187	34 552	24 778	25
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	29 247	34 032	45 756	27 933	25 214	30 657	29 092	16 841	28
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	35 584	35 446	51 140	33 266	40 221	29 900	33 033	29 179	26
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	35 579	40 278	59 550	33 955	36 403	41 903	28 220	23 470	36
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	14 742	17 086	19 961	24 478	13 523	20 489	25 782	11 082	22
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	9 975	12 822	15 851	13 300	10 904	9 373	30 698	7 482	10
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>									
Families .....	922	791	1 154	888	1 391	182	280	765	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	657	500	814	571	990	115	195	440	
With related children under 18 years .....	510	336	439	454	813	97	69	526	
With related children under 5 years .....	201	148	137	201	437	45	46	238	
Married-couple families .....	696	615	920	643	932	107	221	441	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	536	402	666	393	721	79	152	291	
With related children under 18 years .....	364	258	302	309	455	58	45	243	
With related children under 5 years .....	169	114	112	126	207	27	35	97	
Female householder, no husband present .....	194	145	213	187	381	61	34	273	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	96	73	138	134	197	30	23	106	
With related children under 18 years .....	129	72	137	120	315	33	24	246	
With related children under 5 years .....	32	34	25	69	197	18	11	121	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	318	578	927	760	1 161	135	138	431	
Nonfamily householder .....	241	429	867	609	782	97	120	273	
65 years and over .....	55	158	384	356	263	49	28	113	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	3 055	2 987	4 163	3 478	5 151	719	1 084	2 941	
Persons under 18 years .....	811	727	707	783	1 334	169	192	923	
Related children under 18 years .....	807	727	707	783	1 297	169	192	917	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	570	479	527	571	878	130	151	626	
Persons 65 years and over .....	285	500	887	660	543	100	181	258	
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>									
Families .....	131	97	101	100	297	34	34	262	
Percent below poverty level .....	14.2	12.3	8.8	11.3	21.4	18.7	12.1	34.2	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	61	—	73	47	130	12	23	57	
With related children under 18 years .....	110	53	90	82	288	16	30	262	
With related children under 5 years .....	56	29	21	42	234	10	30	141	
Married-couple families .....	37	35	20	37	73	18	19	86	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	15	—	20	12	53	12	19	19	
With related children under 18 years .....	29	20	9	19	64	—	19	86	
With related children under 5 years .....	24	5	9	8	56	—	19	44	
Female householder, no husband present .....	94	62	81	63	211	16	15	176	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	46	—	53	35	64	—	4	38	
With related children under 18 years .....	81	33	81	63	211	16	11	176	
With related children under 5 years .....	32	24	12	34	165	10	11	97	
Unrelated individuals .....	75	65	151	211	440	77	32	213	
Nonfamily householder .....	38	26	132	152	202	50	23	114	
65 years and over .....	15	12	64	115	47	28	5	32	
Persons .....	462	401	438	560	1 322	164	231	1 151	
Percent below poverty level .....	15.1	13.4	10.5	16.1	25.7	22.8	21.3	39.1	
Persons under 18 years .....	172	128	158	190	554	6	114	557	
Related children under 18 years .....	172	128	158	190	517	6	114	551	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	99	73	132	133	267	6	96	374	
Persons 65 years and over .....	20	22	64	115	47	34	5	32	
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level .....	177	76	162	137	473	62	16	436	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	614	495	496	716	1 662	219	240	1 254	

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Burton city, Genesee County	Flint city, Genesee County						
	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 18	Tract 19
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 959	486	647	783	159	671	391	882
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	178	12	83	78	—	20	31	46
Professional specialty occupations .....	128	54	173	122	30	123	29	66
Technicians and related support occupations .....	42	12	34	17	—	37	7	17
Sales occupations .....	181	45	58	77	—	79	61	121
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	244	81	82	124	29	67	20	115
Private household occupations .....	20	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	13	3	21	—	—	6	5
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	272	46	40	60	41	177	54	138
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	15	—	18	—	9	—	—	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	285	91	93	149	35	73	85	150
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	406	55	21	77	6	48	53	158
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	99	44	23	45	—	25	11	32
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	89	33	19	8	9	22	34	25
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	2 173	556	712	916	320	711	533	945
Less than \$5,000 .....	162	18	22	48	58	54	76	83
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	317	65	67	56	68	117	112	167
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	312	79	79	124	61	145	74	86
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	429	57	170	158	57	180	95	151
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	313	65	123	184	17	94	37	189
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	367	177	135	197	39	58	97	143
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	183	81	100	112	20	39	35	105
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	37	14	12	31	—	24	7	21
\$100,000 or more .....	53	—	4	6	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	22 745	34 423	26 184	28 351	12 672	16 829	15 288	22 583
Mean (dollars) .....	28 471	31 662	30 505	31 900	18 168	22 182	21 223	26 080
Families .....	1 391	344	467	546	170	305	355	689
Median income (dollars) .....	25 485	35 000	31 597	37 500	17 628	16 042	14 698	25 379
Per capita income (dollars) .....	12 091	13 149	13 953	14 383	7 708	8 911	8 944	10 186
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	2 173	556	712	916	320	711	533	945
With earnings .....	1 576	402	495	605	113	502	397	684
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	29 528	30 162	29 449	35 050	20 476	23 990	22 718	28 676
With Social Security income .....	544	177	278	328	170	178	66	186
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 668	9 623	8 586	8 177	8 286	6 945	7 399	7 779
With public assistance income .....	429	88	94	85	160	210	197	188
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 129	7 340	5 767	6 388	3 347	5 199	4 418	5 344
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>								
Families (dollars) .....	32 810	33 954	34 713	37 398	18 729	22 927	22 034	26 161
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 214	18 079	35 260	30 635	13 404	15 196	19 245	22 553
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	40 221	42 238	39 025	41 724	17 293	29 505	30 393	33 759
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	36 403	34 205	43 900	35 774	14 021	26 172	28 318	30 326
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	13 523	12 110	24 116	18 966	18 112	14 644	10 972	11 315
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	10 904	6 763	16 659	13 704	16 429	7 797	9 514	9 312
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>								
Families .....	1 391	344	467	546	170	305	355	689
Householder worked in 1989 .....	990	215	314	395	18	165	208	446
With related children under 18 years .....	813	120	193	294	70	153	225	425
With related children under 5 years .....	437	64	65	155	33	90	99	241
Married-couple families .....	932	224	333	432	74	170	197	430
Householder worked in 1989 .....	721	164	238	324	—	115	146	323
With related children under 18 years .....	455	63	124	203	28	64	108	247
With related children under 5 years .....	207	41	58	126	6	38	49	157
Female householder, no husband present .....	381	93	121	82	42	135	128	216
Householder worked in 1989 .....	197	34	71	39	9	50	44	88
With related children under 18 years .....	315	57	64	66	33	89	87	157
With related children under 5 years .....	197	23	7	29	18	52	26	71
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 161	307	278	512	269	634	271	379
Nonfamily householder .....	782	212	245	370	150	406	178	256
65 years and over .....	263	105	95	193	72	90	19	74
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	5 151	1 298	1 568	2 092	801	1 652	1 258	2 395
Persons under 18 years .....	1 334	254	319	497	198	417	330	696
Related children under 18 years .....	1 297	254	319	486	188	417	330	690
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	878	187	260	308	134	254	201	439
Persons 65 years and over .....	543	232	356	361	151	162	62	213
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>								
Families .....	297	55	42	64	46	111	123	190
Percent below poverty level .....	21.4	16.0	9.0	11.7	27.1	36.4	34.6	27.6
Householder worked in 1989 .....	130	23	28	31	—	17	25	58
With related children under 18 years .....	288	55	34	58	46	95	106	164
With related children under 5 years .....	234	30	15	41	27	62	52	96
Married-couple families .....	73	7	17	32	13	29	42	66
Householder worked in 1989 .....	53	7	17	26	—	5	14	32
With related children under 18 years .....	64	7	17	26	13	13	42	52
With related children under 5 years .....	56	7	12	18	—	10	14	31
Female householder, no husband present .....	211	48	25	27	24	82	69	124
Householder worked in 1989 .....	64	16	11	—	—	12	11	26
With related children under 18 years .....	211	48	17	27	24	82	52	112
With related children under 5 years .....	165	23	3	23	18	52	26	65
Unrelated individuals .....	440	48	29	89	149	220	115	103
Nonfamily householder .....	202	10	19	47	72	90	52	52
65 years and over .....	47	—	—	21	29	—	7	16
Persons .....	1 322	270	124	321	326	704	466	597
Percent below poverty level .....	25.7	20.8	7.9	15.3	40.7	42.6	37.0	24.9
Persons under 18 years .....	554	135	28	145	111	320	159	212
Related children under 18 years .....	517	135	28	134	101	320	159	206
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	267	102	7	88	64	177	88	99
Persons 65 years and over .....	47	6	—	21	29	25	7	38
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level .....	473	144	19	94	125	150	185	235
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 662	377	308	378	424	877	521	722



Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.						Remainder of Genesee County	
	Tract 22	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 38	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 450	479	468	466	458	2 055	2 043	1 375
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	49	74	27	8	14	258	188	35
Professional specialty occupations .....	25	85	130	54	15	339	174	68
Technicians and related support occupations .....	41	5	22	20	17	35	72	38
Sales occupations .....	150	60	60	42	43	264	215	292
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	220	65	66	41	40	267	333	145
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	17	6
Protective service occupations .....	28	18	—	6	—	34	39	61
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	251	70	70	65	137	220	184	203
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	43	5	6	—	6	—	8	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	237	22	44	89	78	230	393	160
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	256	47	21	84	72	255	253	232
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	97	8	22	34	21	46	89	82
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	53	20	—	23	15	100	78	44
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	1 879	775	604	543	692	2 318	1 743	1 163
Less than \$5,000 .....	325	152	109	65	128	114	67	69
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	381	125	136	102	150	247	129	107
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	224	107	80	55	92	257	75	131
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	351	117	83	111	124	464	372	313
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	240	94	48	75	89	319	239	159
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	247	117	61	77	66	382	373	279
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	102	22	79	51	32	369	359	65
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	9	2	8	7	11	110	95	26
\$100,000 or more .....	—	12	—	—	—	56	34	14
Median (dollars) .....	15 163	15 292	12 159	20 134	13 378	27 092	34 684	24 211
Mean (dollars) .....	19 271	24 125	22 021	23 549	17 924	34 558	38 331	28 429
Families .....	1 244	249	164	297	489	1 454	1 328	922
Median income (dollars) .....	16 279	19 926	32 813	21 875	12 135	34 615	38 750	28 065
Per capita income (dollars) .....	7 479	11 306	13 648	10 315	7 201	15 820	15 026	10 876
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	1 879	775	604	543	692	2 318	1 743	1 163
With earnings .....	1 309	495	359	365	412	1 591	1 312	926
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	20 729	28 839	27 247	27 092	20 422	34 204	40 690	28 874
With Social Security income .....	394	188	202	145	134	730	547	278
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 817	6 621	6 449	6 600	7 437	8 376	8 027	7 823
With public assistance income .....	574	227	85	124	226	307	77	196
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 411	3 393	3 518	4 637	4 719	4 099	3 035	3 950
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>								
Families (dollars) .....	20 771	26 706	35 362	25 578	18 113	38 734	42 910	30 705
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 073	12 353	25 689	19 315	15 247	25 676	46 890	29 247
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	25 071	37 106	48 848	28 575	22 977	45 696	45 165	35 584
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	22 087	20 365	41 908	25 759	21 928	35 800	51 138	35 579
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	10 824	10 356	13 424	19 016	10 379	14 632	25 570	14 742
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	9 569	7 609	5 942	10 352	8 841	11 442	12 551	9 975
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>								
Families .....	1 244	249	164	297	489	1 454	1 328	922
Householder worked in 1989 .....	782	138	105	199	255	1 032	981	657
With related children under 18 years .....	829	120	81	170	341	646	476	510
With related children under 5 years .....	431	56	25	106	181	292	172	201
Married-couple families .....	775	123	91	181	263	1 079	1 136	696
Householder worked in 1989 .....	489	75	62	137	147	794	853	536
With related children under 18 years .....	471	23	30	89	156	368	403	364
With related children under 5 years .....	260	17	20	67	120	185	141	169
Female householder, no husband present .....	376	94	64	90	195	295	144	194
Householder worked in 1989 .....	214	41	34	36	93	191	88	96
With related children under 18 years .....	313	87	42	74	169	249	68	129
With related children under 5 years .....	153	29	5	39	61	94	31	32
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	931	695	580	334	295	1 070	490	318
Nonfamily householder .....	635	526	440	246	203	864	415	241
65 years and over .....	170	89	153	89	59	386	187	55
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	4 794	1 416	981	1 152	1 706	5 003	4 450	3 055
Persons under 18 years .....	1 499	276	112	280	545	1 104	959	811
Related children under 18 years .....	1 486	276	112	275	537	1 093	954	807
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	937	159	93	142	342	722	724	570
Persons 65 years and over .....	414	145	190	147	126	884	648	285
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>								
Families .....	464	91	44	73	224	191	56	131
Percent below poverty level .....	37.3	36.5	26.8	24.6	45.8	13.1	4.2	14.2
Householder worked in 1989 .....	175	34	24	15	71	79	21	61
With related children under 18 years .....	407	83	44	58	179	181	49	110
With related children under 5 years .....	213	40	18	50	89	83	23	56
Married-couple families .....	225	11	13	26	69	42	14	37
Householder worked in 1989 .....	74	—	13	8	15	16	7	15
With related children under 18 years .....	197	11	13	11	40	32	7	29
With related children under 5 years .....	122	11	13	11	40	32	—	24
Female householder, no husband present .....	225	72	31	47	148	149	42	94
Householder worked in 1989 .....	101	26	11	7	56	63	14	46
With related children under 18 years .....	210	72	31	47	132	149	42	81
With related children under 5 years .....	91	29	5	39	49	51	23	32
Unrelated individuals .....	449	238	224	103	127	184	94	75
Nonfamily householder .....	233	163	137	66	89	106	64	38
65 years and over .....	22	15	40	29	5	56	32	15
Persons .....	2 150	543	358	316	705	719	247	462
Percent below poverty level .....	44.8	38.3	36.5	27.4	41.3	14.4	5.6	15.1
Persons under 18 years .....	918	196	83	108	255	325	84	172
Related children under 18 years .....	905	196	83	103	247	314	79	172
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	621	113	64	43	140	196	45	99
Persons 65 years and over .....	31	15	40	29	31	74	45	20
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level .....	969	243	117	68	344	241	136	177
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 373	599	423	367	839	987	341	614



Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.							
	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.03	Tract 112.04	Tract 112.05
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 531	1 122	1 636	1 210	2 631	3 507	2 906	4 424
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	383	49	169	124	314	700	410	642
Professional specialty occupations .....	562	35	366	118	418	696	601	753
Technicians and related support occupations .....	131	22	90	21	81	167	94	179
Sales occupations .....	403	167	189	206	265	485	272	657
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	317	232	290	110	420	527	322	552
Private household occupations .....	8	—	—	5	6	—	7	34
Protective service occupations .....	16	—	9	11	10	55	17	76
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	172	160	162	145	337	279	217	283
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	21	26	—	6	20	—	22	47
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	240	130	157	103	281	232	415	540
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	169	125	113	154	254	124	338	355
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	73	89	42	72	142	121	118	170
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	36	87	49	135	83	121	73	136
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	1 939	1 193	1 838	1 429	2 134	2 972	2 355	2 896
Less than \$5,000 .....	90	18	109	90	47	62	72	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	84	137	151	221	166	143	115	75
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	95	178	140	164	155	180	72	95
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	191	309	346	325	305	390	348	232
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	154	232	425	219	339	612	395	367
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	382	199	319	247	472	494	628	634
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	501	95	181	100	518	528	468	883
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	215	10	117	27	94	305	157	420
\$100,000 or more .....	227	15	50	36	38	258	100	128
Median (dollars) .....	48 981	23 917	29 196	21 299	36 809	37 250	38 798	49 488
Mean (dollars) .....	60 542	28 548	37 091	27 720	39 337	49 133	42 274	52 961
Families .....	1 459	770	1 058	833	1 532	1 918	1 488	2 299
Median income (dollars) .....	55 886	27 019	35 407	27 806	42 239	53 170	44 621	52 799
Per capita income (dollars) .....	23 541	11 137	18 219	11 875	15 817	20 094	19 000	18 811
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	1 939	1 193	1 838	1 429	2 134	2 972	2 355	2 896
With earnings .....	1 620	844	1 299	898	1 804	2 396	1 931	2 615
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	58 398	31 190	38 771	30 976	38 259	49 489	41 921	52 921
With Social Security income .....	470	411	697	569	518	707	540	392
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 296	6 655	8 804	7 848	8 661	8 589	8 893	8 848
With public assistance income .....	70	175	98	149	178	68	76	97
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 057	4 071	5 580	3 905	4 148	5 602	6 102	3 889
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>								
Families (dollars) .....	69 318	32 939	45 900	32 472	44 863	60 474	49 046	57 151
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	61 534	34 032	46 861	28 107	43 696	60 699	48 874	56 718
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	73 225	36 104	51 474	33 947	50 396	64 922	51 840	60 978
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	66 789	40 278	62 109	33 853	51 164	66 640	55 181	61 829
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	35 902	17 086	19 763	25 134	22 710	24 968	25 852	31 772
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	24 973	12 822	16 247	13 653	16 867	22 875	21 786	25 210
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>								
Families .....	1 459	770	1 058	833	1 532	1 918	1 488	2 299
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 184	500	735	539	1 198	1 554	1 218	2 082
With related children under 18 years .....	652	336	399	431	780	919	545	1 301
With related children under 5 years .....	256	148	129	201	282	390	249	457
Married-couple families .....	1 295	594	845	595	1 198	1 649	1 329	1 952
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 053	402	601	368	961	1 336	1 109	1 776
With related children under 18 years .....	566	258	268	293	573	751	432	1 076
With related children under 5 years .....	241	114	104	126	225	345	200	387
Female householder, no husband present .....	132	145	192	180	300	238	144	273
Householder worked in 1989 .....	99	73	124	127	203	187	102	239
With related children under 18 years .....	68	72	131	113	190	147	106	181
With related children under 5 years .....	7	34	25	69	57	45	49	50
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	584	564	840	733	813	1 231	1 039	785
Nonfamily householder .....	480	423	780	596	602	1 054	867	597
65 years and over .....	173	144	341	356	112	283	205	129
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	5 011	2 933	3 734	3 320	5 287	7 152	5 196	8 168
Persons under 18 years .....	1 209	727	617	764	1 302	1 725	866	2 312
Related children under 18 years .....	1 209	727	617	764	1 293	1 725	866	2 312
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	933	479	445	552	932	1 269	625	1 661
Persons 65 years and over .....	517	446	844	634	478	770	601	448
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>								
Families .....	67	97	95	93	102	67	59	56
Percent below poverty level .....	4.6	12.6	9.0	11.2	6.7	3.5	4.0	2.4
Householder worked in 1989 .....	36	—	67	40	47	32	31	37
With related children under 18 years .....	43	53	84	75	102	51	40	56
With related children under 5 years .....	17	29	21	42	37	34	19	18
Married-couple families .....	42	35	20	37	12	24	19	27
Householder worked in 1989 .....	28	—	20	12	12	15	19	27
With related children under 18 years .....	18	20	9	19	12	15	—	27
With related children under 5 years .....	10	5	9	8	12	15	—	9
Female householder, no husband present .....	25	62	75	56	90	43	40	29
Householder worked in 1989 .....	8	—	47	28	35	17	12	10
With related children under 18 years .....	25	33	75	56	90	36	40	29
With related children under 5 years .....	7	24	12	34	25	19	19	9
Unrelated individuals .....	65	65	117	204	141	119	51	84
Nonfamily householder .....	23	26	98	152	52	72	51	47
65 years and over .....	8	12	54	115	25	26	—	27
Persons .....	269	401	393	541	444	273	190	326
Percent below poverty level .....	5.4	13.7	10.5	16.3	8.4	3.8	3.7	4.0
Persons under 18 years .....	103	128	153	185	188	60	48	155
Related children under 18 years .....	103	128	153	185	179	60	48	155
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	74	73	127	128	108	30	31	114
Persons 65 years and over .....	8	22	54	115	36	33	—	27
<b>Ratio of Income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level .....	234	76	155	137	222	97	113	137
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	342	495	442	697	517	346	224	536

**Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA	Genesee County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County				
		Total	Beecher CDP	Burtan city	Flint city	Tract 5	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 12	Tract 34
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
<b>All persons</b>	<b>84 072</b>	<b>84 072</b>	<b>8 333</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>67 488</b>	<b>2 905</b>	<b>4 280</b>	<b>4 637</b>	<b>2 435</b>	<b>2 104</b>
Native	83 819	83 819	8 310	631	67 381	2 898	4 280	4 637	2 429	2 104
Foreign born	253	253	23	13	107	7	—	—	6	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	112	112	14	—	72	—	5	10	—	7
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b>	<b>75 487</b>	<b>75 487</b>	<b>7 443</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>60 393</b>	<b>2 631</b>	<b>3 831</b>	<b>4 062</b>	<b>2 175</b>	<b>1 704</b>
Speak a language other than English	2 604	2 604	204	10	2 025	31	104	140	61	85
Do not speak English "very well"	613	613	41	—	491	15	61	70	13	7
In linguistically isolated households	140	140	14	—	91	—	11	10	—	14
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b>	<b>30 654</b>	<b>30 654</b>	<b>3 193</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>24 564</b>	<b>1 342</b>	<b>1 718</b>	<b>1 978</b>	<b>1 017</b>	<b>887</b>
Preprimary school	1 993	1 993	275	23	1 501	96	62	123	82	79
Public school	1 681	1 681	262	23	1 251	51	56	112	54	79
Elementary or high school	22 416	22 416	2 266	116	18 160	1 033	1 360	1 544	669	680
Public school	21 578	21 578	2 201	112	17 538	993	1 280	1 505	661	659
College	6 245	6 245	652	32	4 903	213	296	311	266	128
Public college	4 970	4 970	478	32	3 941	108	246	208	233	116
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b>	<b>43 805</b>	<b>43 805</b>	<b>4 075</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>34 917</b>	<b>1 260</b>	<b>2 031</b>	<b>2 064</b>	<b>1 216</b>	<b>751</b>
Less than 9th grade	3 913	3 913	381	26	3 297	71	158	101	41	87
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	9 947	9 947	929	51	8 521	275	498	369	191	143
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	12 566	12 566	1 460	124	10 142	385	650	577	250	228
Some college, no degree	10 757	10 757	897	111	8 269	331	532	557	367	187
Associate degree	2 757	2 757	235	44	2 069	127	119	190	142	57
Bachelor's degree	2 433	2 433	152	13	1 681	42	58	221	121	35
Graduate or professional degree	1 432	1 432	21	39	938	29	16	49	104	14
Percent high school graduate or higher	68.4	68.4	67.9	81.1	66.2	72.5	67.7	77.2	80.9	69.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.8	8.8	4.2	12.7	7.5	5.6	3.6	13.1	18.5	6.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 593	1 593	1 591	1 781	1 632	1 887	1 794	1 773	1 477	2 056
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b>	<b>75 487</b>	<b>75 487</b>	<b>7 443</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>60 393</b>	<b>2 631</b>	<b>3 831</b>	<b>4 062</b>	<b>2 175</b>	<b>1 704</b>
Same house	42 424	42 424	4 573	185	34 168	1 803	2 443	1 867	895	581
Different house in United States	32 906	32 906	2 814	385	26 129	828	1 388	2 195	1 280	1 112
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	24 498	24 498	1 657	321	20 337	697	1 127	1 775	1 037	783
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	3 251	3 251	613	26	1 913	74	152	181	86	97
Different MSA/PMSA	4 195	4 195	479	38	3 037	32	109	147	98	180
Not in an MSA/PMSA	962	962	65	—	842	25	—	92	59	52
Abroad	157	157	56	—	96	—	—	—	—	11
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b>	<b>24 824</b>	<b>24 824</b>	<b>2 365</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>18 460</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>1 291</b>	<b>1 279</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>393</b>
Car, truck, or van	22 847	22 847	2 145	278	16 767	838	1 188	1 194	911	307
Drive alone	19 458	19 458	1 817	254	14 060	727	980	978	806	253
Carpooled	3 389	3 389	328	24	2 707	111	208	216	105	54
Public transportation	943	943	94	—	813	8	60	44	23	61
Other means	825	825	98	—	699	53	43	10	36	18
Worked at home	209	209	28	—	181	—	—	31	—	7
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.9	18.9	20.5	15.6	18.6	17.1	20.2	18.8	16.2	22.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	23 347	23 347	2 248	261	17 338	848	1 193	1 184	927	364
Central city	18 242	18 242	1 573	179	13 900	737	986	1 029	719	234
Outside central city	5 105	5 105	675	82	3 438	111	207	155	208	130
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	1 477	1 477	117	17	1 122	51	98	95	43	29
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b>	<b>56 999</b>	<b>56 999</b>	<b>5 460</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>45 557</b>	<b>1 764</b>	<b>2 746</b>	<b>2 712</b>	<b>1 522</b>	<b>1 059</b>
In labor force	33 309	33 309	3 201	332	25 581	1 146	1 708	1 880	1 124	526
Employed	25 756	25 756	2 442	281	19 188	938	1 315	1 309	1 024	398
Unemployed	7 478	7 478	734	51	6 353	208	393	562	100	128
Percent of civilian labor force	22.5	22.5	23.1	15.4	24.9	18.2	23.0	30.0	8.9	24.3
<b>Females 16 years and over</b>	<b>31 879</b>	<b>31 879</b>	<b>3 066</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>25 567</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>1 549</b>	<b>1 556</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>779</b>
Employed	13 753	13 753	1 359	143	10 272	498	740	674	535	249
Unemployed	3 792	3 792	382	25	3 210	104	197	307	69	91
With own children under 6 years	6 196	6 196	633	50	5 069	207	314	352	234	290
In labor force	3 346	3 346	343	23	2 666	113	200	230	152	111
With own children 6 to 17 years only	7 674	7 674	758	50	6 025	351	499	537	236	239
In labor force	5 334	5 334	518	39	4 037	248	375	379	207	111
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b>	<b>6 815</b>	<b>6 815</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5 443</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>166</b>
Not enrolled in school	1 439	1 439	179	4	1 166	62	66	50	26	36
Unemployed or not in labor force	1 066	1 066	160	—	857	33	38	42	5	24
Not high school graduate	808	808	86	—	697	33	49	42	5	19
Employed	92	92	—	—	92	8	11	—	—	6
Unemployed	224	224	34	—	184	12	10	19	—	13
Not in labor force	492	492	52	—	421	13	28	23	5	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989</b>	<b>32 473</b>	<b>32 473</b>	<b>3 155</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>24 672</b>	<b>1 125</b>	<b>1 599</b>	<b>1 700</b>	<b>1 125</b>	<b>496</b>
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	24 112	24 112	2 196	310	18 000	845	1 229	1 297	872	290
50 to 52 weeks	14 370	14 370	1 414	186	10 368	579	698	785	649	151
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years</b>	<b>51 395</b>	<b>51 395</b>	<b>5 101</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>40 743</b>	<b>1 688</b>	<b>2 628</b>	<b>2 623</b>	<b>1 448</b>	<b>1 035</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5 716	5 716	569	30	4 836	228	242	294	46	43
With a mobility limitation	1 975	1 975	204	—	1 683	65	56	62	18	22
In labor force	376	376	61	—	295	15	12	19	12	6
With a self-care limitation	4 651	4 651	464	30	3 932	187	237	265	46	43
With a work disability	7 115	7 115	667	41	5 954	186	282	300	164	63
In labor force	1 873	1 873	148	—	1 516	49	72	124	75	14
Prevented from working	4 463	4 463	420	31	3 792	119	194	160	58	39
No work disability	44 280	44 280	4 434	387	34 789	1 502	2 346	2 323	1 284	972
In labor force	30 977	30 977	2 957	324	23 743	1 093	1 636	1 739	1 040	512
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over</b>	<b>4 873</b>	<b>4 873</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>4 235</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>24</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 626	1 626	91	8	1 435	28	46	44	16	6
With a mobility limitation	1 207	1 207	59	8	1 069	24	41	32	9	6
With a self-care limitation	1 113	1 113	68	—	1 003	12	28	44	16	6



Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County—Con.					Beecher CDP, Genesee County			Flint city, Genesee County	
	Tract 103.04	Tract 105.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 122.02	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	2 183	688	996	829	1 477	4 645	2 183	1 477	3 479	3 818
Native	2 183	688	983	812	1 477	4 622	2 183	1 477	3 475	3 811
Foreign born	—	—	13	17	—	23	—	—	4	7
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	9	10
Persons 5 years and over	1 922	550	935	786	1 346	4 158	1 922	1 346	3 251	3 274
Speak a language other than English	24	18	26	35	18	162	24	18	141	90
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	16	30
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	9	10
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	828	192	366	268	445	1 913	828	445	1 112	1 463
Preprimary school	77	46	11	28	48	150	77	48	80	96
Public school	77	46	11	28	48	137	77	48	75	83
Elementary or high school	554	115	238	172	319	1 386	554	319	840	1 089
Public school	554	115	238	167	310	1 330	554	310	799	1 077
College	197	31	117	68	78	377	197	78	192	278
Public college	142	24	107	68	71	265	142	71	158	200
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	1 061	260	584	546	820	2 188	1 061	820	2 059	1 718
Less than 9th grade	158	32	28	76	96	127	158	96	233	152
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	289	38	81	81	216	424	289	216	394	487
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	308	79	142	55	302	844	308	302	589	527
Some college, no degree	237	86	207	144	135	525	237	135	505	396
Associate degree	55	6	38	83	43	137	55	43	141	79
Bachelor's degree	6	12	63	48	15	131	6	15	130	71
Graduate or professional degree	8	7	25	59	13	—	8	13	67	6
Percent high school graduate or higher	57.9	73.1	81.3	71.2	62.0	74.8	57.9	62.0	69.5	62.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.3	7.3	15.1	19.6	3.4	6.0	1.3	3.4	9.6	4.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 585	1 186	1 456	837	1 309	1 665	1 585	1 309	1 457	1 843
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	1 922	550	935	786	1 346	4 158	1 922	1 346	3 251	3 274
Same house	980	129	313	399	982	2 611	980	982	2 218	1 864
Different house in United States	942	416	622	387	358	1 497	942	358	1 033	1 410
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	562	328	425	291	272	806	562	272	822	1 071
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	127	14	58	75	33	453	127	33	76	107
Different MSA/PMSA	216	55	139	21	47	216	216	47	67	186
Not in an MSA/PMSA	37	19	—	—	6	22	37	6	68	46
Abroad	—	5	—	—	6	50	—	6	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	540	171	507	419	450	1 369	540	450	1 259	908
Car, truck, or van	461	157	496	401	386	1 292	461	386	1 189	793
Drove alone	388	118	439	387	339	1 084	388	339	1 045	700
Carpooled	73	39	57	14	47	208	73	47	144	93
Public transportation	38	14	11	11	25	31	38	25	43	50
Other means	29	—	—	7	39	30	29	39	22	49
Worked at home	12	—	—	—	—	16	12	—	5	16
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.7	26.8	17.0	15.2	18.4	21.1	20.7	18.4	21.1	18.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	488	155	476	419	439	1 315	488	439	1 189	887
Central city	379	116	337	343	289	905	379	289	960	625
Outside central city	109	39	139	76	150	410	109	150	229	262
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	52	16	31	—	11	54	52	11	70	21
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	1 402	436	746	642	1 053	2 995	1 402	1 053	2 653	2 390
In labor force	747	228	557	468	625	1 819	747	625	1 520	1 448
Employed	569	176	533	429	450	1 417	569	450	1 310	922
Unemployed	159	52	24	39	169	402	159	169	210	526
Percent of civilian labor force	21.8	22.8	4.3	8.3	27.3	22.1	21.8	27.3	13.8	36.3
Females 16 years and over	809	285	393	370	588	1 665	809	588	1 486	1 430
Employed	309	69	289	210	261	789	309	261	723	504
Unemployed	93	52	12	20	73	212	93	73	107	320
With own children under 6 years	190	123	35	38	92	347	190	92	169	361
In labor force	90	61	26	38	69	180	90	69	133	200
With own children 6 to 17 years only	141	24	128	61	108	509	141	108	321	338
In labor force	74	13	97	61	78	366	74	78	238	239
Persons 16 to 19 years	165	83	84	66	119	468	165	119	335	331
Not enrolled in school	49	14	29	10	31	99	49	31	49	58
Unemployed or not in labor force	49	14	19	10	25	86	49	25	49	47
Not high school graduate	26	—	19	—	19	41	26	19	31	39
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	8	—	—	—	7	19	8	7	14	23
Not in labor force	18	—	19	—	12	22	18	12	17	16
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	727	268	541	457	578	1 844	727	578	1 514	1 219
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	542	156	481	402	396	1 252	542	396	1 087	828
50 to 52 weeks	345	84	292	291	217	846	345	217	677	456
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 304	404	654	548	930	2 857	1 304	930	2 355	2 228
With a mobility or self-care limitation	158	25	9	—	80	331	158	80	225	246
With a mobility limitation	59	12	—	—	51	94	59	51	102	78
In labor force	34	—	—	—	4	23	34	4	9	12
With a self-care limitation	133	13	9	—	63	268	133	63	181	208
With a work disability	196	37	48	19	135	336	196	135	312	231
In labor force	36	17	10	19	40	72	36	40	68	40
Prevented from working	107	20	29	—	85	228	107	85	212	161
No work disability	1 108	367	606	529	795	2 521	1 108	795	2 043	1 997
In labor force	660	211	537	449	573	1 714	660	573	1 441	1 408
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	79	32	59	24	117	138	79	117	298	162
With a mobility or self-care limitation	31	26	—	9	19	41	31	19	132	33
With a mobility limitation	16	26	—	—	19	24	16	19	112	33
With a self-care limitation	15	7	—	9	19	34	15	19	91	33

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12 (pt.)
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	3 650	3 568	2 905	3 950	4 280	2 499	4 637	4 245	4 185	2 304
Native	3 650	3 568	2 898	3 926	4 280	2 499	4 637	4 245	4 177	2 298
Foreign born	—	—	7	24	—	—	—	—	8	6
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	—	12	—	—	5	—	10	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	3 356	3 135	2 631	3 551	3 831	2 231	4 062	3 808	3 795	2 044
Speak a language other than English	71	70	31	168	104	138	140	97	148	61
Do not speak English "very well"	51	44	15	12	61	22	70	—	—	13
In linguistically isolated households	—	12	—	—	11	—	10	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 437	1 229	1 342	1 290	1 718	849	1 978	1 546	1 301	955
Preprimary school	52	87	96	55	62	40	123	109	97	82
Public school	36	62	51	55	56	40	112	86	92	54
Elementary or high school	1 057	950	1 033	989	1 360	602	1 544	1 130	974	619
Public school	1 021	934	993	964	1 280	602	1 505	1 099	944	611
College	328	192	213	246	296	207	311	307	230	254
Public college	307	185	208	166	246	156	208	267	203	228
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	1 926	1 757	1 260	2 123	2 031	1 326	2 064	2 169	2 395	1 151
Less than 9th grade	127	184	71	233	158	229	101	188	316	41
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	424	550	275	580	498	364	369	474	856	191
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	690	533	385	685	650	368	577	626	735	230
Some college, no degree	419	328	331	470	532	232	557	613	350	338
Associate degree	116	122	127	74	119	102	190	180	83	131
Bachelor's degree	80	18	42	56	58	31	221	55	48	121
Graduate or professional degree	70	22	29	25	16	—	49	33	7	99
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.4	58.2	72.5	61.7	67.7	55.3	77.2	69.5	51.1	79.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.8	2.3	5.6	3.8	3.6	2.3	13.1	4.1	2.3	19.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 527	1 737	1 887	1 737	1 794	1 487	1 773	1 397	1 539	1 498
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	3 356	3 135	2 631	3 551	3 831	2 231	4 062	3 808	3 795	2 044
Same house	2 336	1 665	1 803	2 314	2 443	1 471	1 867	2 346	2 235	823
Different house in United States	1 020	1 470	828	1 218	1 388	738	2 195	1 452	1 560	1 221
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	907	1 098	697	1 077	1 127	669	1 775	1 021	1 220	991
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	45	71	74	—	152	32	181	153	55	73
Different MSA/PMSA	58	211	32	135	109	23	147	220	266	98
Not in an MSA/PMSA	10	90	25	6	—	14	92	58	19	59
Abroad	—	—	—	19	—	22	—	10	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	1 132	857	899	1 098	1 291	493	1 279	1 098	911	899
Car, truck, or van	1 107	766	838	1 014	1 188	404	1 194	1 019	817	840
Drove alone	849	613	727	804	980	339	978	832	663	735
Carpooled	258	153	111	210	208	65	216	187	154	105
Public transportation	25	44	8	54	60	57	44	25	49	23
Other means	—	9	53	30	43	22	10	37	38	36
Worked at home	—	38	—	—	—	10	31	17	7	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.5	20.3	17.1	17.2	20.2	21.2	18.8	20.0	17.7	16.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 034	784	848	1 057	1 193	466	1 184	992	875	856
Central city	798	581	737	863	986	384	1 029	762	743	666
Outside central city	236	203	111	194	207	82	155	230	132	190
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	98	73	51	41	98	27	95	106	36	43
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	2 488	2 388	1 764	2 759	2 746	1 684	2 712	2 881	3 032	1 441
In labor force	1 481	1 259	1 146	1 516	1 708	805	1 880	1 628	1 490	1 053
Employed	1 194	892	938	1 136	1 315	513	1 309	1 113	958	953
Unemployed	287	361	208	369	393	292	562	508	532	100
Percent of civilian labor force	19.4	28.8	18.2	24.5	23.0	36.3	30.0	31.3	35.7	9.5
Females 16 years and over	1 417	1 394	992	1 562	1 549	1 005	1 556	1 678	1 585	801
Employed	624	565	498	597	740	287	674	622	431	486
Unemployed	150	184	104	178	197	137	307	255	257	69
With own children under 6 years	265	320	207	290	314	137	352	318	260	223
In labor force	127	161	113	127	200	61	230	170	111	141
With own children 6 to 17 years only	366	319	351	367	499	241	537	393	276	213
In labor force	275	181	248	219	375	108	379	228	135	189
Persons 16 to 19 years	286	349	269	309	395	152	400	382	303	170
Not enrolled in school	32	70	62	83	66	49	50	89	72	26
Unemployed or not in labor force	32	39	33	49	38	42	42	89	56	5
Not high school graduate	14	40	33	49	49	32	42	43	33	5
Employed	—	25	8	—	11	7	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	12	11	10	8	19	11	—	—
Not in labor force	14	15	13	38	28	17	23	32	33	5
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 521	1 222	1 125	1 403	1 599	757	1 700	1 563	1 292	1 049
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 129	817	845	885	1 229	527	1 297	1 152	890	801
50 to 52 weeks	675	396	579	508	698	281	785	752	472	592
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 288	2 215	1 688	2 453	2 628	1 444	2 623	2 616	2 649	1 367
With a mobility or self-care limitation	348	281	228	344	242	199	294	187	299	46
With a mobility limitation	114	35	65	162	56	69	62	76	128	18
In labor force	19	12	15	29	12	11	19	7	7	12
With a self-care limitation	283	252	187	281	237	166	265	165	202	46
With a work disability	330	338	186	393	282	229	300	423	498	159
In labor force	84	86	49	54	72	43	124	94	91	75
Prevented from working	209	192	119	285	194	169	160	293	357	53
No work disability	1 958	1 877	1 502	2 060	2 346	1 215	2 323	2 193	2 151	1 208
In labor force	1 377	1 159	1 093	1 429	1 636	749	1 739	1 492	1 376	969
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	200	167	76	295	118	240	80	258	383	74
With a mobility or self-care limitation	75	80	28	53	46	62	44	95	140	16
With a mobility limitation	52	65	24	34	41	62	32	57	103	9
With a self-care limitation	55	56	12	47	28	40	44	49	96	16



Table 22. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 17	Tract 18	Tract 20	Tract 25	Tract 28	Tract 29
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>									
All persons	1 296	2 010	1 392	2 517	1 616	2 334	482	1 328	725
Native	1 288	2 010	1 384	2 512	1 616	2 334	482	1 328	725
Foreign born	8	—	8	5	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 157	1 814	1 124	2 194	1 408	2 128	457	1 208	680
Speak a language other than English	51	95	24	104	42	37	26	31	22
Do not speak English "very well"	7	8	—	38	—	25	—	14	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	548	574	438	862	753	667	173	348	239
Preprimary school	50	20	5	37	64	40	5	18	19
Public school	41	7	5	31	64	40	—	18	11
Elementary or high school	384	476	362	642	631	468	102	231	160
Public school	361	447	362	592	623	451	83	219	160
College	114	78	71	183	58	159	66	99	60
Public college	99	68	55	139	47	103	66	92	60
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over	642	1 122	544	1 341	581	1 506	310	763	483
Less than 9th grade	22	155	8	141	35	216	80	56	100
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	53	462	175	391	250	473	46	191	40
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	115	296	191	483	167	474	14	204	64
Some college, no degree	241	167	93	196	104	250	119	263	149
Associate degree	70	15	36	81	25	37	6	32	29
Bachelor's degree	72	21	27	43	—	34	33	8	55
Graduate or professional degree	69	6	14	6	—	22	12	9	46
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.3	45.0	66.4	60.3	50.9	54.2	59.4	67.6	71.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.0	2.4	7.5	3.7	—	3.7	14.5	2.2	20.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 548	1 802	1 381	1 710	1 926	1 735	1 119	1 594	1 065
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over	1 157	1 814	1 124	2 194	1 408	2 128	457	1 208	680
Same house	629	806	141	1 361	797	1 236	186	191	431
Different house in United States	521	1 008	983	816	611	892	271	1 017	249
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	441	756	743	618	466	716	219	777	200
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	44	67	122	75	29	38	31	41	—
Different MSA/PMSA	28	145	102	101	64	106	21	166	35
Not in an MSA/PMSA	8	40	16	22	52	32	—	33	14
Abroad	7	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over	517	442	289	590	222	426	179	203	234
Car, truck, or van	510	341	254	524	163	341	162	147	204
Drove alone	450	186	160	460	151	301	162	113	204
Carpooled	60	155	94	64	12	40	—	34	—
Public transportation	7	42	8	27	35	43	17	13	—
Other means	—	59	21	39	24	34	—	38	20
Worked at home	—	—	6	—	—	8	—	5	10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.1	14.6	12.8	19.4	22.1	19.9	14.1	16.5	14.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	488	417	289	570	214	400	179	171	227
Central city	443	370	236	394	155	321	166	125	134
Outside central city	45	47	53	176	59	79	13	46	93
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	29	25	—	20	8	26	—	32	7
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over	835	1 474	830	1 720	876	1 744	383	1 078	570
In labor force	592	677	513	816	379	742	199	403	268
Employed	524	463	322	596	227	455	185	211	253
Unemployed	68	214	191	220	152	287	14	192	15
Percent of civilian labor force	11.5	31.6	37.2	27.0	40.1	38.7	7.0	47.6	5.6
Females 16 years and over	461	702	481	953	579	930	272	360	327
Employed	301	190	141	342	121	241	124	104	144
Unemployed	39	64	120	105	112	118	7	74	9
With own children under 6 years	108	115	154	239	162	116	4	71	40
In labor force	78	55	75	93	27	51	—	28	40
With own children 6 to 17 years only	123	135	105	163	171	171	65	35	45
In labor force	107	38	61	105	110	125	65	28	29
Persons 16 to 19 years	92	156	112	185	157	105	39	85	55
Not enrolled in school	6	52	52	75	45	18	10	37	12
Unemployed or not in labor force	6	52	36	37	45	18	—	37	—
Not high school graduate	6	35	32	47	32	8	10	37	—
Employed	—	—	8	17	—	—	10	—	—
Unemployed	—	19	17	—	7	—	—	13	—
Not in labor force	6	16	7	30	25	8	—	24	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	630	646	387	819	341	662	220	541	290
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	553	497	309	655	223	475	188	356	222
50 to 52 weeks	341	219	205	322	110	261	110	160	126
<b>DISABILITY</b>									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	806	1 331	798	1 519	834	1 311	250	672	399
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	201	58	177	112	424	14	64	28
With a mobility limitation	—	77	31	80	48	131	—	19	10
In labor force	—	—	—	32	5	30	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	148	43	123	93	314	14	45	18
With a work disability	114	253	79	302	122	299	33	115	56
In labor force	55	52	20	106	20	71	26	23	8
Prevented from working	45	136	43	169	93	184	7	78	33
No work disability	692	1 078	719	1 217	712	1 012	217	557	343
In labor force	537	610	493	668	356	656	163	380	260
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	29	143	8	201	42	433	125	6	171
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	64	8	71	12	189	44	—	53
With a mobility limitation	7	49	8	43	12	122	44	—	41
With a self-care limitation	—	39	—	45	12	138	24	—	43

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.				Remainder of Genesee County				
	Tract 31	Tract 32	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 38	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 112.04
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>									
All persons	2 558	2 952	1 983	504	1 012	688	965	692	574
Native	2 558	2 940	1 983	504	1 012	688	952	675	574
Foreign born	—	12	—	—	—	—	13	17	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	2 445	2 675	1 631	461	964	550	904	659	528
Speak a language other than English	97	95	85	10	33	18	26	35	33
Do not speak English "very well"	21	12	7	5	—	—	—	—	6
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	868	1 041	863	158	346	192	358	222	217
Preprimary school	14	110	68	15	6	46	11	19	34
Public school	8	93	68	15	6	46	11	19	26
Elementary or high school	583	692	667	93	303	115	230	144	133
Public school	583	625	646	93	269	115	230	144	116
College	271	239	128	50	37	31	117	59	50
Public college	263	158	116	38	37	24	107	59	32
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over	1 647	1 760	710	317	598	260	561	456	318
Less than 9th grade	97	166	75	50	11	32	28	50	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	200	375	125	102	50	38	81	55	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	422	444	228	61	144	79	125	48	25
Some college, no degree	490	549	176	76	224	86	201	130	79
Associate degree	87	66	57	—	72	6	38	80	28
Bachelor's degree	168	113	35	28	56	12	63	39	114
Graduate or professional degree	183	47	14	—	41	7	25	54	65
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.0	69.3	71.8	52.1	89.8	73.1	80.6	77.0	97.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.3	9.1	6.9	8.8	16.2	7.3	15.7	20.4	56.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 274	1 606	1 895	1 053	1 598	1 186	1 409	744	1 303
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over	2 445	2 675	1 631	461	964	550	904	659	528
Same house	1 834	1 754	557	216	765	129	304	326	184
Different house in United States	611	916	1 063	240	199	416	600	333	344
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	409	656	742	167	173	328	403	237	70
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	67	90	97	43	14	14	58	75	182
Different MSA/PMSA	104	134	172	30	12	55	139	21	69
Not in on MSA/PMSA	31	36	52	—	—	19	—	—	23
Abroad	—	5	11	5	—	5	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over	1 182	711	393	124	519	171	484	381	341
Car, truck, or van	1 162	633	307	116	519	157	473	370	341
Drove alone	1 102	518	253	92	455	118	416	359	304
Carpooled	60	115	54	24	64	39	57	11	37
Public transportation	14	33	61	8	—	14	11	11	—
Other means	6	45	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked at home	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.0	19.1	22.9	19.4	19.6	26.8	17.1	14.6	17.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 100	664	364	124	492	155	453	381	313
Central city	902	561	234	88	364	116	314	320	250
Outside central city	198	103	130	36	128	39	139	61	63
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	82	47	29	—	27	16	31	—	28
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over	1 995	2 137	1 010	364	733	436	723	552	404
In labor force	1 322	974	514	193	583	228	534	430	359
Employed	1 221	741	398	151	528	176	510	391	349
Unemployed	101	226	116	42	55	52	24	39	10
Percent of civilian labor force	7.6	23.4	22.6	21.8	9.4	22.8	4.5	9.1	2.8
Females 16 years and over	1 114	1 204	730	160	378	285	387	310	216
Employed	677	390	249	57	300	69	283	196	185
Unemployed	40	85	79	23	18	52	12	20	10
With own children under 6 years	127	248	260	35	43	123	35	27	40
In labor force	80	136	99	17	37	61	26	27	34
With own children 6 to 17 years only	248	176	228	6	166	24	122	58	65
In labor force	231	85	111	—	159	13	91	58	65
Persons 16 to 19 years	200	171	166	13	84	83	84	66	30
Not enrolled in school	42	33	36	6	—	14	29	10	8
Unemployed or not in labor force	28	26	24	6	—	14	19	10	—
Not high school graduate	22	12	19	6	—	—	19	—	—
Employed	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	7	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	22	5	—	6	—	—	19	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 390	957	496	175	602	268	518	419	329
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 158	674	290	135	476	156	458	371	294
50 to 52 weeks	608	331	151	79	367	84	269	265	191
<b>DISABILITY</b>									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 800	1 708	986	313	710	404	631	504	394
With a mobility or self-care limitation	322	226	43	80	71	25	9	—	11
With a mobility limitation	87	104	22	32	—	12	—	—	11
In labor force	19	—	6	13	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	265	171	43	68	71	13	9	—	—
With a work disability	166	364	53	91	61	37	48	19	39
In labor force	50	56	14	45	27	17	10	19	15
Prevented from working	116	268	39	41	34	20	29	—	24
No work disability	1 634	1 344	933	222	649	367	583	485	355
In labor force	1 272	879	500	144	548	211	514	411	344
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	195	422	24	51	23	32	59	18	10
With a mobility or self-care limitation	65	98	6	14	7	26	—	9	—
With a mobility limitation	55	44	6	14	7	26	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	49	66	6	14	7	7	—	9	—



**Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA	Genesee County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County				
		Total	Beecher CDP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 5	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 12	Tract 34
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	25 756	25 756	2 442	281	19 188	938	1 315	1 309	1 024	398
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	1 575	1 575	70	20	1 036	48	70	40	59	46
Professional specialty occupations -----	2 441	2 441	184	48	1 646	36	75	124	129	28
Technicians and related support occupations -----	694	694	79	11	492	15	27	85	56	—
Sales occupations -----	2 211	2 211	218	43	1 690	56	94	118	48	34
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	3 326	3 326	315	31	2 464	151	127	177	140	92
Private household occupations -----	85	85	4	3	78	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations -----	694	694	47	—	557	33	66	41	51	12
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	4 134	4 134	485	5	3 345	109	211	143	166	55
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	108	108	—	—	83	—	—	9	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	2 266	2 266	183	18	1 569	65	110	132	115	9
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	6 305	6 305	592	97	4 784	313	444	377	199	69
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	899	899	114	5	657	58	23	19	28	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	1 018	1 018	151	—	787	54	68	44	33	33
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	29 030	29 030	2 678	310	23 077	850	1 282	1 317	740	688
Less than \$5,000 -----	5 236	5 236	518	45	4 472	118	189	207	76	244
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5 079	5 079	404	40	4 484	107	210	217	28	165
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 851	2 851	307	11	2 342	85	130	87	37	99
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 597	3 597	261	72	2 906	86	151	122	109	102
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 898	2 898	232	42	2 196	65	164	88	83	55
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	4 222	4 222	474	62	3 089	168	243	257	151	23
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	3 671	3 671	373	24	2 573	184	151	282	181	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 201	1 201	95	14	829	37	18	57	66	—
\$100,000 or more -----	275	275	14	—	186	—	26	—	9	—
Median (dollars) -----	18 268	18 268	19 213	23 839	15 675	32 115	22 404	29 539	37 102	7 317
Mean (dollars) -----	26 608	26 608	26 765	27 818	24 612	30 981	27 688	30 984	39 676	11 118
Families -----	21 159	21 159	2 183	181	16 799	760	1 079	1 184	629	579
Median income (dollars) -----	21 335	21 335	21 379	23 250	18 608	34 091	23 179	30 917	38 068	6 959
Per capita income (dollars) -----	9 235	9 235	8 423	13 183	8 464	9 002	8 574	8 768	12 279	3 678
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	29 030	29 030	2 678	310	23 077	850	1 282	1 317	740	688
With earnings -----	19 776	19 776	1 915	236	14 922	640	940	977	641	377
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	31 967	31 967	31 114	31 513	30 255	37 697	32 677	37 049	40 210	13 273
With Social Security income -----	6 036	6 036	446	64	5 230	105	158	132	125	75
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 896	6 896	7 629	5 816	6 817	6 165	6 324	7 163	6 938	6 343
With public assistance income -----	8 435	8 435	743	50	7 340	196	320	376	93	329
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 422	4 422	4 449	4 170	4 419	3 584	3 959	5 067	3 593	5 241
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars) -----	29 469	29 469	28 360	31 443	27 301	32 532	28 435	31 295	40 622	10 091
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	26 451	26 451	24 316	23 925	23 714	31 719	26 871	29 607	40 570	9 740
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	45 907	45 907	41 561	41 917	43 946	52 673	44 875	46 266	49 563	18 760
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	48 662	48 662	42 464	44 645	45 898	52 250	45 084	47 748	51 142	21 714
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	15 956	15 956	15 285	10 014	15 149	19 496	15 510	18 640	24 093	8 976
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	12 938	12 938	11 210	10 014	11 999	17 255	14 093	15 637	21 799	8 498
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families -----	21 159	21 159	2 183	181	16 799	760	1 079	1 184	629	579
Householder worked in 1989 -----	12 674	12 674	1 274	113	9 617	537	687	770	520	246
With related children under 18 years -----	15 085	15 085	1 527	120	12 022	615	845	947	505	532
With related children under 5 years -----	5 992	5 992	577	54	4 890	172	341	321	212	286
Married-couple families -----	9 117	9 117	1 066	103	6 747	294	469	532	405	66
Householder worked in 1989 -----	6 556	6 556	731	76	4 707	269	368	443	357	41
With related children under 18 years -----	5 437	5 437	663	50	3 965	245	353	401	312	48
With related children under 5 years -----	1 997	1 997	227	24	1 495	93	121	134	153	36
Female householder, no husband present -----	10 767	10 767	1 043	70	9 004	397	549	604	196	513
Householder worked in 1989 -----	5 361	5 361	494	29	4 341	213	295	288	147	205
With related children under 18 years -----	8 873	8 873	825	70	7 422	320	453	508	173	484
With related children under 5 years -----	3 604	3 604	325	30	3 076	79	194	169	46	250
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	11 322	11 322	767	143	9 207	133	303	273	194	163
Nonfamily householder -----	7 871	7 871	495	129	6 278	90	203	133	111	109
65 years and over -----	1 696	1 696	66	16	1 536	17	36	12	17	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	82 873	82 873	8 237	639	66 553	2 905	4 280	4 598	2 395	2 104
Persons under 18 years -----	30 283	30 283	3 190	190	24 569	1 284	1 751	2 123	960	1 137
Related children under 18 years -----	30 065	30 065	3 177	190	24 381	1 273	1 751	2 106	939	1 131
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	21 586	21 586	2 325	116	17 347	999	1 302	1 543	687	731
Persons 65 years and over -----	4 873	4 873	334	29	4 235	76	118	80	74	24
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families -----	7 152	7 152	775	39	6 117	222	375	450	88	386
Percent below poverty level -----	33.8	33.8	35.5	21.5	36.4	29.2	34.8	38.0	14.0	66.7
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 939	1 939	181	—	1 674	56	107	102	40	107
With related children under 18 years -----	6 251	6 251	654	30	5 387	199	329	387	64	366
With related children under 5 years -----	3 173	3 173	317	30	2 710	58	173	170	19	219
Married-couple families -----	883	883	164	9	692	4	57	57	9	18
Householder worked in 1989 -----	275	275	49	—	217	—	26	20	5	—
With related children under 18 years -----	582	582	105	4	477	4	38	47	5	—
With related children under 5 years -----	313	313	75	—	238	4	20	37	5	6
Female householder, no husband present -----	5 935	5 935	603	30	5 120	191	299	374	66	368
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 546	1 546	132	—	1 346	43	81	72	27	107
With related children under 18 years -----	5 397	5 397	541	30	4 653	168	272	321	54	360
With related children under 5 years -----	2 688	2 688	234	30	2 315	54	147	124	9	213
Unrelated individuals -----	5 192	5 192	367	16	4 577	69	101	120	75	76
Nonfamily householder -----	3 031	3 031	203	16	2 679	26	36	53	28	48
65 years and over -----	750	750	8	8	683	12	18	12	6	—
Persons -----	30 484	30 484	3 385	124	26 064	808	1 458	1 853	310	1 421
Percent below poverty level -----	36.8	36.8	41.1	19.4	39.2	27.8	34.1	40.3	12.9	67.5
Persons under 18 years -----	14 816	14 816	1 803	59	12 587	450	723	1 113	138	853
Related children under 18 years -----	14 627	14 627	1 790	59	12 428	439	723	1 096	117	847
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	9 651	9 651	1 247	11	8 189	331	500	774	95	517
Persons 65 years and over -----	1 102	1 102	45	8	946	16	31	43	6	12
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level -----	15 054	15 054	1 970	84	12 641	427	788	692	180	757
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	34 907	34 907	3 841	159	29 858	972	1 711	2 011	375	1 516

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County—Con.					Beecher CDP, Genesee County			Flint city, Genesee County	
	Tract 103.04	Tract 105.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 122.02	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	569	176	533	429	450	1 417	569	450	1 310	922
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	11	6	75	29	7	52	11	7	51	48
Professional specialty occupations .....	60	25	27	90	20	104	60	20	98	62
Technicians and related support occupations .....	—	10	38	17	19	60	—	19	42	28
Sales occupations .....	26	37	44	58	76	116	26	76	142	53
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	102	9	72	52	40	173	102	40	190	163
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	12
Protective service occupations .....	20	—	—	9	20	7	20	20	19	21
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	140	25	69	27	100	245	140	100	228	205
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	7	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	60	30	20	52	6	117	60	6	75	52
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	79	29	137	84	128	385	79	128	376	156
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	11	5	19	11	14	89	11	14	32	42
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	60	—	23	—	16	69	60	16	50	66
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	748	263	446	340	498	1 426	748	498	1 249	1 229
Less than \$5,000 .....	164	109	31	11	147	207	164	147	166	338
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	156	54	11	10	25	223	156	25	251	223
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	63	8	33	10	74	170	63	74	130	179
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	50	15	107	65	73	132	50	73	116	153
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	56	20	94	79	30	146	56	30	98	78
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	128	22	85	22	63	283	128	63	152	157
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	105	26	72	84	59	209	105	59	230	61
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	26	9	—	59	20	49	26	20	83	40
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	13	7	7	7	—	7	23	—
Median (dollars) .....	14 477	6 443	30 208	34 671	15 395	23 362	14 477	15 395	18 641	11 408
Mean (dollars) .....	24 995	18 637	33 009	42 959	25 089	28 316	24 995	25 089	32 235	19 160
Families .....	599	181	256	197	393	1 185	599	393	879	1 010
Median income (dollars) .....	21 354	6 901	34 688	59 727	18 203	24 583	21 354	18 203	35 820	11 571
Per capita income (dollars) .....	8 380	7 249	14 189	17 263	8 050	8 592	8 380	8 050	11 849	6 127
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	748	263	446	340	498	1 426	748	498	1 249	1 229
With earnings .....	482	180	395	315	361	1 066	482	361	900	708
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	30 928	22 528	33 848	43 818	27 703	32 454	30 928	27 703	36 958	24 615
With Social Security income .....	124	33	37	15	106	216	124	106	339	177
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 938	4 216	6 131	10 116	6 271	7 545	8 938	6 271	6 137	6 599
With public assistance income .....	247	106	51	—	107	383	247	107	307	502
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	5 010	4 126	4 168	—	4 261	4 134	5 010	4 261	4 528	4 476
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars) .....	28 009	20 682	36 430	53 717	27 332	28 931	28 009	27 332	39 897	19 039
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	22 476	16 806	39 244	56 010	24 718	25 067	22 476	24 718	37 982	14 577
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	39 871	55 364	45 387	59 179	39 790	43 248	39 871	39 790	52 895	37 887
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	38 018	47 629	51 946	63 014	52 554	43 042	38 018	52 554	57 819	41 389
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	17 314	10 270	28 736	22 916	13 809	14 601	17 314	13 809	27 857	11 369
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	9 864	10 972	28 414	4 775	9 175	12 320	9 864	9 175	21 253	8 217
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels In 1989</b>										
Families .....	599	181	256	197	393	1 185	599	393	879	1 010
Householder worked in 1989 .....	344	110	208	172	213	711	344	213	640	454
With related children under 18 years .....	394	156	174	123	220	907	394	220	567	746
With related children under 5 years .....	175	105	47	39	87	309	175	87	180	337
Married-couple families .....	284	39	122	156	199	577	284	199	413	273
Householder worked in 1989 .....	189	35	104	131	111	425	189	111	306	164
With related children under 18 years .....	184	23	76	91	84	389	184	84	221	150
With related children under 5 years .....	53	4	23	28	30	138	53	30	66	78
Female householder, no husband present .....	315	134	115	31	179	549	315	179	383	685
Householder worked in 1989 .....	155	67	85	31	95	244	155	95	272	270
With related children under 18 years .....	210	125	88	22	129	486	210	129	293	571
With related children under 5 years .....	122	101	14	11	50	153	122	50	93	242
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	221	89	239	143	141	405	221	141	506	388
Nonfamily householder .....	149	82	190	143	105	241	149	105	370	219
65 years and over .....	15	13	22	—	23	28	15	23	182	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	2 153	688	949	759	1 455	4 601	2 153	1 455	3 449	3 793
Persons under 18 years .....	839	286	277	235	475	1 858	839	475	992	1 588
Related children under 18 years .....	839	279	267	235	468	1 852	839	468	992	1 572
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	594	141	206	192	343	1 381	594	343	774	1 035
Persons 65 years and over .....	79	32	59	24	117	138	79	117	298	162
<b>Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families .....	230	113	20	11	140	405	220	140	160	499
Percent below poverty level .....	38.4	62.4	7.8	5.6	35.6	34.2	38.4	35.6	18.2	49.4
Householder worked in 1989 .....	61	46	—	11	43	77	61	43	93	90
With related children under 18 years .....	179	104	11	11	105	370	179	105	118	455
With related children under 5 years .....	113	93	—	11	48	156	113	48	66	206
Married-couple families .....	40	—	9	—	36	88	40	36	11	33
Householder worked in 1989 .....	18	—	—	—	—	31	18	—	—	7
With related children under 18 years .....	22	—	—	—	15	68	22	15	5	20
With related children under 5 years .....	22	—	—	—	15	38	22	15	—	6
Female householder, no husband present .....	190	113	11	11	104	309	190	104	129	459
Householder worked in 1989 .....	43	46	—	11	43	46	43	43	80	83
With related children under 18 years .....	157	104	11	11	90	294	157	90	100	428
With related children under 5 years .....	91	93	—	11	33	110	91	33	53	193
Unrelated individuals .....	129	57	42	10	70	168	129	70	303	223
Nonfamily householder .....	88	50	22	10	43	72	88	43	209	119
65 years and over .....	—	13	22	—	8	—	—	8	117	15
Persons .....	997	417	88	35	635	1 753	997	635	800	1 983
Percent below poverty level .....	46.3	60.6	9.3	4.6	43.6	38.1	46.3	43.6	23.2	52.3
Persons under 18 years .....	542	209	27	14	313	948	542	313	229	1 078
Related children under 18 years .....	542	202	17	14	306	942	542	306	229	1 062
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	375	79	17	—	215	657	375	215	157	689
Persons 65 years and over .....	—	25	31	—	28	17	—	28	117	54
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level .....	501	160	32	25	473	996	501	473	321	986
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 103	417	88	35	722	1 988	1 103	722	990	2 225



Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12 (pt.)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 194	892	938	1 136	1 315	513	1 309	1 113	958	953
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	33	55	48	12	70	—	40	50	24	59
Professional specialty occupations .....	112	33	36	69	75	34	124	111	70	124
Technicians and related support occupations .....	7	35	15	25	27	6	85	11	—	45
Sales occupations .....	127	91	56	178	94	77	118	59	79	48
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	161	104	151	156	127	40	177	140	75	122
Private household occupations .....	10	4	—	10	—	—	—	—	14	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	23	33	31	66	—	41	17	62	51
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	169	239	109	173	211	104	143	223	199	157
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	9	5	8	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	120	78	65	98	110	28	132	56	59	102
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	345	178	313	288	444	166	377	312	269	184
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	52	19	58	57	23	27	19	66	36	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	58	27	54	39	68	24	44	63	63	33
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 211	1 221	850	1 389	1 282	932	1 317	1 410	1 502	705
Less than \$5,000 .....	152	283	118	250	189	250	207	240	420	76
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	213	349	107	288	210	248	217	330	284	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	72	174	85	153	130	114	87	80	131	37
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	180	115	86	239	151	69	122	221	192	109
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	111	74	65	160	164	59	88	170	114	83
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	237	127	168	119	243	150	257	155	219	151
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	172	6	184	171	151	22	282	168	119	153
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	63	6	37	9	18	20	57	31	23	59
\$100,000 or more .....	11	7	—	—	26	—	—	15	—	9
Median (dollars) .....	22 346	9 480	32 115	15 151	22 404	8 966	29 539	17 539	11 335	36 108
Mean (dollars) .....	30 175	17 179	30 981	21 487	27 688	17 344	30 984	24 352	19 609	38 694
Families .....	890	844	760	1 078	1 079	592	1 184	1 035	990	594
Median income (dollars) .....	32 687	9 925	34 091	14 024	23 179	9 128	30 917	21 473	16 181	36 486
Per capita income (dollars) .....	9 878	5 977	9 002	7 764	8 574	6 414	8 768	7 993	6 984	12 061
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 211	1 221	850	1 389	1 282	932	1 317	1 410	1 502	705
With earnings .....	869	769	640	912	940	507	977	886	773	606
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	36 175	20 593	37 697	23 776	32 677	22 338	37 049	29 927	26 591	39 320
With Social Security income .....	312	294	105	339	158	199	132	377	483	119
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 494	6 352	6 165	6 514	6 324	6 465	7 163	6 608	6 713	6 481
With public assistance income .....	338	413	196	503	320	429	376	521	586	93
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 244	4 642	3 584	5 258	3 959	4 122	5 067	4 380	4 017	3 593
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars) .....	34 481	18 072	32 532	21 535	28 435	18 323	31 295	27 744	22 845	39 513
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	33 468	15 428	31 719	16 766	26 871	13 956	29 607	23 280	14 975	39 574
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	46 945	33 337	52 673	34 979	44 875	34 141	46 266	44 974	32 731	49 046
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	49 787	30 520	52 250	37 198	45 084	31 296	47 748	47 688	34 337	50 505
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	20 855	10 483	19 496	11 547	15 510	12 017	18 640	16 362	15 607	20 051
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	17 481	9 577	17 255	8 909	14 093	9 336	15 637	11 665	6 620	19 271
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All income levels in 1989</b>										
Families .....	890	844	760	1 078	1 079	592	1 184	1 035	990	594
Householder worked in 1989 .....	599	447	537	522	687	257	770	632	363	485
With related children under 18 years .....	662	635	615	698	845	429	947	764	595	470
With related children under 5 years .....	267	283	172	310	341	150	321	330	232	212
Married-couple families .....	462	289	294	442	469	156	532	355	376	392
Householder worked in 1989 .....	337	192	269	266	368	95	443	263	190	344
With related children under 18 years .....	304	173	245	181	353	94	401	231	168	299
With related children under 5 years .....	97	83	93	69	121	5	134	84	37	153
Female householder, no husband present .....	424	508	397	573	549	401	604	579	507	174
Householder worked in 1989 .....	258	221	213	235	295	151	288	291	139	125
With related children under 18 years .....	354	426	320	487	453	313	508	476	373	151
With related children under 5 years .....	170	171	79	211	194	134	169	207	176	46
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	423	575	133	511	303	464	273	532	747	185
Nonfamily householder .....	321	377	90	311	203	340	133	375	512	111
65 years and over .....	55	88	17	114	36	89	12	107	81	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	3 635	3 568	2 905	3 889	4 280	2 487	4 598	4 235	4 161	2 264
Persons under 18 years .....	1 321	1 355	1 284	1 294	1 912	912	2 123	1 565	1 314	910
Related children under 18 years .....	1 321	1 347	1 273	1 286	1 751	898	2 106	1 553	1 303	889
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 027	914	999	897	1 302	630	1 543	1 116	913	637
Persons 65 years and over .....	200	167	76	295	118	240	80	258	383	74
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families .....	221	469	222	450	375	303	450	347	386	88
Percent below poverty level .....	24.8	55.6	29.2	41.7	34.8	51.2	38.0	33.5	39.0	14.8
Householder worked in 1989 .....	49	183	56	112	107	85	102	113	50	40
With related children under 18 years .....	194	433	199	370	329	277	387	317	336	64
With related children under 5 years .....	94	199	58	224	173	111	170	185	178	19
Married-couple families .....	33	70	4	89	57	28	57	37	57	9
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	36	—	11	26	17	20	19	5	5
With related children under 18 years .....	26	70	4	37	38	28	47	27	38	5
With related children under 5 years .....	6	38	4	28	20	—	37	12	17	5
Female householder, no husband present .....	188	363	191	352	299	253	374	303	309	66
Householder worked in 1989 .....	49	124	43	101	81	57	72	87	34	27
With related children under 18 years .....	168	327	168	324	272	227	321	283	278	54
With related children under 5 years .....	88	132	54	187	147	100	124	166	150	9
Unrelated individuals .....	197	260	69	221	101	246	120	274	436	66
Nonfamily householder .....	141	135	26	112	36	168	53	177	294	28
65 years and over .....	12	45	12	51	18	52	12	50	35	6
Persons .....	1 041	1 902	808	1 671	1 458	1 264	1 853	1 621	1 931	301
Percent below poverty level .....	28.6	53.3	27.8	43.0	34.1	50.8	40.3	38.3	46.4	13.3
Persons under 18 years .....	523	915	450	788	723	599	1 113	762	850	138
Related children under 18 years .....	523	907	439	780	723	592	1 096	756	850	117
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	394	604	331	485	500	388	774	503	521	95
Persons 65 years and over .....	32	45	16	96	31	64	43	56	66	6
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level .....	499	789	427	734	788	612	692	764	1 167	180
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 196	2 175	972	1 956	1 711	1 386	2 011	1 920	2 220	366

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 17	Tract 18	Tract 20	Tract 25	Tract 28	Tract 29
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	524	463	322	596	227	455	185	211	253
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	55	18	35	19	11	16	14	27	13
Professional specialty occupations.....	65	33	19	32	19	29	14	17	38
Technicians and related support occupations.....	17	9	7	20	12	19	5	14	—
Sales occupations.....	12	34	33	52	55	50	17	7	23
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	56	51	8	89	23	51	49	25	15
Private household occupations.....	—	12	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	28	—	6	5	—	9	14	—	28
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	66	119	104	104	64	65	40	57	44
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	84	40	13	55	4	49	10	7	23
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	108	99	46	183	29	129	22	57	45
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	21	14	26	27	10	17	—	—	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	12	21	17	10	—	9	—	—	12
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households.....	394	680	573	1 010	457	972	266	411	309
Less than \$5,000.....	11	259	202	248	135	194	45	135	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	22	150	149	171	157	239	90	110	78
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	28	67	58	162	33	119	18	66	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	23	17	43	141	89	139	40	41	45
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	65	90	38	100	11	122	8	30	45
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	56	14	75	96	21	92	41	20	44
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	100	30	8	57	7	51	10	9	30
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	75	23	—	35	4	16	7	—	7
\$100,000 or more.....	14	30	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Median (dollars).....	48 000	6 998	7 087	12 287	7 135	11 656	9 801	7 475	21 010
Mean (dollars).....	48 239	19 017	13 741	19 483	11 927	18 190	20 720	12 029	23 762
Families.....	351	426	328	692	419	590	128	149	179
Median income (dollars).....	50 484	11 000	6 639	13 871	7 111	12 576	19 079	6 748	32 880
Per capita income (dollars).....	14 361	6 360	5 591	7 937	3 339	7 616	11 565	4 676	10 241
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households.....	394	680	573	1 010	457	972	266	411	309
With earnings.....	359	340	320	573	231	475	138	269	196
Mean earnings (dollars).....	48 878	28 464	19 931	23 750	14 981	21 217	30 740	14 385	27 238
With Social Security income (dollars).....	71	195	24	202	114	399	116	38	134
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	6 436	7 391	3 256	7 333	4 371	8 039	5 592	6 472	7 346
With public assistance income.....	12	279	230	380	287	372	83	165	64
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	4 167	3 684	5 190	4 590	3 823	4 576	2 138	3 847	3 668
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>									
Families (dollars).....	50 973	25 954	14 589	21 726	11 532	19 098	32 467	9 824	30 299
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	48 483	10 881	14 149	13 136	9 570	13 420	21 267	9 229	30 736
Married-couple families (dollars).....	63 043	54 661	35 553	39 932	28 004	28 162	59 261	15 790	39 581
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	66 645	28 004	35 553	27 219	27 374	28 706	61 790	16 796	47 343
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	27 767	10 677	6 474	11 654	7 831	13 075	13 543	6 535	20 052
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	25 873	8 886	6 375	7 531	6 856	9 918	13 543	6 261	19 486
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>									
Families.....	351	426	328	692	419	590	128	149	179
Householder worked in 1989.....	302	173	131	321	137	219	116	78	96
With related children under 18 years.....	227	251	303	487	368	313	96	117	100
With related children under 5 years.....	88	101	166	255	144	119	14	68	42
Married-couple families.....	217	146	63	191	75	236	42	32	93
Householder worked in 1989.....	190	99	49	83	39	65	30	21	46
With related children under 18 years.....	122	40	63	88	48	63	10	17	45
With related children under 5 years.....	53	5	34	40	16	21	4	12	36
Female householder, no husband present.....	128	239	233	418	327	317	65	90	81
Householder worked in 1989.....	106	68	61	192	81	147	65	37	50
With related children under 18 years.....	105	193	216	338	303	226	65	85	50
With related children under 5 years.....	35	78	123	192	120	82	—	49	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	86	476	339	380	77	495	138	405	179
Nonfamily householder.....	43	254	245	318	38	382	138	262	130
65 years and over.....	7	61	—	82	8	154	100	—	65
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 274	1 996	1 368	2 495	1 616	2 330	474	911	725
Persons under 18 years.....	496	604	635	871	830	664	121	273	181
Related children under 18 years.....	474	598	611	871	830	664	121	261	181
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	335	411	343	548	622	458	96	146	136
Persons 65 years and over.....	29	143	8	201	42	433	125	6	171
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>									
Families.....	16	219	226	291	274	231	24	93	30
Percent below poverty level.....	4.6	51.4	68.9	42.1	65.4	39.2	18.8	62.4	16.8
Householder worked in 1989.....	12	31	55	74	39	65	24	28	6
With related children under 18 years.....	16	178	217	265	261	180	24	86	22
With related children under 5 years.....	16	74	130	152	137	78	—	56	6
Married-couple families.....	—	18	12	27	16	34	—	5	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	13	6	8	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	5	12	27	16	19	—	5	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	5	6	12	9	8	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	16	166	205	249	250	181	24	74	30
Householder worked in 1989.....	12	18	49	66	31	65	24	21	6
With related children under 18 years.....	16	155	196	223	237	145	24	74	22
With related children under 5 years.....	16	51	115	140	120	62	—	49	6
Unrelated individuals.....	30	405	221	191	49	191	77	235	96
Nonfamily householder.....	—	197	135	134	21	126	77	114	63
65 years and over.....	—	27	—	24	8	55	62	—	42
Persons.....	119	1 203	935	1 051	1 061	961	144	594	196
Percent below poverty level.....	9.3	60.3	68.3	42.1	65.7	41.2	30.4	65.2	27.0
Persons under 18 years.....	95	462	493	478	594	424	43	229	54
Related children under 18 years.....	73	456	469	478	594	424	43	222	54
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	19	325	252	269	393	283	43	128	48
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	27	—	24	28	61	62	—	50
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	51	715	375	629	612	439	27	386	32
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	199	1 269	1 007	1 254	1 206	1 141	147	642	196



Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.				Remainder of Genesee County				
	Tract 31	Tract 32	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 38	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 112.04
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 221	741	398	151	528	176	510	391	349
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	161	50	46	28	63	6	69	29	32
Professional specialty occupations	193	68	28	11	62	25	27	85	135
Technicians and related support occupations	39	8	—	—	13	10	38	8	—
Sales occupations	76	63	34	7	23	37	44	58	18
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	163	110	92	15	62	9	72	43	17
Private household occupations	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	47	13	12	5	19	—	—	9	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	124	98	55	30	41	25	69	20	18
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	6	—	—	16	—	9	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	120	107	9	5	95	30	11	52	38
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	246	160	69	35	114	29	129	76	54
Transportation and material moving occupations	22	23	20	—	15	5	19	11	37
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	30	31	33	15	5	—	23	—	—
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households	1 002	1 133	639	186	302	263	429	309	256
Less than \$5,000	62	132	216	23	8	109	31	11	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	91	214	155	38	6	54	11	10	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50	139	88	19	—	8	33	10	47
\$15,000 to \$24,999	141	231	102	15	6	15	107	56	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	115	127	55	33	39	20	94	71	20
\$35,000 to \$49,999	177	144	23	22	33	22	85	22	21
\$50,000 to \$74,999	217	114	—	25	135	26	55	70	130
\$75,000 to \$99,999	110	32	—	11	60	9	—	59	13
\$100,000 or more	39	—	—	—	15	—	13	—	15
Median (dollars)	37 283	18 899	7 657	21 944	61 971	6 443	29 312	34 708	51 248
Mean (dollars)	41 822	24 273	11 478	27 537	61 118	18 637	31 728	43 475	55 641
Families	728	792	538	84	294	181	248	174	143
Median income (dollars)	40 833	20 250	7 115	26 500	62 426	6 901	33 438	63 225	54 818
Per capita income (dollars)	15 967	9 449	3 743	10 517	18 404	7 249	13 572	18 898	24 587
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households	1 002	1 133	639	186	302	263	429	309	256
With earnings	798	641	377	109	302	180	378	290	240
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 357	26 492	13 273	36 316	56 870	22 528	32 432	44 028	53 617
With Social Security income	265	442	64	49	49	33	37	9	10
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 858	8 112	4 880	7 872	7 444	4 216	6 131	10 260	7 127
With public assistance income	91	310	299	36	15	106	51	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 946	4 883	5 261	5 672	2 676	4 126	4 168	—	—
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>									
Families (dollars)	47 540	25 433	10 275	33 031	62 672	20 682	35 412	55 598	73 995
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 594	20 329	9 920	36 209	66 022	16 806	37 858	57 769	79 616
Married-couple families (dollars)	57 382	37 130	18 760	34 868	68 761	55 364	43 800	61 617	85 676
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 006	42 313	21 714	70 233	73 670	47 629	50 058	65 077	93 171
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 906	15 318	9 088	30 391	32 217	10 270	28 736	23 357	46 831
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 796	11 364	8 578	4 803	33 777	10 972	28 414	950	45 727
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>All Income Levels In 1989</b>									
Families	728	792	538	84	294	181	248	174	143
Householder worked in 1989	579	388	246	41	260	110	200	155	130
With related children under 18 years	387	510	491	48	193	156	166	106	119
With related children under 5 years	93	240	256	23	43	105	47	30	48
Married-couple families	468	348	66	41	243	39	114	136	100
Householder worked in 1989	356	182	41	26	209	35	96	117	87
With related children under 18 years	219	155	48	16	156	23	68	77	85
With related children under 5 years	53	70	36	6	35	4	23	19	48
Female householder, no husband present	247	399	472	34	45	134	115	28	43
Householder worked in 1989	210	206	205	10	45	67	85	28	43
With related children under 18 years	161	347	443	23	37	125	88	19	34
With related children under 5 years	40	170	220	12	8	101	14	11	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	329	473	155	127	14	89	230	135	131
Nonfamily householder	274	341	101	102	8	82	181	135	113
65 years and over	65	134	12	15	8	13	22	—	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 558	2 952	1 983	487	993	688	918	662	574
Persons under 18 years	695	895	1 065	130	301	286	269	188	181
Related children under 18 years	695	895	1 059	130	301	279	259	188	181
Related children 5 to 17 years	582	618	707	87	260	141	198	155	135
Persons 65 years and over	195	422	24	51	23	32	59	18	10
<b>Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>									
Families	65	234	356	22	6	113	20	11	—
Percent below poverty level	8.9	29.5	66.2	26.2	2.0	62.4	8.1	6.3	—
Householder worked in 1989	32	75	107	9	6	46	—	11	—
With related children under 18 years	41	218	336	7	6	104	11	11	—
With related children under 5 years	18	125	189	7	—	93	—	11	—
Married-couple families	23	16	18	9	—	—	9	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	8	12	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	6	16	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	6	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	42	209	338	13	6	113	11	11	—
Householder worked in 1989	24	63	107	—	6	46	—	11	—
With related children under 18 years	35	202	330	7	6	104	11	11	—
With related children under 5 years	12	121	183	7	—	93	—	11	—
Unrelated individuals	62	162	68	35	14	57	42	10	18
Nonfamily householder	40	97	40	25	8	50	22	10	—
65 years and over	—	17	—	9	—	13	22	—	—
Persons	217	941	1 324	127	31	417	88	35	18
Percent below poverty level	8.5	31.9	66.8	26.1	3.1	60.6	9.6	5.3	3.1
Persons under 18 years	65	442	794	57	5	209	27	14	—
Related children under 18 years	65	442	788	57	5	202	17	14	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	42	280	506	42	5	79	17	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	9	24	12	9	8	25	31	—	—
<b>Ratio of Income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	96	415	692	43	6	160	32	25	18
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	249	1 138	1 419	160	31	417	88	35	57

Table 24. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA	Genesee County	
		Total	Flint city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>			
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 897</b>	<b>2 897</b>	<b>696</b>
Native .....	2 880	2 880	687
Foreign born .....	17	17	9
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>			
Linguistically isolated households .....	10	10	4
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 674</b>	<b>2 674</b>	<b>642</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	170	170	86
Do not speak English "very well" .....	35	35	14
In linguistically isolated households .....	26	26	14
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>			
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b> .....	<b>1 066</b>	<b>1 066</b>	<b>241</b>
Preprimary school .....	73	73	9
Public school .....	68	68	9
Elementary or high school .....	815	815	203
Public school .....	797	797	203
College .....	178	178	29
Public college .....	162	162	29
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>			
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 513</b>	<b>1 513</b>	<b>320</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	86	86	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	425	425	89
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	451	451	98
Some college, no degree .....	323	323	70
Associate degree .....	116	116	15
Bachelor's degree .....	72	72	22
Graduate or professional degree .....	40	40	14
Percent high school graduate or higher .....	66.2	66.2	68.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher .....	7.4	7.4	11.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>			
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years .....	1 500	1 500	1 794
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>			
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 674</b>	<b>2 674</b>	<b>642</b>
Same house .....	1 279	1 279	249
Different house in United States .....	1 395	1 395	393
Central city of this MSA/PMSA .....	485	485	242
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA .....	594	594	85
Different MSA/PMSA .....	156	156	10
Not in an MSA/PMSA .....	160	160	56
Abroad .....	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>			
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 015</b>	<b>1 015</b>	<b>203</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	907	907	146
Drive alone .....	762	762	143
Carpooled .....	145	145	3
Public transportation .....	12	12	7
Other means .....	78	78	50
Worked at home .....	18	18	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	23.2	23.2	18.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence .....	848	848	188
Central city .....	473	473	154
Outside central city .....	375	375	34
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence .....	167	167	15
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>			
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 937</b>	<b>1 937</b>	<b>456</b>
In labor force .....	1 339	1 339	326
Employed .....	1 047	1 047	203
Unemployed .....	286	286	123
Percent of civilian labor force .....	21.5	21.5	37.7
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 058</b>	<b>1 058</b>	<b>278</b>
Employed .....	489	489	102
Unemployed .....	144	144	76
With own children under 6 years .....	215	215	79
In labor force .....	132	132	54
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	287	287	57
In labor force .....	133	133	34
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>154</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>16</b>
Not enrolled in school .....	41	41	3
Unemployed or not in labor force .....	23	23	3
Not high school graduate .....	21	21	—
Employed .....	5	5	—
Unemployed .....	2	2	—
Not in labor force .....	14	14	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>			
<b>Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>1 254</b>	<b>1 254</b>	<b>276</b>
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	930	930	184
50 to 52 weeks .....	538	538	100
<b>DISABILITY</b>			
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 888</b>	<b>1 888</b>	<b>449</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	156	156	28
With a mobility limitation .....	130	130	21
In labor force .....	13	13	—
With a self-care limitation .....	64	64	19
With a work disability .....	367	367	94
In labor force .....	139	139	51
Prevented from working .....	190	190	40
No work disability .....	1 521	1 521	355
In labor force .....	1 189	1 189	275
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>43</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>7</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	2	2	—
With a mobility limitation .....	2	2	—
With a self-care limitation .....	—	—	—



Table 25. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Genesee County		
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Flint city
<b>OCCUPATION</b>			
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	1 047	1 047	203
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	58	58	6
Professional specialty occupations.....	65	65	16
Technicians and related support occupations.....	18	18	—
Sales occupations.....	103	103	15
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	137	137	29
Private household occupations.....	5	5	—
Protective service occupations.....	16	16	8
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	153	153	21
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	24	24	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	206	206	35
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	167	167	66
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	31	31	1
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	64	64	6
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>			
Households.....	970	970	225
Less than \$5,000.....	87	87	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	207	207	81
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	135	135	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	83	83	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	103	103	20
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	150	150	9
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	149	149	27
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	38	38	7
\$100,000 or more.....	18	18	13
Median (dollars).....	22 059	22 059	9 832
Mean (dollars).....	30 392	30 392	25 506
Families.....	771	771	130
Median income (dollars).....	21 797	21 797	9 828
Per capita income (dollars).....	9 922	9 922	8 300
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>			
Households.....	970	970	225
With earnings.....	734	734	158
Mean earnings (dollars).....	34 393	34 393	30 475
With Social Security income.....	117	117	29
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 320	7 320	5 469
With public assistance income.....	351	351	119
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	4 185	4 185	4 297
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>			
Families (dollars).....	31 093	31 093	28 478
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	24 192	24 192	18 550
Married-couple families (dollars).....	43 781	43 781	49 141
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	39 215	39 215	38 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	11 451	11 451	8 682
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	8 330	8 330	6 432
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>			
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>			
Families.....	771	771	130
Householder worked in 1989.....	539	539	79
With related children under 18 years.....	555	555	98
With related children under 5 years.....	201	201	51
Married-couple families.....	447	447	53
Householder worked in 1989.....	388	388	40
With related children under 18 years.....	268	268	37
With related children under 5 years.....	57	57	11
Female householder, no husband present.....	269	269	65
Householder worked in 1989.....	112	112	27
With related children under 18 years.....	242	242	59
With related children under 5 years.....	109	109	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	292	292	116
Nonfamily householder.....	199	199	95
65 years and over.....	13	13	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	2 881	2 881	692
Persons under 18 years.....	1 046	1 046	249
Related children under 18 years.....	1 046	1 046	249
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	823	823	195
Persons 65 years and over.....	43	43	7
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>			
Families.....	255	255	72
Percent below poverty level.....	33.1	33.1	55.4
Householder worked in 1989.....	69	69	29
With related children under 18 years.....	243	243	72
With related children under 5 years.....	114	114	49
Married-couple families.....	41	41	16
Householder worked in 1989.....	25	25	8
With related children under 18 years.....	33	33	16
With related children under 5 years.....	11	11	11
Female householder, no husband present.....	198	198	56
Householder worked in 1989.....	44	44	21
With related children under 18 years.....	194	194	56
With related children under 5 years.....	87	87	38
Unrelated individuals.....	133	133	78
Nonfamily householder.....	97	97	67
65 years and over.....	—	—	—
Persons.....	906	906	347
Percent below poverty level.....	31.4	31.4	50.1
Persons under 18 years.....	415	415	160
Related children under 18 years.....	415	415	160
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	295	295	115
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	—
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>			
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	281	281	80
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	1 066	1 066	396

**Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Genesee County		
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Flint city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>			
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 871</b>	<b>2 871</b>	<b>773</b>
Native .....	1 357	1 357	380
Foreign born .....	1 514	1 514	393
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>			
Linguistically isolated households .....	125	125	37
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 596</b>	<b>2 596</b>	<b>699</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	1 595	1 595	352
Do not speak English "very well" .....	667	667	154
In linguistically isolated households .....	355	355	93
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>			
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b> .....	<b>1 210</b>	<b>1 210</b>	<b>358</b>
Preprimary school .....	92	92	27
Public school .....	42	42	—
Elementary or high school .....	786	786	158
Public school .....	637	637	120
College .....	332	332	173
Public college .....	215	215	92
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>			
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 407</b>	<b>1 407</b>	<b>370</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	120	120	38
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	108	108	46
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	251	251	65
Some college, no degree .....	146	146	51
Associate degree .....	135	135	41
Bachelor's degree .....	282	282	66
Graduate or professional degree .....	365	365	63
Percent high school graduate or higher .....	83.8	83.8	77.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher .....	46.0	46.0	34.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>			
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years .....	1 222	1 222	1 144
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>			
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 596</b>	<b>2 596</b>	<b>699</b>
Same house .....	1 237	1 237	290
Different house in United States .....	1 073	1 073	333
Central city of this MSA/PMSA .....	321	321	134
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA .....	416	416	102
Different MSA/PMSA .....	301	301	97
Not in an MSA/PMSA .....	35	35	—
Abroad .....	286	286	76
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>			
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 107</b>	<b>1 107</b>	<b>274</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 063	1 063	250
Drove alone .....	907	907	196
Carpooled .....	156	156	54
Public transportation .....	9	9	9
Other means .....	22	22	15
Worked at home .....	13	13	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	18.9	18.9	15.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence .....	1 039	1 039	257
Central city .....	674	674	187
Outside central city .....	365	365	70
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence .....	68	68	17
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>			
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 906</b>	<b>1 906</b>	<b>568</b>
In labor force .....	1 208	1 208	309
Employed .....	1 128	1 128	283
Unemployed .....	80	80	26
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.6	6.6	8.4
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>998</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>287</b>
Employed .....	507	507	144
Unemployed .....	36	36	9
With own children under 6 years .....	216	216	58
In labor force .....	109	109	39
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	307	307	80
In labor force .....	192	192	47
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>280</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>111</b>
Not enrolled in school .....	28	28	19
Unemployed or not in labor force .....	28	28	19
Not high school graduate .....	19	19	19
Employed .....	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	19	19	19
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>			
<b>Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>1 338</b>	<b>1 338</b>	<b>392</b>
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	985	985	232
50 to 52 weeks .....	607	607	135
<b>DISABILITY</b>			
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 784</b>	<b>1 784</b>	<b>505</b>
With a mobility or self-core limitation .....	110	110	55
With a mobility limitation .....	41	41	26
In labor force .....	4	4	—
With a self-core limitation .....	100	100	49
In labor force .....	100	100	61
Prevented from working .....	36	36	16
No work disability .....	59	59	40
In labor force .....	1 684	1 684	444
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 162</b>	<b>1 162</b>	<b>288</b>
With a mobility or self-core limitation .....	97	97	43
With a mobility limitation .....	35	35	21
With a self-core limitation .....	35	35	21
Not in labor force .....	6	6	—



**Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Genesee County		
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Flint city
<b>OCCUPATION</b>			
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 128	1 128	283
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	140	140	28
Professional specialty occupations .....	401	401	83
Technicians and related support occupations .....	42	42	7
Sales occupations .....	120	120	23
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	60	60	34
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	22	22	7
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	158	158	41
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	55	55	17
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	92	92	28
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	9	9	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	29	29	6
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>			
Households .....	734	734	247
Less than \$5,000 .....	38	38	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	41	41	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	31	31	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	131	131	65
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	40	40	2
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	151	151	59
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	100	100	13
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	114	114	11
\$100,000 or more .....	88	88	15
Median (dollars) .....	44 583	44 583	19 609
Mean (dollars) .....	71 264	71 264	43 042
Families .....	559	559	151
Median income (dollars) .....	44 931	44 931	18 516
Per capita income (dollars) .....	18 351	18 351	14 339
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>			
Households .....	734	734	247
With earnings .....	661	661	186
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	74 127	74 127	52 342
With Social Security income .....	60	60	39
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	4 469	4 469	3 936
With public assistance income .....	65	65	51
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 786	4 786	5 332
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>			
Families (dollars) .....	82 503	82 503	52 228
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	89 125	89 125	60 368
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	94 105	94 105	74 739
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	108 830	108 830	106 881
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	29 353	29 353	25 913
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 657	21 657	19 840
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>			
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>			
Families .....	559	559	151
Householder worked in 1989 .....	513	513	110
With related children under 18 years .....	420	420	117
With related children under 5 years .....	140	140	47
Married-couple families .....	421	421	79
Householder worked in 1989 .....	390	390	53
With related children under 18 years .....	322	322	51
With related children under 5 years .....	112	112	32
Female householder, no husband present .....	115	115	46
Householder worked in 1989 .....	100	100	53
With related children under 18 years .....	88	88	62
With related children under 5 years .....	28	28	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	225	225	135
Nonfamily householder .....	175	175	96
65 years and over .....	28	28	21
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	2 776	2 776	699
Persons under 18 years .....	1 115	1 115	256
Related children under 18 years .....	1 115	1 115	256
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	840	840	182
Persons 65 years and over .....	97	97	43
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>			
Families .....	45	45	36
Percent below poverty level .....	8.1	8.1	23.8
Householder worked in 1989 .....	18	18	13
With related children under 18 years .....	30	30	21
With related children under 5 years .....	9	9	—
Married-couple families .....	26	26	17
Householder worked in 1989 .....	14	14	9
With related children under 18 years .....	11	11	2
With related children under 5 years .....	9	9	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	19	19	19
Householder worked in 1989 .....	4	4	4
With related children under 18 years .....	19	19	19
With related children under 5 years .....	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals .....	58	58	46
Nonfamily householder .....	28	28	21
65 years and over .....	7	7	—
Persons .....	246	246	160
Percent below poverty level .....	8.9	8.9	22.9
Persons under 18 years .....	94	94	47
Related children under 18 years .....	94	94	47
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	67	67	47
Persons 65 years and over .....	24	24	17
<b>Ratio of Income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>			
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level .....	122	122	73
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	381	381	215

**Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Genesee County					Flint city, Genesee County
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Beecher CDP	Burton city	Flint city	Troct 22
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>						
<b>All persons</b>	8 182	8 182	595	508	3 736	573
Native	7 720	7 720	581	460	3 556	564
Foreign born	462	462	14	48	180	9
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>						
Linguistically isolated households	94	94	22	13	28	—
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b>	7 120	7 120	503	484	3 205	481
Speak a language other than English	2 626	2 626	213	205	1 365	164
Do not speak English "very well"	762	762	66	86	372	35
In linguistically isolated households	180	180	45	30	59	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>						
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b>	2 996	2 996	159	213	1 393	175
Preprimary school	200	200	5	—	103	—
Public school	166	166	—	—	84	—
Elementary or high school	2 279	2 279	141	181	1 058	151
Public school	2 053	2 053	125	126	963	151
College	517	517	13	32	232	24
Public college	469	469	13	27	193	24
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>						
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b>	3 495	3 495	230	251	1 483	179
Less than 9th grade	401	401	89	37	173	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	791	791	67	57	420	107
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 109	1 109	38	77	467	42
Some college, no degree	722	722	28	72	272	30
Associate degree	211	211	8	8	39	—
Bachelor's degree	145	145	—	—	63	—
Graduate or professional degree	116	116	—	—	49	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.9	65.9	32.2	62.5	60.0	40.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	7.5	—	—	7.6	—
<b>FERTILITY</b>						
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 176	1 176	1 741	1 051	1 133	745
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>						
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b>	7 120	7 120	503	484	3 205	481
Some house	3 931	3 931	321	322	1 741	290
Different house in United States	3 068	3 068	182	146	1 407	191
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 383	1 383	47	62	879	119
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 049	1 049	40	72	316	45
Different MSA/PMSA	461	461	95	—	174	—
Not in on MSA/PMSA	175	175	—	12	38	27
Abroad	121	121	—	16	57	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>						
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b>	2 823	2 823	118	198	1 159	214
Car, truck, or van	2 699	2 699	118	190	1 058	199
Drove alone	2 098	2 098	93	159	697	70
Carpooled	601	601	25	31	361	129
Public transportation	51	51	—	8	34	15
Other means	63	63	—	—	57	—
Worked at home	10	10	—	—	10	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.1	20.1	22.2	27.0	17.2	17.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 463	2 463	102	168	1 072	184
Central city	1 717	1 717	68	100	865	154
Outside central city	746	746	34	68	207	30
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	360	360	16	30	87	30
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>						
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b>	5 200	5 200	402	338	2 291	379
In labor force	3 432	3 432	158	219	1 584	321
Employed	2 945	2 945	118	198	1 270	240
Unemployed	487	487	40	21	314	81
Percent of civilian labor force	14.2	14.2	25.3	9.6	19.8	25.2
<b>Females 16 years and over</b>	2 726	2 726	240	137	1 244	229
Employed	1 340	1 340	67	68	622	121
Unemployed	214	214	5	8	174	70
With own children under 6 years	596	596	19	20	329	76
In labor force	326	326	5	20	190	76
With own children 6 to 17 years only	594	594	71	14	206	41
In labor force	402	402	15	14	162	41
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b>	886	886	131	68	328	98
Not enrolled in school	302	302	83	—	126	40
Unemployed or not in labor force	228	228	83	—	85	40
Not high school graduate	251	251	83	—	95	40
Employed	48	48	—	—	29	—
Unemployed	77	77	16	—	43	40
Not in labor force	126	126	67	—	23	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>						
<b>Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989</b>	3 664	3 664	181	228	1 644	272
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 554	2 554	99	173	1 075	213
50 to 52 weeks	1 516	1 516	71	112	582	110
<b>DISABILITY</b>						
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years</b>	4 985	4 985	372	318	2 182	370
With a mobility or self-care limitation	244	244	11	22	136	—
With a mobility limitation	86	86	—	17	49	—
In labor force	12	12	—	—	5	—
With a self-care limitation	228	228	11	17	131	—
With a work disability	439	439	46	29	265	35
In labor force	190	190	6	—	143	15
Prevented from working	211	211	22	22	109	20
No work disability	4 546	4 546	326	289	1 917	335
In labor force	3 233	3 233	152	219	1 432	297
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over</b>	205	205	30	20	99	9
With a mobility or self-care limitation	99	99	12	13	45	—
With a mobility limitation	56	56	12	7	16	—
With a self-care limitation	67	67	6	6	38	—



Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Genesee County					Flint city, Genesee County
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Beecher CDP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 22
OCCUPATION						
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 945	2 945	118	198	1 270	240
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	125	125	—	14	39	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	275	275	10	—	139	9
Technicians and related support occupations .....	43	43	—	—	20	—
Sales occupations .....	238	238	16	24	110	20
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	425	425	8	17	237	40
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	28	28	—	—	19	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	479	479	35	15	243	61
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	23	23	—	—	6	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	361	361	6	47	105	30
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	596	596	35	59	208	35
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	130	130	—	—	38	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	222	222	8	22	106	24
INCOME IN 1989						
Households .....	2 193	2 193	149	142	1 032	151
Less than \$5,000 .....	239	239	34	16	132	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	326	326	44	16	179	36
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	161	161	17	6	98	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	222	222	14	5	119	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	356	356	14	21	174	50
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	465	465	11	25	201	36
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	305	305	15	47	91	9
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	82	82	—	6	15	—
\$100,000 or more .....	37	37	—	—	23	—
Median (dollars) .....	30 679	30 679	9 332	39 688	24 286	27 031
Mean (dollars) .....	33 022	33 022	16 993	37 179	30 343	23 320
Families .....	1 734	1 734	108	116	838	136
Median income (dollars) .....	32 389	32 389	9 383	47 000	26 727	30 288
Per capita income (dollars) .....	9 225	9 225	5 702	10 203	8 330	8 146
INCOME TYPE IN 1989						
Households .....	2 193	2 193	149	142	1 032	151
With earnings .....	1 784	1 784	65	113	844	131
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	34 821	34 821	25 431	39 004	31 078	21 470
With Social Security income .....	327	327	35	33	168	20
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 250	8 250	5 139	8 693	8 958	17 412
With public assistance income .....	415	415	75	7	237	20
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 026	4 026	4 256	696	4 587	4 824
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE						
Families (dollars) .....	34 929	34 929	18 198	41 801	31 793	25 341
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	33 298	33 298	17 494	41 928	31 014	19 638
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	44 165	44 165	27 920	42 189	43 626	35 719
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	45 575	45 575	26 328	44 902	50 312	36 340
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	17 481	17 481	11 766	7 400	16 181	14 652
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	16 551	16 551	13 709	6 240	15 398	14 652
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989						
All Income Levels in 1989						
Families .....	1 734	1 734	108	116	838	136
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 305	1 305	37	84	618	96
With related children under 18 years .....	1 161	1 161	90	39	564	87
With related children under 5 years .....	486	486	17	22	277	47
Married-couple families .....	1 038	1 038	43	83	428	69
Householder worked in 1989 .....	894	894	29	60	370	49
With related children under 18 years .....	612	612	25	36	225	20
With related children under 5 years .....	238	238	6	22	83	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	548	548	65	9	335	67
Householder worked in 1989 .....	277	277	8	—	179	47
With related children under 18 years .....	470	470	65	3	303	67
With related children under 5 years .....	219	219	11	—	182	47
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	881	881	68	47	410	31
Nonfamily householder .....	459	459	41	26	194	15
65 years and over .....	82	82	14	7	29	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	8 115	8 115	595	508	3 685	573
Persons under 18 years .....	3 384	3 384	252	198	1 565	246
Related children under 18 years .....	3 341	3 341	252	182	1 554	246
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 295	2 295	160	158	1 039	154
Persons 65 years and over .....	205	205	30	20	99	9
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level						
Families .....	389	389	48	15	227	41
Percent below poverty level .....	22.4	22.4	44.4	12.9	27.1	30.1
Householder worked in 1989 .....	131	131	—	6	90	21
With related children under 18 years .....	346	346	48	3	217	41
With related children under 5 years .....	173	173	11	—	126	21
Married-couple families .....	62	62	—	6	31	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	27	27	—	6	16	—
With related children under 18 years .....	35	35	—	—	24	—
With related children under 5 years .....	27	27	—	—	21	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	295	295	48	9	180	41
Householder worked in 1989 .....	80	80	—	—	58	21
With related children under 18 years .....	282	282	48	3	180	41
With related children under 5 years .....	135	135	11	—	102	21
Unrelated individuals .....	389	389	48	38	231	15
Nonfamily householder .....	154	154	21	17	88	15
65 years and over .....	29	29	8	7	6	—
Persons .....	2 012	2 012	260	135	1 181	239
Percent below poverty level .....	24.8	24.8	43.7	26.6	32.0	41.7
Persons under 18 years .....	1 123	1 123	164	76	671	183
Related children under 18 years .....	1 080	1 080	164	60	660	183
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	693	693	86	53	434	133
Persons 65 years and over .....	42	42	8	13	6	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:						
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level .....	822	822	110	49	522	106
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 408	2 408	345	135	1 362	239

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA	Genesee County				Flint city, Genesee County	Tract
		Total	Beecher CDP	Burton city	Flint city		
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>							
All persons	332 815	332 815	5 356	26 020	68 459		4
Native	326 403	326 403	5 335	25 617	66 883		4
Foreign born	6 412	6 412	21	403	1 576		
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>							
Linguistically isolated households	718	718	15	49	238		
Persons 5 years and over	309 779	309 779	4 870	24 122	62 903		4
Speak a language other than English	11 332	11 332	176	813	2 648		
Do not speak English "very well"	3 272	3 272	45	280	735		
In linguistically isolated households	1 069	1 069	15	69	326		
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	86 923	86 923	1 332	6 878	15 649		1
Preprimary school	6 283	6 283	149	443	1 160		
Public school	4 916	4 916	149	353	877		
Elementary or high school	58 323	58 323	988	4 793	9 754		
Public school	53 481	53 481	884	4 567	8 592		
College	22 317	22 317	195	1 642	4 735		
Public college	18 723	18 723	178	1 367	3 719		
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>							
Persons 25 years and over	215 310	215 310	3 217	16 633	44 943		2
Less than 9th grade	13 100	13 100	438	1 255	3 767		
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	32 856	32 856	912	3 279	8 870		
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	75 558	75 558	1 146	6 325	14 681		
Some college, no degree	48 411	48 411	499	3 498	9 129		
Associate degree	16 368	16 368	85	1 178	2 929		
Bachelor's degree	18 214	18 214	74	799	3 214		
Graduate or professional degree	10 803	10 803	63	299	2 353		
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.7	78.7	58.0	72.7	71.9		5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.5	13.5	4.3	6.6	12.4		
<b>FERTILITY</b>							
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 288	1 288	1 884	1 368	1 292		1
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>							
Persons 5 years and over	309 779	309 779	4 870	24 122	62 903		4
Same house	184 906	184 906	3 040	15 195	34 488		1
Different house in United States	124 024	124 024	1 786	8 876	28 181		2
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	30 678	30 678	670	2 561	12 945		1
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	60 483	60 483	704	4 482	8 941		
Different MSA/PMSA	24 749	24 749	186	1 289	4 384		
Not in an MSA/PMSA	8 114	8 114	226	544	1 911		
Abroad	849	849	44	51	234		
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>							
Workers 16 years and over	144 860	144 860	1 472	10 335	25 426		1
Car, truck, or van	138 654	138 654	1 382	10 060	23 610		1
Drive alone	125 243	125 243	1 045	9 137	20 987		1
Carpooled	13 411	13 411	337	923	2 623		
Public transportation	455	455	73	14	341		
Other means	3 296	3 296	6	196	1 152		
Worked at home	2 455	2 455	11	65	323		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.0	21.0	25.4	19.1	17.3		
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	126 291	126 291	1 248	9 339	23 148		1
Central city	67 036	67 036	701	5 395	15 912		1
Outside central city	59 255	59 255	547	3 944	7 236		
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	18 569	18 569	224	996	2 278		
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>							
Persons 16 years and over	257 519	257 519	3 978	19 970	53 753		3
In labor force	162 187	162 187	2 005	12 088	29 946		1
Employed	148 256	148 256	1 505	10 602	26 140		1
Unemployed	13 671	13 671	478	1 457	3 774		1
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	8.4	24.1	12.1	12.6		
Females 16 years and over	135 355	135 355	2 086	10 544	28 819		1
Employed	65 503	65 503	551	4 596	11 533		1
Unemployed	5 919	5 919	174	656	1 579		
With own children under 6 years	19 864	19 864	400	1 604	4 524		
In labor force	10 865	10 865	130	874	2 119		
With own children 6 to 17 years only	24 988	24 988	395	1 986	4 104		
In labor force	17 294	17 294	188	1 339	2 456		
Persons 16 to 19 years	19 159	19 159	295	1 595	3 439		
Not enrolled in school	4 024	4 024	143	373	1 078		
Unemployed or not in labor force	1 934	1 934	84	199	639		
Not high school graduate	1 951	1 951	134	214	693		
Employed	567	567	59	51	193		
Unemployed	435	435	35	51	128		
Not in labor force	949	949	40	112	372		
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>							
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	173 431	173 431	2 088	12 944	31 990		1
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	130 834	130 834	1 577	9 673	24 208		1
50 to 52 weeks	91 176	91 176	871	6 517	15 437		7
<b>DISABILITY</b>							
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	218 582	218 582	3 366	16 963	42 773		2
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9 086	9 086	289	793	2 447		2
With a mobility limitation	5 034	5 034	136	396	1 561		
In labor force	956	956	28	67	276		
With a self-care limitation	6 231	6 231	223	527	1 612		
With a work disability	21 335	21 335	628	1 811	6 063		
In labor force	7 475	7 475	120	558	1 942		
Prevented from working	11 067	11 067	423	1 037	3 184		
No work disability	197 247	197 247	2 738	15 152	36 710		2
In labor force	151 715	151 715	1 832	11 266	27 305		1
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	36 687	36 687	577	2 978	10 099		4
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7 695	7 695	120	636	2 291		
With a mobility limitation	6 162	6 162	107	467	1 772		
With a self-care limitation	4 053	4 053	38	370	1 213		



Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Genesee County					Flint city, Genesee County
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Beecher CDP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 22
OCCUPATION						
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	148 256	148 256	1 505	10 602	26 140	1 350
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	14 011	14 011	44	885	2 070	49
Professional specialty occupations -----	19 426	19 426	76	910	3 627	16
Technicians and related support occupations -----	4 768	4 768	60	210	762	41
Sales occupations -----	17 645	17 645	174	1 072	2 929	150
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	20 276	20 276	114	1 329	3 525	204
Private household occupations -----	445	445	—	46	81	—
Protective service occupations -----	1 863	1 863	32	141	453	28
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	16 194	16 194	182	1 264	3 570	211
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	1 205	1 205	20	46	186	43
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	21 465	21 465	303	1 647	3 444	237
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	18 120	18 120	240	1 879	3 285	221
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	6 474	6 474	69	612	1 148	97
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	6 364	6 364	191	561	1 060	53
INCOME IN 1989						
Households -----	128 663	128 663	1 952	9 899	29 388	1 813
Less than \$5,000 -----	5 980	5 980	231	497	2 440	325
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	11 568	11 568	397	1 057	4 383	366
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	10 925	10 925	267	1 019	3 478	224
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	21 026	21 026	373	1 716	5 222	351
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	18 473	18 473	225	1 486	4 171	214
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	26 130	26 130	247	2 002	5 190	231
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	23 337	23 337	140	1 551	3 291	93
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	7 669	7 669	68	402	914	9
\$100,000 or more -----	3 555	3 555	4	169	299	—
Median (dollars) -----	32 927	32 927	17 355	29 970	22 927	14 717
Mean (dollars) -----	37 998	37 998	23 886	33 974	28 476	18 900
Families -----	92 712	92 712	1 380	7 421	17 861	1 193
Median income (dollars) -----	39 255	39 255	21 272	35 415	29 367	15 538
Per capita income (dollars) -----	14 767	14 767	8 964	13 033	12 389	7 271
INCOME TYPE IN 1989						
Households -----	128 663	128 663	1 952	9 899	29 388	1 813
With earnings -----	99 334	99 334	1 242	7 432	19 863	1 243
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	39 918	39 918	25 648	35 710	30 554	20 265
With Social Security income -----	33 608	33 608	559	2 800	9 167	394
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 226	8 226	8 101	8 119	8 060	7 817
With public assistance income -----	12 485	12 485	686	1 180	5 115	574
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 647	4 647	5 701	4 072	4 743	4 411
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE						
Families (dollars) -----	43 516	43 516	26 676	38 792	32 989	20 092
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	41 191	41 191	19 894	35 689	27 255	17 669
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	48 522	48 522	29 053	43 307	39 700	24 454
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	48 970	48 970	24 601	43 725	37 092	22 087
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	20 230	20 230	15 601	18 237	16 327	9 400
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	14 930	14 930	11 833	13 332	10 771	7 586
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989						
All Income Levels in 1989						
Families -----	92 545	92 551	1 477	7 391	17 951	1 100
Householder worked in 1989 -----	70 891	70 903	783	5 534	12 044	646
With related children under 18 years -----	48 591	48 606	1 015	3 885	10 031	730
With related children under 5 years -----	18 726	18 735	453	1 599	4 533	373
Married-couple families -----	73 193	73 185	886	5 818	11 826	688
Householder worked in 1989 -----	58 362	58 360	526	4 481	8 562	402
With related children under 18 years -----	35 586	35 587	517	2 803	5 617	429
With related children under 5 years -----	13 942	13 951	204	1 128	2 752	246
Female householder, no husband present -----	15 486	15 493	525	1 241	5 080	329
Householder worked in 1989 -----	9 502	9 509	204	758	2 719	175
With related children under 18 years -----	10 944	10 951	463	918	3 827	266
With related children under 5 years -----	4 075	4 075	229	402	1 513	119
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	45 066	45 061	672	3 227	14 318	902
Nonfamily householder -----	34 945	34 940	457	2 425	10 740	634
65 years and over -----	12 395	12 403	116	1 005	3 950	170
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	327 911	327 912	5 306	25 833	66 272	4 520
Persons under 18 years -----	84 137	84 137	1 581	6 776	16 221	1 442
Related children under 18 years -----	83 745	83 745	1 568	6 707	16 092	1 429
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	60 944	60 944	1 072	4 855	10 534	904
Persons 65 years and over -----	34 892	34 894	417	2 897	8 991	405
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level						
Families -----	9 061	9 061	509	788	3 748	423
Percent below poverty level -----	9.8	9.8	36.9	10.6	21.0	35.5
Householder worked in 1989 -----	3 643	3 643	103	377	1 377	142
With related children under 18 years -----	7 705	7 705	456	711	3 276	366
With related children under 5 years -----	4 066	4 066	267	445	1 702	196
Married-couple families -----	2 790	2 790	186	249	1 029	205
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 345	1 345	40	138	389	54
With related children under 18 years -----	1 945	1 945	148	183	728	177
With related children under 5 years -----	1 105	1 105	85	115	441	113
Female householder, no husband present -----	5 792	5 792	315	526	2 532	204
Householder worked in 1989 -----	2 074	2 074	63	226	887	88
With related children under 18 years -----	5 409	5 409	308	515	2 397	189
With related children under 5 years -----	2 749	2 749	182	317	1 169	83
Unrelated individuals -----	10 238	10 238	344	1 016	4 223	436
Nonfamily householder -----	5 933	5 933	217	559	2 425	232
65 years and over -----	2 242	2 242	49	227	736	22
Persons -----	37 196	37 196	1 902	3 571	15 126	2 081
Percent below poverty level -----	11.3	11.3	35.8	13.8	22.8	46.0
Persons under 18 years -----	13 961	13 961	786	1 470	5 684	903
Related children under 18 years -----	13 640	13 640	773	1 401	5 574	890
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	8 638	8 638	514	892	3 419	588
Persons 65 years and over -----	2 941	2 941	55	244	974	31
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:						
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level -----	13 491	13 491	698	1 234	5 643	934
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	47 880	47 880	2 204	4 669	18 488	2 304

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA	Genesee County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County				
		Total	Beecher CDP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 5	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 12	Tract 16
All housing units .....	170 808	170 808	5 192	10 840	58 724	1 049	1 579	2 137	1 770	2 116
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990 .....	2 246	2 246	47	142	438	—	—	20	7	7
1985 to 1988 .....	7 651	7 651	46	269	536	23	9	—	—	—
1980 to 1984 .....	7 355	7 355	55	207	862	—	—	—	17	—
1970 to 1979 .....	34 543	34 543	482	1 269	4 664	52	104	14	125	71
1960 to 1969 .....	36 040	36 040	1 638	2 385	10 615	218	355	245	159	91
1950 to 1959 .....	37 087	37 087	1 843	3 474	16 553	438	764	857	600	400
1940 to 1949 .....	18 727	18 727	705	1 783	9 817	156	183	404	357	608
1939 or earlier .....	27 159	27 159	376	1 311	15 239	162	164	597	505	939
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom .....	1 804	1 804	—	127	1 244	11	—	33	5	—
1 bedroom .....	17 609	17 609	444	900	7 751	45	42	128	42	144
2 bedrooms .....	51 810	51 810	1 422	3 747	20 282	171	468	596	717	905
3 bedrooms .....	76 953	76 953	2 948	4 948	23 356	655	930	1 057	749	909
4 bedrooms .....	19 583	19 583	356	963	5 102	157	122	323	227	132
5 or more bedrooms .....	3 049	3 049	22	155	989	10	17	—	30	26
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units .....	1 645	1 645	—	—	86	—	—	—	—	22
Renter-occupied condominium housing units .....	567	567	—	25	95	—	—	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units .....	169	169	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	169 927	169 927	5 173	10 758	58 253	1 044	1 575	2 092	1 742	2 116
Source of water, public system or private company .....	114 254	114 254	5 049	5 106	58 555	1 049	1 571	2 120	1 710	2 116
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	146 931	146 931	5 094	10 625	58 198	1 010	1 565	2 137	1 756	2 107
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	531	531	—	18	295	11	—	10	13	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	210	210	—	—	54	—	—	10	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	187	187	—	—	147	11	—	—	13	—
Occupied housing units .....	161 296	161 296	4 832	10 447	53 894	992	1 464	1 976	1 676	2 018
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	134 272	134 272	4 287	9 318	46 558	917	1 270	1 697	1 503	1 843
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	5 019	5 019	55	152	345	8	15	—	—	—
Electricity .....	11 471	11 471	340	361	5 427	46	117	246	126	77
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	7 408	7 408	126	440	952	11	57	20	47	77
All other fuels .....	2 797	2 797	24	155	464	10	5	—	—	21
No fuel used .....	329	329	—	21	148	—	—	13	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	18 193	18 193	1 013	941	12 389	229	287	540	117	128
1 .....	55 976	55 976	1 942	3 421	21 906	343	622	606	813	832
2 .....	59 771	59 771	1 257	4 198	14 569	225	361	601	543	875
3 or more .....	27 356	27 356	620	1 887	5 030	195	194	229	203	183
Vehicles per household .....	1.7	1.7	1.3	1.7	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.6
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	113 585	113 585	3 110	7 948	31 306	687	968	1 254	1 349	1 507
1989 to March 1990 .....	9 127	9 127	120	649	2 152	13	43	60	142	115
1985 to 1988 .....	25 190	25 190	321	1 517	5 366	90	142	302	400	425
1980 to 1984 .....	15 027	15 027	508	889	4 007	83	142	277	214	226
1970 to 1979 .....	30 953	30 953	1 003	1 754	8 581	415	529	372	228	321
1969 or earlier .....	33 288	33 288	1 158	3 139	11 200	86	112	243	365	420
Renter-occupied housing units .....	47 711	47 711	1 722	2 499	22 588	305	496	722	327	511
1989 to March 1990 .....	19 600	19 600	668	1 088	9 367	107	233	350	145	189
1985 to 1988 .....	17 899	17 899	647	831	8 185	142	166	285	164	220
1980 to 1984 .....	6 227	6 227	278	330	2 870	25	77	66	5	44
1970 to 1979 .....	3 129	3 129	94	190	1 667	31	18	12	—	36
1969 or earlier .....	856	856	35	60	499	—	2	9	13	22
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit .....	8 403	8 403	559	428	5 551	57	91	157	122	31
Householder 65 years and over .....	29 962	29 962	664	2 295	11 055	141	161	256	353	594
Owner-occupied housing units .....	23 678	23 678	608	1 950	8 695	122	150	227	340	444
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	104	104	—	—	39	—	—	—	13	—
No telephone in unit .....	373	373	6	14	199	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available .....	5 218	5 218	90	440	2 745	16	29	55	32	119
Complete plumbing facilities .....	160 899	160 899	4 832	10 447	53 693	981	1 464	1 966	1 663	2 018
1.00 or less persons per room .....	156 473	156 473	4 493	10 143	51 356	899	1 386	1 819	1 607	2 000
1.01 or more persons per room .....	4 426	4 426	339	304	2 337	82	78	147	56	18
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	397	397	—	—	201	11	—	10	13	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	365	365	—	—	171	11	—	10	13	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	32	32	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	42 395	42 395	31 537	37 913	34 652	37 534	35 115	38 390	36 777	41 602
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	19 464	19 464	12 323	19 294	14 428	10 926	12 174	12 129	21 054	31 703
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	26 537	26 537	1 672	1 534	15 869	278	475	659	259	85
Owner-occupied housing units .....	8 538	8 538	605	576	3 845	84	165	143	123	41
Renter-occupied housing units .....	17 999	17 999	1 067	958	12 024	194	310	516	136	44



Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 34	Tract 36	Tract 39	Tract 41	Tract 103.04	Tract 105.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 110
All housing units .....	1 417	2 410	2 527	890	1 976	1 519	2 005	2 557	1 769	2 300
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990 .....	26	—	174	79	23	—	—	9	6	44
1985 to 1988 .....	16	13	17	323	4	36	45	58	41	195
1980 to 1984 .....	7	—	50	35	10	104	52	64	205	—
1970 to 1979 .....	307	180	248	201	129	241	852	811	462	159
1960 to 1969 .....	917	207	539	160	594	235	311	1 129	344	866
1950 to 1959 .....	126	766	851	48	703	558	425	353	373	687
1940 to 1949 .....	6	649	264	13	328	212	168	20	156	174
1939 or earlier .....	12	595	384	31	185	133	152	113	182	175
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom .....	24	61	9	3	—	10	24	—	54	—
1 bedroom .....	165	232	352	24	238	134	187	373	320	98
2 bedrooms .....	768	1 012	892	385	610	588	1 139	1 053	714	518
3 bedrooms .....	356	805	1 088	461	998	654	492	898	559	1 469
4 bedrooms .....	92	264	177	17	130	117	155	206	116	192
5 or more bedrooms .....	12	36	9	—	—	16	8	27	6	23
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units .....	—	—	53	—	—	—	—	94	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	32	20	—	14
Vacant condominium housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 404	2 403	2 516	890	1 976	1 519	1 996	2 557	1 764	2 273
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 364	2 385	2 521	713	1 922	1 287	1 740	2 002	1 221	742
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 411	2 402	2 527	883	1 960	1 468	1 963	2 548	1 712	2 250
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	17
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	10
Occupied housing units .....	1 274	2 311	2 397	835	1 828	1 467	1 760	2 471	1 666	2 235
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	948	2 068	2 229	814	1 604	1 228	1 154	1 918	1 343	2 081
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	32	7	32	—	34	—	19	41	24	—
Electricity .....	279	200	127	16	133	147	440	409	242	92
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	7	36	—	5	57	46	60	38	50	54
All other fuels .....	—	—	—	—	—	36	67	53	7	—
No fuel used .....	8	—	9	—	—	10	20	12	—	8
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	422	283	271	31	399	190	114	138	210	91
1 .....	577	953	1 016	314	741	546	877	1 323	781	762
2 .....	235	890	899	396	474	615	577	768	432	1 027
3 or more .....	40	185	211	94	214	116	192	242	243	355
Vehicles per household .....	.9	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.8
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	437	1 707	1 611	817	1 090	1 057	929	1 176	856	1 900
1989 to March 1990 .....	66	129	194	151	39	37	41	79	61	87
1985 to 1988 .....	157	425	387	380	109	281	230	163	163	377
1980 to 1984 .....	59	136	173	68	167	177	128	112	128	193
1970 to 1979 .....	103	336	393	125	340	293	310	425	188	411
1969 or earlier .....	52	681	464	93	435	269	220	397	316	832
Renter-occupied housing units .....	837	604	786	18	738	410	831	1 295	810	335
1989 to March 1990 .....	326	205	403	—	330	120	272	314	264	178
1985 to 1988 .....	292	184	238	—	231	223	365	515	275	110
1980 to 1984 .....	149	152	32	18	116	56	154	300	178	18
1970 to 1979 .....	64	55	88	—	46	11	40	154	81	29
1969 or earlier .....	6	8	25	—	15	—	—	12	12	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit .....	164	48	68	7	288	72	45	77	38	56
Householder 65 years and over .....	158	717	600	138	262	195	365	752	544	469
Owner-occupied housing units .....	139	550	418	130	242	145	322	372	202	447
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	7
No telephone in unit .....	6	—	9	—	—	11	—	—	13	7
No vehicle available .....	44	189	165	16	25	45	31	45	154	49
Complete plumbing facilities .....	1 274	2 311	2 397	835	1 828	1 467	1 760	2 471	1 651	2 218
1.00 or less persons per room .....	1 201	2 262	2 338	828	1 699	1 393	1 753	2 455	1 618	2 183
1.01 or more persons per room .....	73	49	59	7	129	74	7	16	33	35
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	17
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	17
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	24 097	41 242	41 936	33 515	30 089	31 104	29 800	47 786	33 017	40 103
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	13 180	14 865	16 545	12 262	13 149	13 623	29 035	25 060	24 036	21 993
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	560	240	363	63	677	380	199	288	257	207
Owner-occupied housing units .....	90	54	120	53	233	123	51	53	63	112
Renter-occupied housing units .....	470	186	243	10	444	257	148	235	194	95

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County—Con.					Beecher CDP, Genesee County			
	Tract 113.01	Tract 120.01	Tract 122.01	Tract 122.02	Tract 129.01	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 122.01 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)
All housing units.....	2 538	1 788	1 811	842	3 009	1 991	1 976	407	818
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>									
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	27	—	30	24	23	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	136	5	160	—	148	42	4	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	79	56	239	—	98	36	10	9	—
1970 to 1979.....	277	258	651	45	1 267	243	129	65	45
1960 to 1969.....	779	448	275	229	632	751	594	64	229
1950 to 1959.....	602	627	117	291	439	772	703	85	283
1940 to 1949.....	343	177	237	171	169	57	328	149	171
1939 or earlier.....	322	217	105	106	226	66	185	35	90
<b>BEDROOMS</b>									
No bedroom.....	109	4	5	—	14	—	—	—	—
1 bedroom.....	284	58	96	76	192	106	238	24	76
2 bedrooms.....	1 332	641	1 105	292	675	291	610	229	292
3 bedrooms.....	640	896	538	410	1 674	1 418	998	138	394
4 bedrooms.....	136	184	52	43	391	176	130	7	43
5 or more bedrooms.....	37	5	15	21	63	—	—	9	13
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>									
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	160	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Complete kitchen facilities.....	2 524	1 788	1 804	839	3 009	1 982	1 976	400	815
Source of water, public system or private company.....	2 070	801	928	818	679	1 923	1 922	386	818
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	2 520	1 656	1 685	803	2 761	1 934	1 960	397	803
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	2 384	1 724	1 680	783	2 931	1 869	1 828	376	759
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>									
Utility gas.....	2 114	1 527	1 585	675	2 591	1 680	1 604	352	651
Battled, tank, or LP gas.....	55	18	—	14	39	7	34	—	14
Electricity.....	93	66	28	77	154	123	133	7	77
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	74	89	28	17	113	52	57	—	17
All other fuels.....	38	19	39	—	34	7	—	17	—
No fuel used.....	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>									
None.....	382	82	219	181	77	366	399	75	173
1.....	998	593	824	388	869	638	741	183	380
2.....	756	634	501	116	1 225	590	474	77	116
3 or more.....	248	415	136	98	760	275	214	41	90
Vehicles per household.....	1.4	1.9	1.4	1.2	2.1	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 330	1 443	1 266	511	2 436	1 330	1 090	195	495
1989 to March 1990.....	130	147	162	13	228	70	39	6	5
1985 to 1988.....	339	235	454	57	518	141	109	22	49
1980 to 1984.....	118	231	232	63	299	210	167	68	63
1970 to 1979.....	238	290	268	89	831	536	340	38	89
1969 or earlier.....	505	540	150	289	560	373	435	61	289
Renter-occupied housing units.....	1 054	281	414	272	495	539	738	181	264
1989 to March 1990.....	490	89	186	84	210	182	330	72	84
1985 to 1988.....	350	93	162	123	217	205	231	96	115
1980 to 1984.....	125	60	32	27	58	122	116	13	27
1970 to 1979.....	62	28	22	24	10	24	46	—	24
1969 or earlier.....	27	11	12	14	—	6	15	—	14
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
No telephone in unit.....	165	37	117	97	11	127	288	55	89
Householder 65 years and over.....	501	361	454	154	449	210	262	38	154
Owner-occupied housing units.....	352	338	416	135	439	193	242	38	135
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	7	—	18	6	—	—	—	—	6
No vehicle available.....	167	44	58	33	32	19	25	13	33
Complete plumbing facilities.....	2 384	1 724	1 680	783	2 931	1 869	1 828	376	759
1.00 or less persons per room.....	2 287	1 690	1 647	727	2 883	1 721	1 699	370	703
1.01 or more persons per room.....	97	34	33	56	48	148	129	6	56
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	33 639	38 517	28 125	28 323	52 313	35 196	30 089	24 798	27 551
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	20 915	18 789	16 502	11 156	34 557	11 362	13 149	13 269	11 327
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	539	194	298	126	126	554	677	151	290
Owner-occupied housing units.....	166	87	132	139	69	188	233	45	139
Renter-occupied housing units.....	373	107	166	159	57	366	444	106	151



Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Burton city, Genesee County								Flint city, Genesee County	
	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 113.02	Tract 114	Tract 115.01	Tract 115.02	Tract 115.03	Tract 115.04	Tract 1	Tract 2
All housing units .....	85	2 538	1 551	1 516	1 072	1 329	1 453	1 296	1 396	1 456
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	—	—	19	—	5	8	110	6	—
1985 to 1988 .....	—	136	21	36	—	6	14	56	19	26
1980 to 1984 .....	—	79	20	13	21	10	11	53	222	132
1970 to 1979 .....	7	277	170	142	113	101	160	299	304	196
1960 to 1969 .....	48	779	169	295	225	287	364	218	513	272
1950 to 1959 .....	30	602	356	546	525	570	567	278	266	494
1940 to 1949 .....	—	343	390	200	147	252	234	217	44	203
1939 or earlier .....	—	322	425	265	41	98	95	65	22	133
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom .....	—	109	—	5	—	7	—	6	6	23
1 bedroom .....	—	284	126	26	46	35	24	359	388	119
2 bedrooms .....	37	1 332	721	511	303	298	329	216	119	579
3 bedrooms .....	43	640	562	840	610	794	861	598	709	616
4 bedrooms .....	—	136	96	108	105	177	231	110	171	110
5 or more bedrooms .....	5	37	46	26	8	18	8	7	3	9
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	85	2 524	1 532	1 512	1 057	1 324	1 443	1 281	1 390	1 456
Source of water, public system or private company .....	52	2 070	1 431	52	861	149	127	364	1 396	1 456
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	85	2 520	1 545	1 459	1 072	1 289	1 370	1 285	1 396	1 442
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	13	—	—	—	5	—	6	13
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Occupied housing units .....	81	2 384	1 488	1 480	1 048	1 292	1 429	1 245	1 351	1 319
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	74	2 114	1 395	1 280	967	1 175	1 321	992	1 071	1 121
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	7	55	6	36	7	—	29	12	—	7
Electricity .....	—	93	13	45	14	22	22	152	260	163
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	—	74	53	62	60	95	52	44	20	20
All other fuels .....	—	38	21	57	—	—	5	34	—	—
No fuel used .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	8
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	20	382	169	76	33	50	53	158	422	464
1 .....	46	998	622	390	360	306	307	392	346	473
2 .....	15	756	483	662	437	598	753	494	359	255
3 or more .....	—	248	214	352	218	338	316	201	224	127
Vehicles per household .....	.9	1.4	1.5	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.6	1.3	1.1
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	33	1 330	1 049	1 277	954	1 172	1 315	818	828	645
1989 to March 1990 .....	5	130	93	94	90	93	111	33	25	15
1985 to 1988 .....	7	339	130	222	192	239	220	168	88	45
1980 to 1984 .....	—	118	145	139	116	116	137	118	92	62
1970 to 1979 .....	21	238	282	297	205	220	320	171	528	261
1969 or earlier .....	—	505	399	525	351	504	527	328	95	262
Renter-occupied housing units .....	48	1 054	439	203	94	120	114	427	523	674
1989 to March 1990 .....	29	490	207	82	27	36	46	171	125	292
1985 to 1988 .....	11	350	115	71	56	58	47	123	256	252
1980 to 1984 .....	—	125	91	29	7	21	21	36	90	77
1970 to 1979 .....	8	62	7	16	—	5	—	92	40	50
1969 or earlier .....	—	27	19	5	4	—	—	5	12	3
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit .....	12	165	121	11	44	24	25	26	83	225
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	501	307	270	288	306	286	330	363	80
Owner-occupied housing units .....	7	352	294	260	288	300	281	168	133	80
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
No telephone in unit .....	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	25	—
No vehicle available .....	—	167	64	26	14	45	29	95	192	7
Complete plumbing facilities .....	81	2 384	1 488	1 480	1 048	1 292	1 429	1 245	1 345	1 306
1.00 or less persons per room .....	81	2 287	1 445	1 437	1 036	1 253	1 396	1 208	1 291	1 173
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	97	43	43	12	39	33	37	54	133
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	13
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	13
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	34 691	33 639	30 276	37 526	40 631	45 199	41 034	36 766	44 365	29 323
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	5 861	20 915	17 202	25 029	13 803	26 875	23 084	14 292	8 295	11 092
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	40	539	339	100	76	86	126	228	424	636
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	166	143	51	19	71	87	39	111	177
Renter-occupied housing units .....	40	373	196	49	57	15	39	189	313	459

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12 (pt.)
All housing units.....	1 370	1 503	1 049	1 591	1 579	1 175	2 112	1 707	1 838	1 507
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990.....	—	15	—	—	—	—	20	54	78	—
1985 to 1988.....	47	14	23	17	9	—	—	—	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	39	98	52	60	104	52	14	15	53	62
1960 to 1969.....	425	504	218	170	355	267	237	156	120	120
1950 to 1959.....	800	630	438	627	764	426	857	420	297	527
1940 to 1949.....	54	150	156	389	183	168	396	422	570	319
1939 or earlier.....	5	92	162	328	164	262	588	640	720	479
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom.....	38	50	11	17	—	17	33	52	21	5
1 bedroom.....	251	252	45	59	42	152	128	111	232	25
2 bedrooms.....	167	613	171	626	468	547	588	494	541	575
3 bedrooms.....	844	467	655	812	930	261	1 048	802	758	679
4 bedrooms.....	63	103	157	69	122	142	315	181	244	197
5 or more bedrooms.....	7	18	10	8	17	56	—	67	42	26
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	1 350	1 470	1 044	1 591	1 575	1 175	2 067	1 663	1 802	1 500
Source of water, public system or private company.....	1 370	1 503	1 049	1 591	1 571	1 175	2 112	1 707	1 832	1 507
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	1 311	1 494	1 010	1 565	1 565	1 141	2 112	1 699	1 816	1 507
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	18	11	—	—	10	10	15	24	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	18	11	7	—	10	—	11	12	—
Occupied housing units.....	1 316	1 345	992	1 496	1 464	1 033	1 951	1 526	1 528	1 427
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas.....	1 127	1 063	917	1 291	1 270	870	1 681	1 349	1 371	1 291
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	9	8	30	15	—	—	12	14	—
Electricity.....	149	200	46	156	117	141	246	119	116	105
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	15	15	11	13	57	9	11	29	27	31
All other fuels.....	6	50	10	—	5	13	—	17	—	—
No fuel used.....	19	8	—	6	—	—	13	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None.....	315	503	229	442	287	449	540	594	615	72
1.....	550	524	343	602	622	372	597	452	522	703
2.....	276	226	225	346	361	158	593	333	277	485
3 or more.....	175	92	195	106	194	54	221	147	114	167
Vehicles per household.....	1.3	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.4	.8	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.6
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	822	602	687	972	968	511	1 229	812	748	1 161
1989 to March 1990.....	44	45	13	44	43	—	60	50	24	127
1985 to 1988.....	42	67	90	73	142	59	294	103	39	327
1980 to 1984.....	97	49	83	120	142	57	277	90	47	184
1970 to 1979.....	524	170	415	220	529	156	364	283	165	208
1969 or earlier.....	115	271	86	515	112	239	234	286	473	315
Renter-occupied housing units.....	494	743	305	524	496	522	722	714	780	266
1989 to March 1990.....	199	272	107	149	233	220	350	224	295	114
1985 to 1988.....	178	284	142	225	166	117	285	276	236	147
1980 to 1984.....	100	118	25	81	77	105	66	127	114	5
1970 to 1979.....	17	58	31	51	18	49	12	40	102	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	11	—	18	2	31	9	47	33	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit.....	70	211	57	131	91	186	157	227	350	92
Householder 65 years and over.....	183	243	141	281	161	149	247	172	269	325
Owner-occupied housing units.....	165	194	122	267	150	112	218	137	225	325
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	8	9	—
No vehicle available.....	24	93	16	90	29	46	55	65	60	19
Complete plumbing facilities.....	1 316	1 327	981	1 489	1 464	1 023	1 941	1 515	1 516	1 427
1.00 or less persons per room.....	1 195	1 193	899	1 392	1 386	964	1 794	1 387	1 444	1 378
1.01 or more persons per room.....	121	134	82	97	78	59	147	128	72	49
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	18	11	7	—	10	10	11	12	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	18	11	7	—	10	10	11	6	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	35 560	25 825	37 534	27 092	35 115	25 875	38 511	33 621	28 846	37 311
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	13 255	11 332	10 926	11 454	12 174	8 642	12 129	11 614	9 659	23 724
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	443	634	278	578	475	530	659	613	730	181
Owner-occupied housing units.....	139	158	84	230	165	132	143	179	163	86
Renter-occupied housing units.....	304	476	194	348	310	398	516	434	567	95



Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16 (pt.)	Tract 17	Tract 18	Tract 19	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22
All housing units .....	1 437	1 362	1 552	2 048	1 181	1 139	1 129	1 257	29	2 180
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	11	29	—	—
1985 to 1988 .....	—	—	21	—	76	58	—	—	—	—
1980 to 1984 .....	—	—	14	—	54	31	31	—	—	—
1970 to 1979 .....	34	24	70	71	55	355	340	84	—	—
1960 to 1969 .....	223	232	173	91	124	432	344	137	—	84
1950 to 1959 .....	478	232	249	383	430	197	328	359	19	439
1940 to 1949 .....	280	319	268	573	252	37	23	230	—	546
1939 or earlier .....	422	555	757	923	190	29	52	418	10	1 111
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom .....	15	67	159	—	7	8	8	39	—	45
1 bedroom .....	24	333	357	144	98	55	133	93	—	446
2 bedrooms .....	577	376	573	846	584	536	352	384	19	812
3 bedrooms .....	626	379	325	900	401	479	514	445	6	652
4 bedrooms .....	143	150	109	132	85	61	117	201	—	133
5 or more bedrooms .....	52	57	29	26	6	—	5	95	4	92
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units .....	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 430	1 346	1 525	2 048	1 161	1 139	1 125	1 239	29	2 180
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 437	1 362	1 552	2 048	1 181	1 108	1 113	1 257	29	2 180
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 422	1 301	1 552	2 039	1 164	1 127	1 094	1 246	29	2 180
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	12	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	12	—	—
Occupied housing units .....	1 362	1 065	1 361	1 950	1 021	1 040	1 055	1 038	25	1 988
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	1 239	843	1 026	1 785	868	842	967	931	25	1 780
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	26	6	—	4	—	—	6	—	10
Electricity .....	81	169	273	77	99	173	25	82	—	136
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	23	19	21	67	42	25	20	14	—	28
All other fuels .....	19	8	35	21	8	—	34	—	—	22
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	5	—	12
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	149	559	515	128	398	320	100	456	19	397
1 .....	617	342	534	797	359	431	462	370	6	1 048
2 .....	415	113	217	849	206	242	367	154	—	441
3 or more .....	181	51	95	176	58	47	126	58	—	102
Vehicles per household .....	1.5	.7	.9	1.6	.9	1.0	1.5	.8	.2	1.1
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 039	356	397	1 493	500	482	689	495	6	872
1989 to March 1990 .....	55	—	34	115	12	52	79	14	—	40
1985 to 1988 .....	176	73	61	418	16	135	150	18	—	200
1980 to 1984 .....	159	23	79	219	76	94	149	22	—	124
1970 to 1979 .....	320	87	86	321	95	122	185	42	—	203
1969 or earlier .....	329	173	137	420	301	79	126	399	6	305
Renter-occupied housing units .....	323	709	964	457	521	558	366	543	19	1 116
1989 to March 1990 .....	125	368	580	164	167	200	160	227	19	483
1985 to 1988 .....	107	211	295	210	194	155	130	194	—	469
1980 to 1984 .....	73	33	69	25	106	112	17	76	—	100
1970 to 1979 .....	6	80	20	36	36	87	45	29	—	54
1969 or earlier .....	12	17	—	22	18	4	14	17	—	10
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit .....	31	342	310	31	160	230	68	184	—	457
Householder 65 years and over .....	325	220	145	594	199	85	173	305	—	280
Owner-occupied housing units .....	301	145	131	444	173	62	127	276	—	221
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	—	7	8	—	6	—	—	—	—	28
No vehicle available .....	71	98	31	119	50	17	24	90	—	60
Complete plumbing facilities .....	1 362	1 065	1 361	1 950	1 014	1 040	1 055	1 026	25	1 988
1.00 or less persons per room .....	1 311	1 000	1 298	1 932	969	936	1 016	971	25	1 927
1.01 or more persons per room .....	51	65	63	18	45	104	39	55	—	61
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	12	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	38 866	35 131	28 436	41 531	27 689	24 049	30 870	22 356	35 800	26 537
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	21 359	10 234	13 709	32 391	10 730	9 229	16 895	12 217	9 758	11 434
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	173	572	618	76	427	497	268	446	—	795
Owner-occupied housing units .....	59	52	23	41	105	119	108	89	—	134
Renter-occupied housing units .....	114	520	595	35	322	378	160	357	—	661

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 23	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32
All housing units .....	1 234	1 567	537	1 780	1 771	1 536	979	1 648	1 300	1 393
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	—	11	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988 .....	—	—	94	24	7	—	—	—	—	—
1980 to 1984 .....	—	25	119	42	31	17	5	—	9	—
1970 to 1979 .....	81	307	284	64	165	87	169	68	275	21
1960 to 1969 .....	75	531	12	173	363	431	104	174	623	115
1950 to 1959 .....	332	414	7	273	748	139	104	358	316	587
1940 to 1949 .....	213	202	7	358	213	96	137	548	54	233
1939 or earlier .....	533	88	3	839	244	766	460	500	23	193
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom .....	13	36	5	22	21	112	128	—	32	—
1 bedroom .....	130	236	298	224	173	815	332	32	139	107
2 bedrooms .....	541	635	161	769	726	285	209	466	373	459
3 bedrooms .....	440	578	73	644	775	226	191	846	624	680
4 bedrooms .....	100	78	—	95	76	63	80	247	122	122
5 or more bedrooms .....	10	4	—	26	—	35	39	57	10	25
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units .....	—	—	45	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 226	1 567	534	1 768	1 767	1 527	979	1 640	1 300	1 393
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 234	1 567	537	1 780	1 771	1 536	979	1 648	1 300	1 393
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 222	1 561	537	1 780	1 740	1 527	979	1 648	1 295	1 393
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	3	—	3	7	—	16	—	8	19	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	8	12	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units .....	1 157	1 467	528	1 659	1 706	1 235	909	1 611	1 192	1 251
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	1 109	1 149	333	1 576	1 553	897	644	1 414	950	1 022
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	—	7	10	—	23	—	15	8	10
Electricity .....	20	260	170	61	97	201	215	96	155	203
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	28	58	—	12	37	23	—	65	65	9
All other fuels .....	—	—	18	—	19	66	34	21	14	7
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	—	25	16	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	152	213	210	286	188	625	262	110	136	304
1 .....	612	640	253	789	749	433	459	637	561	468
2 .....	320	452	52	428	530	151	129	697	321	380
3 or more .....	73	162	13	156	239	26	59	167	174	99
Vehicles per household .....	1.3	1.4	.8	1.3	1.5	.7	1.0	1.6	1.5	1.2
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	701	919	7	988	1 184	141	308	1 348	789	704
1989 to March 1990 .....	85	57	—	121	94	17	18	131	30	18
1985 to 1988 .....	123	136	—	197	221	20	38	281	69	20
1980 to 1984 .....	73	127	—	71	161	17	57	178	46	58
1970 to 1979 .....	146	197	—	175	341	26	76	282	258	98
1969 or earlier .....	274	402	7	424	367	61	119	476	386	510
Renter-occupied housing units .....	456	548	521	671	522	1 094	601	263	403	547
1989 to March 1990 .....	140	257	116	256	232	576	204	117	159	191
1985 to 1988 .....	244	187	208	339	202	274	228	63	179	182
1980 to 1984 .....	45	75	173	31	38	153	78	36	28	77
1970 to 1979 .....	20	29	24	26	39	59	85	24	37	66
1969 or earlier .....	7	—	—	19	11	32	6	23	—	31
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit .....	105	75	—	157	103	327	23	36	67	88
Householder 65 years and over .....	271	389	303	404	325	138	298	499	173	402
Owner-occupied housing units .....	257	289	7	372	261	50	116	441	156	362
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	13	—	—	—	6	15	7	—	7	—
No vehicle available .....	49	107	174	70	72	65	130	66	30	56
Complete plumbing facilities .....	1 157	1 467	528	1 654	1 706	1 219	909	1 603	1 180	1 251
1.00 or less persons per room .....	1 131	1 401	517	1 620	1 664	1 159	901	1 603	1 153	1 183
1.01 or more persons per room .....	26	66	11	34	42	60	8	—	27	68
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	5	—	16	—	8	12	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	—	—	5	—	7	—	8	12	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	25 826	29 379	17 957	30 572	31 654	36 829	37 071	49 097	46 080	28 259
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	19 500	16 846	15 187	14 836	16 566	14 679	12 558	29 754	20 185	19 110
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	298	381	269	484	349	540	278	92	165	351
Owner-occupied housing units .....	118	137	—	131	106	11	13	68	62	79
Renter-occupied housing units .....	180	244	269	353	243	529	265	24	103	272



Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 33	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 35	Tract 36 (pt.)	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 40	Tract 41 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)
All housing units.....	764	1 332	1 395	2 410	1 616	1 022	2 527	1 859	—	—
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990.....	—	26	—	—	—	—	174	—	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	14	16	—	13	—	—	17	—	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	8	7	7	—	—	—	50	—	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	49	300	48	180	79	11	248	12	—	—
1960 to 1969.....	192	869	152	207	70	106	539	64	—	—
1950 to 1959.....	402	96	612	766	208	213	851	684	—	—
1940 to 1949.....	86	6	257	649	307	165	264	474	—	—
1939 or earlier.....	13	12	319	595	952	527	384	625	—	—
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom.....	—	24	45	61	83	19	9	13	—	—
1 bedroom.....	40	165	194	232	364	225	352	145	—	—
2 bedrooms.....	205	731	363	1 012	446	440	892	902	—	—
3 bedrooms.....	460	313	705	805	478	239	1 088	675	—	—
4 bedrooms.....	49	92	74	264	188	89	177	124	—	—
5 or more bedrooms.....	10	7	14	36	57	10	9	—	—	—
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	—	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	764	1 319	1 348	2 403	1 559	1 022	2 516	1 859	—	—
Source of water, public system or private company.....	764	1 312	1 381	2 385	1 616	1 022	2 521	1 859	—	—
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	764	1 326	1 383	2 402	1 601	998	2 527	1 851	—	—
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	29	—	57	—	—	20	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	12	—	25	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	728	1 193	1 315	2 311	1 469	915	2 397	1 775	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas.....	687	874	1 184	2 068	1 321	772	2 229	1 660	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	25	20	7	—	28	32	13	—	—
Electricity.....	27	279	89	200	94	98	127	74	—	—
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	7	22	36	24	14	—	28	—	—
All other fuels.....	14	—	—	—	20	3	—	—	—	—
No fuel used.....	—	8	—	—	10	—	9	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None.....	63	402	100	283	391	234	271	171	—	—
1.....	295	531	576	953	521	378	1 016	807	—	—
2.....	307	220	496	890	393	238	899	583	—	—
3 or more.....	63	40	143	185	164	65	211	214	—	—
Vehicles per household.....	1.5	.9	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.5	—	—
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	505	404	975	1 707	756	428	1 611	1 226	—	—
1989 to March 1990.....	54	61	68	129	49	22	194	91	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	92	150	184	425	62	70	387	233	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	86	59	152	136	128	63	173	146	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	119	82	196	336	156	99	393	245	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	154	52	375	681	361	174	464	511	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	223	789	340	604	713	487	786	549	—	—
1989 to March 1990.....	50	297	149	205	397	210	403	285	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	44	281	136	184	226	177	238	187	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	31	149	29	152	49	53	32	45	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	98	56	15	55	33	22	88	25	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	6	11	8	8	25	25	7	—	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit.....	8	152	78	48	261	168	68	87	—	—
Householder 65 years and over.....	209	151	278	717	309	119	600	438	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	126	132	270	550	272	103	418	413	—	—
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	6	—	—	14	—	9	6	—	—
No vehicle available.....	29	44	25	189	92	19	165	99	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities.....	728	1 193	1 303	2 311	1 444	915	2 397	1 769	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	728	1 120	1 291	2 262	1 399	867	2 338	1 715	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	73	12	49	45	48	59	54	—	—
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	12	—	25	—	—	6	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	12	—	17	—	—	6	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	45 983	23 232	33 047	41 242	33 391	26 262	41 936	30 011	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	24 043	13 626	18 532	14 865	14 691	14 352	16 545	19 293	—	—
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	36	520	196	240	455	365	363	368	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	4	90	64	54	56	94	120	126	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	32	430	132	186	399	271	243	242	—	—

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.								Remainder of Genesee County	
	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	Tract 110 (pt.)	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 120.01 (pt.)	Tract 129.01 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)
All housing units.....	—	46	319	63	19	—	10	—	—	—
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	—	6	20	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	29	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
1960 to 1969.....	—	34	88	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
1950 to 1959.....	—	—	96	36	—	—	5	—	—	—
1940 to 1949.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
1939 or earlier.....	—	—	45	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 bedroom.....	—	—	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 bedrooms.....	—	7	92	11	—	—	10	—	—	—
3 bedrooms.....	—	12	131	46	19	—	—	—	—	—
4 bedrooms.....	—	27	24	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	—	46	319	63	19	—	10	—	—	—
Source of water, public system or private company.....	—	46	313	55	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	—	46	319	63	19	—	5	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	—	46	285	63	19	—	10	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas.....	—	46	257	56	19	—	10	—	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricity.....	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None.....	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.....	—	13	121	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.....	—	27	127	26	—	—	5	—	—	—
3 or more.....	—	6	22	15	19	—	5	—	—	—
Vehicles per household.....	—	1.8	1.6	1.9	4.0	—	2.5	—	—	—
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	46	169	52	19	—	5	—	—	—
1989 to March 1990.....	—	6	5	6	—	—	5	—	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	—	6	31	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	—	—	26	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	—	7	50	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	27	57	21	19	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	116	11	—	—	5	—	—	—
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	47	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	—	—	69	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over.....	—	34	44	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	34	44	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities.....	—	46	285	63	19	—	10	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	46	285	63	19	—	10	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	—	31 164	33 464	29 157	77 834	—	26 000	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	—	—	18 548	29 709	—	—	17 415	—	—	—
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	—	—	63	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	48	3	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 16 (pt.)	Tract 36 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 41 (pt.)	Tract 101.02	Tract 101.03	Tract 101.04	Tract 102
All housing units .....	25	263	68	—	—	890	1 302	1 926	1 518	1 234
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	7	—	—	—	79	62	3	5	12
1985 to 1988 .....	—	—	—	—	—	323	65	32	254	41
1980 to 1984 .....	—	17	—	—	—	35	6	131	147	69
1970 to 1979 .....	—	63	—	—	—	201	292	463	472	509
1960 to 1969 .....	8	39	—	—	—	160	224	463	240	233
1950 to 1959 .....	—	73	17	—	—	48	126	479	198	124
1940 to 1949 .....	8	38	35	—	—	13	137	150	115	106
1939 or earlier .....	9	26	16	—	—	31	390	205	87	140
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	19	8	—	—
1 bedroom .....	—	17	—	—	—	24	293	80	259	12
2 bedrooms .....	8	142	59	—	—	385	444	412	626	185
3 bedrooms .....	9	70	9	—	—	461	358	1 170	499	756
4 bedrooms .....	8	30	—	—	—	17	162	228	82	249
5 or more bedrooms .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	26	28	52	32
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	19	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
Vacant condominium housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	25	242	68	—	—	890	1 302	1 912	1 512	1 228
Source of water, public system or private company .....	8	203	68	—	—	713	1 258	147	850	29
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	25	249	68	—	—	883	1 276	1 023	1 276	370
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	8	21	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Occupied housing units .....	25	249	68	—	—	835	1 179	1 884	1 381	1 202
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas .....	16	212	58	—	—	814	1 011	1 491	1 217	915
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	35	48	85
Electricity .....	—	21	—	—	—	16	113	126	58	6
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	9	16	10	—	—	5	33	170	58	139
All other fuels .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	62	—	57
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None .....	—	45	—	—	—	31	109	64	161	28
1 .....	9	110	35	—	—	314	572	430	536	138
2 .....	8	58	26	—	—	396	361	923	449	651
3 or more .....	8	36	7	—	—	94	137	467	235	385
Vehicles per household .....	2.6	1.4	1.6	—	—	1.7	1.5	2.1	1.6	2.3
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	25	188	14	—	—	817	626	1 628	888	1 136
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	15	—	—	—	151	76	71	71	55
1985 to 1988 .....	8	73	7	—	—	380	142	357	314	207
1980 to 1984 .....	—	30	7	—	—	68	71	200	114	163
1970 to 1979 .....	8	20	—	—	—	125	149	456	198	418
1969 or earlier .....	9	50	—	—	—	93	188	544	191	293
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	61	54	—	—	18	553	256	493	66
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	31	25	—	—	—	248	102	245	48
1985 to 1988 .....	—	17	10	—	—	—	204	100	200	18
1980 to 1984 .....	—	—	19	—	—	18	51	34	25	—
1970 to 1979 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	8	23	—
1969 or earlier .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	8	12	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit .....	—	30	—	—	—	7	76	47	112	11
Householder 65 years and over .....	9	28	—	—	—	138	239	205	248	167
Owner-occupied housing units .....	9	15	—	—	—	130	171	178	154	151
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	8	—	6	—
No telephone in unit .....	—	13	—	—	—	16	25	16	60	16
No vehicle available .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities .....	25	236	68	—	—	835	1 171	1 863	1 381	1 202
1.00 or less persons per room .....	25	229	68	—	—	828	1 163	1 819	1 333	1 190
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	7	—	—	—	7	8	44	48	12
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	8	21	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	8	21	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	32 447	33 478	49 229	—	—	33 515	36 663	48 456	35 050	46 715
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	—	9 412	25 886	—	—	12 262	21 359	15 611	16 949	17 298
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	78	9	—	—	63	191	185	246	70
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	37	—	—	—	53	27	80	75	47
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	41	9	—	—	10	164	105	171	23

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 105.02	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.03	Tract 106.04	Tract 107	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)
All housing units .....	2 081	1 519	1 195	2 084	2 430	940	1 108	2 230	1 959	2 238
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	—	25	14	7	—	8	25	—	9
1985 to 1988 .....	55	36	90	180	156	11	51	128	45	17
1980 to 1984 .....	61	104	71	191	142	40	81	236	46	44
1970 to 1979 .....	647	241	262	780	669	338	480	715	846	782
1960 to 1969 .....	648	235	274	455	407	310	211	759	277	1 041
1950 to 1959 .....	384	558	290	235	480	111	89	108	425	257
1940 to 1949 .....	88	212	120	93	82	47	45	91	168	20
1939 or earlier .....	198	133	63	136	487	83	143	168	152	68
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom .....	3	10	—	—	24	—	—	13	24	—
1 bedroom .....	24	134	27	71	317	70	7	90	187	312
2 bedrooms .....	478	588	346	492	518	99	77	524	1 132	961
3 bedrooms .....	1 252	654	623	1 048	1 153	540	676	869	480	767
4 bedrooms .....	276	117	188	440	347	231	279	626	128	182
5 or more bedrooms .....	48	16	11	33	71	—	69	108	8	16
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units .....	—	—	125	—	67	—	—	137	—	94
Renter-occupied condominium housing units .....	—	—	13	—	9	—	—	33	32	20
Vacant condominium housing units .....	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	19	7	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	2 072	1 519	1 195	2 084	2 414	940	1 108	2 217	1 950	2 238
Source of water, public system or private company .....	600	1 287	730	937	2 194	875	323	1 549	1 694	1 689
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 141	1 468	771	470	2 382	921	99	2 147	1 917	2 229
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	5	—	6	—	9	—	13	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	5	—	6	—	9	—	13	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units .....	2 033	1 467	1 138	2 022	2 374	928	1 101	2 160	1 714	2 186
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	1 753	1 228	1 036	1 690	2 108	856	668	1 896	1 108	1 661
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	15	—	10	140	12	—	169	21	19	41
Electricity .....	66	147	37	57	133	50	39	158	440	381
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	160	46	48	51	46	17	191	72	60	38
All other fuels .....	39	36	7	84	75	5	34	—	67	53
No fuel used .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	13	20	12
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	55	190	35	18	167	20	7	93	114	123
1 .....	472	546	368	488	791	223	169	510	864	1 202
2 .....	902	615	540	992	1 067	522	536	1 070	550	641
3 or more .....	604	116	195	524	349	163	389	487	186	220
Vehicles per household .....	2.2	1.5	1.9	2.1	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.0	1.5	1.5
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 914	1 057	992	1 890	1 748	751	1 060	1 722	883	1 007
1989 to March 1990 .....	83	37	79	169	154	56	50	121	35	74
1985 to 1988 .....	356	281	252	438	420	151	222	499	224	132
1980 to 1984 .....	285	177	73	326	262	50	179	251	128	86
1970 to 1979 .....	645	293	245	561	525	325	378	451	303	375
1969 or earlier .....	545	269	343	396	387	169	231	400	193	340
Renter-occupied housing units .....	119	410	146	132	626	177	41	438	831	1 179
1989 to March 1990 .....	50	120	78	80	129	94	33	225	272	267
1985 to 1988 .....	61	223	62	19	304	59	8	154	365	446
1980 to 1984 .....	—	56	6	12	118	18	—	35	154	300
1970 to 1979 .....	8	11	—	21	75	6	—	7	40	154
1969 or earlier .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	12
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit .....	17	72	—	30	32	—	8	49	45	70
Householder 65 years and over .....	427	195	295	266	674	133	106	321	331	708
Owner-occupied housing units .....	420	145	282	266	426	127	106	281	288	328
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	—	11	—	—	16	—	—	8	—	—
No vehicle available .....	44	45	19	—	158	14	—	8	31	37
Complete plumbing facilities .....	2 028	1 467	1 132	2 022	2 365	928	1 088	2 160	1 714	2 186
1.00 or less persons per room .....	2 002	1 393	1 123	2 001	2 365	918	1 065	2 125	1 707	2 170
1.01 or more persons per room .....	26	74	9	21	—	10	23	35	7	16
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	5	—	6	—	9	—	13	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	5	—	6	—	9	—	13	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	44 154	31 104	41 431	48 828	49 348	51 564	58 908	72 747	29 729	50 190
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	27 402	13 623	24 838	28 242	20 204	26 808	30 405	26 470	29 035	25 700
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	119	380	75	143	221	43	15	123	199	225
Owner-occupied housing units .....	99	123	36	116	77	19	7	62	51	38
Renter-occupied housing units .....	20	257	39	27	144	24	8	61	148	187



Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	Tract 110 (pt.)	Tract 111	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.03	Tract 112.04	Tract 112.05	Tract 116
All housing units.....	1 741	1 623	1 706	2 281	1 703	2 429	3 299	2 710	3 175	1 012
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990.....	15	73	6	44	36	38	16	38	58	7
1985 to 1988.....	112	53	41	195	73	357	309	343	198	51
1980 to 1984.....	142	70	194	—	135	128	377	218	138	43
1970 to 1979.....	421	572	457	159	449	691	951	597	1 403	290
1960 to 1969.....	517	313	339	847	623	501	1 010	808	920	231
1950 to 1959.....	274	298	337	687	180	334	361	407	252	189
1940 to 1949.....	178	141	150	174	90	243	74	180	65	68
1939 or earlier.....	82	103	182	175	117	137	201	119	141	133
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom.....	5	—	54	—	—	16	—	30	—	8
1 bedroom.....	36	320	320	98	27	373	787	504	121	27
2 bedrooms.....	440	672	703	518	167	599	864	856	709	147
3 bedrooms.....	1 024	513	513	1 450	803	1 204	823	943	1 590	570
4 bedrooms.....	211	99	110	192	620	237	765	361	711	244
5 or more bedrooms.....	25	19	6	23	86	—	60	16	44	16
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	23	—	—	51	13	186	52	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	21	—	14	22	—	64	65	34	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	3	—	—	17	20	8	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	1 741	1 615	1 701	2 254	1 703	2 422	3 299	2 710	3 175	1 009
Source of water, public system or private company.....	876	948	1 166	742	94	1 576	3 246	1 760	851	—
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	1 706	1 611	1 649	2 231	1 442	2 393	3 279	2 610	2 988	389
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	15	17	15	—	—	—	—	3
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	8	7	15	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	1 668	1 553	1 603	2 216	1 646	2 327	3 176	2 607	3 098	985
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas.....	1 525	1 278	1 287	2 062	1 456	2 074	2 795	2 336	2 927	613
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	5	20	24	—	127	—	—	30	11	131
Electricity.....	71	188	242	92	10	161	257	200	100	27
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	32	59	43	54	42	57	18	41	29	140
All other fuels.....	28	8	7	—	11	35	69	—	31	74
No fuel used.....	7	—	—	8	—	—	22	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None.....	56	163	210	91	16	38	181	43	78	15
1.....	527	618	759	762	268	914	1 098	967	733	243
2.....	674	572	406	1 027	791	1 017	1 401	1 167	1 581	370
3 or more.....	411	200	228	336	571	358	496	430	706	357
Vehicles per household.....	2.0	1.5	1.5	1.8	2.3	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.1	2.3
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 537	955	804	1 881	1 532	1 660	1 751	1 314	2 448	929
1989 to March 1990.....	92	96	55	87	99	108	196	121	248	81
1985 to 1988.....	407	235	158	377	425	590	550	296	846	215
1980 to 1984.....	243	131	123	193	203	171	192	143	312	85
1970 to 1979.....	375	258	173	411	496	395	481	366	616	304
1969 or earlier.....	420	235	295	813	309	396	332	388	426	244
Renter-occupied housing units.....	131	598	799	335	114	667	1 425	1 293	650	56
1989 to March 1990.....	32	297	261	178	47	308	669	633	265	21
1985 to 1988.....	45	218	267	110	35	272	510	501	268	21
1980 to 1984.....	26	76	178	18	20	70	147	88	81	7
1970 to 1979.....	28	7	81	29	12	6	73	59	36	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	12	—	—	11	26	12	—	7
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit.....	8	73	38	56	—	51	39	32	8	15
Householder 65 years and over.....	287	318	530	469	199	337	590	422	246	146
Owner-occupied housing units.....	283	158	188	447	179	293	347	209	197	139
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	15	7	7	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	13	7	—	—	9	—	—	8
No vehicle available.....	29	117	154	49	10	31	121	20	41	15
Complete plumbing facilities.....	1 668	1 553	1 588	2 199	1 631	2 327	3 176	2 607	3 098	985
1.00 or less persons per room.....	1 626	1 536	1 555	2 164	1 631	2 303	3 162	2 589	3 083	968
1.01 or more persons per room.....	42	17	33	35	—	24	14	18	15	17
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	15	17	15	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	15	17	15	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	40 863	33 748	33 267	39 722	84 467	42 703	67 822	51 225	56 452	47 971
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	28 752	24 532	23 958	21 993	49 305	26 064	29 077	35 713	38 112	20 279
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	129	219	254	207	24	185	140	121	87	21
Owner-occupied housing units.....	105	120	63	112	12	69	22	53	74	14
Renter-occupied housing units.....	24	99	191	95	12	116	118	68	13	7

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 117.03	Tract 117.04	Tract 117.05	Tract 117.06	Tract 118	Tract 119	Tract 120.01 (pt.)	Tract 120.02	Tract 121
All housing units.....	3 747	1 387	1 872	674	1 380	1 131	1 778	2 973	1 137
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>									
1989 to March 1990.....	22	21	7	12	29	14	—	76	—
1985 to 1988.....	304	223	34	129	150	40	5	250	50
1980 to 1984.....	613	55	197	85	89	80	56	134	52
1970 to 1979.....	1 665	225	717	236	356	419	258	499	292
1960 to 1969.....	586	372	255	98	184	225	448	1 001	278
1950 to 1959.....	322	241	401	61	251	110	622	636	273
1940 to 1949.....	147	106	55	30	89	54	177	279	76
1939 or earlier.....	88	144	206	23	232	189	212	98	116
<b>BEDROOMS</b>									
No bedroom.....	76	12	30	—	—	—	4	9	—
1 bedroom.....	953	335	450	20	28	54	58	63	110
2 bedrooms.....	941	489	596	338	274	197	631	719	412
3 bedrooms.....	1 418	371	707	252	797	654	896	1 832	475
4 bedrooms.....	329	155	89	57	231	181	184	300	121
5 or more bedrooms.....	30	25	—	7	50	45	5	50	19
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>									
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	149	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Vacant condominium housing units.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Complete kitchen facilities.....	3 747	1 387	1 872	674	1 367	1 117	1 778	2 951	1 137
Source of water, public system or private company.....	2 380	1 342	1 711	230	189	54	801	829	176
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	3 648	1 375	1 786	396	668	29	1 651	2 700	943
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	6	—	—	9	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	6	—	—	9	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	3 600	1 297	1 838	629	1 343	1 103	1 714	2 856	1 094
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>									
Utility gas.....	3 171	1 039	1 647	455	1 147	439	1 517	2 575	923
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	44	26	18	61	51	285	18	60	28
Electricity.....	282	209	127	17	11	28	66	43	20
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	86	6	8	85	97	303	89	128	85
All other fuels.....	17	5	30	11	37	48	19	50	18
No fuel used.....	—	12	8	—	—	—	5	—	20
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>									
None.....	93	54	198	11	19	17	82	67	33
1.....	1 360	554	866	222	311	194	593	756	333
2.....	1 486	464	584	341	701	521	629	1 276	509
3 or more.....	661	225	190	55	312	371	410	757	219
Vehicles per household.....	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.7	2.0	2.3	1.9	2.1	2.0
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 953	667	1 079	601	1 247	1 020	1 438	2 689	949
1989 to March 1990.....	143	79	113	56	121	71	142	181	40
1985 to 1988.....	488	137	280	246	343	239	235	697	213
1980 to 1984.....	197	105	200	103	167	142	231	390	156
1970 to 1979.....	692	165	215	138	231	344	290	567	289
1969 or earlier.....	433	181	271	58	385	224	540	854	251
Renter-occupied housing units.....	1 647	630	759	28	96	83	276	167	145
1989 to March 1990.....	857	263	260	6	23	12	89	86	78
1985 to 1988.....	662	236	210	12	42	30	93	27	22
1980 to 1984.....	95	102	203	5	11	41	60	37	32
1970 to 1979.....	33	13	65	—	20	—	23	17	13
1969 or earlier.....	—	16	21	5	—	—	11	—	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
No telephone in unit.....	9	20	89	—	28	8	37	34	41
Householder 65 years and over.....	252	347	562	140	186	95	361	525	190
Owner-occupied housing units.....	205	146	221	129	186	88	338	509	177
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	—	48	157	5	7	9	44	17	20
Complete plumbing facilities.....	3 600	1 297	1 832	629	1 343	1 094	1 714	2 856	1 094
1.00 or less persons per room.....	3 515	1 279	1 761	629	1 336	1 084	1 680	2 786	1 079
1.01 or more persons per room.....	85	18	71	—	7	10	34	70	15
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	6	—	—	9	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	6	—	—	9	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	49 344	46 102	33 489	32 256	42 152	48 219	38 560	41 540	41 129
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	25 825	26 644	16 683	22 367	35 547	28 446	18 814	30 944	15 331
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	171	59	263	54	74	69	194	203	163
Owner-occupied housing units.....	70	15	116	49	63	55	87	172	88
Renter-occupied housing units.....	101	44	147	5	11	14	107	31	75



Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 122.01 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 123	Tract 124	Tract 125.01	Tract 125.02	Tract 126	Tract 127.01	Tract 127.02
<b>All housing units</b> .....	<b>1 404</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2 696</b>	<b>1 494</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>2 189</b>	<b>2 695</b>	<b>2 620</b>	<b>1 981</b>
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>									
1989 to March 1990 .....	27	—	—	15	6	96	58	31	20
1985 to 1988 .....	160	—	180	100	47	95	120	247	40
1980 to 1984 .....	230	—	49	109	49	143	234	186	185
1970 to 1979 .....	586	—	153	507	223	963	818	903	466
1960 to 1969 .....	211	—	319	239	133	334	492	538	567
1950 to 1959 .....	32	8	724	210	101	225	418	248	417
1940 to 1949 .....	88	—	526	64	35	203	210	62	148
1939 or earlier .....	70	16	745	250	126	130	345	405	138
<b>BEDROOMS</b>									
No bedroom .....	5	—	9	—	—	—	3	—	—
1 bedroom .....	72	—	255	66	15	144	134	—	—
2 bedrooms .....	876	—	955	248	91	655	690	66	144
3 bedrooms .....	400	16	1 204	880	481	1 171	1 495	633	589
4 bedrooms .....	45	—	255	259	114	173	267	1 473	1 049
5 or more bedrooms .....	6	8	18	41	19	46	106	84	28
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>									
Owner-occupied condominium housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	24	46
Renter-occupied condominium housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	23
Vacant condominium housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 404	24	2 688	1 494	720	2 175	2 668	2 620	1 967
Source of water, public system or private company .....	542	—	1 578	277	—	543	806	778	1 890
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 288	—	2 650	280	—	1 135	959	1 352	1 964
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	8	—	—	8	10	6	8
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	6	8
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units .....	<b>1 304</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2 580</b>	<b>1 454</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>2 098</b>	<b>2 618</b>	<b>2 527</b>	<b>1 914</b>
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>									
Utility gas .....	1 233	24	2 186	621	153	1 488	1 540	1 937	1 692
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	—	10	318	197	190	381	125	13
Electricity .....	21	—	178	32	50	140	76	47	110
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	28	—	117	332	284	211	445	343	69
All other fuels .....	22	—	89	151	25	69	168	75	30
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>									
None .....	144	8	202	38	6	85	105	33	123
1 .....	641	8	1 014	292	129	681	733	608	668
2 .....	424	—	1 045	607	325	847	1 134	1 186	769
3 or more .....	95	8	319	517	249	485	646	700	354
Vehicles per household .....	1.4	1.3	1.6	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.0	2.2	1.8
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units .....	<b>1 071</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1 845</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>1 829</b>	<b>2 207</b>	<b>2 239</b>	<b>1 309</b>
1989 to March 1990 .....	156	8	194	47	21	199	220	174	109
1985 to 1988 .....	432	8	321	235	114	465	551	540	248
1980 to 1984 .....	164	—	250	234	65	301	276	313	148
1970 to 1979 .....	230	—	424	421	234	453	617	651	325
1969 or earlier .....	89	—	656	341	191	411	543	561	479
Renter-occupied housing units .....	<b>233</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>605</b>
1989 to March 1990 .....	114	—	281	62	24	121	139	44	238
1985 to 1988 .....	66	8	355	79	33	105	166	207	241
1980 to 1984 .....	19	—	51	25	17	37	61	20	98
1970 to 1979 .....	22	—	39	10	—	—	45	12	21
1969 or earlier .....	12	—	9	—	10	6	—	5	7
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
No telephone in unit .....	62	8	105	33	12	31	86	8	22
Householder 65 years and over .....	416	—	581	228	121	202	406	363	414
Owner-occupied housing units .....	378	—	492	213	116	187	337	318	281
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	6	—
No telephone in unit .....	18	—	8	8	—	—	—	8	7
No vehicle available .....	45	—	111	19	—	22	60	9	82
Complete plumbing facilities .....	1 304	24	2 572	1 454	709	2 090	2 618	2 521	1 906
1.00 or less persons per room .....	1 277	24	2 518	1 424	672	2 025	2 575	2 441	1 887
1.01 or more persons per room .....	27	—	54	30	37	65	43	80	19
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	6	8
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	6	8
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	28 731	52 200	32 598	41 689	47 345	40 572	38 726	46 218	49 591
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	19 014	5 500	17 166	19 408	30 847	19 640	19 679	27 305	26 297
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	147	8	376	161	44	203	278	106	173
Owner-occupied housing units .....	87	—	113	90	44	150	157	97	48
Renter-occupied housing units .....	60	8	263	71	—	53	121	9	125

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.								
	Troct 128	Troct 129.01 (pt.)	Troct 129.02	Troct 130	Troct 131	Troct 132.01	Troct 132.02	Troct 133	Troct 134
All housing units .....	1 772	3 009	886	1 823	3 110	1 510	1 868	1 671	1 812
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>									
1989 to March 1990 .....	66	30	6	76	118	15	127	59	101
1985 to 1988 .....	89	148	31	151	273	214	155	155	194
1980 to 1984 .....	104	98	52	81	172	35	88	84	105
1970 to 1979 .....	673	1 267	215	541	925	163	344	388	576
1960 to 1969 .....	299	632	237	260	611	125	305	296	264
1950 to 1959 .....	168	439	224	282	374	293	462	232	122
1940 to 1949 .....	89	169	26	199	193	171	98	126	71
1939 or earlier .....	284	226	95	233	444	494	289	331	379
<b>BEDROOMS</b>									
No bedroom .....	—	14	7	27	6	—	12	—	2
1 bedroom .....	35	192	7	132	122	92	263	95	72
2 bedrooms .....	149	675	121	577	663	500	664	333	192
3 bedrooms .....	1 224	1 674	549	869	1 715	649	681	836	1 106
4 bedrooms .....	339	391	162	180	526	216	205	334	374
5 or more bedrooms .....	25	63	40	38	78	53	43	73	66
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>									
Owner-occupied condominium housing units .....	—	160	11	—	13	196	37	30	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units .....	—	10	—	—	6	8	7	—	—
Vocant condominium housing units .....	—	12	—	—	3	14	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 769	3 009	886	1 790	3 108	1 505	1 868	1 671	1 802
Source of water, public system or private company .....	279	679	7	141	853	1 341	1 653	14	38
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	430	2 761	532	930	1 955	1 295	1 743	1 470	61
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	3	—	7	6	2	—	—	—	20
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	7	—	2	—	—	—	18
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Occupied housing units .....	1 732	2 931	886	1 614	2 979	1 434	1 763	1 499	1 758
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>									
Utility gas .....	939	2 591	563	586	2 430	1 358	1 542	1 368	854
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	286	39	119	472	204	6	17	24	509
Electricity .....	41	154	34	70	89	27	152	47	76
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	377	113	145	303	183	43	16	47	263
All other fuels .....	84	34	25	183	67	—	36	13	52
No fuel used .....	5	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	4
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>									
None .....	38	77	7	25	45	51	95	29	14
1 .....	268	869	146	381	709	455	668	269	313
2 .....	758	1 225	451	727	1 507	668	698	703	849
3 or more .....	668	760	282	481	718	260	302	498	582
Vehicles per household .....	2.4	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.8	2.2	2.3
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 600	2 436	837	1 393	2 576	1 189	1 030	1 353	1 588
1989 to March 1990 .....	113	228	66	172	296	170	146	219	242
1985 to 1988 .....	310	518	281	356	787	427	215	333	405
1980 to 1984 .....	236	299	83	226	398	99	171	211	192
1970 to 1979 .....	641	831	190	401	642	229	227	290	528
1969 or earlier .....	300	560	217	238	453	264	271	300	221
Renter-occupied housing units .....	132	495	49	221	403	245	733	146	170
1989 to March 1990 .....	33	210	40	89	158	107	295	50	40
1985 to 1988 .....	60	217	—	109	179	92	311	80	97
1980 to 1984 .....	25	58	—	23	46	34	59	16	17
1970 to 1979 .....	7	10	—	—	20	12	62	—	8
1969 or earlier .....	7	—	9	—	—	—	6	—	8
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
No telephone in unit .....	32	11	7	92	51	25	49	—	39
Householder 65 years and over .....	186	449	187	162	441	271	426	216	187
Owner-occupied housing units .....	179	439	178	162	394	249	228	209	149
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	7
No telephone in unit .....	8	—	—	—	4	—	7	—	—
No vehicle available .....	20	32	—	19	34	14	57	17	6
Complete plumbing facilities .....	1 732	2 931	879	1 614	2 977	1 434	1 763	1 499	1 738
1.00 or less persons per room .....	1 710	2 883	872	1 579	2 954	1 421	1 730	1 480	1 719
1.01 or more persons per room .....	22	48	7	35	23	13	33	19	19
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	20
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	—	7	—	2	—	—	—	18
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	47 540	52 313	46 610	43 092	51 940	47 582	42 029	63 284	56 063
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	26 501	34 557	26 358	24 098	24 623	20 013	29 088	31 883	25 027
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	62	126	20	105	164	138	197	50	82
Owner-occupied housing units .....	39	69	13	39	73	57	54	31	45
Renter-occupied housing units .....	23	57	7	66	91	81	143	19	37



**Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Genesee County					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County				
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Beecher CDP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 5	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 12	Tract 16
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>94 101</b>	<b>94 101</b>	<b>2 886</b>	<b>7 221</b>	<b>28 837</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>1 232</b>	<b>1 260</b>	<b>1 470</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage.....	61 508	61 508	1 846	4 029	17 731	543	720	921	849	903
Less than \$300.....	2 199	2 199	218	133	1 267	27	23	11	15	24
\$300 to \$399.....	7 570	7 570	614	567	3 498	132	129	166	91	118
\$400 to \$499.....	12 316	12 316	433	1 159	4 828	133	233	283	144	201
\$500 to \$599.....	11 247	11 247	285	775	3 385	134	161	189	190	171
\$600 to \$799.....	15 257	15 257	274	915	3 342	97	151	245	320	254
\$800 to \$999.....	7 322	7 322	15	358	881	12	15	20	73	115
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	4 385	4 385	7	112	422	8	8	7	8	20
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	841	841	—	5	69	—	—	—	8	—
\$2,000 or more.....	371	371	—	5	39	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	576	576	416	516	485	481	490	500	591	563
Not mortgaged.....	32 593	32 593	1 040	3 192	11 106	138	237	311	411	567
Less than \$100.....	522	522	39	5	324	—	—	11	—	16
\$100 to \$199.....	7 420	7 420	332	795	3 643	60	66	170	113	110
\$200 to \$299.....	15 834	15 834	486	1 696	5 030	59	150	96	194	270
\$300 to \$399.....	6 376	6 376	133	535	1 428	19	10	28	82	135
\$400 to \$499.....	1 527	1 527	29	81	413	—	11	—	22	28
\$500 or more.....	914	914	21	80	268	—	—	6	—	8
Median (dollars).....	249	249	223	239	226	211	234	189	237	261
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000.....	21 160	21 160	1 091	1 885	9 412	188	301	275	318	328
Less than 20 percent.....	4 857	4 857	174	443	2 206	37	52	62	84	92
20 to 24 percent.....	2 532	2 532	153	320	974	17	18	8	36	41
25 to 29 percent.....	2 311	2 311	107	234	996	—	16	7	18	45
30 to 34 percent.....	1 859	1 859	61	222	795	16	46	30	20	24
35 percent or more.....	9 006	9 006	537	644	4 204	110	163	141	157	126
Not computed.....	595	595	59	22	237	8	6	27	3	—
Median.....	31.6	31.6	36.1	28.6	32.6	43.2	37.7	36.5	34.9	28.4
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	19 280	19 280	591	1 820	6 502	119	220	215	320	270
Less than 20 percent.....	11 520	11 520	438	1 120	4 110	60	137	128	180	114
20 to 24 percent.....	3 410	3 410	103	329	1 158	25	33	34	47	83
25 to 29 percent.....	2 203	2 203	20	212	670	17	22	32	50	58
30 to 34 percent.....	1 132	1 132	17	107	337	7	11	—	25	15
35 percent or more.....	1 015	1 015	13	52	227	10	17	21	18	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	17.6	17.6	14.9	17.0	16.8	19.8	17.9	18.4	18.5	21.3
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	21 491	21 491	579	1 630	6 184	143	241	374	255	363
Less than 20 percent.....	16 562	16 562	507	1 396	5 488	135	226	336	219	286
20 to 24 percent.....	3 017	3 017	51	108	494	8	7	38	32	62
25 to 29 percent.....	1 229	1 229	14	94	161	—	—	—	—	15
30 to 34 percent.....	406	406	7	16	21	—	—	—	4	—
35 percent or more.....	272	272	—	16	20	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	14.9	14.9	11.8	13.5	13.2	14.9	15.3	13.9	15.3	14.3
\$50,000 or more.....	32 170	32 170	625	1 886	6 739	231	195	368	367	509
Less than 20 percent.....	29 622	29 622	625	1 857	6 452	217	195	354	351	474
20 to 24 percent.....	1 743	1 743	—	29	203	14	—	14	8	35
25 to 29 percent.....	505	505	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	210	210	—	—	16	—	—	—	8	—
35 percent or more.....	77	77	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	13	13	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	11.2	11.2	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	12.0	10.7
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>47 036</b>	<b>47 036</b>	<b>1 703</b>	<b>2 477</b>	<b>22 376</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>511</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100.....	440	440	22	16	248	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	3 140	3 140	141	152	2 083	—	—	—	14	—
\$200 to \$299.....	5 954	5 954	127	259	4 157	56	25	45	25	—
\$300 to \$399.....	13 355	13 355	419	902	6 094	40	58	125	62	90
\$400 to \$499.....	12 689	12 689	527	646	4 952	95	150	248	79	259
\$500 to \$599.....	6 586	6 586	307	329	2 923	63	130	153	95	97
\$600 to \$749.....	2 943	2 943	124	75	1 305	39	76	105	27	27
\$750 to \$999.....	675	675	23	9	218	—	19	34	7	—
\$1,000 or more.....	243	243	—	9	82	—	7	12	—	12
No cash rent.....	1 011	1 011	13	80	314	5	15	—	18	26
Median (dollars).....	401	401	423	386	374	458	500	487	482	447
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000.....	18 638	18 638	1 011	972	11 933	183	284	481	150	44
Less than 20 percent.....	382	382	13	—	205	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	448	448	12	24	274	—	—	—	5	—
25 to 29 percent.....	831	831	32	30	582	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	563	563	—	51	363	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	15 079	15 079	847	824	9 579	148	270	426	124	44
Not computed.....	1 335	1 335	107	43	930	35	14	55	21	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	10 885	10 885	412	604	5 115	69	115	109	68	152
Less than 20 percent.....	678	678	12	26	450	—	—	20	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	1 363	1 363	21	118	740	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	1 733	1 733	40	72	733	6	10	11	—	48
30 to 34 percent.....	1 933	1 933	41	97	723	—	—	14	27	18
35 percent or more.....	4 881	4 881	298	265	2 419	63	105	64	36	86
Not computed.....	297	297	—	26	50	—	—	—	5	—
Median.....	33.9	33.9	38.8	33.8	34.2	47.2	50.0+	39.0	36.0	36.4
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	9 571	9 571	147	548	3 084	30	43	46	51	145
Less than 20 percent.....	4 816	4 816	57	305	1 689	20	14	23	16	75
20 to 24 percent.....	2 689	2 689	70	165	649	10	8	—	16	53
25 to 29 percent.....	1 056	1 056	14	22	364	—	8	23	12	7
30 to 34 percent.....	515	515	—	29	217	—	—	—	7	—
35 percent or more.....	223	223	—	—	95	—	7	—	—	—
Not computed.....	272	272	6	27	70	—	6	—	—	10
Median.....	19.7	19.7	21.0	19.0	18.9	18.8	22.8	22.5	23.0	19.2
\$35,000 or more.....	7 942	7 942	133	353	2 244	16	38	86	58	170
Less than 20 percent.....	7 331	7 331	127	318	2 067	16	35	70	44	154
20 to 24 percent.....	301	301	6	13	77	—	—	4	7	—
25 to 29 percent.....	45	45	—	4	7	—	—	—	7	—
30 to 34 percent.....	41	41	—	9	19	—	—	12	—	—
35 percent or more.....	21	21	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	203	203	—	9	61	—	3	—	—	16
Median.....	12.8	12.8	11.9	12.5	12.7	16.0	14.0	17.1	11.8	14.3

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 34	Tract 36	Tract 39	Tract 41	Tract 103.04	Tract 105.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 110
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>79</b>	<b>1 662</b>	<b>1 595</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>1 037</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>1 700</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage .....	69	852	975	133	614	492	344	723	400	852
Less than \$300 .....	7	46	33	—	86	22	23	11	22	27
\$300 to \$399 .....	14	126	132	22	242	113	93	96	63	131
\$400 to \$499 .....	11	274	191	8	108	146	56	150	103	190
\$500 to \$599 .....	20	158	207	51	62	123	38	117	68	184
\$600 to \$799 .....	17	105	295	34	116	64	119	169	80	227
\$800 to \$999 .....	—	37	65	11	—	10	9	126	50	85
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	—	50	34	7	—	14	6	40	14	8
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	—	23	18	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$2,000 or more .....	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	510	493	572	575	393	478	500	591	513	550
Not mortgaged .....	10	810	620	83	423	322	262	381	374	848
Less than \$100 .....	—	34	19	—	33	—	—	8	—	25
\$100 to \$199 .....	—	256	167	12	171	70	140	40	129	202
\$200 to \$299 .....	6	345	242	66	175	214	65	240	165	487
\$300 to \$399 .....	4	103	90	—	24	38	43	75	55	127
\$400 to \$499 .....	—	31	63	5	13	—	6	9	11	7
\$500 or more .....	—	41	39	—	7	—	8	9	14	—
Median (dollars) .....	242	226	242	232	203	226	195	262	227	236
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000 .....	17	476	394	53	428	250	196	166	232	358
Less than 20 percent .....	—	182	132	33	90	81	66	33	106	167
20 to 24 percent .....	—	92	29	—	82	41	55	43	6	9
25 to 29 percent .....	—	50	27	6	39	10	16	15	23	28
30 to 34 percent .....	11	61	51	5	34	19	—	15	23	23
35 percent or more .....	6	91	155	9	160	94	59	30	67	131
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	23	5	—	30	7	—
Median .....	33.9	23.0	30.9	18.5	28.9	25.2	22.9	24.1	25.1	25.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	33	433	357	42	210	223	167	353	245	338
Less than 20 percent .....	6	277	156	27	202	148	115	245	154	307
20 to 24 percent .....	19	74	82	—	—	31	31	53	19	10
25 to 29 percent .....	8	60	70	—	8	31	14	17	48	7
30 to 34 percent .....	—	7	21	8	—	—	—	22	5	6
35 percent or more .....	—	15	28	7	—	13	7	16	19	8
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	22.8	16.1	21.4	17.7	12.5	16.9	16.0	16.4	17.4	13.1
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	391	342	56	151	205	133	194	184	405
Less than 20 percent .....	13	308	286	37	117	193	100	146	139	322
20 to 24 percent .....	4	66	36	11	20	4	33	29	27	66
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	20	8	14	—	—	12	4	9
30 to 34 percent .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	8
35 percent or more .....	—	10	—	—	—	8	—	7	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	16.8	14.4	12.7	15.5	11.8	13.2	12.4	15.8	12.0	15.6
\$50,000 or more .....	12	362	502	65	248	136	110	391	113	599
Less than 20 percent .....	12	336	459	65	248	136	110	391	113	576
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
25 to 29 percent .....	—	10	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	12.5	10.0	11.6	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>825</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>1 274</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>335</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100 .....	31	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	7	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	316	146	—	—	54	86	—	74	134	19
\$200 to \$299 .....	112	88	65	8	102	42	11	81	89	27
\$300 to \$399 .....	207	79	338	—	164	71	181	338	120	91
\$400 to \$499 .....	135	127	158	—	256	99	451	580	211	85
\$500 to \$599 .....	13	109	149	10	85	58	144	150	140	59
\$600 to \$749 .....	6	17	52	—	35	23	37	30	73	26
\$750 to \$999 .....	—	7	9	—	23	—	—	10	21	—
\$1,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent .....	5	31	15	—	6	—	7	11	15	28
Median (dollars) .....	242	378	396	505	413	380	427	417	416	422
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000 .....	454	273	276	10	442	230	133	270	277	94
Less than 20 percent .....	37	—	—	—	13	10	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	10	54	—	—	12	34	—	11	42	—
25 to 29 percent .....	57	18	—	—	10	22	—	—	42	—
30 to 34 percent .....	44	19	—	—	—	18	—	39	17	—
35 percent or more .....	225	164	252	10	394	146	126	209	167	85
Not computed .....	81	18	24	—	13	—	7	11	9	9
Median .....	38.8	43.5	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	47.8	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	181	203	264	—	133	66	175	254	182	83
Less than 20 percent .....	37	18	—	—	12	—	—	—	18	10
20 to 24 percent .....	20	23	21	—	21	8	48	11	32	9
25 to 29 percent .....	31	13	71	—	20	6	42	40	50	21
30 to 34 percent .....	27	43	37	—	6	24	44	59	19	8
35 percent or more .....	66	106	135	—	74	28	41	133	51	26
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	12	9
Median .....	30.5	35.6	35.3	—	37.3	34.0	29.7	35.9	28.5	29.3
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	146	86	178	8	81	77	307	487	148	81
Less than 20 percent .....	114	32	131	8	31	41	177	264	33	18
20 to 24 percent .....	20	9	8	—	37	7	75	174	50	24
25 to 29 percent .....	12	17	—	—	7	18	55	49	50	8
30 to 34 percent .....	—	15	26	—	—	—	—	—	15	9
35 percent or more .....	—	—	13	—	—	11	—	—	—	8
Not computed .....	—	13	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	14
Median .....	16.5	22.5	17.7	12.5	20.9	19.5	19.2	19.4	24.1	23.2
\$35,000 or more .....	44	42	68	—	69	37	216	263	203	77
Less than 20 percent .....	44	35	68	—	63	37	216	252	203	72
20 to 24 percent .....	—	7	—	—	6	—	—	11	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	11.8	13.0	10.9	—	12.0	16.8	12.8	11.3	12.6	11.8



Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County—Con.					Beecher CDP, Genesee County			
	Tract 113.01	Tract 120.01	Tract 122.01	Tract 122.02	Tract 129.01	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 122.01 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	1 012	1 241	319	498	2 155	1 185	1 037	174	490
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage .....	529	727	161	248	1 510	894	614	98	240
Less than \$300 .....	52	25	19	31	18	82	86	19	31
\$300 to \$399 .....	69	87	76	51	60	262	242	59	51
\$400 to \$499 .....	183	100	19	71	213	247	108	7	71
\$500 to \$599 .....	121	192	27	46	321	171	62	6	46
\$600 to \$799 .....	85	245	12	29	556	122	116	7	29
\$800 to \$999 .....	19	63	—	13	241	10	—	—	5
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	—	15	—	7	87	—	—	—	7
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	—	—	8	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	481	580	384	446	638	431	393	361	441
Not mortgaged .....	483	514	158	250	645	291	423	76	250
Less than \$100 .....	—	8	—	—	6	6	33	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	132	77	33	111	30	23	171	27	111
\$200 to \$299 .....	306	308	87	108	296	161	175	42	108
\$300 to \$399 .....	38	98	23	31	252	78	24	—	31
\$400 to \$499 .....	—	18	—	—	44	16	13	—	—
\$500 or more .....	7	5	15	—	17	7	7	7	—
Median (dollars) .....	226	260	245	209	298	262	203	221	209
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000 .....	316	303	130	230	239	343	428	90	230
Less than 20 percent .....	82	113	27	31	54	26	90	27	31
20 to 24 percent .....	54	41	31	25	42	27	82	19	25
25 to 29 percent .....	37	37	15	30	39	31	39	7	30
30 to 34 percent .....	38	15	22	4	14	15	34	8	4
35 percent or more .....	105	78	35	116	82	232	160	29	116
Not computed .....	—	19	—	24	8	12	23	—	—
Median .....	28.0	23.5	27.3	38.0	27.5	44.2	28.9	24.7	38.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	292	242	66	91	275	263	210	35	83
Less than 20 percent .....	187	165	43	55	253	152	202	29	55
20 to 24 percent .....	41	17	5	24	64	79	—	—	24
25 to 29 percent .....	40	41	12	4	91	12	8	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	17	19	6	8	6	13	—	6	4
35 percent or more .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	14.7	16.1	14.4	16.3	18.1	18.6	12.5	13.8	14.9
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	197	325	72	84	529	313	151	31	84
Less than 20 percent .....	184	261	64	63	401	296	117	31	63
20 to 24 percent .....	6	42	—	14	58	17	20	—	14
25 to 29 percent .....	7	22	—	7	48	—	14	—	7
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	14.4	14.5	11.4	13.3	16.8	12.0	11.8	10.0	13.3
\$50,000 or more .....	207	371	51	93	973	266	248	18	93
Less than 20 percent .....	207	363	51	93	922	266	248	18	93
20 to 24 percent .....	—	8	—	—	45	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	10.0	11.1	10.0	10.0	12.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	1 048	281	407	272	488	533	725	181	264
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	16	—	—	—	—	87	54	—	—
\$200 to \$299 .....	137	49	78	6	18	13	102	6	6
\$300 to \$399 .....	507	76	167	129	52	65	164	61	129
\$400 to \$499 .....	251	72	105	55	270	161	256	63	47
\$500 to \$599 .....	93	39	45	52	94	131	85	39	52
\$600 to \$749 .....	26	19	12	23	32	54	35	12	23
\$750 to \$999 .....	—	5	—	—	11	—	23	—	—
\$1,000 or more .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent .....	9	21	—	7	11	—	—	—	7
Median (dollars) .....	376	406	381	397	464	468	413	422	393
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000 .....	367	105	169	144	68	323	442	110	136
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	22	10	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	358	105	161	124	57	235	394	102	116
Not computed .....	9	—	8	20	11	66	13	8	20
Median .....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	229	99	142	101	62	121	133	57	101
Less than 20 percent .....	20	12	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	67	5	16	—	—	—	21	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	10	6	48	20	—	—	20	—	20
30 to 34 percent .....	33	30	—	8	30	27	6	—	8
35 percent or more .....	99	38	78	73	32	94	74	57	73
Not computed .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	32.7	33.8	35.7	38.1	40.5	41.7	37.3	38.2	38.1
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	292	34	66	12	137	47	81	7	12
Less than 20 percent .....	183	11	42	6	84	13	31	7	6
20 to 24 percent .....	80	16	24	6	33	27	37	—	6
25 to 29 percent .....	18	—	—	—	9	7	7	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	7	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Median .....	18.5	20.8	15.9	20.0	19.1	21.9	20.9	12.5	20.0
\$35,000 or more .....	160	43	30	15	221	42	69	7	15
Less than 20 percent .....	144	37	30	15	221	42	63	7	15
20 to 24 percent .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	11.6	10.1	10.0	14.7	12.3	11.5	12.0	10.0	14.7

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Burton city, Genesee County								Flint city, Genesee County	
	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 113.02	Tract 114	Tract 115.01	Tract 115.02	Tract 115.03	Tract 115.04	Tract 1	Tract 2
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	13	1 012	1 029	1 157	863	1 111	1 252	784	772	616
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage .....	13	529	560	613	423	674	745	472	658	518
Less than \$300 .....	—	52	25	33	—	8	6	9	20	91
\$300 to \$399 .....	6	69	117	72	15	78	121	89	102	137
\$400 to \$499 .....	—	183	205	157	93	174	190	157	228	192
\$500 to \$599 .....	—	121	124	81	59	159	147	84	132	48
\$600 to \$799 .....	7	85	69	168	161	146	174	105	126	45
\$800 to \$999 .....	—	19	20	88	85	69	58	19	30	5
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	—	—	—	14	10	30	49	9	20	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	604	481	451	539	634	538	526	485	491	419
Not mortgaged .....	—	483	469	544	440	437	507	312	114	98
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	—	132	219	147	43	84	97	73	11	46
\$200 to \$299 .....	—	306	218	314	202	227	266	163	32	35
\$300 to \$399 .....	—	38	26	71	163	78	83	76	20	17
\$400 to \$499 .....	—	7	6	7	12	16	40	—	26	—
\$500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	20	32	21	—	20	—
Median (dollars) .....	—	226	204	232	287	258	256	249	350	211
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000 .....	—	316	436	299	182	236	238	178	211	257
Less than 20 percent .....	—	82	118	89	28	52	29	45	6	22
20 to 24 percent .....	—	54	45	52	32	35	80	22	—	12
25 to 29 percent .....	—	37	82	58	18	18	—	21	21	4
30 to 34 percent .....	—	38	44	12	49	28	26	25	15	16
35 percent or more .....	—	105	132	88	55	96	103	65	164	194
Not computed .....	—	—	15	—	—	7	—	—	5	—
Median .....	—	28.0	27.9	25.7	31.3	31.7	31.9	30.2	47.9	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	292	199	252	221	278	340	232	121	108
Less than 20 percent .....	—	187	110	158	174	154	199	138	41	63
20 to 24 percent .....	6	41	70	30	7	74	67	34	51	11
25 to 29 percent .....	—	40	19	38	18	33	35	29	14	13
30 to 34 percent .....	—	17	—	16	15	11	17	31	6	14
35 percent or more .....	—	7	—	10	7	6	22	—	9	7
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	22.5	14.7	17.1	14.9	15.7	18.8	18.2	17.9	21.9	18.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	197	199	287	185	251	301	203	122	141
Less than 20 percent .....	7	184	188	218	140	199	275	185	92	141
20 to 24 percent .....	—	6	11	33	12	28	5	13	24	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	7	—	26	33	12	11	5	6	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	6	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	4	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	17.5	14.4	11.6	14.1	16.4	14.3	12.9	12.6	14.7	11.6
\$50,000 or more .....	—	207	195	319	275	346	373	171	318	110
Less than 20 percent .....	—	207	195	319	270	334	361	171	310	105
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	5	12	12	—	8	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	—	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
<b>GROSS RENT</b>	48	1 048	439	201	87	113	114	427	512	674
Less than \$100 .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	64	10
\$100 to \$199 .....	23	16	6	—	—	—	—	107	193	14
\$200 to \$299 .....	9	137	12	11	—	11	5	74	46	37
\$300 to \$399 .....	—	507	128	62	14	29	36	126	147	180
\$400 to \$499 .....	8	251	177	59	34	31	24	62	32	239
\$500 to \$599 .....	—	93	78	52	34	20	24	28	13	112
\$600 to \$749 .....	—	26	15	—	5	12	12	5	17	78
\$750 to \$999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	4	—	4
\$1,000 or more .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	192	376	422	444	484	429	459	330	199	438
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000 .....	40	367	193	57	53	18	39	205	373	406
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	10
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	6
30 to 34 percent .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—
35 percent or more .....	21	358	193	57	53	18	29	95	156	360
Not computed .....	8	9	—	—	—	—	10	16	7	30
Median .....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	35.4	30.5	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	8	229	117	41	16	39	28	126	118	184
Less than 20 percent .....	—	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
20 to 24 percent .....	—	67	11	—	7	17	—	16	35	8
25 to 29 percent .....	—	10	15	—	—	—	—	47	18	33
30 to 34 percent .....	—	33	16	9	—	12	—	27	21	24
35 percent or more .....	8	99	54	27	9	10	22	36	44	107
Not computed .....	—	—	15	5	—	—	6	—	—	—
Median .....	37.5	32.7	37.1	37.4	35.6	31.0	38.2	30.0	31.4	39.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	292	73	69	11	29	18	56	—	46
Less than 20 percent .....	—	183	37	35	—	16	—	34	—	10
20 to 24 percent .....	—	80	32	22	4	—	15	8	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	18	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	9
30 to 34 percent .....	—	11	—	—	7	—	—	11	—	27
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	4	12	—	5	3	3	—	—
Median .....	—	18.5	19.6	18.8	31.1	18.8	22.5	18.3	—	30.7
\$35,000 or more .....	—	160	56	34	7	27	29	40	21	38
Less than 20 percent .....	—	144	52	34	7	27	23	31	21	38
20 to 24 percent .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Median .....	—	11.6	12.6	10.0	15.6	15.5	16.7	13.5	16.0	10.0



Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12 (pt.)
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	796	579	681	922	957	487	1 207	702	687	1 130
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage.....	614	392	543	615	720	276	905	524	329	768
Less than \$300.....	29	79	27	164	23	35	11	26	70	15
\$300 to \$399.....	84	88	132	166	129	114	166	136	108	77
\$400 to \$499.....	205	152	133	128	233	70	275	213	68	144
\$500 to \$599.....	119	49	134	99	161	39	181	63	47	183
\$600 to \$799.....	124	—	97	58	151	11	245	53	20	288
\$800 to \$999.....	43	8	12	—	15	7	20	20	16	49
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	10	16	8	—	8	—	—	13	—	4
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	8
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	494	418	481	389	490	394	500	437	391	579
Not mortgaged.....	182	187	138	307	237	211	302	178	358	362
Less than \$100.....	—	38	—	—	—	27	11	8	13	—
\$100 to \$199.....	11	71	60	117	66	59	161	20	101	94
\$200 to \$299.....	95	55	59	158	150	91	96	89	206	168
\$300 to \$399.....	46	23	19	24	10	34	28	51	26	82
\$400 to \$499.....	7	—	—	8	11	—	—	10	12	18
\$500 or more.....	23	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	284	179	211	220	234	217	191	252	226	240
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000.....	276	303	188	414	301	253	266	244	287	284
Less than 20 percent.....	25	58	37	33	52	18	53	29	47	59
20 to 24 percent.....	8	23	17	37	18	17	8	36	31	36
25 to 29 percent.....	39	29	—	42	16	38	7	15	33	18
30 to 34 percent.....	36	35	16	16	46	14	30	18	17	20
35 percent or more.....	150	146	110	265	163	153	141	141	159	148
Not computed.....	18	12	8	21	6	13	27	5	—	3
Median.....	39.4	35.4	43.2	49.6	37.7	42.8	36.9	46.0	38.0	37.1
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	119	85	119	233	220	61	207	164	135	287
Less than 20 percent.....	53	70	60	163	137	46	128	106	114	153
20 to 24 percent.....	25	15	25	61	33	—	26	38	17	47
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	17	—	22	15	32	20	—	50
30 to 34 percent.....	11	—	7	9	11	—	—	—	—	25
35 percent or more.....	30	—	10	—	17	—	21	—	4	12
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	21.3	16.6	19.8	14.9	17.9	17.1	18.1	17.2	11.4	19.2
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	187	106	143	99	241	102	374	100	144	244
Less than 20 percent.....	162	106	135	99	226	95	336	87	137	208
20 to 24 percent.....	7	—	8	—	8	7	38	6	—	32
25 to 29 percent.....	8	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	7	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
35 percent or more.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	14.0	12.4	14.9	10.0	15.3	10.0	13.9	12.8	10.8	15.6
\$50,000 or more.....	214	85	231	176	195	71	360	194	121	315
Less than 20 percent.....	214	85	217	176	195	71	346	188	121	307
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	14	—	—	—	14	6	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.5	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	11.5
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	477	714	298	515	480	522	722	690	771	266
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
\$100 to \$199.....	24	22	—	—	—	81	—	20	25	14
\$200 to \$299.....	48	141	56	59	25	110	45	138	231	25
\$300 to \$399.....	209	199	40	62	58	70	125	179	251	30
\$400 to \$499.....	54	174	95	221	150	153	248	86	118	73
\$500 to \$599.....	98	114	63	135	130	74	153	159	59	92
\$600 to \$749.....	44	59	39	31	76	27	105	78	42	20
\$750 to \$999.....	—	—	—	7	19	7	34	20	19	7
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	7	—	12	—	6	—
No cash rent.....	—	5	5	—	15	—	—	10	9	5
Median (dollars).....	371	396	458	464	500	400	487	419	335	492
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000.....	292	452	183	311	284	414	481	449	577	92
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	11	5	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	5
25 to 29 percent.....	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
35 percent or more.....	266	400	148	288	270	362	426	416	477	79
Not computed.....	8	38	35	23	14	31	55	33	74	8
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	77	153	69	139	115	52	109	91	96	68
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	8	—
20 to 24 percent.....	23	15	—	20	—	—	—	8	18	—
25 to 29 percent.....	18	5	6	—	10	—	11	9	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	16	—	22	—	—	14	—	7	27
35 percent or more.....	36	117	63	97	105	31	64	74	63	36
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Median.....	29.3	40.3	47.2	47.8	50.0+	43.8	39.0	45.2	37.9	36.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	53	70	30	41	43	32	46	108	44	51
Less than 20 percent.....	23	20	20	—	14	22	23	22	28	16
20 to 24 percent.....	19	30	10	12	8	10	—	28	11	16
25 to 29 percent.....	3	—	—	23	—	—	23	16	5	12
30 to 34 percent.....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	7
35 percent or more.....	8	10	—	6	7	—	—	24	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	20.9	22.5	18.8	26.8	22.8	17.7	22.5	26.3	17.5	23.0
\$35,000 or more.....	55	39	16	24	38	24	86	42	54	55
Less than 20 percent.....	55	39	16	24	35	—	70	36	45	41
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	14	4	6	—	7
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	9	—
Median.....	13.7	14.2	16.0	10.4	14.0	20.7	17.1	12.3	11.5	11.6

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16 (pt.)	Tract 17	Tract 18	Tract 19	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	985	294	360	1 463	452	203	485	449	6	794
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage.....	647	151	183	903	172	164	353	81	6	440
Less than \$300.....	47	—	14	24	51	19	16	35	—	57
\$300 to \$399.....	126	33	60	118	50	31	75	17	—	90
\$400 to \$499.....	178	61	32	201	54	64	113	7	—	156
\$500 to \$599.....	87	28	39	171	6	33	125	9	6	103
\$600 to \$799.....	160	22	22	254	11	11	17	6	—	34
\$800 to \$999.....	19	—	16	115	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	30	7	—	20	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	477	482	471	563	335	439	474	339	525	441
Not mortgaged.....	338	143	177	560	280	39	132	368	—	354
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	16	25	7	—	28	—	22
\$100 to \$199.....	142	79	118	110	141	32	51	115	—	214
\$200 to \$299.....	160	18	47	263	76	—	81	130	—	101
\$300 to \$399.....	25	31	12	135	28	—	—	64	—	17
\$400 to \$499.....	6	8	—	28	—	—	—	9	—	—
\$500 or more.....	5	7	—	8	10	—	—	22	—	—
Median (dollars).....	215	194	186	262	187	163	220	221	—	173
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000.....	272	134	154	328	189	105	134	247	—	362
Less than 20 percent.....	109	38	68	92	51	29	21	69	—	139
20 to 24 percent.....	24	13	7	41	36	—	18	17	—	57
25 to 29 percent.....	36	—	10	45	4	6	13	40	—	33
30 to 34 percent.....	11	7	27	24	9	6	15	11	—	—
35 percent or more.....	92	76	42	126	82	50	61	104	—	126
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	7	14	6	6	—	7
Median.....	25.4	44.3	26.0	28.4	30.0	36.6	34.0	29.3	—	23.4
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	247	69	82	270	93	41	142	107	—	220
Less than 20 percent.....	169	52	82	114	83	27	85	90	—	158
20 to 24 percent.....	26	—	—	83	4	10	30	10	—	39
25 to 29 percent.....	18	17	—	58	6	—	20	—	—	16
30 to 34 percent.....	31	—	—	15	—	—	7	—	—	7
35 percent or more.....	3	—	—	—	—	4	—	7	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	16.1	17.3	11.7	21.3	11.6	16.4	18.1	12.6	—	16.8
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	195	30	82	356	87	28	112	50	6	163
Less than 20 percent.....	188	20	66	279	87	28	112	50	6	163
20 to 24 percent.....	7	10	—	62	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	16	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.5	11.4	14.4	14.5	10.0	16.7	12.4	10.0	17.5	12.0
\$50,000 or more.....	271	61	42	509	83	29	97	45	—	49
Less than 20 percent.....	242	61	42	474	83	29	97	45	—	49
20 to 24 percent.....	20	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.5	10.0	12.1	10.7	10.0	10.0	10.9	10.0	—	10.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	308	709	964	457	503	546	366	530	19	1 116
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	8	17	4	11	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	70	—	—	56	177	88	19	—	13
\$200 to \$299.....	18	275	314	—	93	110	36	144	—	272
\$300 to \$399.....	52	179	265	90	182	70	96	96	19	371
\$400 to \$499.....	50	67	200	231	104	124	61	165	—	252
\$500 to \$599.....	108	56	107	81	38	38	52	45	—	133
\$600 to \$749.....	55	41	36	27	9	10	22	34	—	52
\$750 to \$999.....	9	—	14	—	—	—	—	16	—	11
\$1,000 or more.....	—	15	16	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	16	6	12	16	13	—	7	—	—	12
Median (dollars).....	515	304	346	444	351	251	346	391	313	364
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000.....	78	508	530	35	295	382	163	348	19	650
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	16	8	10	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	6	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	6	—	—	14	56	46	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	6	—	—	—	26	7	6	—	17
35 percent or more.....	50	411	455	35	259	261	96	315	19	612
Not computed.....	28	79	75	—	6	23	4	27	—	21
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	49.4	50.0+	45.0	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	87	101	203	146	137	98	82	68	—	312
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	16	—	16	40	22	9	—	25
20 to 24 percent.....	5	23	43	—	7	13	20	10	—	99
25 to 29 percent.....	5	18	5	48	21	3	—	—	—	43
30 to 34 percent.....	23	—	29	18	31	15	—	—	—	67
35 percent or more.....	54	60	104	80	55	27	40	49	—	78
Not computed.....	—	—	6	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	45.2	38.4	36.5	36.0	33.4	23.5	24.7	46.0	—	28.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	70	59	154	115	54	60	81	64	—	93
Less than 20 percent.....	33	43	110	65	31	38	46	50	—	62
20 to 24 percent.....	19	10	22	43	14	22	17	14	—	18
25 to 29 percent.....	14	6	16	7	9	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	13
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	4	—	6	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Median.....	20.0	13.0	14.6	19.0	14.1	17.3	18.0	14.8	—	14.4
\$35,000 or more.....	73	41	77	161	17	6	40	50	—	61
Less than 20 percent.....	50	29	77	145	11	6	40	50	—	61
20 to 24 percent.....	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	15.5	13.6	12.2	13.8	17.5	12.5	10.0	13.1	—	13.0



Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 23	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	655	850	7	912	1 123	93	238	1 326	751	673
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage.....	360	467	—	433	663	16	151	780	569	285
Less than \$300.....	33	32	—	38	59	—	4	—	12	27
\$300 to \$399.....	127	82	—	115	175	10	12	23	106	44
\$400 to \$499.....	115	156	—	151	167	—	20	77	93	65
\$500 to \$599.....	49	87	—	100	145	6	41	297	157	91
\$600 to \$799.....	36	89	—	29	101	—	—	178	82	36
\$800 to \$999.....	—	21	—	—	16	—	—	121	25	22
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	419	475	—	437	460	340	565	712	588	506
Not mortgaged.....	295	383	7	479	460	77	87	546	182	388
Less than \$100.....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
\$100 to \$199.....	150	145	—	264	183	32	11	15	16	72
\$200 to \$299.....	83	208	7	196	240	30	46	301	96	177
\$300 to \$399.....	46	24	—	19	31	15	18	148	51	70
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	61	13	42
\$500 or more.....	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	21	6	10
Median (dollars).....	191	216	275	195	216	219	258	286	277	269
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000.....	287	337	7	346	333	11	52	262	174	266
Less than 20 percent.....	79	115	—	109	73	6	—	31	18	101
20 to 24 percent.....	17	56	7	28	72	—	—	32	6	18
25 to 29 percent.....	51	20	—	25	51	—	12	78	38	23
30 to 34 percent.....	31	12	—	38	30	—	—	29	—	7
35 percent or more.....	109	124	—	146	100	5	40	73	96	117
Not computed.....	—	10	—	—	7	—	—	19	16	—
Median.....	29.7	24.3	22.5	31.4	26.8	19.6	50.0+	28.8	42.3	28.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	156	211	—	255	348	28	79	222	115	186
Less than 20 percent.....	102	137	—	202	234	22	39	138	58	112
20 to 24 percent.....	33	46	—	22	72	6	—	21	16	54
25 to 29 percent.....	7	17	—	31	16	—	20	24	5	13
30 to 34 percent.....	14	11	—	—	22	—	13	18	21	7
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	4	—	7	21	15	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	16.6	15.1	—	13.6	16.4	14.4	25.1	17.3	19.9	17.7
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	159	167	—	196	264	49	65	302	143	125
Less than 20 percent.....	159	158	—	196	257	49	65	175	102	103
20 to 24 percent.....	—	9	—	—	7	—	—	79	22	10
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	14	12
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.2	14.1	—	10.9	11.9	10.0—	12.5	18.4	16.3	14.9
\$50,000 or more.....	53	135	—	115	178	5	42	540	319	96
Less than 20 percent.....	53	135	—	115	178	5	42	492	291	96
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	28	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	11.2	—	10.0—	10.0—	10.0—	13.0	12.4	10.5	10.0—
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	456	548	521	671	522	1 094	601	263	403	539
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	67	—	—	19	14	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	88	198	9	104	81	186	—	—	94
\$200 to \$299.....	80	48	69	187	29	400	210	12	68	39
\$300 to \$399.....	114	226	55	180	160	397	100	69	173	225
\$400 to \$499.....	165	128	40	182	100	139	38	106	101	88
\$500 to \$599.....	72	32	58	55	94	28	9	43	38	68
\$600 to \$749.....	17	23	30	36	12	17	33	21	23	25
\$750 to \$999.....	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	3	—	—
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	4	—	—
No cash rent.....	8	3	4	15	12	13	7	6	—	—
Median (dollars).....	416	364	193	377	391	308	252	438	379	367
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000.....	172	217	334	312	267	584	335	6	119	273
Less than 20 percent.....	—	7	31	—	—	9	6	—	—	23
20 to 24 percent.....	—	7	57	—	12	—	40	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	42	51	—	51	20	61	—	—	29
30 to 34 percent.....	15	26	62	9	28	29	29	—	—	10
35 percent or more.....	149	130	120	290	150	497	185	6	113	200
Not computed.....	8	5	13	13	26	29	14	—	6	11
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	31.7	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	40.8	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	133	169	79	183	95	270	152	97	114	107
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	26	13	6	60	46	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	27	15	41	—	43	56	—	35	9
25 to 29 percent.....	29	38	5	18	27	83	—	26	39	32
30 to 34 percent.....	23	37	16	23	14	37	18	—	16	22
35 percent or more.....	81	67	17	73	48	42	32	71	24	44
Not computed.....	—	—	—	15	—	5	—	—	—	—
Median.....	37.4	32.6	24.5	32.6	35.4	26.8	22.7	38.8	27.8	32.8
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	74	106	35	121	74	147	74	66	92	69
Less than 20 percent.....	33	62	14	72	27	90	35	29	63	45
20 to 24 percent.....	16	33	7	18	13	52	13	15	—	13
25 to 29 percent.....	21	11	6	20	21	5	13	—	—	4
30 to 34 percent.....	4	—	8	11	7	—	6	19	18	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	7
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	—	—
Median.....	21.3	18.9	22.5	18.2	22.7	16.7	19.7	21.3	17.3	17.6
\$35,000 or more.....	77	56	73	55	86	93	40	94	78	90
Less than 20 percent.....	77	43	69	48	79	93	34	88	78	90
20 to 24 percent.....	—	10	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	3	4	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Median.....	10.7	15.9	15.6	12.5	11.9	11.4	12.9	12.5	12.9	10.4

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 33	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 35	Tract 36 (pt.)	Tract 37	Tract 38	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 40	Tract 41 (pt.)	Tract 103.04 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	492	66	895	1 662	682	365	1 595	1 170	—	—
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage.....	325	56	566	852	340	172	975	603	—	—
Less than \$300.....	13	7	15	46	18	32	33	45	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	21	8	143	126	80	52	132	183	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	85	11	169	274	95	40	191	146	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	51	20	126	158	72	31	207	144	—	—
\$600 to \$799.....	114	10	95	105	57	17	295	78	—	—
\$800 to \$999.....	26	—	14	37	12	—	65	7	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	9	—	4	50	6	—	34	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	6	—	—	23	—	—	18	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	588	508	477	493	481	405	572	461	—	—
Not mortgaged.....	167	10	329	810	342	193	620	567	—	—
Less than \$100.....	—	—	8	34	5	—	19	17	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	8	—	81	256	87	114	167	206	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	107	6	220	345	178	69	242	309	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	14	4	13	103	45	10	90	29	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	30	—	—	31	12	—	63	6	—	—
\$500 or more.....	8	—	7	41	15	—	39	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	263	242	233	226	234	189	242	213	—	—
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000.....	76	17	228	476	255	172	394	440	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	16	—	46	182	55	41	132	116	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	11	—	30	92	45	6	29	60	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	14	—	27	50	37	18	27	71	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	14	11	40	61	31	19	51	32	—	—
35 percent or more.....	21	6	85	91	81	88	155	149	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	12	—	—
Median.....	28.9	33.9	31.4	23.0	28.3	35.9	30.9	27.7	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	88	27	274	433	127	86	357	300	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	36	6	198	277	72	57	156	212	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	25	13	41	74	37	7	82	42	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	17	8	25	60	12	5	70	22	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	6	—	7	7	6	17	21	24	—	—
35 percent or more.....	4	—	3	15	—	—	28	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	21.6	22.9	14.0	16.1	14.8	14.2	21.4	15.1	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	134	10	232	391	127	64	342	273	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	124	6	227	308	111	64	286	260	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	10	4	5	66	10	—	36	13	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	7	6	—	20	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.6	14.2	13.8	14.4	14.2	10.0	12.7	12.2	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	194	12	161	362	173	43	502	157	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	181	12	157	336	167	43	459	157	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	10	6	—	9	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.4	12.5	10.8	10.0	10.0	10.0	11.6	10.0	—	—
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units.....</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>549</b>	—	—
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100.....	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	5	293	4	146	35	17	—	7	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	5	103	104	88	238	109	65	80	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	113	207	116	79	189	164	338	130	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	82	127	32	127	119	76	158	228	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	4	13	62	109	87	76	149	58	—	—
\$600 to \$749.....	5	6	16	17	10	22	52	38	—	—
\$750 to \$999.....	—	—	—	7	7	11	9	3	—	—
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	9	5	6	31	24	12	15	5	—	—
Median (dollars).....	394	249	333	378	323	361	396	419	—	—
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000.....	41	414	131	273	349	246	276	211	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	10	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	57	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	33	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	41	204	121	164	325	229	252	194	—	—
Not computed.....	—	73	10	18	24	17	24	17	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	38.3	50.0+	43.5	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	56	173	93	203	185	115	264	117	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	5	37	—	18	26	16	—	8	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	5	20	40	23	20	22	21	16	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	15	31	—	13	22	10	71	21	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	7	27	13	43	33	28	37	15	—	—
35 percent or more.....	17	58	40	106	84	39	135	57	—	—
Not computed.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	29.8	29.8	32.5	35.6	33.7	31.7	35.3	34.5	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	76	146	58	86	95	86	178	127	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	47	114	45	32	43	36	131	54	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	19	20	13	9	18	7	8	33	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	10	12	—	17	19	14	—	40	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	15	6	11	26	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	13	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	13	9	12	—	—	—	—
Median.....	18.6	16.5	15.8	22.5	20.0	20.7	17.7	21.4	—	—
\$35,000 or more.....	50	44	58	42	80	40	68	94	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	48	44	58	35	74	40	68	94	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	2	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	11.3	11.8	13.2	13.0	13.4	10.0	10.9	11.7	—	—



Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.								Remainder of Genesee County	
	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	Tract 110 (pt.)	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 120.01 (pt.)	Tract 129.01 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	—	27	152	52	19	—	5	—	—	—
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	—	19	104	25	8	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499	—	7	47	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599	—	—	8	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799	—	6	16	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$800 to \$999	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	—	771	444	505	675	—	—	—	—	—
Not mortgaged	—	8	48	27	11	—	5	—	—	—
Less than \$100	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299	—	—	23	21	11	—	5	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	—	500+	194	271	275	—	225	—	—	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000	—	8	42	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent	—	—	16	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	8	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	50.0+	22.8	18.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999	—	7	56	12	—	—	5	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent	—	—	41	12	—	—	5	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	22.5	17.2	15.0	—	—	12.5	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	14	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent	—	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	—	14.4	20.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	12	40	5	19	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent	—	12	40	5	19	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	15.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	—	—	—	—	—
Specified renter-occupied housing units	—	—	108	11	—	—	5	—	—	—
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399	—	—	81	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$749	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$750 to \$999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 or more	—	—	—	3	—	—	5	—	—	—
No cash rent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	—	—	384	313	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000	—	—	48	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	—	50.0+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Median	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999	—	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	—	17.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	—	—	12.5	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 16 (pt.)	Tract 36 (pt.)	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 41 (pt.)	Tract 101.02	Tract 101.03	Tract 101.04	Tract 102
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>25</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>1 434</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>893</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage.....	16	81	—	—	—	133	303	999	312	583
Less than \$300.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	22	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	14	—	—	—	22	17	146	51	47
\$400 to \$499.....	8	—	—	—	—	8	93	176	44	124
\$500 to \$599.....	8	7	—	—	—	51	80	248	89	124
\$600 to \$799.....	—	32	—	—	—	34	86	303	67	134
\$800 to \$999.....	—	24	—	—	—	11	14	65	35	109
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	4	—	—	—	7	—	39	26	45
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	525	642	—	—	—	575	551	549	570	597
Not mortgaged.....	9	49	7	—	—	83	168	435	217	310
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
\$100 to \$199.....	9	19	—	—	—	12	34	104	73	46
\$200 to \$299.....	—	26	7	—	—	66	108	198	72	137
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	103	48	110
\$400 to \$499.....	—	4	—	—	—	5	—	23	11	17
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Median (dollars).....	125	216	225	—	—	232	252	248	222	277
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000.....	9	34	—	—	—	53	97	201	139	91
Less than 20 percent.....	9	25	—	—	—	33	17	30	43	8
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	29	18	10
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	24	7	15	24
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	10	13	30
35 percent or more.....	—	9	—	—	—	9	38	125	50	14
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Median.....	12.5	17.8	—	—	—	18.5	28.9	39.2	27.8	30.2
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	8	33	—	—	—	42	114	316	123	166
Less than 20 percent.....	—	27	—	—	—	27	68	184	81	95
20 to 24 percent.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	19	63	13	31
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	22	13	22
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	36	16	6
35 percent or more.....	—	6	—	—	—	7	14	11	—	12
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	22.5	12.8	—	—	—	17.7	14.7	15.8	15.4	18.3
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	11	7	—	—	56	150	347	120	230
Less than 20 percent.....	—	11	7	—	—	37	130	263	94	180
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	20	55	7	22
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	29	9	15
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	12.5	10.0	—	—	15.5	14.9	15.1	16.0	13.7
\$50,000 or more.....	8	52	—	—	—	65	110	570	147	406
Less than 20 percent.....	8	44	—	—	—	65	110	570	147	376
20 to 24 percent.....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.5	15.7	—	—	—	10.0	10.5	10.0	12.0	10.4
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	82	43	38	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	32	—	—	—	—	282	100	268	31
\$400 to \$499.....	—	6	28	—	—	—	130	55	116	19
\$500 to \$599.....	—	3	16	—	—	10	15	16	57	6
\$600 to \$749.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	17	6	6	—
\$750 to \$999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	—	13	10	—	—	—	—	16	—	10
Median (dollars).....	—	363	483	—	—	505	356	355	385	391
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000.....	—	58	9	—	—	10	169	91	204	23
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	45	9	—	—	10	169	72	190	23
Not computed.....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	19	14	—
Median.....	—	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	136	75	124	22
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	6	7	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	7	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	8	20	6
35 percent or more.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	64	45	90	6
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	10
Median.....	—	—	45.0	—	—	—	33.9	36.4	37.7	37.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	—	30	—	—	8	129	54	101	8
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	10	—	—	8	83	8	39	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	10	—	—	—	41	29	39	8
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	17	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	6	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	20.0	—	—	12.5	18.1	23.3	21.5	22.5
\$35,000 or more.....	—	3	9	—	—	—	111	16	56	13
Less than 20 percent.....	—	3	9	—	—	—	111	16	56	13
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	12.5	17.5	—	—	—	12.0	12.5	10.9	15.4



Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 105.02	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.03	Tract 106.04	Tract 107	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b>	<b>1 421</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>1 630</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>1 554</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>952</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage	894	492	470	834	1 128	528	661	1 101	325	619
Less than \$300	11	22	11	12	—	—	6	—	23	11
\$300 to \$399	74	113	13	16	30	6	26	43	93	76
\$400 to \$499	99	146	86	154	153	63	84	47	49	103
\$500 to \$599	188	123	87	96	164	107	130	101	38	109
\$600 to \$799	257	64	148	230	309	159	193	263	113	153
\$800 to \$999	162	10	74	197	243	111	114	191	9	113
\$1,000 to \$1,499	92	14	51	104	214	82	65	281	—	40
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6	—	—	19	15	—	20	152	—	7
\$2,000 or more	5	—	—	6	—	—	23	23	—	7
Median (dollars)	668	478	639	688	741	669	705	908	495	615
Not mortgaged	527	322	368	423	502	141	186	453	254	333
Less than \$100	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	100	70	45	42	—	8	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299	251	214	136	178	254	70	110	98	65	217
\$300 to \$399	141	38	145	171	172	52	59	154	43	75
\$400 to \$499	13	—	27	21	50	6	17	94	6	9
\$500 or more	9	—	15	11	26	5	—	83	—	9
Median (dollars)	247	226	302	297	299	294	288	371	193	272
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000	278	250	180	146	214	79	72	141	188	124
Less than 20 percent	86	81	43	30	16	7	7	17	66	17
20 to 24 percent	24	41	7	9	28	12	12	13	55	34
25 to 29 percent	16	10	30	26	15	12	—	—	16	10
30 to 34 percent	22	19	12	—	25	—	6	7	—	15
35 percent or more	119	94	79	69	130	34	47	100	51	18
Not computed	11	5	9	12	—	—	—	4	—	30
Median	31.7	25.2	32.3	36.0	39.0	27.7	44.5	50.0+	22.5	24.4
\$20,000 to \$34,999	264	223	186	142	371	99	124	167	160	297
Less than 20 percent	158	148	108	85	176	53	65	81	115	204
20 to 24 percent	32	31	34	9	82	19	35	8	24	44
25 to 29 percent	27	31	14	6	33	—	12	38	14	17
30 to 34 percent	23	—	6	9	52	5	—	18	—	22
35 percent or more	24	13	24	33	28	22	12	22	7	10
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	16.9	16.9	18.5	18.7	20.6	19.3	19.5	21.6	15.5	16.2
\$35,000 to \$49,999	274	205	196	377	336	137	218	288	133	180
Less than 20 percent	216	193	150	287	197	64	131	195	100	138
20 to 24 percent	31	4	32	57	74	45	48	46	33	23
25 to 29 percent	18	—	14	24	29	28	19	19	—	12
30 to 34 percent	4	—	—	—	30	—	13	14	—	7
35 percent or more	5	8	—	9	6	—	7	14	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	14.4	13.2	14.9	16.6	18.2	20.5	18.1	17.4	12.4	15.9
\$50,000 or more	605	136	276	592	709	354	433	958	98	351
Less than 20 percent	572	136	265	547	614	306	378	751	98	351
20 to 24 percent	23	—	6	37	71	31	38	117	—	—
25 to 29 percent	4	—	5	—	24	11	9	47	—	—
30 to 34 percent	6	—	—	8	—	6	8	36	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	11.9	10.0	11.9	11.7	12.8	12.6	12.6	13.0	10.0	10.0
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>1 166</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100	—	31	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	—	86	—	13	111	—	—	—	—	74
\$200 to \$299	21	42	—	35	25	—	—	11	11	81
\$300 to \$399	11	71	29	37	174	35	9	163	181	257
\$400 to \$499	34	99	56	12	106	93	—	120	451	561
\$500 to \$599	19	58	42	10	124	44	—	70	144	142
\$600 to \$749	10	23	—	—	52	5	17	51	37	30
\$750 to \$999	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	10	—	10
\$1,000 or more	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	7	—
No cash rent	14	—	10	17	—	—	—	—	—	11
Median (dollars)	451	380	479	356	386	460	612	422	427	421
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000	18	230	39	27	218	27	—	96	133	222
Less than 20 percent	—	10	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	34	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	11
25 to 29 percent	—	22	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
35 percent or more	11	146	33	27	112	27	—	96	126	161
Not computed	7	—	6	—	10	—	—	—	7	11
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	40.7	36.8	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999	13	66	9	29	143	40	—	105	175	254
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	11
25 to 29 percent	—	6	—	23	10	6	—	26	42	40
30 to 34 percent	—	24	5	—	37	9	—	22	44	59
35 percent or more	—	28	4	—	87	25	—	57	41	133
Not computed	7	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	11
Median	22.5	34.0	34.5	27.5	39.3	36.4	—	36.0	29.7	35.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999	46	77	44	50	144	70	9	102	307	427
Less than 20 percent	20	41	16	21	83	34	9	40	177	223
20 to 24 percent	12	7	4	22	33	9	—	38	75	155
25 to 29 percent	9	18	14	—	10	27	—	24	55	49
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	21.3	19.5	21.3	20.1	19.0	20.6	17.5	21.4	19.2	19.7
\$35,000 or more	32	37	45	26	121	40	17	135	216	263
Less than 20 percent	32	37	45	14	109	35	17	114	216	252
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	8	12	5	—	8	—	11
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	13	—	—
Median	14.0	16.8	16.3	10.0	13.6	12.4	15.3	14.9	12.8	11.3

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 109.01	Tract 109.03	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	Tract 110 (pt.)	Tract 111	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.03	Tract 112.04	Tract 112.05	Tract 116
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 101	670	722	1 681	1 348	1 262	1 640	1 198	2 083	727
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage.....	707	420	375	844	1 061	876	1 277	868	1 762	481
Less than \$300.....	40	17	22	27	—	7	—	7	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	88	87	63	131	17	27	16	81	84	5
\$400 to \$499.....	139	124	91	190	69	187	98	104	146	62
\$500 to \$599.....	165	88	55	184	119	141	99	147	227	109
\$600 to \$799.....	166	53	80	219	258	280	239	198	542	149
\$800 to \$999.....	79	36	50	85	189	150	264	194	414	76
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	30	15	14	8	218	84	393	104	253	65
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	109	—	104	23	81	15
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	82	—	64	10	8	—
Median (dollars).....	560	489	514	548	917	649	948	669	744	682
Not mortgaged.....	394	250	347	837	287	386	363	330	321	246
Less than \$100.....	5	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	53	92	129	202	—	45	19	28	19	37
\$200 to \$299.....	238	119	144	476	135	232	134	176	189	125
\$300 to \$399.....	92	39	49	127	58	100	72	84	73	50
\$400 to \$499.....	6	—	11	7	28	9	81	23	33	34
\$500 or more.....	—	—	14	—	66	—	57	19	7	—
Median (dollars).....	244	220	223	235	321	251	363	283	283	273
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000.....	201	189	212	358	110	258	108	157	98	83
Less than 20 percent.....	61	51	91	167	19	74	7	24	9	22
20 to 24 percent.....	17	11	6	9	21	39	—	—	—	24
25 to 29 percent.....	18	17	23	28	13	25	37	39	10	8
30 to 34 percent.....	10	16	23	23	32	29	—	—	10	8
35 percent or more.....	95	88	62	131	25	91	64	77	59	21
Not computed.....	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	17	10	—
Median.....	32.2	33.9	26.2	25.5	30.3	28.2	44.0	45.8	50.0+	24.1
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	207	148	233	338	118	192	282	214	220	111
Less than 20 percent.....	111	104	142	307	60	84	114	123	84	75
20 to 24 percent.....	33	30	19	10	6	32	61	31	73	28
25 to 29 percent.....	20	7	48	7	13	28	42	31	27	—
30 to 34 percent.....	26	7	5	6	26	8	21	—	19	8
35 percent or more.....	17	—	19	8	13	40	44	29	17	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	19.0	14.3	17.7	13.1	19.6	21.9	22.2	14.6	21.8	17.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	254	142	169	405	240	296	239	263	508	205
Less than 20 percent.....	204	130	132	322	135	178	89	159	275	152
20 to 24 percent.....	28	7	19	66	46	77	54	63	163	23
25 to 29 percent.....	18	—	4	9	48	18	50	17	48	15
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	14	8	5	17	46	10	16	—
35 percent or more.....	4	—	—	—	6	6	—	14	6	15
Not computed.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	15.5	12.9	11.4	15.6	15.3	18.5	22.8	17.9	19.0	16.8
\$50,000 or more.....	439	191	108	580	880	516	1 011	564	1 257	328
Less than 20 percent.....	410	159	108	557	685	493	804	521	1 079	289
20 to 24 percent.....	25	24	—	23	136	23	115	35	127	30
25 to 29 percent.....	4	8	—	—	26	—	51	8	35	9
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	22	—	34	—	8	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	11	—	7	—	8	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	10.0—	10.0—	10.0—	13.9	11.3	15.0	11.3	13.4	13.1
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	131	598	799	335	105	667	1 425	1 286	638	49
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	134	19	—	—	8	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	25	42	89	27	—	24	8	10	—	7
\$300 to \$399.....	18	162	112	91	4	313	450	125	105	—
\$400 to \$499.....	21	202	211	85	9	171	573	528	262	21
\$500 to \$599.....	36	84	140	59	27	32	251	286	120	7
\$600 to \$749.....	8	36	73	26	29	76	85	220	63	—
\$750 to \$999.....	14	38	21	—	19	29	22	85	30	—
\$1,000 or more.....	—	28	—	—	—	—	22	—	37	—
No cash rent.....	9	6	12	28	17	22	6	—	21	—
Median (dollars).....	445	468	418	422	625	397	433	483	485	481
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000.....	19	138	274	94	28	155	149	142	12	7
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	19	132	167	85	28	155	143	119	12	7
Not computed.....	—	6	6	9	—	—	6	23	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	47.8	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	20	124	182	83	8	124	360	206	88	21
Less than 20 percent.....	16	7	18	10	—	—	—	10	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	4	—	32	9	—	39	26	9	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	39	50	21	—	16	99	34	11	7
30 to 34 percent.....	—	12	19	8	—	40	59	30	22	—
35 percent or more.....	—	66	51	26	8	24	176	106	55	7
Not computed.....	—	—	12	9	—	5	—	17	—	—
Median.....	18.1	35.7	28.5	29.3	50.0+	30.6	34.7	38.2	43.2	32.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	55	192	148	81	15	188	512	333	257	7
Less than 20 percent.....	4	71	33	18	11	91	258	170	62	—
20 to 24 percent.....	22	40	50	24	—	30	169	118	139	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	39	50	8	—	27	64	8	28	7
30 to 34 percent.....	20	8	15	9	—	25	21	29	9	—
35 percent or more.....	—	34	—	8	—	9	—	8	—	—
Not computed.....	9	—	—	14	4	6	—	—	8	—
Median.....	24.3	23.1	24.1	23.2	17.5	20.0	20.0	19.9	22.2	27.5
\$35,000 or more.....	37	144	195	77	54	200	404	605	281	14
Less than 20 percent.....	30	130	195	72	23	176	384	579	243	7
20 to 24 percent.....	7	8	—	—	18	13	6	11	14	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	6	—	5	13	11	—	15	10	7
Median.....	11.8	12.3	12.6	11.8	18.4	13.1	12.6	13.4	12.5	17.5



Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 117.03	Tract 117.04	Tract 117.05	Tract 117.06	Tract 118	Tract 119	Tract 120.01 (pt.)	Tract 120.02	Tract 121
Specified owner-occupied housing units	1 747	580	706	169	864	680	1 236	2 017	656
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage	1 349	438	478	119	565	557	727	1 176	412
Less than \$300	34	18	27	—	8	—	25	17	—
\$300 to \$399	96	20	45	6	37	15	87	76	46
\$400 to \$499	268	63	60	21	70	117	100	209	83
\$500 to \$599	194	54	134	28	171	86	192	289	90
\$600 to \$799	385	189	142	42	143	230	245	320	102
\$800 to \$999	227	44	61	12	97	81	63	229	78
\$1,000 to \$1,499	113	50	9	10	39	28	15	36	13
\$1,500 to \$1,999	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	646	660	581	609	598	661	580	599	549
Not mortgaged	398	142	228	50	299	123	509	841	244
Less than \$100	9	—	6	—	—	3	8	—	—
\$100 to \$199	51	12	32	6	67	21	77	121	39
\$200 to \$299	177	109	168	17	156	65	303	426	108
\$300 to \$399	143	21	16	21	76	25	98	253	97
\$400 to \$499	9	—	6	6	—	5	18	24	—
\$500 or more	9	—	—	—	—	4	5	17	—
Median (dollars)	279	268	243	308	258	244	260	271	246
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000	171	91	127	—	130	76	303	451	110
Less than 20 percent	44	—	13	—	25	8	113	87	24
20 to 24 percent	10	35	37	—	12	—	41	84	—
25 to 29 percent	30	16	9	—	13	—	37	69	—
30 to 34 percent	7	10	—	—	14	14	15	32	9
35 percent or more	71	30	59	—	66	54	78	179	68
Not computed	9	—	9	—	—	—	19	—	9
Median	29.5	28.3	32.5	—	40.7	44.5	23.5	28.9	45.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999	279	102	179	71	188	121	237	367	128
Less than 20 percent	178	62	95	14	88	67	160	242	91
20 to 24 percent	39	22	25	50	58	17	17	43	29
25 to 29 percent	42	18	45	—	28	13	41	49	—
30 to 34 percent	20	—	14	7	—	14	19	9	8
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	14	10	—	24	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	17.5	16.3	17.2	22.1	20.5	19.1	16.4	17.6	16.4
\$35,000 to \$49,999	476	155	223	44	229	176	325	457	200
Less than 20 percent	330	102	176	37	147	111	261	332	115
20 to 24 percent	93	49	17	4	48	48	42	88	54
25 to 29 percent	34	4	23	3	24	14	22	28	24
30 to 34 percent	8	—	7	—	10	3	—	—	7
35 percent or more	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	16.1	17.6	15.3	12.3	16.2	17.0	14.5	15.4	17.9
\$50,000 or more	821	232	177	54	317	307	371	742	218
Less than 20 percent	756	221	177	43	295	283	363	704	218
20 to 24 percent	56	7	—	8	22	24	8	29	—
25 to 29 percent	9	—	—	3	—	—	—	9	—
30 to 34 percent	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	12.2	12.2	12.3	13.1	10.0	12.7	11.1	10.6	10.4
Specified renter-occupied housing units	1 630	630	759	23	65	83	276	161	145
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	—	—	136	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299	63	36	96	11	11	14	49	10	8
\$300 to \$399	858	116	308	6	—	28	76	28	87
\$400 to \$499	528	290	129	6	22	20	61	61	37
\$500 to \$599	124	146	25	—	23	14	39	19	—
\$600 to \$749	17	29	20	—	—	—	19	13	13
\$750 to \$999	20	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
\$1,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
No cash rent	20	13	6	—	9	7	16	23	—
Median (dollars)	388	433	359	377	463	368	406	423	386
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000	134	125	289	11	—	14	105	31	52
Less than 20 percent	—	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	134	120	151	11	—	14	105	31	39
Not computed	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Median	50.0+	50.0+	36.0	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999	463	137	244	—	21	8	94	43	34
Less than 20 percent	10	—	19	—	11	—	12	10	—
20 to 24 percent	63	26	32	—	—	8	5	5	—
25 to 29 percent	85	31	52	—	10	—	6	13	14
30 to 34 percent	143	25	85	—	—	—	30	—	—
35 percent or more	142	55	56	—	—	—	38	7	20
Not computed	20	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	—
Median	32.2	32.3	31.1	—	19.8	22.5	33.8	26.0	42.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999	679	199	159	12	—	32	34	33	50
Less than 20 percent	460	85	91	12	—	13	11	14	20
20 to 24 percent	196	60	46	—	—	12	16	6	30
25 to 29 percent	—	22	9	—	—	—	—	5	—
30 to 34 percent	23	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	8	6	—	9	7	7	8	—
Median	18.3	20.9	18.2	12.5	—	14.8	20.8	18.5	20.8
\$35,000 or more	354	169	67	—	35	29	43	54	9
Less than 20 percent	334	169	67	—	35	29	37	35	9
20 to 24 percent	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
25 to 29 percent	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	—
Median	12.4	12.8	11.9	—	13.8	13.9	10.1	13.0	12.5

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 122.01 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 123	Tract 124	Tract 125.01	Tract 125.02	Tract 126	Tract 127.01	Tract 127.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units	145	8	1 757	838	420	1 086	1 492	1 392	1 205
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>									
With a mortgage	63	8	1 124	569	285	741	994	1 026	838
Less than \$300	—	—	25	23	7	8	23	16	5
\$300 to \$399	17	—	183	62	27	110	116	79	104
\$400 to \$499	12	—	372	102	68	104	232	161	165
\$500 to \$599	21	—	293	119	60	161	174	181	163
\$600 to \$799	5	—	211	146	75	247	331	289	263
\$800 to \$999	—	8	34	89	39	86	85	191	91
\$1,000 to \$1,499	—	—	6	28	9	25	33	89	47
\$1,500 to \$1,999	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
\$2,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	510	875	496	584	561	592	576	649	588
Not mortgaged	82	—	633	269	135	345	498	366	367
Less than \$100	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	6
\$100 to \$199	6	—	241	71	24	71	87	11	34
\$200 to \$299	45	—	339	138	87	211	293	225	228
\$300 to \$399	23	—	43	46	12	50	76	106	99
\$400 to \$499	—	—	10	14	6	—	20	24	—
\$500 or more	8	—	—	—	6	13	12	—	—
Median (dollars)	275	—	218	247	252	245	254	279	274
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Less than \$20,000	40	—	583	172	86	229	307	158	157
Less than 20 percent	—	—	177	26	6	46	75	37	41
20 to 24 percent	12	—	90	24	19	22	31	8	13
25 to 29 percent	8	—	19	14	11	17	37	54	18
30 to 34 percent	14	—	100	27	7	17	40	26	16
35 percent or more	6	—	190	81	30	122	120	26	39
Not computed	—	—	7	—	13	7	4	7	30
Median	30.0	—	30.1	34.1	30.4	36.7	31.1	27.8	27.6
\$20,000 to \$34,999	31	8	486	149	85	168	346	263	227
Less than 20 percent	14	—	303	84	39	61	141	122	142
20 to 24 percent	5	—	116	14	41	44	102	48	18
25 to 29 percent	12	—	13	25	5	24	59	63	48
30 to 34 percent	—	—	44	11	—	23	20	15	19
35 percent or more	—	8	10	15	—	16	24	15	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	21.5	45.0	17.2	16.0	20.4	22.6	21.6	21.0	17.6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	41	—	391	215	108	272	376	296	278
Less than 20 percent	33	—	345	161	74	232	307	209	229
20 to 24 percent	—	—	34	29	29	32	56	59	42
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	20	5	—	13	28	7
30 to 34 percent	—	—	6	5	—	8	—	—	—
35 percent or more	8	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	13.4	—	14.7	14.3	14.7	16.0	13.4	15.1	15.4
\$50,000 or more	33	—	297	302	141	417	463	675	543
Less than 20 percent	33	—	297	293	130	401	455	617	503
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	9	11	16	8	36	27
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	6
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	7
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	—	10.9	10.5	10.0	10.0	10.9	11.9	10.1
Specified renter-occupied housing units	226	8	735	141	47	269	401	278	587
<b>GROSS RENT</b>									
Less than \$100	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	24
\$100 to \$199	—	—	11	—	—	—	13	10	50
\$200 to \$299	72	—	67	18	—	9	84	23	44
\$300 to \$399	106	—	275	42	—	147	139	37	64
\$400 to \$499	42	8	254	53	—	67	54	49	198
\$500 to \$599	6	—	107	11	33	12	38	108	124
\$600 to \$749	—	—	10	1	9	12	17	44	38
\$750 to \$999	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	6
\$1,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
No cash rent	—	—	11	16	5	22	49	7	16
Median (dollars)	341	463	402	410	576	390	352	509	479
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Less than \$10,000	59	8	278	59	—	71	138	6	167
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	24
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	20
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
30 to 34 percent	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	3	4
35 percent or more	59	8	259	53	—	65	117	3	87
Not computed	—	—	11	6	—	6	14	—	14
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	42.5	46.2
\$10,000 to \$19,999	85	—	203	30	14	111	100	88	105
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	19	5
20 to 24 percent	16	—	32	1	—	—	17	—	5
25 to 29 percent	48	—	52	4	—	29	18	13	21
30 to 34 percent	—	—	32	7	—	74	21	29	40
35 percent or more	21	—	76	12	9	—	26	27	34
Not computed	—	—	11	6	5	8	14	—	—
Median	27.8	—	31.9	35.0	45.0	31.5	31.0	32.1	32.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999	59	—	166	36	9	39	93	108	133
Less than 20 percent	35	—	73	24	—	22	42	46	45
20 to 24 percent	24	—	79	5	9	9	8	10	39
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	30	33
30 to 34 percent	—	—	5	2	—	—	2	12	10
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	6
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	17.5	—	20.6	16.7	22.5	17.5	19.3	24.0	22.8
\$35,000 or more	23	—	88	16	24	48	70	76	182
Less than 20 percent	23	—	84	13	24	48	53	69	175
20 to 24 percent	—	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	—	12.9	12.5	16.3	12.5	10.7	14.3	12.7



Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 128	Tract 129.01 (pt.)	Tract 129.02	Tract 130	Tract 131	Tract 132.01	Tract 132.02	Tract 133	Tract 134
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>1 199</b>	<b>2 155</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>2 151</b>	<b>1 091</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>1 201</b>	<b>1 118</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>									
With a mortgage .....	874	1 510	442	764	1 573	763	601	912	844
Less than \$300 .....	9	18	—	6	8	18	—	16	12
\$300 to \$399 .....	61	60	—	51	59	49	37	28	34
\$400 to \$499 .....	178	213	49	118	104	110	114	58	98
\$500 to \$599 .....	124	321	74	126	233	140	94	95	101
\$600 to \$799 .....	302	556	203	265	481	189	195	187	254
\$800 to \$999 .....	152	241	77	116	349	141	72	187	199
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	48	87	39	64	264	103	74	234	133
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	—	6	—	18	64	7	7	53	13
\$2,000 or more .....	—	8	—	—	11	6	8	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	658	638	721	672	758	708	664	863	732
Not mortgaged .....	325	645	194	213	578	328	332	289	274
Less than \$100 .....	2	6	—	—	8	—	—	17	23
\$100 to \$199 .....	38	30	31	14	56	33	51	21	32
\$200 to \$299 .....	193	296	88	96	207	149	154	36	133
\$300 to \$399 .....	86	252	62	61	213	76	109	88	47
\$400 to \$499 .....	—	44	13	36	67	42	12	88	25
\$500 or more .....	6	17	—	6	27	28	6	39	14
Median (dollars) .....	261	298	274	296	310	290	278	385	274
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Less than \$20,000 .....	122	239	86	163	237	205	223	116	120
Less than 20 percent .....	31	54	16	14	37	14	23	9	40
20 to 24 percent .....	18	42	22	21	14	40	45	7	6
25 to 29 percent .....	4	39	15	—	22	36	39	18	22
30 to 34 percent .....	23	14	—	15	12	—	16	12	10
35 percent or more .....	46	82	27	113	129	104	100	70	32
Not computed .....	—	8	6	—	23	—	—	—	10
Median .....	31.7	27.5	25.7	39.8	41.5	36.1	31.4	40.0	27.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	184	414	125	209	321	243	222	150	166
Less than 20 percent .....	105	253	59	98	183	117	115	48	92
20 to 24 percent .....	36	64	35	40	39	47	36	21	39
25 to 29 percent .....	30	91	15	17	43	40	25	46	24
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	6	18	27	28	16	23	3
35 percent or more .....	13	6	10	36	29	11	30	12	8
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	18.8	18.1	20.5	20.8	18.5	20.5	19.4	25.7	17.7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	318	529	140	246	533	252	197	325	310
Less than 20 percent .....	223	401	82	167	303	136	117	225	147
20 to 24 percent .....	59	58	45	52	123	68	51	35	95
25 to 29 percent .....	24	48	13	27	45	21	15	15	52
30 to 34 percent .....	5	14	—	—	33	18	7	25	16
35 percent or more .....	7	8	—	—	29	9	7	25	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	14.9	16.8	18.9	17.2	18.5	19.3	17.1	16.9	20.4
\$50,000 or more .....	575	973	285	359	1 060	391	291	610	522
Less than 20 percent .....	538	922	256	316	919	350	253	454	448
20 to 24 percent .....	37	45	16	20	80	13	18	84	46
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	7	14	45	22	20	42	20
30 to 34 percent .....	—	6	6	—	11	6	—	16	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	9	5	—	—	14	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Median .....	12.0	12.3	13.5	13.4	13.8	12.7	11.2	15.2	13.5
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>115</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>									
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	4	—	—	—	5	—	64	7	—
\$200 to \$299 .....	16	18	7	—	55	9	37	7	18
\$300 to \$399 .....	39	52	—	54	116	50	186	24	42
\$400 to \$499 .....	32	270	—	74	112	95	84	14	24
\$500 to \$599 .....	12	94	7	6	36	28	120	39	38
\$600 to \$749 .....	10	32	—	11	26	39	172	14	16
\$750 to \$999 .....	—	11	10	18	19	—	27	16	—
\$1,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
No cash rent .....	2	11	9	23	11	21	16	8	2
Median (dollars) .....	395	464	586	460	407	439	431	542	481
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Less than \$10,000 .....	25	68	7	25	88	89	232	22	27
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
35 percent or more .....	25	57	7	19	88	74	141	14	24
Not computed .....	—	11	—	6	—	15	6	8	3
Median .....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	47.1	50.0	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	19	62	7	87	129	39	134	27	57
Less than 20 percent .....	1	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	5	—	—	24	—	—	10	—	5
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	15	—	—	7	—	13
30 to 34 percent .....	3	30	—	35	20	21	32	3	3
35 percent or more .....	8	32	7	29	49	4	79	27	36
Not computed .....	2	—	—	23	11	14	6	—	—
Median .....	34.2	40.5	45.0	34.6	32.5	33.0	37.9	50.0+	42.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	46	137	9	31	92	80	117	16	20
Less than 20 percent .....	34	84	—	12	42	14	47	—	9
20 to 24 percent .....	8	33	—	13	35	45	43	5	—
25 to 29 percent .....	1	9	—	—	12	14	14	11	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	6	3	—	—	—	9
35 percent or more .....	3	11	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	9	—	—	7	5	—	2
Median .....	17.1	19.1	—	21.3	20.6	22.5	21.0	26.4	25.0
\$35,000 or more .....	25	221	10	43	71	34	250	74	46
Less than 20 percent .....	25	221	—	43	64	27	208	65	44
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	10	—	7	7	30	5	2
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	13.4	12.3	22.5	12.5	12.6	13.4	14.2	14.1	15.4

**Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Genesee County					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County				
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Beecher CDP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 9	Tract 12	Tract 34	Tract 39	Tract 103.04
Occupied housing units .....	129 395	129 395	2 085	9 944	29 491	568	909	600	2 257	1 030
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990 .....	1 592	1 592	—	97	156	8	7	19	104	—
1985 to 1988 .....	6 612	6 612	32	247	171	—	—	16	9	—
1980 to 1984 .....	5 991	5 991	26	187	253	—	17	—	33	10
1970 to 1979 .....	28 947	28 947	153	1 127	2 251	—	47	158	189	47
1960 to 1969 .....	26 156	26 156	438	2 067	4 008	38	23	314	520	196
1950 to 1959 .....	26 260	26 260	646	3 297	8 115	119	245	82	798	373
1940 to 1949 .....	13 467	13 467	524	1 676	5 291	120	237	6	247	260
1939 or earlier .....	20 370	20 370	266	1 246	9 246	283	333	5	357	144
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom .....	914	914	—	87	518	—	—	17	9	—
1 bedroom .....	11 639	11 639	212	742	3 538	9	11	26	259	123
2 bedrooms .....	38 904	38 904	801	3 440	11 353	171	424	422	825	362
3 bedrooms .....	59 767	59 767	935	4 622	11 151	277	344	88	1 014	455
4 bedrooms .....	15 758	15 758	130	904	2 440	111	121	42	141	90
5 or more bedrooms .....	2 413	2 413	7	149	491	—	9	5	9	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	128 982	128 982	2 085	9 881	29 377	568	881	600	2 246	1 030
Source of water, public system or private company .....	76 150	76 150	2 000	4 520	29 354	551	849	547	2 251	1 008
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	106 979	106 979	2 018	9 750	29 312	568	895	600	2 257	1 014
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	235	235	—	—	44	—	13	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	170	170	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	65	65	—	—	25	—	13	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	108 461	108 461	1 904	8 895	26 617	548	857	510	2 120	922
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	4 634	4 634	21	141	155	—	—	32	19	14
Electricity .....	6 686	6 686	60	311	1 826	—	17	51	109	44
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	6 871	6 871	84	440	565	20	35	7	—	50
All other fuels .....	2 526	2 526	16	136	263	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used .....	217	217	—	21	65	—	—	—	9	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	9 060	9 060	305	884	4 308	76	86	112	232	183
1 .....	44 625	44 625	995	3 205	13 267	207	494	278	968	459
2 .....	51 924	51 924	526	4 036	9 107	172	227	170	864	264
3 or more .....	23 786	23 786	259	1 819	2 809	113	102	40	193	124
Vehicles per household .....	1.8	1.8	1.4	1.8	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.5	1.4
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	97 105	97 105	1 405	7 716	19 071	480	759	406	1 516	647
1989 to March 1990 .....	8 160	8 160	65	615	1 503	10	64	58	159	39
1985 to 1988 .....	22 471	22 471	150	1 442	3 548	25	113	141	369	52
1980 to 1984 .....	12 657	12 657	263	847	2 422	45	112	59	173	119
1970 to 1979 .....	25 080	25 080	259	1 714	4 195	167	127	96	351	143
1969 or earlier .....	28 737	28 737	668	3 098	7 403	233	343	52	464	294
Renter-occupied housing units .....	32 290	32 290	680	2 228	10 420	88	150	194	741	383
1989 to March 1990 .....	13 233	13 233	260	961	4 351	48	69	87	371	171
1985 to 1988 .....	12 381	12 381	279	774	3 878	31	63	67	238	132
1980 to 1984 .....	3 921	3 921	87	293	1 089	—	5	22	19	48
1970 to 1979 .....	2 139	2 139	39	140	814	—	—	18	88	17
1969 or earlier .....	616	616	15	60	288	9	13	—	25	15
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit .....	4 720	4 720	283	410	2 291	10	80	62	68	181
Householder 65 years and over .....	26 231	26 231	485	2 256	7 765	209	292	132	581	216
Owner-occupied housing units .....	20 912	20 912	448	1 930	6 234	192	279	132	399	207
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	76	76	—	—	11	—	13	—	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	299	299	6	14	125	—	—	6	9	—
No vehicle available .....	4 105	4 105	50	414	1 752	55	25	31	146	25
Complete plumbing facilities .....	129 160	129 160	2 085	9 944	29 447	568	896	600	2 257	1 030
1.00 or less persons per room .....	126 843	126 843	1 961	9 640	28 853	564	878	600	2 198	970
1.01 or more persons per room .....	2 317	2 317	124	304	594	4	18	—	59	60
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	235	235	—	—	44	—	13	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	225	225	—	—	36	—	13	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	10	10	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	42 884	42 884	28 086	37 824	33 969	33 982	31 742	25 128	41 425	26 734
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	21 916	21 916	13 162	18 817	16 799	20 848	16 138	19 131	17 171	11 768
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	15 229	15 229	626	1 444	6 242	45	131	145	326	360
Owner-occupied housing units .....	5 989	5 989	264	555	1 792	9	63	74	120	136
Renter-occupied housing units .....	9 240	9 240	362	889	4 450	36	68	71	206	224



Table 34. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County—Con.						Beecher CDP, Genesee County		
	Tract 105.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 109.04	Tract 113.01	Tract 122.02	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)
Occupied housing units -----	1 171	1 299	2 098	1 502	2 165	273	459	1 030	249
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>									
1989 to March 1990 -----	—	—	9	6	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988 -----	36	39	37	24	123	—	32	—	—
1980 to 1984 -----	78	15	39	172	59	—	7	10	—
1970 to 1979 -----	189	474	678	362	232	7	43	47	7
1960 to 1969 -----	190	164	925	292	585	38	152	196	38
1950 to 1959 -----	400	315	282	348	551	64	132	373	56
1940 to 1949 -----	176	154	20	131	293	95	43	260	95
1939 or earlier -----	102	138	108	167	322	69	50	144	53
<b>BEDROOMS</b>									
No bedroom -----	—	17	—	25	75	—	—	—	—
1 bedroom -----	31	76	298	274	206	51	14	123	51
2 bedrooms -----	500	741	874	612	1 153	114	128	362	114
3 bedrooms -----	552	339	766	469	589	93	284	455	77
4 bedrooms -----	80	118	133	116	105	—	33	90	—
5 or more bedrooms -----	8	8	27	6	37	15	—	—	7
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Complete kitchen facilities -----	1 171	1 290	2 098	1 497	2 157	273	459	1 030	249
Source of water, public system or private company -----	970	1 067	1 598	987	1 746	249	417	1 008	249
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	1 127	1 264	2 089	1 452	2 147	241	426	1 014	241
Locking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>									
Utility gas -----	1 039	1 011	1 660	1 266	1 942	267	408	922	243
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	—	19	33	7	44	—	7	14	—
Electricity -----	50	174	314	179	69	—	9	44	—
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	46	38	38	43	74	6	28	50	6
All other fuels -----	36	49	41	7	26	—	7	—	—
No fuel used -----	—	8	12	—	10	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>									
None -----	74	69	125	196	382	44	18	183	36
1 -----	436	604	1 178	707	860	181	194	459	173
2 -----	569	472	599	371	693	24	169	264	24
3 or more -----	92	154	196	228	230	24	78	124	16
Vehicles per household -----	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.7	1.4	1.1
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units -----	943	869	991	823	1 280	198	389	647	182
1989 to March 1990 -----	5	35	52	61	130	8	20	39	—
1985 to 1988 -----	248	224	88	153	315	23	61	52	15
1980 to 1984 -----	158	115	82	122	103	46	38	119	46
1970 to 1979 -----	276	275	372	171	238	32	46	143	32
1969 or earlier -----	256	220	397	316	494	89	224	294	89
Renter-occupied housing units -----	228	430	1 107	679	885	75	70	383	67
1989 to March 1990 -----	55	163	258	206	398	20	11	171	20
1985 to 1988 -----	114	195	429	216	309	36	30	132	28
1980 to 1984 -----	48	58	254	164	101	6	20	48	6
1970 to 1979 -----	11	14	154	81	50	13	9	17	13
1969 or earlier -----	—	—	12	12	27	—	—	15	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
No telephone in unit -----	56	21	65	32	165	54	8	181	46
Householder 65 years and over -----	167	310	739	530	501	84	147	216	84
Owner-occupied housing units -----	145	310	366	202	352	65	138	207	65
Locking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit -----	11	—	—	13	7	6	—	—	6
No vehicle available -----	24	18	45	140	167	6	6	25	6
Complete plumbing facilities -----	1 171	1 299	2 098	1 487	2 165	273	459	1 030	249
1.00 or less persons per room -----	1 128	1 292	2 098	1 461	2 068	240	434	970	216
1.01 or more persons per room -----	43	7	—	26	97	33	25	60	33
Locking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room -----	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	30 607	28 310	46 279	32 601	33 039	26 010	33 720	26 734	23 707
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	17 266	28 547	24 578	23 731	19 701	10 604	21 328	11 768	11 213
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	193	143	267	232	519	81	56	360	73
Owner-occupied housing units -----	96	38	53	57	158	47	36	136	47
Renter-occupied housing units -----	97	105	214	175	361	34	20	224	26

Table 34. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Burtan city, Genesee County	Flint city, Genesee County						
	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 18	Tract 19
Occupied housing units .....	2 165	543	715	941	316	721	550	976
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>								
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	11
1985 to 1988 .....	123	—	—	—	—	9	22	—
1980 to 1984 .....	59	—	—	—	—	14	—	14
1970 to 1979 .....	232	—	5	—	9	16	193	277
1960 to 1969 .....	585	30	8	77	23	67	218	304
1950 to 1959 .....	551	119	185	327	44	124	80	298
1940 to 1949 .....	293	112	210	184	73	93	25	23
1939 or earlier .....	322	274	307	353	167	398	12	49
<b>BEDROOMS</b>								
No bedroom .....	75	—	—	—	8	53	8	8
1 bedroom .....	206	9	4	24	58	83	7	116
2 bedrooms .....	1 153	163	304	466	105	274	332	310
3 bedrooms .....	589	268	303	351	56	197	190	457
4 bedrooms .....	105	103	99	59	56	85	13	80
5 or more bedrooms .....	37	—	5	41	33	29	—	5
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Complete kitchen facilities .....	2 157	543	708	934	316	694	550	972
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 746	543	715	941	316	721	531	960
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	2 147	543	715	941	296	721	550	941
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>								
Utility gas .....	1 942	532	686	869	280	603	499	900
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricity .....	69	—	10	30	17	—	—	—
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	74	11	19	23	19	74	38	25
All other fuels .....	26	—	—	19	—	15	13	20
No fuel used .....	10	—	—	—	—	29	—	28
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>								
None .....	382	76	45	106	150	188	60	100
1 .....	860	198	411	452	118	293	289	431
2 .....	693	164	177	286	42	176	158	328
3 or more .....	230	105	82	97	6	64	43	117
Vehicles per household .....	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.5	.7	1.2	1.3	1.5
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 280	455	616	726	139	314	400	650
1989 to March 1990 .....	130	10	49	32	—	7	46	75
1985 to 1988 .....	315	17	69	44	26	35	129	125
1980 to 1984 .....	103	45	82	116	—	66	76	149
1970 to 1979 .....	238	159	123	211	26	69	70	175
1969 or earlier .....	494	224	293	323	87	137	79	126
Renter-occupied housing units .....	885	88	99	215	177	407	150	326
1989 to March 1990 .....	398	48	48	76	60	207	86	140
1985 to 1988 .....	309	31	46	80	75	158	36	123
1980 to 1984 .....	101	—	5	41	—	22	15	11
1970 to 1979 .....	50	—	—	6	42	20	13	38
1969 or earlier .....	27	9	—	12	—	—	—	14
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
No telephone in unit .....	165	10	60	10	75	147	121	68
Householder 65 years and over .....	501	200	264	306	99	134	49	173
Owner-occupied housing units .....	352	183	264	282	69	120	42	127
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	7	—	—	—	7	8	—	—
No vehicle available .....	167	55	12	71	31	31	7	24
Complete plumbing facilities .....	2 165	543	715	941	316	721	550	976
1.00 or less persons per room .....	2 068	539	704	921	301	703	524	944
1.01 or more persons per room .....	97	4	11	20	15	18	26	32
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	33 039	34 067	32 849	32 616	26 581	26 881	23 660	30 387
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	19 701	20 848	19 289	23 696	11 610	15 970	10 066	17 057
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	519	45	59	129	113	240	189	238
Owner-occupied housing units .....	158	9	26	56	15	23	100	103
Renter-occupied housing units .....	361	36	33	73	98	217	89	135



Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.						Remainder of Genesee County	
	Tract 22	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 38	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)
Occupied housing units .....	1 905	734	575	567	658	2 257	1 723	1 171
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>								
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	—	—	19	—	104	—	—
1985 to 1988 .....	—	—	—	16	—	9	39	36
1980 to 1984 .....	—	10	—	—	—	33	47	78
1970 to 1979 .....	—	48	130	151	11	189	562	189
1960 to 1969 .....	71	217	74	314	35	520	477	190
1950 to 1959 .....	361	63	61	56	136	798	320	400
1940 to 1949 .....	465	28	66	6	86	247	88	176
1939 or earlier .....	1 008	368	244	5	390	357	190	102
<b>BEDROOMS</b>								
No bedroom .....	45	36	112	17	11	9	3	—
1 bedroom .....	352	356	238	26	114	259	15	31
2 bedrooms .....	746	175	121	401	317	825	447	500
3 bedrooms .....	543	117	66	81	165	1 014	994	552
4 bedrooms .....	127	39	27	42	—	141	216	80
5 or more bedrooms .....	92	11	11	—	10	9	48	8
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 905	734	575	567	658	2 246	1 723	1 171
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 905	734	575	547	658	2 251	500	970
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 905	734	575	567	640	2 257	842	1 127
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>								
Utility gas .....	1 727	557	378	484	590	2 120	1 509	1 039
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	10	17	—	25	11	19	15	—
Electricity .....	116	67	157	51	43	109	34	50
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	18	23	—	7	14	—	126	46
All other fuels .....	22	45	34	—	—	—	39	36
No fuel used .....	12	25	6	—	—	9	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>								
None .....	367	280	174	112	120	232	55	74
1 .....	1 018	326	319	260	313	968	440	436
2 .....	418	102	63	155	177	864	777	569
3 or more .....	102	26	19	40	48	193	451	92
Vehicles per household .....	1.1	.8	.9	1.2	1.3	1.5	2.1	1.6
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units .....	852	113	124	373	325	1 516	1 604	943
1989 to March 1990 .....	40	6	5	53	12	159	66	5
1985 to 1988 .....	190	20	27	134	57	369	301	248
1980 to 1984 .....	124	17	37	59	47	173	191	158
1970 to 1979 .....	203	26	29	75	78	351	507	276
1969 or earlier .....	295	44	26	52	131	464	539	256
Renter-occupied housing units .....	1 053	621	451	194	333	741	119	228
1989 to March 1990 .....	465	302	167	87	129	371	50	55
1985 to 1988 .....	436	142	146	67	127	238	61	114
1980 to 1984 .....	100	107	63	22	39	19	—	48
1970 to 1979 .....	42	38	69	18	13	88	8	11
1969 or earlier .....	10	32	6	—	25	25	—	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
No telephone in unit .....	445	164	7	62	125	68	17	56
Householder 65 years and over .....	280	127	183	125	79	581	408	167
Owner-occupied housing units .....	221	39	38	125	71	399	401	145
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	28	15	7	6	—	9	—	11
No vehicle available .....	60	65	95	31	13	146	44	24
Complete plumbing facilities .....	1 905	727	575	567	658	2 257	1 723	1 171
1.00 or less persons per room .....	1 854	717	567	567	628	2 198	1 706	1 128
1.01 or more persons per room .....	51	10	8	—	30	59	17	43
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	26 677	42 491	43 836	24 282	22 986	41 425	40 903	30 607
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	11 197	17 115	12 358	19 131	12 257	17 171	27 402	17 268
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	755	275	177	145	290	326	101	193
Owner-occupied housing units .....	124	—	—	74	89	120	81	96
Renter-occupied housing units .....	631	275	177	71	201	206	20	97

Table 34. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.							
	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.03	Tract 112.04	Tract 112.05
Occupied housing units -----	1 909	1 265	1 865	1 446	2 127	2 992	2 355	2 932
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>								
1989 to March 1990 -----	18	—	9	6	28	8	38	58
1985 to 1988 -----	102	39	17	24	347	288	313	182
1980 to 1984 -----	171	15	19	161	128	335	180	109
1970 to 1979 -----	616	474	658	357	569	829	540	1 276
1960 to 1969 -----	675	130	874	287	416	936	628	895
1950 to 1959 -----	94	315	205	319	296	325	369	236
1940 to 1949 -----	82	154	20	125	226	74	175	58
1939 or earlier -----	151	138	63	167	117	197	112	118
<b>BEDROOMS</b>								
No bedroom -----	6	17	—	25	8	—	19	—
1 bedroom -----	84	76	241	274	277	688	447	108
2 bedrooms -----	437	734	817	601	537	741	755	569
3 bedrooms -----	780	339	677	430	1 098	791	820	1 532
4 bedrooms -----	505	91	114	110	207	728	298	679
5 or more bedrooms -----	97	8	16	6	—	44	16	44
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Complete kitchen facilities -----	1 896	1 256	1 865	1 441	2 120	2 992	2 355	2 932
Source of water, public system or private company -----	1 327	1 033	1 371	939	1 367	2 939	1 513	725
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	1 826	1 230	1 856	1 396	2 099	2 972	2 265	2 756
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>								
Utility gas -----	1 679	977	1 455	1 210	1 905	2 629	2 139	2 771
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	15	19	33	7	—	7	21	11
Electricity -----	141	174	286	179	130	247	164	90
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	61	38	38	43	57	18	31	29
All other fuels -----	—	49	41	7	35	69	—	31
No fuel used -----	13	8	12	—	—	22	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>								
None -----	84	69	110	196	38	181	43	78
1 -----	489	597	1 070	685	824	1 001	875	678
2 -----	922	445	500	352	940	1 343	1 065	1 520
3 or more -----	414	154	185	213	325	467	372	656
Vehicles per household -----	2.0	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.1
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units -----	1 525	835	845	778	1 545	1 689	1 160	2 369
1989 to March 1990 -----	109	35	52	55	90	175	102	240
1985 to 1988 -----	410	224	68	148	580	533	234	799
1980 to 1984 -----	197	115	63	117	138	168	108	303
1970 to 1979 -----	423	268	322	163	350	481	328	608
1969 or earlier -----	386	193	340	295	387	332	388	419
Renter-occupied housing units -----	384	430	1 020	668	582	1 303	1 195	563
1989 to March 1990 -----	191	163	219	203	264	596	576	212
1985 to 1988 -----	143	195	381	208	240	510	460	247
1980 to 1984 -----	35	58	254	164	61	98	88	68
1970 to 1979 -----	7	14	154	81	6	73	59	36
1969 or earlier -----	8	—	12	12	11	26	12	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
No telephone in unit -----	49	21	58	32	44	39	32	8
Householder 65 years and over -----	321	276	701	516	337	590	411	246
Owner-occupied housing units -----	281	276	328	188	293	347	198	197
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit -----	8	—	—	13	—	9	—	—
No vehicle available -----	8	18	37	140	31	121	20	41
Complete plumbing facilities -----	1 909	1 265	1 865	1 431	2 127	2 992	2 355	2 932
1.00 or less persons per room -----	1 892	1 258	1 865	1 405	2 103	2 986	2 337	2 917
1.01 or more persons per room -----	17	7	—	26	24	6	18	15
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room -----	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	68 864	28 687	48 561	32 916	42 079	65 729	48 209	56 263
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	26 470	28 547	25 392	23 633	25 859	28 768	35 557	38 206
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	110	143	204	229	159	130	121	87
Owner-occupied housing units -----	58	38	38	57	51	22	53	74
Renter-occupied housing units -----	52	105	166	172	108	108	68	13



Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Genesee County					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County				
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Beecher CDP	Burtan city	Flint city	Tract 9	Tract 12	Tract 34	Tract 39	Tract 103.04
Specified owner-occupied housing units	78 683	78 683	1 267	6 992	17 267	480	694	64	1 500	641
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	49 953	49 953	576	3 865	9 356	227	314	54	899	298
Less than \$300	1 413	1 413	122	133	593	—	15	—	33	70
\$300 to \$399	5 561	5 561	239	550	1 955	116	78	6	132	136
\$400 to \$499	9 614	9 614	117	1 115	2 595	89	69	11	191	50
\$500 to \$599	9 229	9 229	67	754	1 764	22	63	20	184	31
\$600 to \$799	12 940	12 940	31	887	1 723	—	73	17	278	11
\$800 to \$999	6 345	6 345	—	308	445	—	4	—	65	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 836	3 836	—	108	205	—	4	—	16	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	707	707	—	5	44	—	8	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more	308	308	—	5	32	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	591	591	375	515	482	398	486	542	559	368
Not mortgaged	28 730	28 730	691	3 127	7 911	253	380	10	601	343
Less than \$100	383	383	39	5	185	11	—	—	19	33
\$100 to \$199	6 533	6 533	283	787	2 824	160	113	—	167	171
\$200 to \$299	14 088	14 088	288	1 667	3 608	64	179	6	242	108
\$300 to \$399	5 651	5 651	60	507	888	18	71	4	71	24
\$400 to \$499	1 304	1 304	—	81	247	—	17	—	63	—
\$500 or more	771	771	21	80	159	—	—	—	39	7
Median (dollars)	249	249	206	239	221	181	233	242	238	187
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000	16 490	16 490	556	1 836	5 508	123	206	10	375	305
Less than 20 percent	4 322	4 322	149	435	1 710	46	84	—	132	90
20 to 24 percent	2 203	2 203	132	313	705	8	29	—	29	82
25 to 29 percent	1 880	1 880	56	227	634	—	18	—	27	17
30 to 34 percent	1 554	1 554	25	222	526	22	20	4	51	14
35 percent or more	6 141	6 141	186	617	1 846	47	55	6	136	102
Not computed	390	390	—	22	87	—	—	—	—	—
Median	29.1	29.1	24.7	28.5	27.3	31.7	23.3	35.8	29.9	23.8
\$20,000 to \$34,999	16 544	16 544	325	1 764	4 319	103	218	25	357	163
Less than 20 percent	10 018	10 018	267	1 101	2 887	95	162	6	156	155
20 to 24 percent	2 861	2 861	37	314	732	8	24	11	82	—
25 to 29 percent	1 909	1 909	8	206	421	—	13	8	70	8
30 to 34 percent	960	960	13	98	203	—	6	—	21	—
35 percent or more	796	796	—	45	76	—	13	—	28	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	17.4	17.4	13.9	16.8	16.0	10.6	15.3	23.0	21.4	12.1
\$35,000 to \$49,999	18 344	18 344	204	1 579	3 848	168	144	17	302	80
Less than 20 percent	14 012	14 012	198	1 368	3 449	168	140	13	263	80
20 to 24 percent	2 693	2 693	6	108	294	—	4	—	19	—
25 to 29 percent	1 049	1 049	—	71	84	—	—	—	20	—
30 to 34 percent	357	357	—	16	16	—	4	—	—	—
35 percent or more	228	228	—	16	5	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	15.0	15.0	10.0	13.5	12.6	10.0	10.0	16.8	11.6	10.0
\$50,000 or more	27 305	27 305	182	1 813	3 592	86	126	12	466	93
Less than 20 percent	25 067	25 067	182	1 784	3 432	86	118	12	441	93
20 to 24 percent	1 520	1 520	—	29	96	—	—	—	16	—
25 to 29 percent	453	453	—	—	32	—	—	—	9	—
30 to 34 percent	187	187	—	—	16	—	8	—	—	—
35 percent or more	70	70	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	11.2	11.2	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	12.5	11.2	10.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units	31 871	31 871	680	2 206	10 420	88	150	194	741	383
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100	207	207	—	8	76	—	—	6	—	—
\$100 to \$199	1 598	1 598	—	104	853	—	—	19	—	—
\$200 to \$299	3 547	3 547	75	200	1 897	9	10	11	52	63
\$300 to \$399	9 506	9 506	245	766	3 044	20	52	112	313	114
\$400 to \$499	9 207	9 207	236	638	2 518	11	40	46	151	133
\$500 to \$599	4 419	4 419	73	329	1 257	27	17	—	149	41
\$600 to \$749	1 825	1 825	21	63	434	13	13	—	52	9
\$750 to \$999	473	473	17	9	79	8	—	—	9	17
\$1,000 or more	190	190	—	9	42	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent	899	899	13	80	220	—	18	—	15	6
Median (dollars)	406	406	405	398	378	517	409	360	400	409
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000	10 070	10 070	386	874	4 520	32	86	71	231	249
Less than 20 percent	200	200	—	—	46	—	—	6	—	—
20 to 24 percent	244	244	—	11	143	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	446	446	—	30	251	—	—	13	—	—
30 to 34 percent	374	374	—	28	204	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	8 261	8 261	363	770	3 637	27	73	52	207	249
Not computed	545	545	23	35	239	5	13	—	24	—
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999	8 090	8 090	188	567	2 880	24	25	43	264	79
Less than 20 percent	473	473	6	26	251	9	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	1 021	1 021	15	89	471	—	—	6	21	15
25 to 29 percent	1 380	1 380	35	72	449	—	—	—	71	—
30 to 34 percent	1 570	1 570	19	97	477	5	6	11	37	—
35 percent or more	3 364	3 364	113	257	1 197	10	14	26	135	43
Not computed	282	282	—	26	35	—	5	—	—	—
Median	33.3	33.3	37.1	34.3	32.6	33.0	36.4	36.7	35.3	36.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999	7 535	7 535	68	469	1 757	11	29	47	178	44
Less than 20 percent	3 734	3 734	30	233	944	11	16	35	131	17
20 to 24 percent	2 190	2 190	32	165	405	—	—	12	8	21
25 to 29 percent	824	824	—	15	212	—	6	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	400	400	—	29	122	—	7	—	26	—
35 percent or more	141	141	—	—	22	—	—	—	13	—
Not computed	246	246	6	27	52	—	—	—	—	—
Median	19.8	19.8	20.2	19.7	19.1	12.5	19.5	17.6	17.7	20.5
\$35,000 or more	6 176	6 176	38	296	1 263	21	10	33	68	11
Less than 20 percent	5 696	5 696	38	261	1 183	17	10	33	68	11
20 to 24 percent	227	227	—	13	27	4	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	38	38	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	29	29	—	9	7	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	171	171	—	9	39	—	—	—	—	—
Median	12.7	12.7	10.2	13.0	12.3	15.9	10.0	11.4	10.9	10.0

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County—Con.						Beecher CDP, Genesee County		
	Troct 105.01	Troct 108.02	Troct 108.03	Troct 109.04	Troct 113.01	Troct 122.02	Troct 103.02	Troct 103.04 (pt.)	Troct 122.02 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	743	546	919	741	962	190	278	641	182
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>									
With a mortgage .....	445	296	538	372	496	56	140	298	48
Less than \$300 .....	22	23	—	17	52	—	33	70	—
\$300 to \$399 .....	113	80	96	63	58	16	36	136	16
\$400 to \$499 .....	129	56	150	96	168	24	36	50	24
\$500 to \$599 .....	110	38	99	68	121	8	22	31	8
\$600 to \$799 .....	53	90	97	74	85	—	13	11	—
\$800 to \$999 .....	10	9	56	40	12	8	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	8	—	33	14	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	469	483	523	511	484	435	402	368	424
Not mortgaged .....	298	250	381	369	466	134	138	343	134
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	6	33	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	70	140	40	124	132	69	16	171	69
\$200 to \$299 .....	205	65	240	165	300	43	95	108	43
\$300 to \$399 .....	23	31	75	55	27	22	14	24	22
\$400 to \$499 .....	—	6	9	11	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more .....	—	8	9	14	7	—	7	7	—
Median (dollars) .....	224	191	262	229	224	197	237	187	197
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Less than \$20,000 .....	245	183	150	226	308	95	74	305	95
Less than 20 percent .....	81	66	33	106	82	19	13	90	19
20 to 24 percent .....	41	55	32	6	54	20	11	82	20
25 to 29 percent .....	10	16	15	23	37	24	8	17	24
30 to 34 percent .....	19	—	15	23	38	—	11	14	—
35 percent or more .....	89	46	25	61	97	24	31	102	24
Not computed .....	5	—	30	7	—	8	—	—	8
Median .....	24.8	22.3	24.2	22.9	27.4	25.9	32.3	23.8	25.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	191	155	329	245	285	39	96	163	31
Less than 20 percent .....	133	103	245	154	180	23	60	155	23
20 to 24 percent .....	31	31	41	19	41	8	29	—	8
25 to 29 percent .....	27	14	17	48	40	—	—	8	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	16	5	17	—	7	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	7	10	19	7	8	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	16.3	15.3	15.8	17.4	14.5	17.8	17.8	12.1	15.3
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	201	124	167	166	184	30	63	80	30
Less than 20 percent .....	189	100	146	127	178	30	57	80	30
20 to 24 percent .....	4	24	21	21	6	—	6	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	13.3	11.8	14.6	11.9	14.4	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
\$50,000 or more .....	106	84	273	104	185	26	45	93	26
Less than 20 percent .....	106	84	273	104	185	26	45	93	26
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	228	430	1 107	679	879	75	70	383	67
<b>GROSS RENT</b>									
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	—	—	61	120	16	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299 .....	42	11	81	89	98	6	—	63	6
\$300 to \$399 .....	56	95	282	114	384	35	42	114	35
\$400 to \$499 .....	65	253	507	158	251	27	28	133	19
\$500 to \$599 .....	42	63	125	117	93	—	—	41	—
\$600 to \$749 .....	23	8	30	59	19	—	—	9	—
\$750 to \$999 .....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	17	—
\$1,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
No cash rent .....	—	—	11	15	9	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	432	421	419	401	387	388	367	409	382
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Less than \$10,000 .....	80	90	262	244	339	41	8	249	33
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	11	28	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	11	—	39	17	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	69	90	201	148	330	34	—	249	26
Not computed .....	—	—	11	9	9	7	8	—	7
Median .....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	46.4	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	56	87	222	182	200	28	31	79	28
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	—	18	20	—	—	6	—
20 to 24 percent .....	8	35	—	32	38	—	—	15	—
25 to 29 percent .....	6	9	40	50	10	—	—	15	—
30 to 34 percent .....	24	12	59	19	33	20	19	—	20
35 percent or more .....	18	31	112	51	99	—	12	43	8
Not computed .....	—	—	11	12	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	32.9	29.7	35.7	28.5	34.8	28.5	34.1	36.9	28.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	72	177	394	91	219	6	11	44	6
Less than 20 percent .....	36	102	214	33	117	6	—	17	6
20 to 24 percent .....	7	40	137	19	80	—	11	21	—
25 to 29 percent .....	18	35	43	39	11	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	20.0	19.2	19.4	23.3	19.6	17.5	22.5	20.5	17.5
\$35,000 or more .....	20	76	229	162	121	—	20	11	—
Less than 20 percent .....	20	76	218	162	105	—	20	11	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	11	—	7	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	17.5	12.6	11.7	12.5	11.7	—	12.5	10.0	—



Table 35. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Burton city, Genesee County	Flint city, Genesee County						
	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 18	Tract 19
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>962</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>451</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>								
With a mortgage.....	496	211	270	378	35	127	103	325
Less than \$300.....	52	—	15	41	—	14	11	16
\$300 to \$399.....	58	116	64	126	20	54	20	75
\$400 to \$499.....	168	81	69	141	15	21	40	109
\$500 to \$599.....	121	14	56	26	—	15	21	111
\$600 to \$799.....	85	—	54	44	—	16	11	7
\$800 to \$999.....	12	—	4	—	—	7	—	7
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	484	392	464	412	344	391	435	462
Not mortgaged.....	466	244	331	308	84	150	25	126
Less than \$100.....	—	11	—	—	—	—	7	—
\$100 to \$199.....	132	151	94	136	46	102	18	51
\$200 to \$299.....	300	64	153	149	—	36	—	75
\$300 to \$399.....	27	18	71	18	31	12	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	7	—	—	5	7	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	224	183	236	210	195	184	146	216
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Less than \$20,000.....	308	114	172	236	51	132	71	129
Less than 20 percent.....	82	37	59	109	22	68	18	21
20 to 24 percent.....	54	8	29	24	—	7	—	18
25 to 29 percent.....	37	—	18	24	—	10	6	13
30 to 34 percent.....	38	22	20	11	7	16	6	15
35 percent or more.....	97	47	46	68	22	31	27	56
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	6
Median.....	27.4	32.7	24.7	21.9	32.5	19.8	33.8	33.2
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	285	95	185	194	29	69	26	131
Less than 20 percent.....	180	95	135	162	29	69	12	79
20 to 24 percent.....	41	—	24	20	—	—	10	30
25 to 29 percent.....	40	—	13	5	—	—	—	15
30 to 34 percent.....	17	—	6	7	—	—	—	7
35 percent or more.....	7	—	7	—	—	—	4	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	14.5	10.0	15.7	14.1	16.7	11.1	20.5	18.2
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	184	168	133	152	20	52	12	106
Less than 20 percent.....	178	168	129	152	20	45	12	106
20 to 24 percent.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	14.4	10.0	10.0	11.8	10.0	13.6	16.3	12.1
\$50,000 or more.....	185	78	111	104	19	24	19	85
Less than 20 percent.....	185	78	103	104	19	24	19	85
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	11.7	10.0	10.9
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>879</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>326</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>								
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
\$100 to \$199.....	16	—	—	—	12	—	7	76
\$200 to \$299.....	98	9	10	18	41	136	26	36
\$300 to \$399.....	384	20	30	35	65	66	31	90
\$400 to \$499.....	251	11	34	45	8	116	67	61
\$500 to \$599.....	93	27	14	60	27	52	19	44
\$600 to \$749.....	19	13	6	32	18	9	—	8
\$750 to \$999.....	—	8	—	9	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 or more.....	9	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
No cash rent.....	9	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Median (dollars).....	387	517	457	501	346	386	418	340
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Less than \$10,000.....	339	32	38	52	99	171	105	145
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	34
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	7
35 percent or more.....	330	27	38	24	93	163	98	90
Not computed.....	9	5	—	28	—	8	—	4
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	200	24	25	60	63	122	29	75
Less than 20 percent.....	20	9	—	—	—	8	—	22
20 to 24 percent.....	38	—	—	5	8	27	7	20
25 to 29 percent.....	10	—	—	—	11	—	3	—
30 to 34 percent.....	33	5	6	23	—	23	—	—
35 percent or more.....	99	10	14	27	44	58	12	33
Not computed.....	—	—	5	—	—	6	—	—
Median.....	34.8	33.0	36.4	34.3	39.5	35.0	33.2	23.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	219	11	29	53	—	91	10	66
Less than 20 percent.....	117	11	16	16	—	53	6	46
20 to 24 percent.....	80	—	—	19	—	22	4	9
25 to 29 percent.....	11	—	6	14	—	10	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	11	—	7	—	—	—	—	4
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	4	—	6	—	7
Median.....	19.6	12.5	19.5	22.2	—	14.4	19.2	16.3
\$35,000 or more.....	121	21	7	50	15	23	6	40
Less than 20 percent.....	105	17	7	50	9	23	6	40
20 to 24 percent.....	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Median.....	11.7	15.9	10.0	12.9	17.5	10.0	12.5	10.0

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.						Remainder of Genesee County	
	Tract 22	Tract 28	Tract 29	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 38	Tract 39 (pt.)	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	774	87	73	51	271	1 500	1 126	743
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>								
With a mortgage	440	16	52	41	123	899	621	445
Less than \$300	57	—	—	—	32	33	11	22
\$300 to \$399	90	10	—	—	34	132	74	113
\$400 to \$499	156	—	3	11	28	191	99	129
\$500 to \$599	103	6	24	20	17	184	181	110
\$600 to \$799	34	—	25	10	12	278	170	53
\$800 to \$999	—	—	—	—	—	65	38	10
\$1,000 to \$1,499	—	—	—	—	—	16	48	8
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	441	340	594	540	386	559	571	469
Not mortgaged	334	71	21	10	148	601	505	298
Less than \$100	22	—	—	—	—	19	13	—
\$100 to \$199	214	26	5	—	104	167	100	70
\$200 to \$299	81	30	16	6	44	242	251	205
\$300 to \$399	17	15	—	4	—	71	131	23
\$400 to \$499	—	—	—	—	—	63	5	—
\$500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	39	5	—
Median (dollars)	168	228	267	242	179	238	244	224
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Less than \$20,000	352	5	6	10	135	375	252	245
Less than 20 percent	139	—	—	—	35	132	86	81
20 to 24 percent	57	—	—	—	6	29	24	41
25 to 29 percent	33	—	6	—	12	27	16	10
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	4	19	51	22	19
35 percent or more	116	5	—	6	63	136	93	89
Not computed	7	—	—	—	—	—	11	5
Median	22.9	37.5	27.5	35.8	33.8	29.9	28.3	24.8
\$20,000 to \$34,999	220	28	22	19	75	357	225	191
Less than 20 percent	158	22	9	6	51	156	158	133
20 to 24 percent	39	6	—	5	7	82	32	31
25 to 29 percent	16	—	—	8	5	70	14	27
30 to 34 percent	7	—	13	—	12	21	14	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	28	7	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	16.8	14.4	30.8	23.5	14.0	21.4	14.8	16.3
\$35,000 to \$49,999	153	49	25	10	48	302	247	201
Less than 20 percent	153	49	25	6	48	263	203	189
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	4	—	19	26	4
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	20	18	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	12.4	10.0	14.1	14.2	10.0	11.6	13.9	13.3
\$50,000 or more	49	5	20	12	13	466	402	106
Less than 20 percent	49	5	20	12	13	441	383	106
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	16	19	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	10.0	12.9	12.5	10.0	11.2	10.0	10.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units	1 053	621	451	194	333	741	109	228
<b>GROSS RENT</b>								
Less than \$100	—	10	14	6	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	13	63	126	19	9	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299	252	178	182	11	85	52	21	42
\$300 to \$399	353	239	54	112	99	313	11	56
\$400 to \$499	252	97	38	46	76	151	34	65
\$500 to \$599	120	21	9	—	40	149	19	42
\$600 to \$749	52	5	24	—	6	52	10	23
\$750 to \$999	11	—	—	—	11	9	—	—
\$1,000 or more	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent	—	8	—	—	7	15	14	—
Median (dollars)	368	317	251	360	374	400	451	432
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Less than \$10,000	620	295	254	71	172	231	18	80
Less than 20 percent	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	9	47	13	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	17	18	29	—	—	—	—	11
35 percent or more	594	253	125	52	163	207	11	69
Not computed	9	15	14	—	9	24	7	—
Median	50.0+	50.0+	36.3	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999	312	156	126	43	99	264	13	56
Less than 20 percent	25	39	30	—	16	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	99	22	56	6	15	21	6	8
25 to 29 percent	43	48	—	—	10	71	—	6
30 to 34 percent	67	26	18	11	19	37	—	24
35 percent or more	78	21	22	26	39	135	—	18
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Median	28.7	26.8	22.9	36.7	32.2	35.3	22.5	32.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999	60	105	40	47	55	178	46	72
Less than 20 percent	42	56	15	35	18	131	20	36
20 to 24 percent	18	44	6	12	7	8	12	7
25 to 29 percent	—	5	13	—	6	—	9	18
30 to 34 percent	—	—	6	—	11	26	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	6	13	5	11
Not computed	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Median	15.7	19.3	24.2	17.6	24.3	17.7	21.3	20.0
\$35,000 or more	61	65	31	33	7	68	32	20
Less than 20 percent	61	65	25	33	7	68	32	20
20 to 24 percent	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	13.0	11.3	13.1	11.4	12.5	10.9	14.0	17.5



Table 35. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Genesee County—Con.							
	Tract 108.01	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	Tract 112.01	Tract 112.03	Tract 112.04	Tract 112.05
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	1 357	531	790	696	1 147	1 586	1 052	2 009
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>								
With a mortgage .....	904	289	457	354	770	1 223	751	1 688
Less than \$300 .....	—	23	—	17	7	—	7	7
\$300 to \$399 .....	43	80	76	63	27	16	81	84
\$400 to \$499 .....	47	49	103	91	177	98	104	146
\$500 to \$599 .....	95	38	91	55	141	99	136	212
\$600 to \$799 .....	238	90	97	74	240	239	189	533
\$800 to \$999 .....	166	9	50	40	132	264	143	385
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	213	—	33	14	46	368	66	240
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	85	—	—	—	—	98	15	81
\$2,000 or more .....	17	—	7	—	—	41	10	—
Median (dollars) .....	828	486	557	507	621	933	634	740
Not mortgaged .....	453	242	333	342	377	363	301	321
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	24	140	23	124	45	19	—	—
\$200 to \$299 .....	98	65	217	144	223	134	28	19
\$300 to \$399 .....	154	31	75	49	100	72	166	189
\$400 to \$499 .....	94	6	9	11	9	73	73	73
\$500 or more .....	83	—	9	14	—	57	15	7
Median (dollars) .....	371	189	272	224	253	363	279	283
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Less than \$20,000 .....	123	175	113	206	241	108	146	98
Less than 20 percent .....	17	66	17	91	74	7	24	9
20 to 24 percent .....	13	55	23	6	30	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	16	10	23	25	37	28	10
30 to 34 percent .....	7	—	15	23	29	—	—	10
35 percent or more .....	86	38	18	56	83	64	77	59
Not computed .....	—	—	30	7	—	—	17	10
Median .....	50.0+	22.0	25.7	25.5	28.3	44.0	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	162	148	279	233	192	282	203	205
Less than 20 percent .....	81	103	204	142	84	114	123	84
20 to 24 percent .....	8	24	32	19	32	61	31	65
25 to 29 percent .....	38	14	17	48	28	42	31	27
30 to 34 percent .....	13	—	16	5	8	21	—	19
35 percent or more .....	22	7	10	19	40	44	18	10
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	20.0	14.8	15.6	17.7	21.9	22.2	14.2	21.4
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	260	124	153	158	248	239	263	495
Less than 20 percent .....	189	100	138	127	168	89	159	275
20 to 24 percent .....	36	24	15	13	66	54	63	156
25 to 29 percent .....	7	—	—	4	8	50	17	48
30 to 34 percent .....	14	—	—	14	—	46	10	10
35 percent or more .....	14	—	—	—	6	—	14	6
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	16.8	11.8	14.6	11.4	17.8	22.8	17.9	18.7
\$50,000 or more .....	812	84	245	99	466	957	440	1 211
Less than 20 percent .....	660	84	245	99	443	773	408	1 041
20 to 24 percent .....	84	—	—	—	23	107	24	127
25 to 29 percent .....	34	—	—	—	—	43	8	35
30 to 34 percent .....	27	—	—	—	—	34	—	8
35 percent or more .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	12.1	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.5	14.7	10.4	13.4
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	384	430	1 020	668	582	1 303	1 195	551
<b>GROSS RENT</b>								
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	—	—	61	120	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299 .....	11	11	81	89	24	8	10	—
\$300 to \$399 .....	135	95	222	106	245	401	125	92
\$400 to \$499 .....	102	253	488	158	171	512	490	227
\$500 to \$599 .....	70	63	117	117	32	251	263	99
\$600 to \$749 .....	43	8	30	59	59	73	200	63
\$750 to \$999 .....	10	—	10	—	29	22	75	22
\$1,000 or more .....	13	—	11	12	—	22	—	37
No cash rent .....	422	421	422	403	408	432	32	11
Median (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Less than \$10,000 .....	87	90	214	241	140	149	142	12
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	11	28	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	39	17	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	87	90	153	148	140	143	119	12
Not computed .....	—	—	11	6	—	6	23	—
Median .....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	46.4	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	94	87	222	182	110	316	183	78
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	—	18	—	—	10	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	35	—	32	32	19	9	—
25 to 29 percent .....	26	9	40	50	9	89	34	11
30 to 34 percent .....	11	12	59	19	40	45	30	12
35 percent or more .....	57	31	112	51	24	163	83	55
Not computed .....	—	—	11	12	5	—	17	—
Median .....	37.2	29.7	35.7	28.5	31.4	35.6	35.0	44.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	83	177	355	91	164	488	317	232
Less than 20 percent .....	32	102	194	33	84	244	163	49
20 to 24 percent .....	27	40	118	19	22	159	109	139
25 to 29 percent .....	24	35	43	39	27	64	8	16
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	25	21	29	9
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	11
Median .....	21.8	19.2	19.4	23.3	19.7	20.0	19.9	22.2
\$35,000 or more .....	120	76	229	154	168	350	553	229
Less than 20 percent .....	99	76	218	154	144	330	527	201
20 to 24 percent .....	8	—	11	—	13	6	11	14
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	8
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Not computed .....	13	—	—	—	11	—	15	—
Median .....	14.8	12.6	11.7	12.5	13.3	12.8	13.3	12.2

**Table 36. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Genesee County					Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County				
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Beecher CDP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 5	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 12	Tract 34
Occupied housing units -----	28 996	28 996	2 556	316	23 331	858	1 270	1 360	736	669
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990 -----	225	225	31	—	174	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988 -----	487	487	6	13	339	18	9	—	—	—
1980 to 1984 -----	812	812	24	—	531	—	—	—	—	7
1970 to 1979 -----	3 302	3 302	274	72	1 990	41	88	14	48	113
1960 to 1969 -----	7 744	7 744	980	173	5 766	177	343	200	136	516
1950 to 1959 -----	8 703	8 703	1 055	40	7 172	394	541	670	337	33
1940 to 1949 -----	3 646	3 646	107	18	3 401	138	167	244	85	—
1939 or earlier -----	4 077	4 077	79	—	3 958	90	122	232	130	—
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom -----	716	716	—	29	623	11	—	33	5	7
1 bedroom -----	3 831	3 831	154	68	3 099	40	25	89	21	132
2 bedrooms -----	8 183	8 183	435	110	6 848	130	342	399	231	246
3 bedrooms -----	12 970	12 970	1 753	101	10 119	555	801	653	352	234
4 bedrooms -----	2 892	2 892	208	8	2 264	112	92	186	106	50
5 or more bedrooms -----	404	404	6	—	378	10	10	—	21	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities -----	28 831	28 831	2 547	316	23 184	858	1 266	1 355	736	663
Source of water, public system or private company -----	28 026	28 026	2 526	243	23 313	858	1 270	1 360	736	669
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	28 371	28 371	2 533	316	23 019	819	1 264	1 360	736	663
Locking complete plumbing facilities -----	162	162	—	—	157	11	—	10	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units -----	40	40	—	—	35	—	—	10	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	122	122	—	—	122	11	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas -----	23 310	23 310	2 224	248	19 040	783	1 076	1 114	621	433
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	300	300	34	11	169	8	15	—	—	—
Electricity -----	4 581	4 581	256	45	3 484	46	117	233	103	228
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	460	460	42	—	364	11	57	—	12	—
All other fuels -----	243	243	—	12	201	10	5	—	—	—
No fuel used -----	102	102	—	—	73	—	—	13	—	8
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None -----	8 685	8 685	616	38	7 813	216	238	449	27	310
1 -----	10 453	10 453	893	169	8 254	254	548	366	305	294
2 -----	6 801	6 801	686	72	5 144	209	322	429	308	65
3 or more -----	3 057	3 057	361	37	2 120	179	162	116	96	—
Vehicles per household -----	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.7	.6
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units -----	14 721	14 721	1 580	88	11 647	577	821	741	569	26
1989 to March 1990 -----	793	793	55	8	594	13	30	50	78	8
1985 to 1988 -----	2 296	2 296	146	41	1 714	85	135	267	279	11
1980 to 1984 -----	2 028	2 028	230	14	1 483	83	136	222	102	—
1970 to 1979 -----	5 361	5 361	679	16	4 176	396	488	192	93	7
1969 or earlier -----	4 243	4 243	470	9	3 680	—	32	10	17	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	14 275	14 275	976	228	11 684	281	449	619	167	643
1989 to March 1990 -----	5 800	5 800	371	120	4 758	99	233	293	66	239
1985 to 1988 -----	5 099	5 099	339	52	4 146	134	131	248	101	225
1980 to 1984 -----	2 199	2 199	191	24	1 736	25	65	66	—	127
1970 to 1979 -----	946	946	55	32	833	23	18	12	—	46
1969 or earlier -----	231	231	20	—	211	—	2	—	—	6
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit -----	3 382	3 382	225	12	3 103	57	83	143	32	102
Householder 65 years and over -----	3 600	3 600	172	19	3 221	78	80	47	61	26
Owner-occupied housing units -----	2 655	2 655	153	7	2 399	59	69	35	61	7
Locking complete plumbing facilities -----	28	28	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit -----	74	74	—	—	74	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available -----	1 065	1 065	40	12	965	16	14	—	7	13
Complete plumbing facilities -----	28 834	28 834	2 556	316	23 174	847	1 270	1 350	736	669
1.00 or less persons per room -----	26 903	26 903	2 364	316	21 509	765	1 192	1 207	698	596
1.01 or more persons per room -----	1 931	1 931	192	—	1 665	82	78	143	38	73
Locking complete plumbing facilities -----	162	162	—	—	157	11	—	10	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room -----	140	140	—	—	135	11	—	10	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	22	22	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	37 543	37 543	35 534	49 419	35 254	39 218	36 029	41 439	43 027	11 873
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	13 888	13 888	12 100	21 238	12 359	11 014	12 472	11 027	26 352	11 385
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	10 600	10 600	953	57	9 253	254	424	599	122	410
Owner-occupied housing units -----	2 349	2 349	314	—	1 975	76	151	134	60	11
Renter-occupied housing units -----	8 251	8 251	639	57	7 278	178	273	465	62	399



Table 36. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in Genesee County—Con.					Beecher CDP, Genesee County			Flint city, Genesee County	
	Tract 103.04	Tract 105.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 122.02	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2
Occupied housing units -----	687	242	419	350	489	1 373	687	489	1 271	1 233
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990 -----	7	—	—	—	—	24	7	—	6	—
1985 to 1988 -----	—	—	—	21	—	6	—	—	12	22
1980 to 1984 -----	—	21	24	25	—	24	—	—	203	132
1970 to 1979 -----	67	32	221	101	28	179	67	28	269	151
1960 to 1969 -----	302	28	81	151	168	510	302	168	462	262
1950 to 1949 -----	262	118	79	52	189	604	262	189	266	406
1940 to 1949 -----	23	21	14	—	70	14	23	70	41	171
1939 or earlier -----	26	22	—	—	34	12	26	34	12	87
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom -----	—	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	6	23
1 bedroom -----	59	98	69	49	16	79	59	16	317	113
2 bedrooms -----	159	54	211	129	148	128	159	148	119	480
3 bedrooms -----	434	64	108	112	276	1 036	434	276	670	510
4 bedrooms -----	35	8	24	60	43	130	35	43	156	98
5 or more bedrooms -----	—	8	—	—	6	—	—	6	3	9
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities -----	687	242	419	350	489	1 364	687	489	1 265	1 233
Source of water, public system or private company -----	666	225	419	308	489	1 364	666	489	1 271	1 233
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	687	235	419	350	482	1 357	687	482	1 271	1 219
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	13
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7
Renter-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas -----	586	135	114	235	387	1 244	586	387	1 003	1 035
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	20	—	—	8	14	—	20	14	—	7
Electricity -----	74	97	266	95	77	105	74	77	253	163
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	7	—	9	—	11	24	7	11	15	20
All other fuels -----	—	—	18	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used -----	—	10	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None -----	155	106	32	13	130	331	155	130	388	455
1 -----	255	85	262	145	200	431	255	200	323	431
2 -----	187	31	96	151	85	414	187	85	343	231
3 or more -----	90	20	29	41	74	197	90	74	217	116
Vehicles per household -----	1.3	.9	1.3	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.0
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units -----	361	80	38	172	306	913	361	306	800	571
1989 to March 1990 -----	—	32	6	14	5	50	—	5	25	10
1985 to 1988 -----	37	23	6	75	34	75	37	34	88	45
1980 to 1984 -----	48	12	—	30	17	165	48	17	92	62
1970 to 1979 -----	148	13	26	53	57	474	148	57	528	243
1969 or earlier -----	128	—	—	—	193	149	128	193	67	211
Renter-occupied housing units -----	326	162	381	178	183	460	326	183	471	662
1989 to March 1990 -----	143	55	109	46	57	171	143	57	125	286
1985 to 1988 -----	86	99	150	86	80	166	86	80	230	246
1980 to 1984 -----	68	8	96	46	21	102	68	21	79	77
1970 to 1979 -----	29	—	26	—	11	15	29	11	25	50
1969 or earlier -----	—	—	—	—	14	6	—	14	12	3
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit -----	79	6	11	12	36	110	79	36	83	220
Householder 65 years and over -----	46	28	55	13	63	63	46	63	302	68
Owner-occupied housing units -----	35	—	12	6	63	55	35	63	105	68
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
No telephone in unit -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
No vehicle available -----	—	21	13	—	27	13	—	27	169	7
Complete plumbing facilities -----	687	242	419	350	489	1 373	687	489	1 265	1 220
1.00 or less persons per room -----	641	211	419	344	466	1 250	641	466	1 211	1 102
1.01 or more persons per room -----	46	31	—	6	23	123	46	23	54	118
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	13
1.00 or less persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	13
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	38 107	38 289	69 784	57 664	30 433	36 226	38 107	30 433	44 781	29 489
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	15 320	8 858	29 221	26 373	11 800	9 848	15 320	11 800	8 481	10 907
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	268	152	43	21	196	489	268	196	396	609
Owner-occupied housing units -----	77	12	—	—	85	152	77	85	111	150
Renter-occupied housing units -----	191	140	43	21	111	337	191	111	285	459

Table 36. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12 (pt.)
Occupied housing units .....	1 220	1 242	858	1 385	1 270	929	1 360	1 407	1 503	699
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	54	54	—
1985 to 1988 .....	40	14	18	17	9	—	—	—	—	—
1980 to 1984 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979 .....	39	81	41	52	88	35	14	—	47	48
1960 to 1969 .....	405	468	177	155	343	235	200	146	92	112
1950 to 1959 .....	679	498	394	522	541	358	670	389	270	324
1940 to 1949 .....	52	128	138	365	167	127	244	347	453	85
1939 or earlier .....	5	43	90	274	122	174	232	471	587	130
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom .....	38	39	11	17	—	17	33	52	21	5
1 bedroom .....	200	209	40	54	25	146	89	90	192	21
2 bedrooms .....	148	497	130	536	342	427	399	412	421	231
3 bedrooms .....	768	404	555	709	801	195	653	675	628	323
4 bedrooms .....	59	75	112	61	92	103	186	127	203	98
5 or more bedrooms .....	7	18	10	8	10	41	—	51	38	21
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 200	1 237	858	1 385	1 266	929	1 355	1 371	1 503	699
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 220	1 242	858	1 385	1 270	929	1 360	1 407	1 497	699
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 168	1 233	819	1 359	1 264	895	1 360	1 399	1 481	699
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	18	11	7	—	10	10	11	12	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	18	11	7	—	10	—	11	12	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	1 038	965	783	1 180	1 076	775	1 114	1 240	1 346	592
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	9	8	30	15	—	—	12	14	—
Electricity .....	142	200	46	156	117	132	233	109	116	95
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	15	10	11	13	57	9	—	29	27	12
All other fuels .....	6	50	10	—	5	13	—	17	—	—
No fuel used .....	19	8	—	6	—	—	13	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	274	470	216	387	238	434	449	564	602	27
1 .....	519	488	254	597	548	302	366	408	510	292
2 .....	255	208	209	314	322	139	429	293	277	300
3 or more .....	172	76	179	87	162	54	116	142	114	80
Vehicles per household .....	1.3	.9	1.5	1.1	1.3	.8	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.7
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	757	510	577	884	821	422	741	720	739	532
1989 to March 1990 .....	38	40	13	44	30	—	50	40	24	78
1985 to 1988 .....	42	57	85	59	135	51	267	103	39	258
1980 to 1984 .....	97	49	83	110	136	48	222	90	47	102
1970 to 1979 .....	517	164	396	212	488	140	192	256	165	77
1969 or earlier .....	63	200	—	459	32	183	10	231	464	17
Renter-occupied housing units .....	463	732	281	501	449	507	619	687	764	167
1989 to March 1990 .....	199	272	99	149	233	214	293	224	287	66
1985 to 1988 .....	147	284	134	213	131	117	248	266	228	101
1980 to 1984 .....	100	118	25	81	65	96	66	127	114	—
1970 to 1979 .....	17	58	23	51	18	49	12	40	102	—
1969 or earlier .....	—	—	—	7	2	31	—	30	33	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit .....	70	201	57	131	83	180	143	217	345	32
Householder 65 years and over .....	153	171	78	222	80	114	47	135	269	61
Owner-occupied housing units .....	135	133	59	208	69	77	35	100	225	61
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	8	9	—
No vehicle available .....	14	70	16	54	14	46	—	56	60	7
Complete plumbing facilities .....	1 220	1 224	847	1 378	1 270	919	1 350	1 396	1 491	699
1.00 or less persons per room .....	1 099	1 090	765	1 298	1 192	860	1 207	1 273	1 428	661
1.01 or more persons per room .....	121	134	82	80	78	59	143	123	63	38
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	18	11	7	—	10	10	11	12	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	18	11	7	—	10	10	11	6	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	36 510	26 730	39 218	27 934	36 029	24 245	41 439	34 872	28 551	41 891
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	13 914	11 126	11 014	10 007	12 472	8 563	11 027	11 620	9 670	26 352
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	397	606	254	562	424	518	599	573	714	122
Owner-occupied housing units .....	124	130	76	214	151	126	134	157	163	60
Renter-occupied housing units .....	273	476	178	348	273	392	465	416	551	62



Table 36. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 17	Tract 18	Tract 20	Tract 25	Tract 28	Tract 29
Occupied housing units -----	390	731	569	935	468	998	280	483	318
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990 -----	—	—	—	—	—	22	11	—	—
1985 to 1988 -----	—	—	12	76	31	—	52	—	—
1980 to 1984 -----	—	—	—	44	26	—	56	—	5
1970 to 1979 -----	28	15	54	38	128	84	149	29	39
1960 to 1969 -----	140	167	74	79	187	116	12	167	25
1950 to 1959 -----	128	132	117	356	89	300	—	37	23
1940 to 1949 -----	43	174	112	181	—	196	—	41	48
1939 or earlier -----	51	243	200	161	7	280	—	209	178
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom -----	15	54	85	7	—	39	5	59	16
1 bedroom -----	—	198	197	61	42	63	141	299	74
2 bedrooms -----	94	194	186	461	148	338	98	69	36
3 bedrooms -----	200	212	86	324	240	350	36	34	117
4 bedrooms -----	75	62	15	76	38	143	—	15	53
5 or more bedrooms -----	6	11	—	6	—	65	—	7	22
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities -----	390	723	569	915	468	980	280	483	318
Source of water, public system or private company -----	390	731	569	935	456	998	280	483	318
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	375	704	569	918	456	987	280	474	318
Locking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	7	—	12	—	9	—
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	7	—	12	—	9	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas -----	344	554	370	788	321	891	166	322	260
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	—	26	6	4	—	6	7	6	—
Electricity -----	46	143	187	93	135	82	102	134	58
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	—	—	—	42	12	14	—	—	—
All other fuels -----	—	8	6	8	—	—	5	21	—
No fuel used -----	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None -----	38	391	301	378	260	440	127	345	88
1 -----	155	224	230	316	136	355	118	97	124
2 -----	123	71	29	183	68	154	22	41	66
3 or more -----	74	45	9	58	4	49	13	—	40
Vehicles per household -----	1.6	.7	.6	.9	.6	.8	.8	.4	1.3
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units -----	287	217	55	443	71	468	—	28	178
1989 to March 1990 -----	16	—	18	—	6	14	—	11	7
1985 to 1988 -----	132	47	26	16	6	18	—	—	11
1980 to 1984 -----	43	23	—	68	18	42	—	—	20
1970 to 1979 -----	90	61	11	88	41	22	—	—	47
1969 or earlier -----	6	86	—	271	—	372	—	17	93
Renter-occupied housing units -----	103	514	514	492	397	530	280	455	140
1989 to March 1990 -----	44	290	341	151	108	214	83	256	37
1985 to 1988 -----	27	136	131	187	119	194	87	132	72
1980 to 1984 -----	32	33	42	106	92	76	93	46	15
1970 to 1979 -----	—	38	—	30	74	29	17	21	16
1969 or earlier -----	—	17	—	18	4	17	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit -----	21	249	145	141	109	162	—	163	16
Householder 65 years and over -----	19	121	11	170	29	287	161	11	115
Owner-occupied housing units -----	19	76	11	150	13	258	—	11	78
Locking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
No telephone in unit -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available -----	—	67	—	42	10	81	104	—	35
Complete plumbing facilities -----	390	731	569	928	468	986	280	474	318
1.00 or less persons per room -----	359	681	524	891	390	931	275	424	318
1.01 or more persons per room -----	31	50	45	37	78	55	5	50	—
Locking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	7	—	12	—	9	—
1.00 or less persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	9	—
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	53 261	40 607	31 134	29 276	26 040	21 786	—	13 976	32 260
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	17 173	10 008	11 428	10 922	8 797	12 363	18 373	11 355	13 798
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	36	441	365	381	303	424	118	257	91
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	37	—	76	19	80	—	11	13
Renter-occupied housing units -----	36	404	365	305	284	344	118	246	78

Table 36. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.				Remainder of Genesee County				
	Tract 31	Tract 32	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 38	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 112.04
Occupied housing units .....	1 013	1 199	621	221	310	242	407	303	216
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>									
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988 .....	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	7
1980 to 1984 .....	9	21	7	—	14	21	18	25	27
1970 to 1979 .....	209	90	113	—	63	32	215	101	17
1960 to 1969 .....	517	539	468	45	161	28	81	125	142
1950 to 1959 .....	246	196	33	47	56	118	79	52	18
1940 to 1949 .....	32	150	—	49	—	21	14	—	5
1939 or earlier .....	—	203	—	80	—	22	—	—	—
<b>BEDROOMS</b>									
No bedroom .....	26	—	7	8	—	10	7	—	—
1 bedroom .....	116	95	132	66	9	98	69	49	29
2 bedrooms .....	212	379	230	69	13	54	211	121	30
3 bedrooms .....	538	596	202	46	234	64	96	73	113
4 bedrooms .....	111	111	50	32	54	8	24	60	44
5 or more bedrooms .....	10	18	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 013	1 199	615	221	301	242	407	303	216
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 013	1 199	621	221	89	225	407	261	139
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 008	1 199	615	221	273	235	407	303	216
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	12	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	12	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>									
Utility gas .....	802	987	385	154	244	135	102	188	180
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	10	—	9	—	—	—	8	—
Electricity .....	132	186	228	55	32	97	266	95	36
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	65	9	—	—	34	—	9	—	—
All other fuels .....	14	7	—	3	—	—	18	12	—
No fuel used .....	—	—	8	—	—	10	12	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>									
None .....	93	297	290	106	—	106	32	13	—
1 .....	445	445	266	55	32	85	256	132	83
2 .....	309	376	65	47	125	31	96	123	75
3 or more .....	166	81	—	13	153	20	23	35	58
Vehicles per household .....	1.6	1.2	.6	.9	2.7	.9	1.3	1.6	1.9
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units .....	709	679	26	75	310	80	26	154	136
1989 to March 1990 .....	30	18	8	10	17	32	—	14	19
1985 to 1988 .....	69	16	11	5	55	23	—	64	44
1980 to 1984 .....	46	58	—	11	94	12	—	23	35
1970 to 1979 .....	247	98	7	6	138	13	26	53	38
1969 or earlier .....	317	489	—	43	6	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	304	520	595	146	—	162	381	149	80
1989 to March 1990 .....	125	179	210	73	—	55	109	38	48
1985 to 1988 .....	133	167	214	50	—	99	150	65	32
1980 to 1984 .....	18	77	127	14	—	8	96	46	—
1970 to 1979 .....	28	66	38	9	—	—	26	—	—
1969 or earlier .....	—	31	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
No telephone in unit .....	50	88	90	43	—	6	11	12	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	116	381	26	40	19	28	55	7	11
Owner-occupied housing units .....	109	341	7	32	19	—	12	—	11
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available .....	23	56	13	6	—	21	13	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities .....	1 001	1 199	621	221	305	242	407	303	216
1.00 or less persons per room .....	974	1 131	548	209	296	211	407	297	216
1.01 or more persons per room .....	27	68	73	12	9	31	—	6	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	12	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	12	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	48 894	28 191	11 873	39 888	60 978	38 289	71 761	59 554	72 950
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	22 025	19 427	11 831	19 639	—	8 858	29 221	25 846	38 945
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	113	335	370	62	18	152	43	21	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	42	79	11	—	18	12	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	71	256	359	62	—	140	43	21	—



Table 37. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA	Genesee County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County				
		Total	Beecher CDP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 5	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 12	Tract 34
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	13 842	13 842	1 499	88	11 004	571	810	719	553	15
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage -----	10 331	10 331	1 165	79	7 986	517	673	671	527	15
Less than \$300 -----	748	748	96	—	641	19	23	11	—	7
\$300 to \$399 -----	1 785	1 785	303	11	1 464	114	129	50	13	8
\$400 to \$499 -----	2 455	2 455	295	—	2 130	133	207	194	67	—
\$500 to \$599 -----	1 837	1 837	206	—	1 545	134	161	144	127	—
\$600 to \$799 -----	2 099	2 099	243	12	1 570	97	130	245	247	—
\$800 to \$999 -----	837	837	15	42	409	12	15	20	69	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499 -----	436	436	7	4	202	8	8	7	4	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999 -----	107	107	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more -----	27	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) -----	509	509	449	870	489	493	490	536	632	353
Not mortgaged -----	3 511	3 511	334	9	3 018	54	137	48	26	—
Less than \$100 -----	124	124	—	—	124	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 -----	782	782	42	—	740	7	15	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299 -----	1 605	1 605	190	—	1 372	28	106	32	15	—
\$300 to \$399 -----	653	653	73	9	512	19	10	10	6	—
\$400 to \$499 -----	218	218	29	—	161	—	6	—	5	—
\$500 or more -----	129	129	—	—	109	—	—	6	—	—
Median (dollars) -----	248	248	258	325	243	278	256	256	286	—
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000 -----	4 284	4 284	451	—	3 748	150	260	142	112	7
Less than 20 percent -----	498	498	25	—	473	23	31	6	—	—
20 to 24 percent -----	280	280	21	—	248	7	18	—	7	—
25 to 29 percent -----	389	389	29	—	349	—	9	7	—	—
30 to 34 percent -----	265	265	16	—	249	16	33	8	—	7
35 percent or more -----	2 651	2 651	309	—	2 279	96	163	94	102	—
Not computed -----	201	201	51	—	150	8	6	27	3	—
Median -----	45.2	45.2	50.0	—	44.3	46.7	44.7	45.3	50.0+	32.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 510	2 510	253	16	2 087	73	177	112	102	8
Less than 20 percent -----	1 345	1 345	158	—	1 147	19	106	33	18	—
20 to 24 percent -----	512	512	66	—	420	20	21	26	23	8
25 to 29 percent -----	273	273	12	—	240	17	22	32	37	—
30 to 34 percent -----	161	161	4	9	129	7	11	—	19	—
35 percent or more -----	219	219	13	7	151	10	17	21	5	—
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	19.1	19.1	17.5	34.4	18.8	24.4	18.6	24.4	26.4	22.5
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 763	2 763	352	40	2 174	139	191	183	111	—
Less than 20 percent -----	2 242	2 242	286	22	1 889	131	184	145	79	—
20 to 24 percent -----	275	275	45	—	188	8	—	38	32	—
25 to 29 percent -----	166	166	14	18	77	—	7	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent -----	36	36	7	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more -----	44	44	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	14.7	14.7	14.2	18.3	14.3	15.0	15.8	17.1	18.2	—
\$50,000 or more -----	4 285	4 285	443	32	2 995	209	182	282	228	—
Less than 20 percent -----	4 034	4 034	443	32	2 868	195	182	268	220	—
20 to 24 percent -----	190	190	—	—	107	14	—	14	8	—
25 to 29 percent -----	26	26	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent -----	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more -----	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	10.7	10.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.4	10.0	11.0	13.0	—
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	14 028	14 028	957	228	11 476	274	433	619	167	631
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100 -----	233	233	22	8	172	—	—	—	—	25
\$100 to \$199 -----	1 522	1 522	135	41	1 224	—	—	—	14	297
\$200 to \$299 -----	2 222	2 222	52	48	2 122	56	25	36	15	101
\$300 to \$399 -----	3 496	3 496	144	123	2 911	24	46	99	—	95
\$400 to \$499 -----	3 213	3 213	268	8	2 354	95	131	233	39	819
\$500 to \$599 -----	2 020	2 020	227	—	1 585	55	114	126	78	13
\$600 to \$749 -----	1 033	1 033	103	—	855	39	76	92	14	6
\$750 to \$999 -----	163	163	6	—	134	—	19	21	7	—
\$1,000 or more -----	47	47	—	—	40	—	7	12	—	—
No cash rent -----	79	79	—	—	79	5	15	—	—	5
Median (dollars) -----	384	384	455	322	371	460	509	487	519	197
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000 -----	8 104	8 104	575	86	7 150	167	255	438	54	383
Less than 20 percent -----	182	182	13	—	159	—	—	—	—	31
20 to 24 percent -----	204	204	12	13	131	—	—	—	5	10
25 to 29 percent -----	379	379	—	—	325	—	—	—	—	44
30 to 34 percent -----	182	182	—	16	159	—	—	—	—	44
35 percent or more -----	6 385	6 385	434	49	5 703	132	241	388	41	173
Not computed -----	772	772	84	8	673	35	14	50	8	81
Median -----	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	38.1	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	37.2
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	2 604	2 604	208	37	2 124	61	97	81	43	138
Less than 20 percent -----	196	196	6	29	190	—	—	11	—	37
20 to 24 percent -----	329	329	—	—	263	—	—	—	—	14
25 to 29 percent -----	326	326	5	—	266	6	—	11	—	31
30 to 34 percent -----	331	331	22	—	246	—	—	9	21	16
35 percent or more -----	1 410	1 410	169	8	1 147	55	97	50	22	40
Not computed -----	12	12	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	36.6	36.6	39.9	23.2	36.8	49.2	50.0+	39.0	35.3	27.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 777	1 777	79	66	1 247	30	43	35	22	99
Less than 20 percent -----	970	970	—	66	696	20	14	12	—	79
20 to 24 percent -----	444	444	38	—	239	10	8	—	16	8
25 to 29 percent -----	183	183	14	—	132	—	8	23	6	12
30 to 34 percent -----	89	89	—	—	89	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more -----	73	73	—	—	73	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed -----	18	18	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
Median -----	19.1	19.1	21.6	15.8	18.6	18.8	22.8	26.2	23.4	15.8
\$35,000 or more -----	1 543	1 543	95	39	955	16	38	65	48	11
Less than 20 percent -----	1 440	1 440	89	39	858	16	35	53	34	11
20 to 24 percent -----	56	56	6	—	50	—	—	—	7	—
25 to 29 percent -----	7	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent -----	12	12	—	—	12	—	—	12	—	—
35 percent or more -----	6	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed -----	22	22	—	—	22	—	3	—	—	—
Median -----	13.0	13.0	13.1	11.4	13.3	16.0	14.0	17.4	13.8	12.5

Table 37. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Genesee County—Con.					Beecher CDP, Genesee County			Flint city, Genesee County	
	Tract 103.04	Tract 105.01	Tract 108.02	Tract 108.03	Tract 122.02	Tract 103.02	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	314	47	38	172	301	884	314	301	752	542
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage .....	242	31	26	172	192	731	242	192	643	465
Less than \$300 .....	16	—	—	11	31	49	16	31	20	78
\$300 to \$399 .....	58	—	—	—	35	210	58	35	95	133
\$400 to \$499 .....	44	8	—	—	47	204	44	47	220	159
\$500 to \$599 .....	19	6	—	18	38	149	19	38	132	45
\$600 to \$799 .....	105	11	20	59	29	109	105	29	126	45
\$800 to \$999 .....	—	—	—	70	5	10	—	5	30	5
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	—	6	6	7	7	—	—	7	20	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	508	619	782	797	453	439	508	453	494	417
Not mortgaged .....	72	16	12	—	109	153	72	109	109	77
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	—	—	—	—	35	7	—	35	11	25
\$200 to \$299 .....	59	9	—	—	65	66	59	65	32	35
\$300 to \$399 .....	—	7	12	—	9	64	—	9	20	17
\$400 to \$499 .....	13	—	—	—	—	16	13	—	21	—
\$500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
Median (dollars) .....	259	244	375	—	223	304	259	223	336	248
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000 .....	69	—	—	11	128	254	69	128	198	226
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	—	—	12	13	—	12	6	14
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	11	5	16	—	5	—	12
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	6	23	—	6	21	4
30 to 34 percent .....	8	—	—	—	4	4	8	4	15	16
35 percent or more .....	38	—	—	—	85	186	38	85	151	171
Not computed .....	23	—	—	—	16	12	23	16	5	9
Median .....	50.0+	—	—	22.5	50.0+	47.8	50.0+	50.0+	47.6	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	34	24	12	24	52	167	34	52	121	89
Less than 20 percent .....	34	7	12	—	32	92	34	32	41	44
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	12	16	50	—	16	51	11
25 to 29 percent .....	—	4	—	—	—	12	—	—	14	13
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	6	4	—	—	4	6	14
35 percent or more .....	—	13	—	6	—	13	—	—	9	7
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	13.9	35.7	17.5	27.5	14.8	19.1	13.9	14.8	21.9	20.2
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	56	4	—	19	54	242	56	54	122	136
Less than 20 percent .....	22	4	—	—	33	231	22	33	92	136
20 to 24 percent .....	20	—	—	—	14	11	20	14	24	—
25 to 29 percent .....	14	—	—	12	—	—	14	—	6	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	21.5	12.5	—	29.0	16.7	13.0	21.5	16.7	14.7	11.8
\$50,000 or more .....	155	19	26	118	67	221	155	67	311	91
Less than 20 percent .....	155	19	26	118	67	221	155	67	303	86
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	10.0—	10.0—	10.0—	14.0	10.0—	10.0—	10.0—	10.0—	10.0—	10.0—
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	313	162	381	157	183	454	313	183	460	662
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100 .....	—	31	—	—	—	22	—	—	57	10
\$100 to \$199 .....	48	86	—	13	—	87	48	—	166	14
\$200 to \$299 .....	39	—	—	—	—	13	39	—	46	37
\$300 to \$399 .....	43	5	77	56	87	14	43	87	139	168
\$400 to \$499 .....	107	34	198	73	28	133	107	28	22	239
\$500 to \$599 .....	44	6	81	15	45	131	44	45	13	112
\$600 to \$749 .....	26	—	18	—	23	54	26	23	17	78
\$750 to \$999 .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	4
\$1,000 or more .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	416	127	442	407	416	485	416	416	238	440
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000 .....	171	140	43	8	89	315	171	89	339	406
Less than 20 percent .....	13	10	—	—	—	—	13	—	36	10
20 to 24 percent .....	12	34	—	—	—	—	12	—	45	—
25 to 29 percent .....	10	22	—	—	—	22	10	—	77	6
30 to 34 percent .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
35 percent or more .....	123	67	36	8	76	235	123	76	156	360
Not computed .....	13	—	7	—	13	58	13	13	—	30
Median .....	50.0+	32.9	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	32.3	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	47	—	88	32	73	81	47	73	100	178
Less than 20 percent .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	12
20 to 24 percent .....	6	—	13	11	—	—	6	—	35	8
25 to 29 percent .....	5	—	33	—	—	—	5	—	18	33
30 to 34 percent .....	6	—	32	—	8	8	6	8	21	24
35 percent or more .....	24	—	10	21	65	73	24	65	26	101
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	35.4	—	29.7	36.2	39.0	45.0	35.4	39.0	29.2	38.8
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	37	5	121	93	6	36	37	6	—	40
Less than 20 percent .....	14	5	66	50	—	13	14	—	—	4
20 to 24 percent .....	16	—	35	37	6	16	16	6	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	7	—	20	6	—	7	7	—	—	9
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	21.4	17.5	19.6	18.9	22.5	21.6	21.4	22.5	—	31.3
\$35,000 or more .....	58	17	129	24	15	22	58	15	21	38
Less than 20 percent .....	52	17	129	24	15	22	52	15	21	38
20 to 24 percent .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	13.4	15.3	12.5	10.0—	14.7	10.0—	13.4	14.7	16.0	10.0—



Table 37. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.									
	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12 (pt.)
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>731</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>516</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage.....	593	359	517	582	673	242	671	490	329	490
Less than \$300.....	11	69	19	145	23	35	11	16	70	—
\$300 to \$399.....	84	81	114	166	129	95	50	127	108	13
\$400 to \$499.....	202	142	133	122	207	70	194	198	68	67
\$500 to \$599.....	119	43	134	99	161	30	144	63	47	127
\$600 to \$799.....	124	—	97	50	130	5	245	53	20	234
\$800 to \$999.....	43	8	12	—	15	7	20	20	16	45
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	10	16	8	—	8	—	7	13	—	4
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	500	420	493	391	490	394	536	442	391	625
Not mortgaged.....	138	128	54	257	137	156	48	153	358	26
Less than \$100.....	—	20	—	—	—	17	—	8	13	—
\$100 to \$199.....	7	52	7	82	15	31	—	20	101	—
\$200 to \$299.....	61	39	28	143	106	81	32	69	206	15
\$300 to \$399.....	40	17	19	24	10	27	10	51	26	6
\$400 to \$499.....	7	—	—	8	6	—	—	5	12	5
\$500 or more.....	23	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	302	187	278	231	256	226	256	265	226	286
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000.....	239	258	150	361	260	223	142	214	287	112
Less than 20 percent.....	12	28	23	14	31	18	6	17	47	—
20 to 24 percent.....	4	23	7	37	18	8	—	17	31	7
25 to 29 percent.....	39	29	—	32	9	38	7	15	33	—
30 to 34 percent.....	31	30	16	8	33	7	8	18	17	—
35 percent or more.....	141	136	96	249	163	139	94	141	159	102
Not computed.....	12	12	8	21	6	13	27	5	—	3
Median.....	43.5	50.0+	46.7	50.0+	44.7	44.5	45.3	50.0+	38.0	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	115	59	73	217	177	41	112	155	135	102
Less than 20 percent.....	49	44	19	147	106	35	33	97	114	18
20 to 24 percent.....	25	15	20	61	22	6	26	38	17	37
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	17	—	—	—	32	20	—	19
30 to 34 percent.....	11	—	7	9	11	—	—	—	—	5
35 percent or more.....	30	—	10	—	17	—	21	—	4	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	21.7	17.9	24.4	15.7	18.6	17.3	24.4	17.1	11.4	26.4
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	169	90	139	99	191	92	183	94	144	111
Less than 20 percent.....	144	90	131	99	184	85	145	81	137	79
20 to 24 percent.....	7	—	8	—	—	7	38	6	7	32
25 to 29 percent.....	8	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	14.5	12.3	15.0	10.0-	15.8	10.0-	17.1	12.8	10.8	18.2
\$50,000 or more.....	208	80	209	162	182	42	282	180	121	191
Less than 20 percent.....	208	80	195	162	182	42	268	174	121	191
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	14	—	—	—	14	6	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.1	10.0-	10.4	10.1	10.0-	10.0-	11.0	10.0-	10.0-	12.3
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>446</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
\$100 to \$199.....	17	22	—	—	—	81	—	11	25	14
\$200 to \$299.....	48	141	56	47	25	95	36	130	231	15
\$300 to \$399.....	185	199	24	62	46	70	99	179	248	—
\$400 to \$499.....	54	163	95	210	131	153	233	86	105	39
\$500 to \$599.....	98	114	55	135	114	74	126	159	59	78
\$600 to \$749.....	44	59	39	31	76	27	92	78	42	14
\$750 to \$999.....	—	—	—	7	19	7	12	20	19	7
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	—	5	5	—	15	—	—	—	9	—
Median (dollars).....	382	393	460	467	509	407	487	435	332	519
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000.....	261	452	167	299	255	408	438	431	564	54
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	11	5	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	5
25 to 29 percent.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
35 percent or more.....	242	400	132	276	241	356	388	408	464	41
Not computed.....	8	38	35	23	14	31	50	23	74	8
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	77	153	61	139	97	43	81	91	96	43
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	12	11	—	8	—
20 to 24 percent.....	23	15	—	20	—	—	—	8	18	—
25 to 29 percent.....	18	5	6	—	—	—	11	9	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	16	—	22	—	—	9	—	7	21
35 percent or more.....	36	117	55	97	97	31	50	74	63	22
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	29.3	40.3	49.2	42.8	50.0+	47.3	39.0	45.2	37.9	35.3
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	53	59	30	41	43	32	35	99	41	22
Less than 20 percent.....	23	20	20	—	14	22	12	13	25	—
20 to 24 percent.....	19	19	10	12	8	10	—	28	11	16
25 to 29 percent.....	3	—	—	23	8	—	23	16	5	6
30 to 34 percent.....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
35 percent or more.....	8	10	—	6	7	—	—	24	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	20.9	22.5	18.8	26.8	22.8	17.7	26.2	27.7	17.5	23.4
\$35,000 or more.....	55	39	16	13	38	24	65	42	54	48
Less than 20 percent.....	55	39	16	13	35	10	53	36	45	34
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	6	—	7
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	13.7	14.2	16.0	12.5	14.0	20.7	17.4	12.3	11.5	13.8

Table 37. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.								
	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 17	Tract 18	Tract 20	Tract 25	Tract 28	Tract 29
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	273	175	55	423	64	422	—	6	159
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>									
With a mortgage .....	243	116	35	172	57	81	—	—	93
Less than \$300 .....	—	—	—	51	8	35	—	—	4
\$300 to \$399 .....	—	13	—	50	7	17	—	—	12
\$400 to \$499 .....	24	46	11	54	24	7	—	—	17
\$500 to \$599 .....	61	28	9	6	12	9	—	—	27
\$600 to \$799 .....	109	22	6	11	—	6	—	—	16
\$800 to \$999 .....	19	—	9	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	30	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	17
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	657	499	586	335	456	339	—	—	542
Not mortgaged .....	30	59	20	251	7	341	—	6	66
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	25	—	19	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	6	33	9	126	7	106	—	6	6
\$200 to \$299 .....	11	18	11	69	—	121	—	—	30
\$300 to \$399 .....	7	—	—	21	—	64	—	—	18
\$400 to \$499 .....	6	8	—	—	—	9	—	—	12
\$500 or more .....	—	—	—	10	—	22	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	280	193	205	186	175	226	—	175	245
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Less than \$20,000 .....	26	83	22	174	34	229	—	6	46
Less than 20 percent .....	—	16	—	45	11	60	—	6	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	13	—	36	—	17	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	12	—	—	4	—	40	—	—	6
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	11	—	—	11	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	14	54	11	82	23	95	—	—	40
Not computed .....	—	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	—
Median .....	50.0+	50.0+	42.5	28.1	50.0+	29.3	—	17.5	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	53	40	—	86	4	107	—	—	57
Less than 20 percent .....	7	23	—	76	4	90	—	—	30
20 to 24 percent .....	6	—	—	4	—	10	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	13	17	—	6	—	—	—	—	20
30 to 34 percent .....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	3	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	30.1	18.6	—	11.5	17.5	12.6	—	—	14.7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	43	10	24	80	16	50	—	—	34
Less than 20 percent .....	36	—	15	80	16	50	—	—	34
20 to 24 percent .....	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	16.0	22.5	17.5	10.0	16.9	10.0	—	—	11.3
\$50,000 or more .....	151	42	9	83	10	36	—	—	22
Less than 20 percent .....	122	42	9	83	10	36	—	—	22
20 to 24 percent .....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	13.8	10.0	12.5	10.0	10.8	10.0	—	—	13.2
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	88	514	514	474	385	517	280	455	140
<b>GROSS RENT</b>									
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	8	17	11	32	9	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	—	58	—	56	170	19	74	18	60
\$200 to \$299 .....	—	216	172	81	78	131	40	222	28
\$300 to \$399 .....	17	114	168	169	39	96	37	140	36
\$400 to \$499 .....	—	59	84	100	57	165	33	42	—
\$500 to \$599 .....	48	29	49	38	14	45	43	7	—
\$600 to \$749 .....	23	23	27	9	10	34	17	12	9
\$750 to \$999 .....	—	—	14	—	—	16	—	—	—
\$1,000 or more .....	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	538	290	319	350	203	401	247	284	245
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Less than \$10,000 .....	21	391	346	276	277	335	160	289	71
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	—	16	8	—	14	9	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	6	—	—	8	—	25	—	7
25 to 29 percent .....	—	6	—	14	49	—	22	11	14
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	26	—	38	11	—
35 percent or more .....	21	300	285	240	163	308	54	244	50
Not computed .....	—	79	61	6	23	27	7	14	—
Median .....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	32.0	50.0+	45.6
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	27	38	75	127	58	68	47	—	26
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	8	16	40	9	—	21	16
20 to 24 percent .....	—	15	16	7	—	10	9	21	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	7	5	15	—	—	5	17	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	6	31	8	—	16	11	—
35 percent or more .....	27	16	40	51	10	49	17	21	10
Not computed .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	5	—
Median .....	50.0+	27.9	37.1	33.5	14.4	46.0	33.0	26.0	19.1
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	17	59	46	54	50	64	13	42	34
Less than 20 percent .....	17	43	46	31	32	50	5	34	20
20 to 24 percent .....	—	10	—	14	18	14	—	8	7
25 to 29 percent .....	—	6	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	17.5	13.0	14.4	14.1	16.1	14.8	30.9	12.5	18.4
\$35,000 or more .....	23	26	47	17	—	50	60	28	9
Less than 20 percent .....	23	20	47	11	—	50	56	28	9
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	4	—	—
Median .....	22.5	11.1	14.6	17.5	—	13.1	15.8	11.8	12.5



Table 37. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint city, Genesee County—Con.				Remainder of Genesee County				
	Tract 31	Tract 32	Tract 34 (pt.)	Tract 38	Tract 104	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	Tract 112.04
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>683</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>									
With a mortgage.....	<b>548</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>109</b>
Less than \$300.....	12	27	7	—	—	—	—	11	—
\$300 to \$399.....	106	44	8	12	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	83	61	—	12	—	8	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	87	91	—	6	7	6	—	18	11
\$600 to \$799.....	152	36	—	—	87	11	14	48	9
\$800 to \$999.....	82	22	—	—	124	—	—	63	51
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	19	—	—	—	44	6	—	7	30
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	7	8
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	588	508	353	413	847	619	775	800	931
Not mortgaged.....	<b>135</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>19</b>
Less than \$100.....	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	6	72	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	65	169	—	25	—	9	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	45	70	—	6	10	7	12	—	11
\$400 to \$499.....	13	42	—	—	8	—	—	—	8
\$500 or more.....	6	10	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	295	270	—	241	456	244	375	—	393
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Less than \$20,000.....	124	266	7	24	26	—	—	11	11
Less than 20 percent.....	11	101	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
25 to 29 percent.....	31	23	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	11
35 percent or more.....	66	117	—	12	26	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	42.0	28.0	32.5	35.0	50.0+	—	—	22.5	27.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	115	174	8	6	39	24	12	18	11
Less than 20 percent.....	58	100	—	6	—	7	12	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	16	54	8	—	—	—	—	12	—
25 to 29 percent.....	5	13	—	—	13	4	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	21	7	—	—	9	—	—	6	—
35 percent or more.....	15	—	—	—	17	13	—	—	11
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	19.9	18.2	22.5	12.5	33.6	35.7	17.5	23.8	45.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	131	125	—	10	27	4	—	19	—
Less than 20 percent.....	90	103	—	10	13	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	22	10	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	14	12	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
30 to 34 percent.....	5	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	7	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	16.6	14.9	—	10.8	20.5	12.5	—	29.0	—
\$50,000 or more.....	313	96	—	26	203	19	14	106	106
Less than 20 percent.....	291	96	—	26	189	19	14	106	95
20 to 24 percent.....	22	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	11
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.4	10.0	—	10.0	15.4	10.0	10.0	13.4	15.1
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>304</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>									
Less than \$100.....	—	—	17	—	—	31	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	90	274	8	—	86	—	13	—
\$200 to \$299.....	41	39	92	24	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	128	214	95	57	—	5	77	35	—
\$400 to \$499.....	86	76	81	—	—	34	198	73	29
\$500 to \$599.....	26	68	13	36	—	6	81	15	23
\$600 to \$749.....	23	25	6	16	—	—	18	—	11
\$750 to \$999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
No cash rent.....	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	386	367	199	325	—	127	442	414	523
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Less than \$10,000.....	87	251	343	66	—	140	43	8	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	23	31	—	—	10	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	10	—	—	34	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	25	44	—	—	22	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	10	33	—	—	7	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	81	182	152	58	—	67	36	8	—
Not computed.....	6	11	73	8	—	—	7	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	36.7	50.0+	—	32.9	50.0+	50.0+	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	76	107	130	16	—	—	88	32	23
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	16	9	14	7	—	—	13	11	—
25 to 29 percent.....	39	32	31	—	—	—	33	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	7	22	16	9	—	—	32	—	—
35 percent or more.....	14	44	32	—	—	—	10	21	23
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	27.8	32.8	27.3	30.6	—	—	29.7	36.2	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	72	69	99	31	—	5	121	72	7
Less than 20 percent.....	55	45	79	18	—	5	66	29	7
20 to 24 percent.....	—	13	8	—	—	—	35	37	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	4	12	8	—	—	20	6	—
30 to 34 percent.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	11	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	16.9	17.6	15.8	12.2	—	17.5	19.6	20.9	17.5
\$35,000 or more.....	69	85	11	33	—	17	129	24	43
Less than 20 percent.....	69	85	11	33	—	17	129	24	43
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.9	10.1	12.5	10.0	—	15.3	12.5	10.0	13.5

Table 38. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA	Genesee County	
		Total	Flint city
Occupied housing units .....	1 018	1 018	255
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>			
1989 to March 1990 .....	27	27	11
1985 to 1988 .....	22	22	—
1980 to 1984 .....	88	88	—
1970 to 1979 .....	190	190	—
1960 to 1969 .....	135	135	31
1950 to 1959 .....	255	255	97
1940 to 1949 .....	122	122	35
1939 or earlier .....	179	179	81
<b>BEDROOMS</b>			
No bedroom .....	—	—	—
1 bedroom .....	84	84	66
2 bedrooms .....	418	418	86
3 bedrooms .....	408	408	89
4 bedrooms .....	75	75	10
5 or more bedrooms .....	33	33	4
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>			
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 011	1 011	255
Source of water, public system or private company .....	690	690	255
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	933	933	255
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>			
Utility gas .....	855	855	220
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	41	41	13
Electricity .....	59	59	22
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	35	35	—
All other fuels .....	28	28	—
No fuel used .....	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>			
None .....	217	217	125
1 .....	296	296	45
2 .....	305	305	64
3 or more .....	200	200	21
Vehicles per household .....	1.5	1.5	1.0
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>			
Owner-occupied housing units .....	546	546	91
1989 to March 1990 .....	41	41	7
1985 to 1988 .....	113	113	8
1980 to 1984 .....	128	128	22
1970 to 1979 .....	113	113	12
1969 or earlier .....	151	151	42
Renter-occupied housing units .....	472	472	164
1989 to March 1990 .....	249	249	89
1985 to 1988 .....	134	134	46
1980 to 1984 .....	62	62	17
1970 to 1979 .....	18	18	12
1969 or earlier .....	9	9	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>			
No telephone in unit .....	165	165	81
Householder 65 years and over .....	34	34	7
Owner-occupied housing units .....	28	28	7
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	—	—	—
No vehicle available .....	7	7	—
Complete plumbing facilities .....	1 018	1 018	255
1.00 or less persons per room .....	986	986	232
1.01 or more persons per room .....	32	32	23
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>			
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	43 267	43 267	56 670
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	15 520	15 520	7 938
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	380	380	158
Owner-occupied housing units .....	79	79	2
Renter-occupied housing units .....	301	301	156



Table 39. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA	Genesee County	
		Total	Flint city
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	469	469	91
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>			
With a mortgage .....	345	345	74
Less than \$300 .....	14	14	9
\$300 to \$399 .....	72	72	13
\$400 to \$499 .....	100	100	20
\$500 to \$599 .....	38	38	8
\$600 to \$799 .....	73	73	10
\$800 to \$999 .....	20	20	6
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	28	28	8
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more .....	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	490	490	482
Not mortgaged .....	124	124	17
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	18	18	12
\$200 to \$299 .....	65	65	5
\$300 to \$399 .....	36	36	—
\$400 to \$499 .....	—	—	—
\$500 or more .....	5	5	—
Median (dollars) .....	252	252	185
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>			
Less than \$20,000 .....	104	104	8
Less than 20 percent .....	6	6	—
20 to 24 percent .....	16	16	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	12	12	4
35 percent or more .....	70	70	4
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	50.0+	50.0+	42.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	93	93	22
Less than 20 percent .....	74	74	22
20 to 24 percent .....	6	6	—
25 to 29 percent .....	12	12	—
30 to 34 percent .....	1	1	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	17.2	17.2	14.3
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	104	104	13
Less than 20 percent .....	89	89	13
20 to 24 percent .....	8	8	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	7	7	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	13.3	13.3	15.9
\$50,000 or more .....	168	168	48
Less than 20 percent .....	149	149	48
20 to 24 percent .....	14	14	—
25 to 29 percent .....	5	5	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	10.0-	10.0-	10.0-
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	468	468	160
<b>GROSS RENT</b>			
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299 .....	70	70	51
\$300 to \$399 .....	168	168	44
\$400 to \$499 .....	117	117	25
\$500 to \$599 .....	51	51	12
\$600 to \$749 .....	30	30	16
\$750 to \$999 .....	8	8	—
\$1,000 or more .....	6	6	—
No cash rent .....	18	18	12
Median (dollars) .....	386	386	332
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>			
Less than \$10,000 .....	244	244	119
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	232	232	107
Not computed .....	12	12	12
Median .....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	102	102	37
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	7	7	—
25 to 29 percent .....	8	8	8
30 to 34 percent .....	32	32	—
35 percent or more .....	55	55	29
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	37.2	37.2	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	76	76	4
Less than 20 percent .....	31	31	—
20 to 24 percent .....	23	23	—
25 to 29 percent .....	16	16	4
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—
Not computed .....	6	6	—
Median .....	20.9	20.9	27.5
\$35,000 or more .....	46	46	—
Less than 20 percent .....	46	46	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	10.6	10.6	—

**Table 40. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Genesee County		
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Flint city
Occupied housing units -----	737	737	228
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>			
1989 to March 1990 -----	15	15	—
1985 to 1988 -----	59	59	6
1980 to 1984 -----	101	101	3
1970 to 1979 -----	223	223	32
1960 to 1969 -----	141	141	53
1950 to 1959 -----	70	70	39
1940 to 1949 -----	47	47	30
1939 or earlier -----	81	81	65
<b>BEDROOMS</b>			
No bedroom -----	12	12	12
1 bedroom -----	114	114	12
2 bedrooms -----	227	227	92
3 bedrooms -----	212	212	88
4 bedrooms -----	132	132	17
5 or more bedrooms -----	40	40	7
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>			
Complete kitchen facilities -----	737	737	228
Source of water, public system or private company -----	563	563	228
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	699	699	228
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>			
Utility gas -----	680	680	209
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	21	21	—
Electricity -----	26	26	19
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	10	10	—
All other fuels -----	—	—	—
No fuel used -----	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>			
None -----	49	49	38
1 -----	210	210	109
2 -----	315	315	65
3 or more -----	163	163	16
Vehicles per household -----	1.9	1.9	1.3
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>			
Owner-occupied housing units -----	464	464	130
1989 to March 1990 -----	56	56	5
1985 to 1988 -----	137	137	37
1980 to 1984 -----	96	96	24
1970 to 1979 -----	141	141	48
1969 or earlier -----	34	34	16
Renter-occupied housing units -----	273	273	98
1989 to March 1990 -----	147	147	57
1985 to 1988 -----	97	97	32
1980 to 1984 -----	17	17	9
1970 to 1979 -----	12	12	—
1969 or earlier -----	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>			
No telephone in unit -----	10	10	6
Householder 65 years and over -----	34	34	25
Owner-occupied housing units -----	20	20	18
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—
No telephone in unit -----	—	—	—
No vehicle available -----	16	16	9
Complete plumbing facilities -----	737	737	228
1.00 or less persons per room -----	675	675	214
1.01 or more persons per room -----	62	62	14
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room -----	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>			
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	104 073	104 073	64 838
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	27 799	27 799	17 521
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	73	73	56
Owner-occupied housing units -----	41	41	31
Renter-occupied housing units -----	32	32	25



**Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA	Genesee County	
		Total	Flint city
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>433</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>			
<b>With a mortgage</b> .....	<b>375</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>88</b>
Less than \$300 .....	11	11	11
\$300 to \$399 .....	22	22	10
\$400 to \$499 .....	47	47	16
\$500 to \$599 .....	27	27	5
\$600 to \$799 .....	67	67	27
\$800 to \$999 .....	53	53	5
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	85	85	7
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	27	27	—
\$2,000 or more .....	36	36	7
Median (dollars) .....	867	867	658
<b>Not mortgaged</b> .....	<b>58</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>34</b>
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	14	14	9
\$200 to \$299 .....	35	35	25
\$300 to \$399 .....	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499 .....	—	—	—
\$500 or more .....	9	9	—
Median (dollars) .....	255	255	231
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>			
Less than \$20,000 .....	89	89	46
Less than 20 percent .....	9	9	9
20 to 24 percent .....	12	12	—
25 to 29 percent .....	20	20	13
30 to 34 percent .....	3	3	3
35 percent or more .....	41	41	21
Not computed .....	4	4	—
Median .....	32.5	32.5	31.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	10	10	—
Less than 20 percent .....	10	10	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	17.5	17.5	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	76	76	34
Less than 20 percent .....	55	55	27
20 to 24 percent .....	13	13	7
25 to 29 percent .....	2	2	—
30 to 34 percent .....	6	6	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	16.0	16.0	11.4
\$50,000 or more .....	258	258	42
Less than 20 percent .....	225	225	42
20 to 24 percent .....	12	12	—
25 to 29 percent .....	21	21	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	11.9	11.9	10.0
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>273</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>			
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	7	7	—
\$200 to \$299 .....	25	25	20
\$300 to \$399 .....	69	69	34
\$400 to \$499 .....	83	83	24
\$500 to \$599 .....	37	37	17
\$600 to \$749 .....	30	30	—
\$750 to \$999 .....	19	19	—
\$1,000 or more .....	—	—	—
No cash rent .....	3	3	3
Median (dollars) .....	447	447	368
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>			
Less than \$10,000 .....	43	43	25
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	7	7	—
35 percent or more .....	30	30	19
Not computed .....	6	6	6
Median .....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	44	44	38
Less than 20 percent .....	9	9	9
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	10	10	10
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	22	22	16
Not computed .....	3	3	3
Median .....	35.3	35.3	29.2
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	82	82	22
Less than 20 percent .....	16	16	6
20 to 24 percent .....	23	23	5
25 to 29 percent .....	22	22	5
30 to 34 percent .....	21	21	6
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	25.5	25.5	25.0
\$35,000 or more .....	104	104	13
Less than 20 percent .....	93	93	13
20 to 24 percent .....	11	11	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	13.1	13.1	10.0

Table 42. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA	Genesee County				Flint city, Genesee County
		Total	Beecher CDP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 22
<b>Occupied housing units</b> -----	<b>2 246</b>	<b>2 246</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>1 082</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>						
1989 to March 1990 -----	8	8	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988 -----	72	72	6	—	20	—
1980 to 1984 -----	124	124	5	16	29	—
1970 to 1979 -----	391	391	28	26	65	—
1960 to 1969 -----	440	440	68	23	113	—
1950 to 1959 -----	509	509	43	28	312	46
1940 to 1949 -----	321	321	14	12	249	50
1939 or earlier -----	381	381	—	29	294	31
<b>BEDROOMS</b>						
No bedroom -----	57	57	—	—	34	21
1 bedroom -----	311	311	29	15	172	30
2 bedrooms -----	679	679	40	26	340	23
3 bedrooms -----	1 017	1 017	89	75	472	53
4 bedrooms -----	138	138	6	18	51	—
5 or more bedrooms -----	44	44	—	—	13	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Complete kitchen facilities -----	2 235	2 235	164	134	1 071	127
Source of water, public system or private company -----	1 756	1 756	158	49	1 082	127
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	2 117	2 117	164	125	1 082	127
Locking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>						
Utility gas -----	1 832	1 832	141	119	884	84
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	46	46	—	—	15	—
Electricity -----	259	259	15	15	137	33
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	84	84	8	—	29	10
All other fuels -----	8	8	—	—	—	—
No fuel used -----	17	17	—	—	17	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>						
None -----	315	315	68	—	203	18
1 -----	761	761	47	40	419	51
2 -----	844	844	43	71	346	58
3 or more -----	326	326	6	23	114	—
Vehicles per household -----	1.6	1.6	.9	1.9	1.4	1.3
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>						
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> -----	<b>1 394</b>	<b>1 394</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>61</b>
1989 to March 1990 -----	121	121	—	13	68	—
1985 to 1988 -----	334	334	23	12	120	10
1980 to 1984 -----	213	213	7	25	92	28
1970 to 1979 -----	414	414	51	39	176	13
1969 or earlier -----	312	312	41	30	145	10
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> -----	<b>852</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>66</b>
1989 to March 1990 -----	357	357	30	—	238	18
1985 to 1988 -----	392	392	12	—	181	48
1980 to 1984 -----	67	67	—	8	39	—
1970 to 1979 -----	36	36	—	7	23	—
1969 or earlier -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
No telephone in unit -----	213	213	35	14	118	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	163	163	20	20	79	—
Owner-occupied housing units -----	133	133	20	13	67	—
Locking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available -----	49	49	—	—	32	—
Complete plumbing facilities -----	2 246	2 246	164	134	1 082	127
1.00 or less persons per room -----	2 081	2 081	141	129	981	96
1.01 or more persons per room -----	165	165	23	5	101	31
Locking complete plumbing facilities -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>						
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	41 041	41 041	23 519	39 479	40 350	31 313
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	17 087	17 087	6 312	4 963	13 012	11 669
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	584	584	63	30	359	56
Owner-occupied housing units -----	136	136	27	15	60	10
Renter-occupied housing units -----	448	448	36	15	299	46



**Table 43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA	Genesee County				Flint city, Genesee County
		Total	Beecher CDP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 22
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>1 199</b>	<b>1 199</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b> .....						
With a mortgage .....	<b>857</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>41</b>
Less than \$300 .....	34	34	—	—	34	7
\$300 to \$399 .....	178	178	56	13	69	—
\$400 to \$499 .....	181	181	7	8	122	13
\$500 to \$599 .....	176	176	12	9	104	21
\$600 to \$799 .....	163	163	—	15	32	—
\$800 to \$999 .....	101	101	—	13	16	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	10	10	—	—	8	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more .....	14	14	—	—	7	—
Median (dollars) .....	518	518	333	544	466	551
Not mortgaged .....	<b>342</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>20</b>
Less than \$100 .....	15	15	—	—	15	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	102	102	14	8	72	—
\$200 to \$299 .....	175	175	22	42	69	20
\$300 to \$399 .....	45	45	—	8	26	—
\$400 to \$499 .....	5	5	—	—	5	—
\$500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	225	225	209	250	208	275
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b> .....						
Less than \$20,000 .....	266	266	69	23	136	10
Less than 20 percent .....	63	63	7	8	40	—
20 to 24 percent .....	21	21	—	—	21	—
25 to 29 percent .....	26	26	8	—	13	—
30 to 34 percent .....	31	31	12	—	19	—
35 percent or more .....	125	125	42	15	43	10
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	33.7	33.7	40.6	37.9	27.7	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	270	270	13	29	158	21
Less than 20 percent .....	155	155	13	20	92	—
20 to 24 percent .....	68	68	—	9	43	21
25 to 29 percent .....	24	24	—	—	18	—
30 to 34 percent .....	23	23	—	—	5	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	18.0	18.0	12.5	16.1	17.0	22.5
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	318	318	21	20	179	23
Less than 20 percent .....	261	261	21	15	174	23
20 to 24 percent .....	45	45	—	—	5	—
25 to 29 percent .....	12	12	—	5	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	13.5	13.5	10.0-	10.0-	13.2	15.6
\$50,000 or more .....	345	345	8	44	106	7
Less than 20 percent .....	338	338	8	44	106	7
20 to 24 percent .....	7	7	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	10.4	10.4	10.0-	10.0-	10.0-	10.0-
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>847</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b> .....						
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	49	49	6	—	18	—
\$200 to \$299 .....	128	128	—	15	90	20
\$300 to \$399 .....	316	316	—	—	211	46
\$400 to \$499 .....	166	166	23	—	61	—
\$500 to \$599 .....	109	109	13	—	75	—
\$600 to \$749 .....	47	47	—	—	13	—
\$750 to \$999 .....	12	12	—	—	5	—
\$1,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent .....	20	20	—	—	8	—
Median (dollars) .....	378	378	416	227	358	318
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b> .....						
Less than \$10,000 .....	459	459	36	15	306	46
Less than 20 percent .....	12	12	—	—	12	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	17	17	—	—	6	—
30 to 34 percent .....	14	14	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	408	408	36	15	280	46
Not computed .....	8	8	—	—	8	—
Median .....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	85	85	6	—	70	—
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	25	25	—	—	25	—
25 to 29 percent .....	17	17	—	—	8	—
30 to 34 percent .....	6	6	—	—	6	—
35 percent or more .....	37	37	6	—	31	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	30.4	30.4	37.5	—	31.7	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	176	176	—	—	79	20
Less than 20 percent .....	132	132	—	—	68	20
20 to 24 percent .....	17	17	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	11	11	—	—	11	—
30 to 34 percent .....	5	5	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	9	9	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	2	2	—	—	—	—
Median .....	15.3	15.3	—	—	13.1	10.0-
\$35,000 or more .....	127	127	—	—	26	—
Less than 20 percent .....	110	110	—	—	26	—
20 to 24 percent .....	7	7	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	10	10	—	—	—	—
Median .....	13.1	13.1	—	—	11.4	—

Table 44. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Flint, MI MSA	Genesee County				Flint city, Genesee County
		Total	Beecher CDP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 22
Occupied housing units .....	128 402	128 402	2 036	9 869	29 097	1 836
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>						
1989 to March 1990 .....	1 584	1 584	—	97	156	—
1985 to 1988 .....	6 561	6 561	26	247	151	—
1980 to 1984 .....	5 913	5 913	26	177	240	—
1970 to 1979 .....	28 760	28 760	147	1 101	2 239	—
1960 to 1969 .....	25 975	25 975	430	2 067	3 959	71
1950 to 1959 .....	26 035	26 035	624	3 289	7 990	333
1940 to 1949 .....	13 354	13 354	517	1 669	5 203	445
1939 or earlier .....	20 220	20 220	266	1 222	9 159	987
<b>BEDROOMS</b>						
No bedroom .....	871	871	—	87	491	24
1 bedroom .....	11 537	11 537	212	727	3 488	352
2 bedrooms .....	38 557	38 557	766	3 425	11 212	733
3 bedrooms .....	59 358	59 358	927	4 590	11 007	508
4 bedrooms .....	15 688	15 688	124	891	2 415	127
5 or more bedrooms .....	2 391	2 391	7	149	484	92
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Complete kitchen facilities .....	127 995	127 995	2 036	9 806	28 989	1 836
Source of water, public system or private company .....	75 453	75 453	1 957	4 493	28 960	1 836
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	106 050	106 050	1 969	9 675	28 918	1 836
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	235	235	—	—	44	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	170	170	—	—	19	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	65	65	—	—	25	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>						
Utility gas .....	107 654	107 654	1 863	8 835	26 270	1 671
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	4 611	4 611	21	141	148	10
Electricity .....	6 580	6 580	60	296	1 799	103
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	6 829	6 829	76	440	559	18
All other fuels .....	2 518	2 518	16	136	263	22
No fuel used .....	210	210	—	21	58	12
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>						
None .....	8 996	8 996	289	884	4 280	367
1 .....	44 247	44 247	974	3 182	13 075	997
2 .....	51 539	51 539	520	4 001	8 973	370
3 or more .....	23 620	23 620	253	1 802	2 769	102
Vehicles per household .....	1.8	1.8	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.1
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>						
Owner-occupied housing units .....	96 465	96 465	1 378	7 656	18 846	811
1989 to March 1990 .....	8 117	8 117	65	610	1 479	40
1985 to 1988 .....	22 334	22 334	144	1 442	3 501	190
1980 to 1984 .....	12 562	12 562	263	842	2 386	96
1970 to 1979 .....	24 874	24 874	251	1 680	4 141	190
1969 or earlier .....	28 578	28 578	655	3 082	7 339	295
Renter-occupied housing units .....	31 937	31 937	658	2 213	10 251	1 025
1989 to March 1990 .....	13 117	13 117	244	961	4 286	465
1985 to 1988 .....	12 185	12 185	273	774	3 789	408
1980 to 1984 .....	3 902	3 902	87	285	1 089	100
1970 to 1979 .....	2 117	2 117	39	133	799	42
1969 or earlier .....	616	616	15	60	288	10
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
No telephone in unit .....	4 680	4 680	267	402	2 291	445
Householder 65 years and over .....	26 138	26 138	472	2 242	7 730	280
Owner-occupied housing units .....	20 837	20 837	435	1 923	6 199	221
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	76	76	—	—	11	—
No telephone in unit .....	299	299	6	14	125	28
No vehicle available .....	4 088	4 088	50	414	1 746	60
Complete plumbing facilities .....	128 167	128 167	2 036	9 869	29 053	1 836
1.00 or less persons per room .....	125 918	125 918	1 912	9 570	28 506	1 806
1.01 or more persons per room .....	2 249	2 249	124	299	547	30
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	235	235	—	—	44	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	225	225	—	—	36	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	10	10	—	—	8	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>						
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	42 865	42 865	27 870	37 767	33 833	26 178
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	21 977	21 977	13 317	18 911	16 888	11 366
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	14 975	14 975	610	1 423	6 102	727
Owner-occupied housing units .....	5 936	5 936	264	549	1 772	124
Renter-occupied housing units .....	9 039	9 039	346	874	4 330	603



**Table 45. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Genesee County					Flint city, Genesee County
	Flint, MI MSA	Total	Beecher CDP	Burton city	Flint city	Tract 22
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>78 163</b>	<b>78 163</b>	<b>1 246</b>	<b>6 932</b>	<b>17 050</b>	<b>733</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>						
With a mortgage.....	49 589	49 589	576	3 829	9 202	399
Less than \$300.....	1 399	1 399	122	133	579	50
\$300 to \$399.....	5 505	5 505	239	537	1 942	90
\$400 to \$499.....	9 515	9 515	117	1 107	2 536	143
\$500 to \$599.....	9 169	9 169	67	754	1 723	82
\$600 to \$799.....	12 855	12 855	31	877	1 703	34
\$800 to \$999.....	6 311	6 311	—	303	445	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	3 834	3 834	—	108	205	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	707	707	—	5	44	—
\$2,000 or more.....	294	294	—	5	25	—
Median (dollars).....	591	591	375	515	482	434
Not mortgaged.....	28 574	28 574	670	3 103	7 848	334
Less than \$100.....	383	383	39	5	185	22
\$100 to \$199.....	6 505	6 505	276	787	2 811	214
\$200 to \$299.....	13 988	13 988	274	1 643	3 575	81
\$300 to \$399.....	5 623	5 623	60	507	871	17
\$400 to \$499.....	1 304	1 304	—	81	247	—
\$500 or more.....	771	771	21	80	159	—
Median (dollars).....	249	249	205	239	221	168
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>						
Less than \$20,000.....	16 395	16 395	549	1 830	5 458	352
Less than 20 percent.....	4 289	4 289	142	435	1 692	139
20 to 24 percent.....	2 203	2 203	132	313	705	57
25 to 29 percent.....	1 862	1 862	56	227	621	33
30 to 34 percent.....	1 548	1 548	25	222	520	—
35 percent or more.....	6 103	6 103	186	611	1 833	116
Not computed.....	390	390	8	22	87	7
Median.....	29.1	29.1	24.9	28.4	27.3	22.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	16 403	16 403	325	1 750	4 241	199
Less than 20 percent.....	9 942	9 942	267	1 087	2 855	158
20 to 24 percent.....	2 824	2 824	37	314	695	18
25 to 29 percent.....	1 894	1 894	8	206	412	16
30 to 34 percent.....	947	947	13	98	203	7
35 percent or more.....	796	796	—	45	76	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	17.4	17.4	13.9	16.8	15.9	16.1
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	18 230	18 230	198	1 570	3 792	140
Less than 20 percent.....	13 915	13 915	192	1 359	3 393	140
20 to 24 percent.....	2 676	2 676	6	108	294	—
25 to 29 percent.....	1 049	1 049	—	71	84	—
30 to 34 percent.....	357	357	—	16	16	—
35 percent or more.....	228	228	—	16	5	—
Not computed.....	5	5	—	—	—	—
Median.....	15.0	15.0	10.0	13.5	12.5	11.9
\$50,000 or more.....	27 135	27 135	174	1 782	3 559	42
Less than 20 percent.....	24 897	24 897	174	1 753	3 399	42
20 to 24 percent.....	1 520	1 520	—	29	96	—
25 to 29 percent.....	453	453	—	—	32	—
30 to 34 percent.....	187	187	—	—	16	—
35 percent or more.....	70	70	—	—	16	—
Not computed.....	8	8	—	—	—	—
Median.....	11.3	11.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>31 518</b>	<b>31 518</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>2 191</b>	<b>10 251</b>	<b>1 025</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>						
Less than \$100.....	207	207	—	8	76	—
\$100 to \$199.....	1 573	1 573	—	104	853	13
\$200 to \$299.....	3 518	3 518	75	185	1 883	252
\$300 to \$399.....	9 356	9 356	245	766	2 944	325
\$400 to \$499.....	9 116	9 116	220	638	2 494	252
\$500 to \$599.....	4 382	4 382	67	329	1 247	120
\$600 to \$749.....	1 812	1 812	21	63	421	52
\$750 to \$999.....	473	473	17	9	79	11
\$1,000 or more.....	190	190	—	9	42	—
No cash rent.....	891	891	13	80	212	—
Median (dollars).....	406	406	401	399	379	372
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>						
Less than \$10,000.....	9 872	9 872	370	859	4 409	592
Less than 20 percent.....	200	200	—	—	46	—
20 to 24 percent.....	244	244	—	11	143	—
25 to 29 percent.....	435	435	—	30	251	—
30 to 34 percent.....	360	360	—	28	204	17
35 percent or more.....	8 096	8 096	347	755	3 534	566
Not computed.....	537	537	23	35	231	9
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	8 050	8 050	182	567	2 846	312
Less than 20 percent.....	473	473	6	26	251	25
20 to 24 percent.....	1 008	1 008	15	89	458	99
25 to 29 percent.....	1 372	1 372	35	72	441	43
30 to 34 percent.....	1 564	1 564	19	97	471	67
35 percent or more.....	3 351	3 351	107	257	1 190	78
Not computed.....	282	282	—	26	35	—
Median.....	33.3	33.3	37.0	34.3	32.7	28.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	7 468	7 468	68	469	1 740	60
Less than 20 percent.....	3 675	3 675	30	233	927	42
20 to 24 percent.....	2 182	2 182	32	165	405	18
25 to 29 percent.....	824	824	—	15	212	—
30 to 34 percent.....	400	400	—	29	122	—
35 percent or more.....	141	141	—	6	22	—
Not computed.....	246	246	6	27	52	—
Median.....	19.9	19.9	20.2	19.7	19.2	15.7
\$35,000 or more.....	6 128	6 128	38	296	1 256	61
Less than 20 percent.....	5 648	5 648	38	261	1 176	61
20 to 24 percent.....	227	227	—	13	27	—
25 to 29 percent.....	38	38	—	4	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	29	29	—	9	—	—
35 percent or more.....	15	15	—	—	7	—
Not computed.....	171	171	—	9	39	—
Median.....	12.7	12.7	10.2	13.0	12.3	13.0

Table 46. Percent of Persons and Housing Units in Sample: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Persons		Housing units		Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Persons		Housing units	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample	100-percent count	Percent in sample
Flint, MI MSA	430 459	14.1	170 808	14.1	FLINT CITY, GENESEE COUNTY—Con.				
GENESEE COUNTY					Tract 31	2 973	13.4	1 285	14.8
Total	430 459	14.1	170 808	14.1	Tract 32	3 104	14.3	1 391	13.7
Beecher CDP	14 465	12.4	5 192	13.0	Tract 33	1 760	15.2	766	15.8
Burton city	27 617	14.5	10 840	14.4	Tract 34 (pt.)	3 285	14.4	1 332	14.9
Flint city	140 761	13.5	58 724	13.6	Tract 35	3 201	15.2	1 395	14.8
TOTALS FOR SPLIT TRACTS/BNA'S IN GENESEE COUNTY					Tract 36 (pt.)	5 396	11.5	2 410	11.9
Tract 5	3 285	11.7	1 076	12.2	Tract 37	3 621	15.0	1 619	15.0
Tract 7	4 652	14.6	1 583	14.1	Tract 38	2 344	15.1	1 019	14.0
Tract 9	6 194	10.8	2 209	10.6	Tract 39 (pt.)	5 406	11.4	2 527	11.5
Tract 12	4 603	14.8	1 782	15.0	Tract 40	4 437	14.7	1 911	15.1
Tract 16	4 928	11.4	2 106	11.4	Tract 41 (pt.)	26	—	8	—
Tract 34	3 576	13.9	1 443	14.6	Tract 103.04 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 36	5 396	11.5	2 410	11.9	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 39	5 406	11.4	2 527	11.5	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	96	10.4	32	15.6
Tract 41	2 017	14.4	903	14.7	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	752	9.0	286	11.5
Tract 103.04	5 447	10.4	1 976	10.7	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	119	21.0	54	18.5
Tract 105.01	3 943	13.2	1 519	13.8	Tract 110 (pt.)	52	11.5	18	11.1
Tract 108.02	4 295	10.8	1 985	11.2	Tract 113.01 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 108.03	5 341	10.5	2 524	10.9	Tract 120.01	—	—	—	—
Tract 109.04	3 866	15.2	1 760	15.3	Tract 122.01	14	28.6	7	28.6
Tract 110	5 800	12.7	2 299	12.2	Tract 122.02	—	—	—	—
Tract 113.01	5 530	10.8	2 512	11.1	Tract 129.01	—	—	—	—
Tract 120.01	4 719	15.6	1 785	15.6	REMAINDER OF GENESEE COUNTY				
Tract 122.01	3 882	14.7	1 804	14.9	Tract 5 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 122.02	2 259	13.9	869	14.6	Tract 7 (pt.)	10	—	4	—
Tract 129.01	8 029	11.8	3 009	11.8	Tract 9 (pt.)	65	15.4	23	13.0
BEECHER CDP, GENESEE COUNTY					Tract 12 (pt.)	658	14.0	275	13.1
Tract 103.02	5 864	13.4	1 991	14.2	Tract 16 (pt.)	133	17.3	58	13.8
Tract 103.04 (pt.)	5 447	10.4	1 976	10.7	Tract 36 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 122.01 (pt.)	937	14.8	371	14.8	Tract 39 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 122.02 (pt.)	2 217	13.8	854	14.5	Tract 41 (pt.)	1 991	14.6	895	14.9
BURTON CITY, GENESEE COUNTY					Tract 101.02	2 741	13.4	1 267	14.2
Tract 34 (pt.)	291	7.6	111	9.9	Tract 101.03	5 800	15.1	1 961	15.4
Tract 113.01 (pt.)	5 530	10.8	2 512	11.1	Tract 101.04	3 583	14.3	1 518	14.4
Tract 113.02	4 087	15.4	1 551	15.2	Tract 102	3 715	16.2	1 234	16.0
Tract 114	4 150	14.8	1 516	15.2	Tract 104	5 477	14.5	2 077	14.5
Tract 115.01	2 716	16.1	1 072	15.6	Tract 105.01 (pt.)	3 943	13.2	1 519	13.8
Tract 115.02	3 582	15.5	1 329	15.6	Tract 105.02	2 876	14.5	1 223	15.0
Tract 115.03	4 140	16.3	1 453	16.2	Tract 106.01	5 792	11.4	2 084	11.4
Tract 115.04	3 121	15.2	1 296	15.0	Tract 106.03	6 019	11.3	2 441	11.6
FLINT CITY, GENESEE COUNTY					Tract 106.04	2 523	15.7	929	15.2
Tract 1	3 585	14.0	1 396	14.1	Tract 107	3 431	15.4	1 108	15.3
Tract 2	4 062	15.4	1 456	14.7	Tract 108.01	5 827	11.7	2 230	11.8
Tract 3	3 817	13.3	1 370	12.6	Tract 108.02 (pt.)	4 199	10.9	1 953	11.1
Tract 4	3 765	12.6	1 476	12.8	Tract 108.03 (pt.)	4 589	10.8	2 238	10.8
Tract 5 (pt.)	3 285	11.7	1 076	12.2	Tract 109.01	4 499	16.5	1 741	16.0
Tract 6	4 169	12.3	1 591	11.8	Tract 109.03	3 561	14.9	1 623	15.6
Tract 7 (pt.)	4 642	14.6	1 579	14.1	Tract 109.04 (pt.)	3 747	15.0	1 706	15.2
Tract 8	2 663	10.7	1 101	12.6	Tract 110 (pt.)	5 748	12.7	2 281	12.2
Tract 9 (pt.)	6 129	10.8	2 186	10.6	Tract 111	4 856	15.0	1 703	15.6
Tract 10	4 570	14.0	1 707	14.5	Tract 112.01	5 833	11.4	2 429	11.9
Tract 11	4 300	13.3	1 838	12.9	Tract 112.03	7 760	12.3	3 299	12.3
Tract 12 (pt.)	3 945	15.0	1 507	15.3	Tract 112.04	5 931	11.2	2 710	10.8
Tract 13	3 495	14.4	1 437	15.2	Tract 112.05	8 772	11.4	3 175	11.2
Tract 14	2 880	11.4	1 333	12.0	Tract 116	3 048	14.3	1 012	14.5
Tract 15	3 422	12.9	1 581	13.2	Tract 117.03	8 576	10.7	3 747	10.8
Tract 16 (pt.)	4 795	11.3	2 048	11.3	Tract 117.04	2 724	15.6	1 322	15.4
Tract 17	2 703	14.4	1 167	15.0	Tract 117.05	4 474	11.7	1 942	11.9
Tract 18	2 965	14.5	1 153	14.1	Tract 117.06	1 542	15.6	669	15.7
Tract 19	2 821	16.3	1 122	15.9	Tract 118	3 926	14.1	1 380	14.6
Tract 20	2 602	12.7	1 265	13.7	Tract 119	3 345	15.3	1 131	16.0
Tract 21	122	10.7	28	10.7	Tract 120.01 (pt.)	4 705	15.5	1 778	15.6
Tract 22	5 299	9.5	2 180	9.8	Tract 120.02	8 299	11.9	2 973	11.9
Tract 23	2 875	15.5	1 234	15.5	Tract 121	2 977	13.3	1 118	13.7
Tract 24	3 433	15.0	1 552	15.6	Tract 122.01 (pt.)	2 945	14.7	1 433	14.9
Tract 25	815	15.7	552	14.9	Tract 122.02 (pt.)	42	23.8	15	20.0
Tract 26	4 054	15.1	1 780	15.7	Tract 123	6 844	12.1	2 667	11.8
Tract 27	4 333	16.2	1 771	15.8	Tract 124	4 409	25.3	1 494	26.6
Tract 28	3 205	13.1	1 504	13.0	Tract 125.01	2 164	16.1	721	15.4
Tract 29	1 752	14.2	1 011	14.2	Tract 125.02	6 169	11.4	2 188	11.4
Tract 30	3 672	16.1	1 663	15.9	Tract 126	8 047	21.6	2 695	22.7
					Tract 127.01	7 368	12.8	2 620	12.6
					Tract 127.02	4 851	15.8	1 981	15.4
					Tract 128	5 391	19.3	1 772	19.5
					Tract 129.01 (pt.)	8 029	11.8	3 009	11.8
					Tract 129.02	2 546	13.9	887	13.9
					Tract 130	4 651	16.8	1 823	16.2
					Tract 131	8 422	25.6	3 107	26.5
					Tract 132.01	3 769	15.9	1 513	15.5
					Tract 132.02	4 632	14.7	1 868	15.7
					Tract 133	4 091	15.7	1 671	15.3
					Tract 134	5 551	21.7	1 812	21.9



# APPENDIX A.

## Area Classifications

### CONTENTS

Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC) (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
Alaska Native Village (ANV) (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
Alaska Native Village Statistical Area (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
American Indian and Alaska Native Area	A-1
American Indian Reservation (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, see County Subdivision)	
American Indian Reservation and Trust Land (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
American Samoa (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Area Measurement	A-3
Assessment District (See County Subdivision)	
Block	A-3
Block Group (BG)	A-4
Block Numbering Area (BNA) (See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)	
Borough (See County Subdivision, see Place)	
Borough and Census Area (Alaska) (See County)	
Boundary Changes	A-4
Census Area (Alaska) (See County)	
Census Block (See Block)	
Census Code (See Geographic Code)	
Census County Division (CCD) (See County Subdivision)	
Census Designated Place (CDP) (See Place)	
Census Division (See Census Region and Census Division)	
Census Geographic Code (See Geographic Code)	
Census Region and Census Division	A-4
Census Subarea (Alaska) (See County Subdivision)	
Census Tract and Block Numbering Area	A-5
Central City (See Metropolitan Area)	
Central Place (See Urbanized Area)	
City (See Place)	
Congressional District (CD)	A-6
Consolidated City (See Place)	
Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA) (See Metropolitan Area)	
County	A-6
County Subdivision	A-6
Crews of Vessels (See Area Measurement, see Block, see Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)	
Division (See Census Region and Division, see County Subdivision)	
Election District (See County Subdivision, see Voting District)	
Extended City (See Urban and Rural)	
Farm (See Urban and Rural)	
Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code (See Geographic Code)	
Geographic Block Group (See Block Group)	
Geographic Code	A-7
Geographic Presentation	A-7
Gore (See County Subdivision)	
Grant (See County Subdivision)	
Guam (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Hierarchical Presentation (See Geographic Presentation)	
Historic Areas of Oklahoma (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area)	
Historical Counts	A-8
Incorporated Place (See Place)	
Independent City (See County)	
Internal Point	A-8
Inventory Presentation (See Geographic Presentation)	
Land Area (See Area Measurement)	

Latitude (See Internal Point)	
Longitude (See Internal Point)	
Magisterial District (See County Subdivision)	
Metropolitan Area (MA)	A-8
Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) (See Metropolitan Area)	
Minor Civil Division (MCD) (See County Subdivision)	
Northern Mariana Islands (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Outlying Areas of the United States	A-9
Palau (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Parish (Louisiana) (See County)	
Parish Governing Authority District (See County Subdivision)	
Place	A-9
Plantation (See County Subdivision)	
Population or Housing Unit Density	A-10
Precinct (See County Subdivision, see Voting District)	
Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (PMSA) (See Metropolitan Area)	
Puerto Rico (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Purchase (See County Subdivision)	
Region (See Census Region and Census Division)	
Rural (See Urban and Rural)	
Selected States (See County Subdivision, see State)	
State	A-11
Supervisors' District (See County Subdivision)	
Tabulation Block Group (See Block Group)	
TIGER	A-11
Town (See County Subdivision, see Place)	
Township (See County Subdivision)	
Tract (See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)	
Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA) (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA) (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
Trust Land (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
United States	A-11
Unorganized Territory (unorg.) (See County Subdivision)	
Urban and Rural	A-11
Urbanized Area (UA)	A-12
Village (See Place)	
Virgin Islands (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Voting District (VTD)	A-12
Water Area (See Area Measurement)	
ZIP Code®	A-13

These definitions are for all geographic entities and concepts that the Census Bureau will include in its standard 1990 census data products. Not all entities and concepts are shown in any one 1990 census data product. For a description of geographic areas included in each data product, see appendix F.

### AMERICAN INDIAN AND ALASKA NATIVE AREA

#### Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC)

Alaska Native Regional Corporations (ANRC's) are corporate entities established under the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203, as amended by Public Law 94-204, to conduct both business and nonprofit affairs of Alaska Natives. Alaska is divided into



12 ANRC's that cover the entire State, except for the Annette Islands Reserve. The boundaries of the 12 ANRC's were established by the Department of the Interior, in cooperation with Alaska Natives. Each ANRC was designed to include, as far as practicable, Alaska Natives with a common heritage and common interests. The ANRC boundaries for the 1990 census were identified by the Bureau of Land Management. A 13th region was established for Alaska Natives who are not permanent residents and who chose not to enroll in one of the 12 ANRC's; no census products are prepared for the 13th region. ANRC's were first identified for the 1980 census.

Each ANRC is assigned a two-digit census code ranging from 07 through 84. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of the ANRC's.

### **Alaska Native Village (ANV) Statistical Area**

Alaska Native villages (ANV's) constitute tribes, bands, clans, groups, villages, communities, or associations in Alaska that are recognized pursuant to the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203. Because ANV's do not have legally designated boundaries, the Census Bureau has established Alaska Native village statistical areas (ANVSA's) for statistical purposes. For the 1990 census, the Census Bureau cooperated with officials of the nonprofit corporation within each participating Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC), as well as other knowledgeable officials, to delineate boundaries that encompass the settled area associated with each ANV. ANVSA's are located within ANRC's and do not cross ANRC boundaries. ANVSA's for the 1990 census replace the ANV's that the Census Bureau recognized for the 1980 census.

Each ANVSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 6001 through 8989. Each ANVSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical order of ANVSA's.

### **American Indian Reservation and Trust Land**

**American Indian Reservation**—Federal American Indian reservations are areas with boundaries established by treaty, statute, and/or executive or court order, and recognized by the Federal Government as territory in which American Indian tribes have jurisdiction. State reservations are lands held in trust by State governments for the use and benefit of a given tribe. The reservations and their boundaries were identified for the 1990 census by the Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA), Department of Interior (for Federal reservations), and State governments (for State reservations). The names of American Indian reservations recognized by State governments, but not by the Federal Government, are followed by "(State)." Areas composed of reservation lands that are administered jointly and/or are claimed by two reservations, as identified by the BIA, are called "joint areas," and are treated as separate American Indian reservations for census purposes.

Federal reservations may cross State boundaries, and Federal and State reservations may cross county, county subdivision, and place boundaries. For reservations that cross State boundaries, only the portion of the reservations in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; the entire reservations are shown in data products for the United States.

Each American Indian reservation is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 0001 through 4989. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of American Indian reservations nationwide, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each American Indian reservation also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code; because the FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical sequence of American Indian reservations within each State, the FIPS code is different in each State for reservations in more than one State.

**Trust Land**—Trust lands are property associated with a particular American Indian reservation or tribe, held in trust by the Federal Government. Trust lands may be held in trust either for a tribe (tribal trust land) or for an individual member of a tribe (individual trust land). Trust lands recognized for the 1990 census comprise all tribal trust lands and inhabited individual trust lands located outside of a reservation boundary. As with other American Indian areas, trust lands may be located in more than one State. Only the trust lands in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; all trust lands associated with a reservation or tribe are shown in data products for the United States. The Census Bureau first reported data for tribal trust lands for the 1980 census.

Trust lands are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS code, the same as that for the reservation with which they are associated. Trust lands not associated with a reservation are presented by tribal name, interspersed alphabetically among the reservations.

### **Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA)**

Tribal designated statistical areas (TDSA's) are areas, delineated outside Oklahoma by federally- and State-recognized tribes without a land base or associated trust lands, to provide statistical areas for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TDSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which federally-recognized tribes have jurisdiction and areas in which State tribes provide benefits and services to their members. The names of TDSA's delineated by State-recognized tribes are followed by "(State)." The Census Bureau did not recognize TDSA's before the 1990 census.

Each TDSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 9001 through 9589. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TDSA's nationwide. Each TDSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.



## **Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA)**

Tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (TJSA's) are areas, delineated by federally-recognized tribes in Oklahoma without a reservation, for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TJSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which one or more tribal governments have jurisdiction; if tribal officials delineated adjacent TJSA's so that they include some duplicate territory, the overlap area is called a "joint use area," which is treated as a separate TJSA for census purposes.

TJSA's replace the "Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)" shown in 1980 census data products. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma comprised the territory located within reservations that had legally established boundaries from 1900 to 1907; these reservations were dissolved during the 2- to 3-year period preceding the statehood of Oklahoma in 1907. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) were identified only for the 1980 census.

Each TJSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 5001 through 5989. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TJSA's, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each TJSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within Oklahoma.

## **AREA MEASUREMENT**

Area measurements provide the size, in square kilometers (also in square miles in printed reports), recorded for each geographic entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data in general-purpose data products (except crews-of-vessels entities and ZIP Codes). (Square kilometers may be divided by 2.59 to convert an area measurement to square miles.) Area was calculated from the specific set of boundaries recorded for the entity in the Census Bureau's geographic data base (see "TIGER"). On machine-readable files, area measurements are shown to three decimal places; the decimal point is implied. In printed reports and listings, area measurements are shown to one decimal.

The Census Bureau provides measurements for both land area and total water area for the 1990 census; the water figure includes inland, coastal, Great Lakes, and territorial water. (For the 1980 census, the Census Bureau provided area measurements for land and inland water.) The Census Bureau will provide measurements for the component types of water for the affected entities in a separate file. "Inland water" consists of any lake, reservoir, pond, or similar body of water that is recorded in the Census Bureau's geographic data base. It also includes any river, creek, canal, stream, or similar feature that is recorded in that data base as a two-dimensional feature (rather than as a single line). The portions of the oceans and related large embayments (such as the Chesapeake Bay and Puget Sound), the Gulf of Mexico, and the Caribbean Sea that belong to the United States and its territories are considered to be "coastal" and "territorial"

waters; the Great Lakes are treated as a separate water entity. Rivers and bays that empty into these bodies of water are treated as "inland water" from the point beyond which they are narrower than one nautical mile across. Identification of land and inland, coastal, and territorial waters is for statistical purposes, and does not necessarily reflect legal definitions thereof.

By definition, census blocks do not include water within their boundaries; therefore, the water area of a block is always zero. Land area measurements may disagree with the information displayed on census maps and in the TIGER file because, for area measurement purposes, features identified as "intermittent water" and "glacier" are reported as land area. For this reason, it may not be possible to derive the land area for an entity by summing the land area of its component census blocks. In addition, the water area measurement reported for some geographic entities includes water that is not included in any lower-level geographic entity. Therefore, because water is contained only in a higher-level geographic entity, summing the water measurements for all the component lower-level geographic entities will not yield the water area of that higher-level entity. This occurs, for example, where water is associated with a county but is not within the legal boundary of any minor civil division, or the water is associated with a State but is not within the legal boundary of any county. Crews-of-vessels entities (see "Census Tract and Block Numbering Area" and "Block") do not encompass territory and therefore have no area measurements. ZIP Codes do not have specific boundaries, and therefore, also do not have area measurements.

The accuracy of any area measurement figure is limited by the inaccuracy inherent in (1) the location and shape of the various boundary features in the data base, and (2) rounding affecting the last digit in all operations that compute and/or sum the area measurements.

## **BLOCK**

Census blocks are small areas bounded on all sides by visible features such as streets, roads, streams, and railroad tracks, and by invisible boundaries such as city, town, township, and county limits, property lines, and short, imaginary extensions of streets and roads.

Tabulation blocks, used in census data products, are in most cases the same as collection blocks, used in the census enumeration. In some cases, collection blocks have been "split" into two or more parts required for data tabulations. Tabulation blocks do not cross the boundaries of counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts or block numbering areas, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, congressional districts, voting districts, urban or rural areas, or urbanized areas. The 1990 census is the first for which the entire United States and its possessions are block-numbered.

Blocks are numbered uniquely within each census tract or BNA. A block is identified by a three-digit number, sometimes with a single alphabetical suffix. Block numbers

with suffixes generally represent collection blocks that were "split" in order to identify separate geographic entities that divide the original block. For example, when a city limit runs through data collection block 101, the data for the portion inside the city is tabulated in block 101A and the portion outside, in block 101B. A block number with the suffix "Z" represents a "crews-of-vessels" entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data, but that does not represent a true geographic area; such a block is shown on census maps associated with an anchor symbol and a census tract or block numbering area with a .99 suffix.

## **BLOCK GROUP (BG)**

### **Geographic Block Group**

A geographic block group (BG) is a cluster of blocks having the same first digit of their three-digit identifying numbers within a census tract or block numbering area (BNA). For example, BG 3 within a census tract or BNA includes all blocks numbered between 301 and 397. In most cases, the numbering involves substantially fewer than 97 blocks. Geographic BG's never cross census tract or BNA boundaries, but may cross the boundaries of county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, urbanized areas, voting districts, and congressional districts. BG's generally contain between 250 and 550 housing units, with the ideal size being 400 housing units.

### **Tabulation Block Group**

In the data tabulations, a geographic BG may be split to present data for every unique combination of county subdivision, place, American Indian and Alaska Native area, urbanized area, voting district, urban/rural and congressional district shown in the data product; for example, if BG 3 is partly in a city and partly outside the city, there will be separate tabulated records for each portion of BG 3. BG's are used in tabulating decennial census data nationwide in the 1990 census, in all block-numbered areas in the 1980 census, and in Tape Address Register (TAR) areas in the 1970 census. For purposes of data presentation, BG's are a substitute for the enumeration districts (ED's) used for reporting data in many parts of the United States for the 1970 and 1980 censuses, and in all areas for pre-1970 censuses.

## **BOUNDARY CHANGES**

The boundaries of some counties, county subdivisions, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, and many incorporated places, changed between those reported for the 1980 census and January 1, 1990. Boundary changes to legal entities result from:

1. Annexations to or detachments from legally established governmental units.
2. Mergers or consolidations of two or more governmental units.
3. Establishment of new governmental units.
4. Disincorporations or disorganizations of existing governmental units.
5. Changes in treaties and Executive Orders.

The historical counts shown for counties, county subdivisions, and places are not updated for such changes, and thus reflect the population and housing units in the area as delineated at each census. Information on boundary changes reported between the 1980 and 1990 censuses for counties, county subdivisions, and incorporated places is presented in the "User Notes" section of the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3, and in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* printed reports. For information on boundary changes for such areas in the decade preceding other decennial censuses, see the *Number of Inhabitants* reports for each census. Boundary changes are not reported for some areas, such as census designated places and block groups.

## **CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION**

### **Census Division**

Census divisions are groupings of States that are subdivisions of the four census regions. There are nine divisions, which the Census Bureau adopted in 1910 for the presentation of data. The regions, divisions, and their constituent States are:

#### **Northeast Region**

##### *New England Division:*

Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut

##### *Middle Atlantic Division:*

New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania

#### **Midwest Region**

##### *East North Central Division:*

Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin

##### *West North Central Division:*

Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas

#### **South Region**

##### *South Atlantic Division:*

Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida



### *East South Central Division:*

Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi

### *West South Central Division:*

Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas

### **West Region**

#### *Mountain Division:*

Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada

#### *Pacific Division:*

Washington, Oregon, California, Alaska, Hawaii

### **Census Region**

Census regions are groupings of States that subdivide the United States for the presentation of data. There are four regions—Northeast, Midwest, South, and West. Each of the four census regions is divided into two or more census divisions. Prior to 1984, the Midwest region was named the North Central region. From 1910, when census regions were established, through the 1940's, there were three regions—North, South, and West.

### **CENSUS TRACT AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREA**

#### **Block Numbering Area (BNA)**

Block numbering areas (BNA's) are small statistical subdivisions of a county for grouping and numbering blocks in nonmetropolitan counties where local census statistical areas committees have not established census tracts. State agencies and the Census Bureau delineated BNA's for the 1990 census, using guidelines similar to those for the delineation of census tracts. BNA's do not cross county boundaries.

BNA's are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 9901.07. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic BNA number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many BNA's do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. BNA numbers range from 9501 through 9989.99, and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 0001 through 9499.99 denote a census tract). The suffix .99 identifies a BNA that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A "crews-of-vessels" BNA appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its BNA number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers); the BNA relates to the ships associated with the onshore BNA's having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify BNA's that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities.

Some of these revisions produced BNA's that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a BNA can be summarized with an adjacent BNA.

### **Census Tract**

Census tracts are small, relatively permanent statistical subdivisions of a county. Census tracts are delineated for all metropolitan areas (MA's) and other densely populated counties by local census statistical areas committees following Census Bureau guidelines (more than 3,000 census tracts have been established in 221 counties outside MA's). Six States (California, Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, New Jersey, and Rhode Island) and the District of Columbia are covered entirely by census tracts. Census tracts usually have between 2,500 and 8,000 persons and, when first delineated, are designed to be homogeneous with respect to population characteristics, economic status, and living conditions. Census tracts do not cross county boundaries. The spatial size of census tracts varies widely depending on the density of settlement. Census tract boundaries are delineated with the intention of being maintained over a long time so that statistical comparisons can be made from census to census. However, physical changes in street patterns caused by highway construction, new development, etc., may require occasional revisions; census tracts occasionally are split due to large population growth, or combined as a result of substantial population decline. Census tracts are referred to as "tracts" in all 1990 data products.

Census tracts are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 6059.02. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic tract number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many census tracts do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. Leading zeros in a census tract number (for example, 002502) are shown only on machine-readable files.

Census tract numbers range from 0001 through 9499.99 and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 9501 through 9989.99 denote a block numbering area). The suffix .99 identifies a census tract that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A "crews-of-vessels" census tract appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its census tract number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers). These census tracts relate to the ships associated with the onshore census tract having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify census tracts that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities. Some of these revisions may have resulted in census tracts that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a census tract can be summarized with an adjacent census tract.

## CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT (CD)

Congressional districts (CD's) are the 435 areas from which persons are elected to the U.S. House of Representatives. After the apportionment of congressional seats among the States, based on census population counts, each State is responsible for establishing CD's for the purpose of electing representatives. Each CD is to be as equal in population to all other CD's in the State as practicable, based on the decennial census counts.

The CD's that were in effect on January 1, 1990 were those of the 101st Congress. Data on the 101st Congress appear in an early 1990 census data product (Summary Tape File 1A). The CD's of the 101st Congress are the same as those in effect for the 102nd Congress. CD's of the 103rd Congress, reflecting redistricting based on the 1990 census, are summarized in later 1990 data products (STF's 1D and 3D, and 1990 CPH-4, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress* printed reports).

## COUNTY

The primary political divisions of most States are termed "counties." In Louisiana, these divisions are known as "parishes." In Alaska, which has no counties, the county equivalents are the organized "boroughs" and the "census areas" that are delineated for statistical purposes by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. In four States (Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia), there are one or more cities that are independent of any county organization and thus constitute primary divisions of their States. These cities are known as "independent cities" and are treated as equivalent to counties for statistical purposes. That part of Yellowstone National Park in Montana is treated as a county equivalent. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to a county for statistical purposes.

Each county and county equivalent is assigned a three-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. These codes are assigned in alphabetical order of county or county equivalent within State, except for the independent cities, which follow the listing of counties.

## COUNTY SUBDIVISION

County subdivisions are the primary subdivisions of counties and their equivalents for the reporting of decennial census data. They include census county divisions, census subareas, minor civil divisions, and unorganized territories.

Each county subdivision is assigned a three-digit census code in alphabetical order within county and a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.

### Census County Division (CCD)

Census county divisions (CCD's) are subdivisions of a county that were delineated by the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State officials and local census statistical

areas committees, for statistical purposes. CCD's were established in 21 States where there are no legally established minor civil divisions (MCD's), where the MCD's do not have governmental or administrative purposes, where the boundaries of the MCD's change frequently, and/or where the MCD's are not generally known to the public. CCD's have no legal functions, and are not governmental units.

The boundaries of CCD's usually are delineated to follow visible features, and in most cases coincide with census tract or block numbering area boundaries. The name of each CCD is based on a place, county, or well-known local name that identifies its location. CCD's have been established in the following 21 States: Alabama, Arizona, California, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Kentucky, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming. For the 1980 census, the county subdivisions recognized for Nevada were MCD's.

### Census Subarea (Alaska)

Census subareas are statistical subdivisions of boroughs and census areas (county equivalents) in Alaska. Census subareas were delineated cooperatively by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. The census subareas, identified first in 1980, replaced the various types of subdivisions used in the 1970 census.

### Minor Civil Division (MCD)

Minor civil divisions (MCD's) are the primary political or administrative divisions of a county. MCD's represent many different kinds of legal entities with a wide variety of governmental and/or administrative functions. MCD's are variously designated as American Indian reservations, assessment districts, boroughs, election districts, gores, grants, magisterial districts, parish governing authority districts, plantations, precincts, purchases, supervisors' districts, towns, and townships. In some States, all or some incorporated places are not located in any MCD and thus serve as MCD's in their own right. In other States, incorporated places are subordinate to (part of) the MCD's in which they are located, or the pattern is mixed—some incorporated places are independent of MCD's and others are subordinate to one or more MCD's.

The Census Bureau recognizes MCD's in the following 28 States: Arkansas, Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to an MCD for statistical purposes.



The MCD's in 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin) also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these MCD's in all data products in which it provides data for places.

### Unorganized Territory (unorg.)

In nine States (Arkansas, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Minnesota, North Carolina, North Dakota, and South Dakota), some counties contain territory that is not included in an MCD recognized by the Census Bureau. Each separate area of unorganized territory in these States is recognized as one or more separate county subdivisions for census purposes. Each unorganized territory is given a descriptive name, followed by the designation "unorg."

## GEOGRAPHIC CODE

Geographic codes are shown primarily on machine-readable data products, such as computer tape and compact disc-read only memory (CD-ROM), but also appear on other products such as microfiche; they also are shown on some census maps. Codes are identified as "census codes" only if there is also a Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code for the same geographic entity. A code that is not identified as either "census" or "FIPS" is usually a census code for which there is no FIPS equivalent, or for which the Census Bureau does not use the FIPS code. The exceptions, which use only the FIPS code in census products, are county, congressional district, and metropolitan area (that is, metropolitan statistical area, consolidated metropolitan statistical area, and primary metropolitan statistical area).

### Census Code

Census codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, census division, census region, county subdivision, place, State, urbanized area, and voting district. The structure, format, and meaning of census codes appear in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme*; in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

### Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, congressional district, county, county subdivision, metropolitan area, place, and State. The structure, format, and meaning of FIPS

codes used in the census are shown in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme*; in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

The objective of the FIPS codes is to improve the use of data resources of the Federal Government and avoid unnecessary duplication and incompatibilities in the collection, processing, and dissemination of data. More information about FIPS and FIPS code documentation is available from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA 22161.

### United States Postal Service (USPS) Code

United States Postal Service (USPS) codes for States are used in all 1990 data products. The codes are two-character alphabetic abbreviations. These codes are the same as the FIPS two-character alphabetic abbreviations.

## GEOGRAPHIC PRESENTATION

### Hierarchical Presentation

A hierarchical geographic presentation shows the geographic entities in a superior/subordinate structure in census products. This structure is derived from the legal, administrative, or areal relationships of the entities. The hierarchical structure is depicted in report tables by means of indentation, and is explained for machine-readable media in the discussion of file structure in the geographic coverage portion of the abstract in the technical documentation. An example of hierarchical presentation is the "standard census geographic hierarchy": block, within block group, within census tract or block numbering area, within place, within county subdivision, within county, within State, within division, within region, within the United States. Graphically, this is shown as:

```
United States
  Region
    Division
      State
        County
          County subdivision
            Place (or part)
              Census tract/block numbering area
                (or part)
                  Block group (or part)
                    Block
```

### Inventory Presentation

An inventory presentation of geographic entities is one in which all entities of the same type are shown in alphabetical or code sequence, without reference to their hierarchical relationships. Generally, an inventory presentation shows totals for entities that may be split in a hierarchical presentation, such as place, census

tract/block numbering area, or block group. An example of a series of inventory presentations is: State, followed by all the counties in that State, followed by all the places in that State. Graphically, this is shown as:

State

County "A"

County "B"

County "C"

Place "X"

Place "Y"

Place "Z"

## HISTORICAL COUNTS

Historical counts for total population and total housing units are shown in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report series. As in past censuses, the general rule for presenting historical data for States, counties, county subdivisions, and places is to show historical counts only for single, continually existing entities. Stated another way, if an entity existed for both the current and preceding censuses, the tables show counts for the preceding censuses. Included in this category are entities of the same type (county, county subdivision, place) even if they had changed their names. Also included are entities that merged, but only if the new entity retained the name of one of the merged entities. The historical counts shown are for each entity as it was bounded at each census.

In cases where an entity was formed since a preceding census, such as a newly incorporated place or a newly organized township, the symbol three dots "..." is shown for earlier censuses. The three-dot symbol also is shown for those parts of a place that have extended into an additional county or county subdivision through annexation or other revision of boundaries since the preceding census.

In a few cases, changes in the boundaries of county subdivisions caused a place to be split into two or more parts, or to be split differently than in the preceding census. If historical counts for the parts of the place as currently split did not appear in a preceding census, "(NA)" is shown for the place in each county subdivision; however, the historical population and housing unit counts of the place appear in tables that show the entire place. For counties, county subdivisions, and places formed since January 1, 1980, 1980 census population and housing unit counts in the 1990 territory are reported in the geographic change notes included in the "User Notes" text section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, and in the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.

In some cases, population and housing unit counts for individual areas were revised since publication of the 1980 reports (indicated by the prefix "r"). In a number of tables of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, 1980 counts are shown for aggregations of individual areas,

such as the number, population, and housing unit counts of places in size groups, or urban and rural distributions. Revisions of population and housing unit counts for individual areas were not applied to the various aggregations. Therefore, it may not be possible to determine the individual areas in a given aggregation using the historical counts; conversely, the sum of the counts shown for individual areas may not agree with the aggregation.

## INTERNAL POINT

An internal point is a set of geographic coordinates (latitude and longitude) that is located within a specified geographic entity. A single point is identified for each entity; for many entities, this point represents the approximate geographic center of that entity. If the shape of the entity caused this point to be located outside the boundaries of the entity, it is relocated from the center so that it is within the entity. If the internal point for a block falls in a water area, it is relocated to a land area within the block. On machine-readable products, internal points are shown to six decimal places; the decimal point is implied.

## METROPOLITAN AREA (MA)

The general concept of a metropolitan area (MA) is one of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities that have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. Some MA's are defined around two or more nuclei.

The MA classification is a statistical standard, developed for use by Federal agencies in the production, analysis, and publication of data on MA's. The MA's are designated and defined by the Federal Office of Management and Budget, following a set of official published standards. These standards were developed by the inter-agency Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, with the aim of producing definitions that are as consistent as possible for all MA's nationwide.

Each MA must contain either a place with a minimum population of 50,000 or a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area and a total MA population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). An MA comprises one or more central counties. An MA also may include one or more outlying counties that have close economic and social relationships with the central county. An outlying county must have a specified level of commuting to the central counties and also must meet certain standards regarding metropolitan character, such as population density, urban population, and population growth. In New England, MA's are composed of cities and towns rather than whole counties.

The territory, population, and housing units in MA's are referred to as "metropolitan." The metropolitan category is subdivided into "inside central city" and "outside central city." The territory, population, and housing units located outside MA's are referred to as "nonmetropolitan." The



metropolitan and nonmetropolitan classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

To meet the needs of various users, the standards provide for a flexible structure of metropolitan definitions that classify an MA either as a metropolitan statistical area (MSA) or as a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) that is divided into primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's). Documentation of the MA standards and how they are applied is available from the Secretary, Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

**Central City**

In each MSA and CMSA, the largest place and, in some cases, additional places are designated as "central cities" under the official standards. A few PMSA's do not have central cities. The largest central city and, in some cases, up to two additional central cities are included in the title of the MA; there also are central cities that are not included in an MA title. An MA central city does not include any part of that city that extends outside the MA boundary.

**Consolidated and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA and PMSA)**

If an area that qualifies as an MA has more than one million persons, primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's) may be defined within it. PMSA's consist of a large urbanized county or cluster of counties that demonstrates very strong internal economic and social links, in addition to close ties to other portions of the larger area. When PMSA's are established, the larger area of which they are component parts is designated a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA).

**Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA)**

Metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) are relatively free-standing MA's and are not closely associated with other MA's. These areas typically are surrounded by nonmetropolitan counties.

**Metropolitan Area Title and Code**

The title of an MSA contains the name of its largest central city and up to two additional city names, provided that the additional places meet specified levels of population, employment, and commuting. Generally, a city with a population of 250,000 or more is in the title, regardless of other criteria.

The title of a PMSA may contain up to three place names, as determined above, or up to three county names, sequenced in order of population. A CMSA title also may include up to three names, the first of which generally is

the most populous central city in the area. The second name may be the first city or county name in the most populous remaining PMSA; the third name may be the first city or county name in the next most populous PMSA. A regional designation may be substituted for the second and/or third names in a CMSA title if such a designation is supported by local opinion and is deemed to be unambiguous and suitable by the Office of Management and Budget.

The titles for all MA's also contain the name of each State in which the area is located. Each metropolitan area is assigned a four-digit FIPS code, in alphabetical order nationwide. If the fourth digit of the code is a "2," it identifies a CMSA. Additionally, there is a separate set of two-digit codes for CMSA's, also assigned alphabetically.

**OUTLYING AREAS OF THE UNITED STATES**

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as the statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands (Northern Mariana Islands), Republic of Palau (Palau), Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands). Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A of the text in the data products for each area.

**PLACE**

Places, for the reporting of decennial census data, include census designated places and incorporated places. Each place is assigned a four-digit census code that is unique within State. Each place is also assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State. Consolidated cities (see below) are assigned a one-character alphabetical census code that is unique nationwide and a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State.

**Census Designated Place (CDP)**

Census designated places (CDP's) are delineated for the decennial census as the statistical counterparts of incorporated places. CDP's comprise densely settled concentrations of population that are identifiable by name, but are not legally incorporated places. Their boundaries, which usually coincide with visible features or the boundary of an adjacent incorporated place, have no legal status, nor do these places have officials elected to serve traditional municipal functions. CDP boundaries may change with changes in the settlement pattern; a CDP with the same name as in previous censuses does not necessarily have the same boundaries.

Beginning with the 1950 census, the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State agencies and local census statistical areas committees, has identified and delineated boundaries for CDP's. In the 1990 census, the name of each such place is followed by "CDP." In the 1980 census, "(CDP)" was used; in 1970, 1960, and 1950 censuses, these places were identified by "(U)," meaning "unincorporated place."

To qualify as a CDP for the 1990 census, an unincorporated community must have met the following criteria:

1. In all States except Alaska and Hawaii, the Census Bureau uses three population size criteria to designate a CDP. These criteria are:
  - a. 1,000 or more persons if outside the boundaries of an urbanized area (UA) delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
  - b. 2,500 or more persons if inside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
  - c. 250 or more persons if outside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census, and within the official boundaries of an American Indian reservation recognized for the 1990 census.
2. In Alaska, 25 or more persons if outside a UA, and 2,500 or more persons if inside a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
3. In Hawaii, 300 or more persons, regardless of whether the community is inside or outside a UA.

For the 1990 census, CDP's qualified on the basis of the population counts prepared for the 1990 Postcensus Local Review Program. Because these counts were subject to change, a few CDP's may have final population counts lower than the minimums shown above.

Hawaii is the only State with no incorporated places recognized by the Bureau of the Census. All places shown for Hawaii in the data products are CDP's. By agreement with the State of Hawaii, the Census Bureau does not show data separately for the city of Honolulu, which is coextensive with Honolulu County.

### **Consolidated City**

A consolidated government is a unit of local government for which the functions of an incorporated place and its county or minor civil division (MCD) have merged. The legal aspects of this action may result in both the primary incorporated place and the county or MCD continuing to exist as legal entities, even though the county or MCD performs few or no governmental functions and has few or no elected officials. Where this occurs, and where one or more other incorporated places in the county or MCD

continue to function as separate governments, even though they have been included in the consolidated government, the primary incorporated place is referred to as a "consolidated city."

The data presentation for consolidated cities varies depending upon the geographic presentation. In hierarchical presentations, consolidated cities are not shown. These presentations include the semi-independent places and the "consolidated city (remainder)." Where the consolidated city is coextensive with a county or county subdivision, the data shown for those areas in hierarchical presentations are equivalent to those for the consolidated government.

For inventory geographic presentations, the consolidated city appears at the end of the listing of places. The data for the consolidated city include places that are part of the consolidated city. The "consolidated city (remainder)" is the portion of the consolidated government minus the semi-independent places, and is shown in alphabetical sequence with other places.

In summary presentations by size of place, the consolidated city is not included. The places semi-independent of consolidated cities are categorized by their size, as is the "consolidated city (remainder)."

Each consolidated city is assigned a one-character alphabetic census code. Each consolidated city also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. The semi-independent places and the "consolidated city (remainder)" are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS place code that are unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State.

### **Incorporated Place**

Incorporated places recognized in 1990 census data products are those reported to the Census Bureau as legally in existence on January 1, 1990 under the laws of their respective States as cities, boroughs, towns, and villages, with the following exceptions: the towns in the New England States, New York, and Wisconsin, and the boroughs in New York are recognized as minor civil divisions for census purposes; the boroughs in Alaska are county equivalents.

### **POPULATION OR HOUSING UNIT DENSITY**

Population or housing unit density is computed by dividing the total population or housing units of a geographic unit (for example, United States, State, county, place) by its land area measured in square kilometers or square miles. Density is expressed as both "persons (or housing units) per square kilometer" and "persons (or housing units) per square mile" of land area in 1990 census printed reports.



## STATE

States are the primary governmental divisions of the United States. The District of Columbia is treated as a statistical equivalent of a State for census purposes. The four census regions, nine census divisions, and their component States are shown under "CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION" in this appendix.

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as State equivalents for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States. Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A in the data products for each area.

Each State and equivalent is assigned a two-digit numeric Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code in alphabetical order by State name, followed by the outlying area names. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned a two-digit census code. This code is assigned on the basis of the geographic sequence of each State within each census division; the first digit of the code is the code for the respective division. Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and the outlying areas of the Pacific are assigned "0" as the division code. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned the two-letter FIPS/United States Postal Service (USPS) code.

In 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin), the minor civil divisions also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these minor civil divisions in all data products in which it provides data for places.

## TIGER

TIGER is an acronym for the new digital (computer-readable) geographic data base that automates the mapping and related geographic activities required to support the Census Bureau's census and survey programs. The Census Bureau developed the Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing (TIGER) System to automate the geographic support processes needed to meet the major geographic needs of the 1990 census: producing the cartographic products to support data collection and map publication, providing the geographic structure for tabulation and publication of the collected data, assigning residential and employer addresses to their geographic location and relating those locations to the Census Bureau's geographic units, and so forth. The content of the TIGER data base is made available to the public through a variety of "TIGER Extract" files that may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

## UNITED STATES

The United States comprises the 50 States and the District of Columbia. In addition, the Census Bureau treats

the outlying areas as statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas include American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

## URBAN AND RURAL

The Census Bureau defines "urban" for the 1990 census as comprising all territory, population, and housing units in urbanized areas and in places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas. More specifically, "urban" consists of territory, persons, and housing units in:

1. Places of 2,500 or more persons incorporated as cities, villages, boroughs (except in Alaska and New York), and towns (except in the six New England States, New York, and Wisconsin), but excluding the rural portions of "extended cities."
2. Census designated places of 2,500 or more persons.
3. Other territory, incorporated or unincorporated, included in urbanized areas.

Territory, population, and housing units not classified as urban constitute "rural." In the 100-percent data products, "rural" is divided into "places of less than 2,500" and "not in places." The "not in places" category comprises "rural" outside incorporated and census designated places and the rural portions of extended cities. In many data products, the term "other rural" is used; "other rural" is a residual category specific to the classification of the rural in each data product.

In the sample data products, rural population and housing units are subdivided into "rural farm" and "rural nonfarm." "Rural farm" comprises all rural households and housing units on farms (places from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1989); "rural nonfarm" comprises the remaining rural.

The urban and rural classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

In censuses prior to 1950, "urban" comprised all territory, persons, and housing units in incorporated places of 2,500 or more persons, and in areas (usually minor civil divisions) classified as urban under special rules relating to population size and density. The definition of urban that restricted itself to incorporated places having 2,500 or more persons excluded many large, densely settled areas merely because they were not incorporated. Prior to the 1950 census, the Census Bureau attempted to avoid some of the more obvious omissions by classifying selected areas as "urban under special rules." Even with these rules, however, many large, closely built-up areas were excluded from the urban category.

To improve its measure of urban territory, population, and housing units, the Census Bureau adopted the concept of the urbanized area and delineated boundaries for



unincorporated places (now, census designated places) for the 1950 census. Urban was defined as territory, persons, and housing units in urbanized areas and, outside urbanized areas, in all places, incorporated or unincorporated, that had 2,500 or more persons. With the following three exceptions, the 1950 census definition of urban has continued substantially unchanged. First, in the 1960 census (but not in the 1970, 1980, or 1990 censuses), certain towns in the New England States, townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and Arlington County, Virginia, were designated as urban. However, most of these "special rule" areas would have been classified as urban anyway because they were included in an urbanized area or in an unincorporated place of 2,500 or more persons. Second, "extended cities" were identified for the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses. Extended cities primarily affect the figures for urban and rural territory (area), but have very little effect on the urban and rural population and housing units at the national and State levels— although for some individual counties and urbanized areas, the effects have been more evident. Third, changes since the 1970 census in the criteria for defining urbanized areas have permitted these areas to be defined around smaller centers.

Documentation of the urbanized area and extended city criteria is available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

### **Extended City**

Since the 1960 census, there has been a trend in some States toward the extension of city boundaries to include territory that is essentially rural in character. The classification of all the population and living quarters of such places as urban would include in the urban designation territory, persons, and housing units whose environment is primarily rural. For the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses, the Census Bureau identified as rural such territory and its population and housing units for each extended city whose closely settled area was located in an urbanized area. For the 1990 census, this classification also has been applied to certain places outside urbanized areas.

In summary presentations by size of place, the urban portion of an extended city is classified by the population of the entire place; the rural portion is included in "other rural."

### **URBANIZED AREA (UA)**

The Census Bureau delineates urbanized areas (UA's) to provide a better separation of urban and rural territory, population, and housing in the vicinity of large places. A UA comprises one or more places ("central place") and the adjacent densely settled surrounding territory ("urban fringe") that together have a minimum of 50,000 persons. The urban fringe generally consists of contiguous territory having a density of least 1,000 persons per square mile. The urban fringe also includes outlying territory of such

density if it was connected to the core of the contiguous area by road and is within 1 1/2 road miles of that core, or within 5 road miles of the core but separated by water or other undevelopable territory. Other territory with a population density of fewer than 1,000 people per square mile is included in the urban fringe if it eliminates an enclave or closes an indentation in the boundary of the urbanized area. The population density is determined by (1) outside of a place, one or more contiguous census blocks with a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile or (2) inclusion of a place containing census blocks that have at least 50 percent of the population of the place and a density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile. The complete criteria are available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

### **Urbanized Area Central Place**

One or more central places function as the dominant centers of each UA. The identification of a UA central place permits the comparison of this dominant center with the remaining territory in the UA. There is no limit on the number of central places, and not all central places are necessarily included in the UA title. UA central places include:

1. Each place entirely (or partially, if the place is an extended city) within the UA that is a central city of a metropolitan area (MA).
2. If the UA does not contain an MA central city or is located outside of an MA, the central place(s) is determined by population size.

### **Urbanized Area Title and Code**

The title of a UA identifies those places that are most important within the UA; it links the UA to the encompassing MA, where appropriate. If a single MA includes most of the UA, the title and code of the UA generally are the same as the title and code of the MA. If the UA is not mostly included in a single MA, if it does not include any place that is a central city of the encompassing MA, or if it is not located in an MA, the Census Bureau uses the population size of the included places, with a preference for incorporated places, to determine the UA title. The name of each State in which the UA is located also is in each UA title.

The numeric code used to identify each UA is the same as the code for the mostly encompassing MA (including CMSA and PMSA). If MA title cities represent multiple UA's, or the UA title city does not correspond to the first name of an MA title, the Census Bureau assigns a code based on the alphabetical sequence of the UA title in relationship to the other UA and MA titles.

### **VOTING DISTRICT (VTD)**

A voting district (VTD) is any of a variety of types of areas (for example, election districts, precincts, wards, legislative districts) established by State and local governments for purposes of elections. For census purposes,

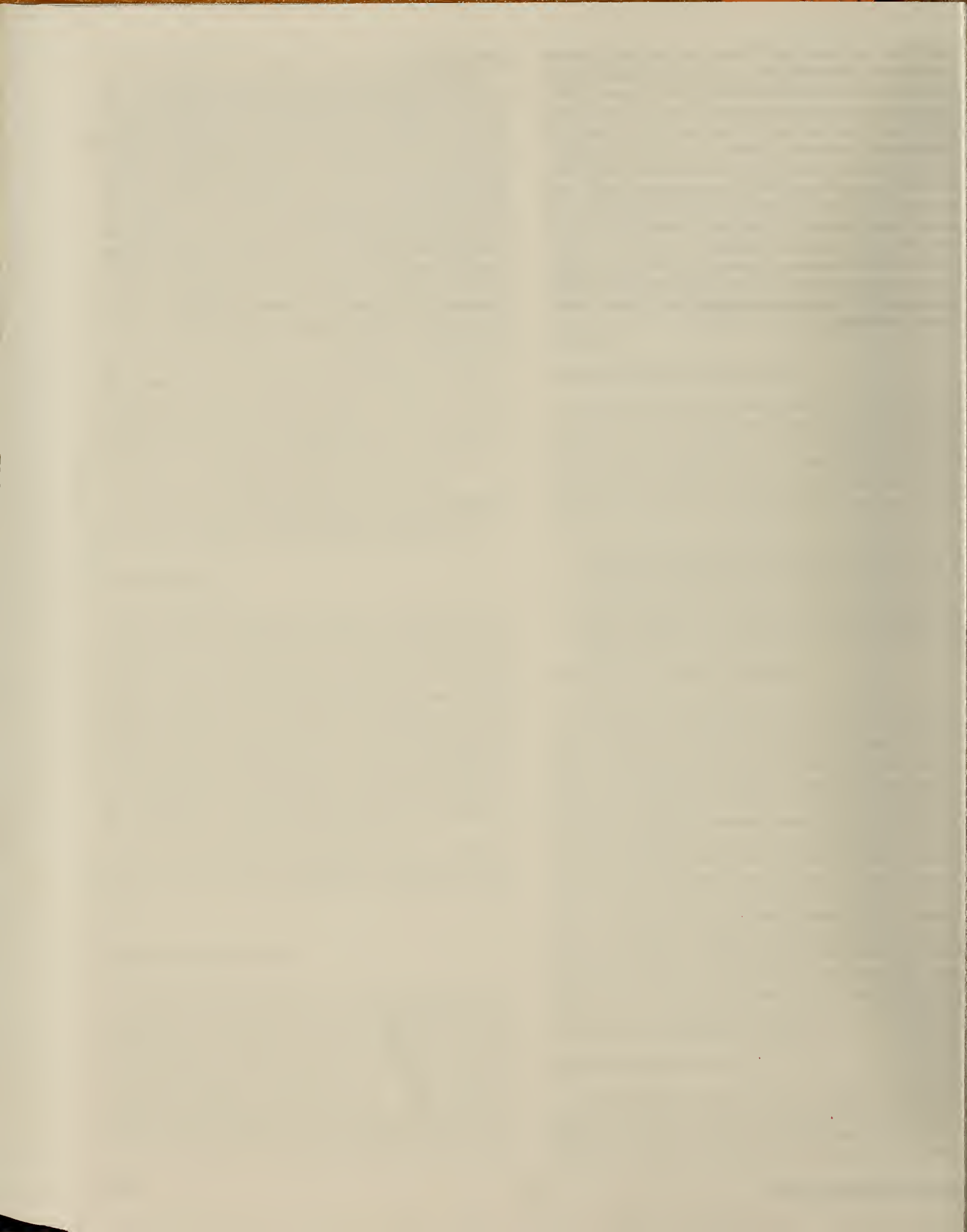


each State participating in Phase 2 of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program outlined the boundaries of VTD's around groups of whole census blocks on census maps. The entities identified as VTD's are not necessarily those legally or currently established. Also, to meet the "whole block" criterion, a State may have had to adjust VTD boundaries to nearby block boundaries. Therefore, the VTD's shown on the 1990 census tapes, listings, and maps may not represent the actual VTD's in effect at the time of the census. In the 1980 census, VTD's were referred to as "election precincts."

Each VTD is assigned a four-character alphanumeric code that is unique within each county. The code "ZZZZ" is assigned to nonparticipating areas; the Census Bureau reports data for areas coded "ZZZZ."

## ZIP CODE®

ZIP Codes are administrative units established by the United States Postal Service (USPS) for the distribution of mail. ZIP Codes serve addresses for the most efficient delivery of mail, and therefore generally do not respect political or census statistical area boundaries. ZIP Codes usually do not have clearly identifiable boundaries, often serve a continually changing area, are changed periodically to meet postal requirements, and do not cover all the land area of the United States. ZIP Codes are identified by five-digit codes assigned by the USPS. The first three digits identify a major city or sectional distribution center, and the last two digits generally signify a specific post office's delivery area or point. For the 1990 census, ZIP Code data are tabulated for the five-digit codes in STF 3B.





# APPENDIX B.

## Definitions of Subject Characteristics

### CONTENTS

<b>POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS</b> .....	B-2
Ability to Speak English ( <i>See Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English</i> ) .....	
Actual Hours Worked Last Week ( <i>See Employment Status</i> ) .....	
Age .....	B-2
American Indian Tribe ( <i>See Race</i> ) .....	
Ancestry .....	B-2
Carpooling ( <i>See Journey to Work</i> ) .....	
Children Ever Born ( <i>See Fertility</i> ) .....	
Citizenship .....	B-4
Civilian Labor Force ( <i>See Employment Status</i> ) .....	
Class of Worker ( <i>See Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker</i> ) .....	
Disability ( <i>See Mobility Limitation Status, see Self-Care Limitation Status, see Work Disability Status</i> ) .....	
Earnings in 1989 ( <i>See Income in 1989</i> ) .....	
Educational Attainment .....	B-4
Employment Status .....	B-5
Families ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
Family Composition ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
Family Income in 1989 ( <i>See Income in 1989</i> ) .....	
Family Size ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
Family Type ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
Farm Population ( <i>See Farm Residence under Housing Characteristics</i> ) .....	
Fertility .....	B-7
Foreign-Born Persons ( <i>See Place of Birth</i> ) .....	
Foster Children ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
Group Quarters .....	B-7
Hispanic Origin .....	B-12
Household ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
Household Income in 1989 ( <i>See Income in 1989</i> ) .....	
Household Language ( <i>See Language Spoken At Home and Ability to Speak English</i> ) .....	
Household Size ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
Household Type and Relationship .....	B-13
Householder ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
Income Deficit ( <i>See Poverty Status in 1989</i> ) .....	
Income in 1989 .....	B-15
Income Type in 1989 ( <i>See Income in 1989</i> ) .....	
Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker .....	B-19
Institutionalized Persons ( <i>See Group Quarters</i> ) .....	
Journey to Work .....	B-21
Labor Force Status ( <i>See Employment Status</i> ) .....	
Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English .....	B-23
Linguistic Isolation ( <i>See Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English</i> ) .....	
Marital Status .....	B-25
Married Couples ( <i>See Marital Status</i> ) .....	
Means of Transportation to Work ( <i>See Journey to Work</i> ) .....	
Migration ( <i>See Residence in 1985</i> ) .....	
Mobility Limitation Status .....	B-26
Nativity ( <i>See Place of Birth</i> ) .....	
Noninstitutionalized Group Quarters ( <i>See Group Quarters</i> ) .....	
Occupation ( <i>See Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker</i> ) .....	
Own Children ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
Per Capita Income ( <i>See Income in 1989</i> ) .....	
Period of Military Service ( <i>See Veteran Status</i> ) .....	
Persons in Family ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
Persons in Households ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
Place of Birth .....	B-26
Place of Work ( <i>See Journey to Work</i> ) .....	
Poverty Status in 1989 .....	B-27
Presence of Children ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
Private Vehicle Occupancy ( <i>See Journey to Work</i> ) .....	
Race .....	B-28
Reference Week .....	B-31

Related Children ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
Residence in 1985 .....	B-32
School Enrollment and Labor Force Status .....	B-33
School Enrollment and Type of School .....	B-33
Self-Care Limitation Status .....	B-34
Sex .....	B-34
Spanish Origin ( <i>See Hispanic Origin</i> ) .....	
Stepfamily ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
Subfamily ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> ) .....	
Time Leaving Home to Go to Work ( <i>See Journey to Work</i> ) .....	
Travel Time to Work ( <i>See Journey to Work</i> ) .....	
Type of School ( <i>See School Enrollment and Type of School</i> ) .....	
Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989 ( <i>See Work Status in 1989</i> ) .....	
Veteran Status .....	B-34
Weeks Worked in 1989 ( <i>See Work Status in 1989</i> ) .....	
Work Disability Status .....	B-35
Work Status in 1989 .....	B-35
Worker ( <i>See Employment Status, see Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker, see Journey to Work, see Work Status in 1989</i> ) .....	
Workers in Family in 1989 ( <i>See Work Status in 1989</i> ) .....	
Year of Entry .....	B-36
Years of Military Service ( <i>See Veteran Status</i> ) .....	
<b>HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS</b> .....	B-36
Acreage .....	B-37
Age of Structure ( <i>See Year Structure Built</i> ) .....	
Agricultural Sales .....	B-38
Bedrooms .....	B-38
Boarded-Up Status .....	B-38
Business on Property .....	B-38
Condominium Fee .....	B-39
Condominium Status .....	B-39
Congregate Housing ( <i>See Meals Included in Rent</i> ) .....	
Contract Rent .....	B-39
Crop Sales ( <i>See Agricultural Sales</i> ) .....	
Duration of Vacancy .....	B-40
Farm Residence .....	B-40
Gross Rent .....	B-40
Gross Rent as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989 .....	B-41
Homeowner Vacancy Rate ( <i>See Vacancy Status</i> ) .....	
House Heating Fuel .....	B-41
Housing Units ( <i>See Living Quarters</i> ) .....	
Insurance for Fire, Hazard, and Flood .....	B-41
Kitchen Facilities .....	B-41
Living Quarters .....	B-36
Meals Included in Rent .....	B-41
Mobile Home Costs .....	B-42
Months Vacant ( <i>See Duration of Vacancy</i> ) .....	
Mortgage Payment .....	B-42
Mortgage Status .....	B-42
Occupied Housing Units ( <i>See Living Quarters</i> ) .....	
Owner-Occupied Housing Units ( <i>See Tenure</i> ) .....	
Persons in Unit .....	B-43
Persons Per Room .....	B-43
Plumbing Facilities .....	B-43
Poverty Status of Households in 1989 .....	B-43
Real Estate Taxes .....	B-43
Rental Vacancy Rate ( <i>See Vacancy Status</i> ) .....	
Renter-Occupied Housing Units ( <i>See Tenure</i> ) .....	
Rooms .....	B-44
Second or Junior Mortgage Payment .....	B-44
Selected Monthly Owner Costs .....	B-44
Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989 .....	B-45



## CONTENTS—Con.

Sewage Disposal .....	B-45
Source of Water .....	B-45
Telephone in Housing Unit .....	B-45
Tenure .....	B-46
Type of Structure (See Units in Structure) .....	
Units in Structure .....	B-46
Usual Home Elsewhere .....	B-47
Utilities .....	B-47
Vacancy Status .....	B-47
Vacant Housing Units (See Living Quarters) .....	
Value .....	B-48
Vehicles Available .....	B-48
Year Householder Moved Into Unit .....	B-49
Year Structure Built .....	B-49
DERIVED MEASURES .....	B-49
Interpolation .....	B-49
Mean .....	B-49
Median .....	B-49
Percentages, Rates, and Ratios .....	B-50
Quartile .....	B-50

## POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS

### AGE

The data on age were derived from answers to questionnaire item 5, which was asked of all persons. The age classification is based on the age of the person in complete years as of April 1, 1990. The age response in question 5a was used normally to represent a person's age. However, when the age response was unacceptable or unavailable, a person's age was derived from an acceptable year-of-birth response in question 5b.

Data on age are used to determine the applicability of other questions for a person and to classify other characteristics in census tabulations. Age data are needed to interpret most social and economic characteristics used to plan and examine many programs and policies. Therefore, age is tabulated by single years of age and by many different groupings, such as 5-year age groups.

Some tabulations are shown by the age of the householder. These data were derived from the age responses for each householder. (For more information on householder, see the discussion under "Household Type and Relationship.")

**Median Age**—This measure divides the age distribution into two equal parts: one-half of the cases falling below the median value and one-half above the value. Generally, median age is computed on the basis of more detailed age intervals than are shown in some census publications; thus, a median based on a less detailed distribution may differ slightly from a corresponding median for the same population based on a more detailed distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

**Limitation of the Data**—Counts in 1970 and 1980 for persons 100 years old and over were substantially overstated. Improvements were made in the questionnaire design, in the allocation procedures, and to the respondent instruction guide to attempt to minimize this problem for the 1990 census.

Review of detailed 1990 census information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age as of April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round their age up if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in complete months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the section below that discusses "Comparability.")

**Comparability**—Age data have been collected in every census. For the first time since 1950, the 1990 data are not available by quarter year of age. This change was made so that coded information could be obtained for both age and year of birth. In each census since 1940, the age of a person was assigned when it was not reported. In censuses before 1940, with the exception of 1880, persons of unknown age were shown as a separate category. Since 1960, assignment of unknown age has been performed by a general procedure described as "imputation." The specific procedures for imputing age have been different in each census. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

### ANCESTRY

The data on ancestry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 13, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question was based on self-identification; the data on ancestry represent self-classification by people according to the ancestry group(s) with which they most closely identify. Ancestry refers to a person's ethnic origin or descent, "roots," or heritage or the place of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Some ethnic identities, such as "Egyptian" or "Polish" can be traced to geographic areas outside the United States, while other ethnicities such as "Pennsylvania Dutch" or "Cajun" evolved in the United States.

The intent of the ancestry question was not to measure the degree of attachment the respondent had to a particular ethnicity. For example, a response of "Irish" might reflect total involvement in an "Irish" community or only a memory of ancestors several generations removed from the individual.



The Census Bureau coded the responses through an automated review, edit, and coding operation. The open-ended write-in ancestry item was coded by subject-matter specialists into a numeric representation using a code list containing over 1,000 categories. The 1990 code list reflects the results of the Census Bureau's own research and consultations with many ethnic experts. Many decisions were made to determine the classification of responses. These decisions affected the grouping of the tabulated data. For example, the "Assyrian" category includes both responses of "Assyrian" and "Chaldean."

The ancestry question allowed respondents to report one or more ancestry groups. While a large number of respondents listed a single ancestry, the majority of answers included more than one ethnic entry. Generally, only the first two responses reported were coded in 1990. If a response was in terms of a dual ancestry, for example, Irish-English, the person was assigned two codes, in this case one for Irish and another for English.

However, in certain cases, multiple responses such as "French Canadian," "Scotch-Irish," "Greek Cypriote," and "Black Dutch" were assigned a single code reflecting their status as unique groups. If a person reported one of these unique groups in addition to another group, for example, "Scotch-Irish English," resulting in three terms, that person received one code for the unique group ("Scotch-Irish") and another one for the remaining group ("English"). If a person reported "English Irish French," only English and Irish were coded. Certain combinations of ancestries where the ancestry group is a part of another, such as "German-Bavarian," the responses were coded as a single ancestry using the smaller group ("Bavarian"). Also, responses such as "Polish-American" or "Italian-American" were coded and tabulated as a single entry ("Polish" or "Italian").

The Census Bureau accepted "American" as a unique ethnicity if it was given alone, with an ambiguous response, or with State names. If the respondent listed any other ethnic identity such as "Italian American," generally the "American" portion of the response was not coded. However, distinct groups such as "American Indian," "Mexican American," and "African American" were coded and identified separately because they represented groups who considered themselves different from those who reported as "Indian," "Mexican," or "African," respectively.

In all tabulations, when respondents provided an unacceptable ethnic identity (for example, an uncodeable or unintelligible response such as "multi-national," "adopted," or "I have no idea"), the answer was included in "Ancestry not reported."

The tabulations on ancestry are presented using two types of data presentations—one used total persons as the base, and the other used total responses as the base. The following are categories shown in the two data presentations:

#### *Presentation Based on Persons:*

*Single Ancestries Reported*—Includes all persons who reported only one ethnic group. Included in this

category are persons with multiple-term responses such as "Scotch-Irish" who are assigned a single code.

*Multiple Ancestries Reported*—Includes all persons who reported more than one group and were assigned two ancestry codes.

*Ancestry Unclassified*—Includes all persons who provided a response that could not be assigned an ancestry code because they provided nonsensical entries or religious responses.

#### *Presentations Based on Responses:*

*Total Ancestries Reported*—Includes the total number of ancestries reported and coded. If a person reported a multiple ancestry such as "French Danish," that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the "French" category and again in the "Danish" category. Thus, the sum of the counts in this type of presentation is not the total population but the total of all responses.

*First Ancestry Reported*—Includes the first response of all persons who reported at least one codeable entry. For example, in this category, the count for "Danish" would include all those who reported only Danish and those who reported Danish first and then some other group.

*Second Ancestry Reported*—Includes the second response of all persons who reported a multiple ancestry. Thus, the count for "Danish" in this category includes all persons who reported Danish as the second response, regardless of the first response provided.

The Census Bureau identified hundreds of ethnic groups in the 1990 census. However, it was impossible to show information for every group in all census tabulations because of space constraints. Publications such as the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* and the 1990 CPH-3, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas* reports show a limited number of groups based on the number reported and the advice received from experts. A more complete distribution of groups is presented in the 1990 Summary Tape File 4, supplementary reports, and a special subject report on ancestry. In addition, groups identified specifically in the questions on race and Hispanic origin (for example, Japanese, Laotian, Mexican, Cuban, and Spaniard), in general, are not shown separately in ancestry tabulations.

**Limitation of the Data**—Although some experts consider religious affiliation a component of ethnic identity, the ancestry question was not designed to collect any information concerning religion. The Bureau of the Census is prohibited from collecting information on religion. Thus, if a religion was given as an answer to the ancestry question, it was coded as an "Other" response.



**Comparability**—A question on ancestry was first asked in the 1980 census. Although there were no comparable data prior to the 1980 census, related information on ethnicity was collected through questions on parental birthplace, own birthplace, and language which were included in previous censuses. Unlike other census questions, there was no imputation for nonresponse to the ancestry question.

In 1990, respondents were allowed to report more than one ancestry group; however, only the first two ancestry groups identified were coded. In 1980, the Census Bureau attempted to code a third ancestry for selected triple-ancestry responses.

New categories such as "Arab" and "West Indian" were added to the 1990 question to meet important data needs. The "West Indian" category excluded "Hispanic" groups such as "Puerto Rican" and "Cuban" that were identified primarily through the question on Hispanic origin. In 1990, the ancestry group, "American" is recognized and tabulated as a unique ethnicity. In 1980, "American" was tabulated but included under the category "Ancestry not specified."

A major improvement in the 1990 census was the use of an automated coding system for ancestry responses. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses.

## CITIZENSHIP

The data on citizenship were derived from answers to questionnaire item 9, which was asked of a sample of persons.

**Citizen**—Persons who indicated that they were native-born and foreign-born persons who indicated that they have become naturalized. (For more information on native and foreign born, see the discussion under "Place of Birth.")

There are four categories of citizenship: (1) born in the United States, (2) born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, or the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, (3) born abroad of American parents, and (4) citizen by naturalization.

*Naturalized Citizen*—Foreign-born persons who had completed the naturalization process at the time of the census and upon whom the rights of citizenship had been conferred.

**Not a Citizen**—Foreign-born persons who were not citizens, including persons who had begun but not completed the naturalization process at the time of the census.

**Limitation of the Data**—Evaluation studies completed after previous censuses indicated that some persons may have reported themselves as citizens although they had not yet attained the status.

**Comparability**—Similar questions on citizenship were asked in the censuses of 1820, 1830, 1870, 1890 through 1950, 1970, and 1980. The 1980 question was asked of a sample of the foreign-born population. In 1990, both native and foreign-born persons who received the long-form questionnaire were asked to respond to the citizenship question.

## EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

Data on educational attainment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 12, which was asked of a sample of persons. Data are tabulated as attainment for persons 15 years old and over. Persons are classified according to the highest level of school completed or the highest degree received. The question included instructions to report the level of the previous grade attended or the highest degree received for persons currently enrolled in school. The question included response categories which allowed persons to report completing the 12th grade without receiving a high school diploma, and which instructed respondents to report as "high school graduate(s)"—persons who received either a high school diploma or the equivalent, for example, passed the Test of General Educational Development (G.E.D.), and did not attend college. (On the Military Census Report questionnaire, the lowest response category was "Less than 9th grade.")

Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that schooling completed in foreign or ungraded school systems should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American system; that vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges were not to be reported unless they were college level degrees; and that honorary degrees were not to be reported. The instructions gave "medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology" as examples of professional school degrees, and specifically excluded "barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade" from the professional school category. The order in which they were listed suggested that doctorate degrees were "higher" than professional school degrees, which were "higher" than master's degrees.

Persons who did not report educational attainment were assigned the attainment of a person of the same age, race or Spanish origin, and sex who resided in the same or a nearby area. Persons who filled more than one circle were edited to the highest level or degree reported.

*High School Graduate or Higher*—Includes persons whose highest degree was a high school diploma or



its equivalent, persons who attended college or professional school, and persons who received a college, university, or professional degree. Persons who reported completing the 12th grade but not receiving a diploma are not included.

*Not Enrolled, Not High School Graduate*—Includes persons of compulsory school attendance age or above who were not enrolled in school and were not high school graduates; these persons may be taken to be “high school dropouts.” There is no restriction on when they “dropped out” of school, and they may have never attended high school.

In prior censuses, “Median school years completed” was used as a summary measure of educational attainment. In 1990, the median can only be calculated for groups of which less than half the members have attended college. “Percent high school graduate or higher” and “Percent bachelor’s degree or higher” are summary measures which can be calculated from the present data and offer quite readily interpretable measures of differences between population subgroups. To make comparisons over time, “Percent high school graduate or higher” can be calculated and “Percent bachelor’s degree or higher” can be approximated with data from previous censuses.

**Comparability**—From 1840 to 1930, the census measured educational attainment by means of a basic literacy question. In 1940, a single question was asked on highest grade of school completed. In the censuses of 1950 through 1980, a two-part question asking highest grade of school attended and whether that grade was finished was used to construct highest grade or year of school completed. For persons who have not attended college, the response categories in the 1990 educational attainment question should produce data which are comparable to data on highest grade completed from earlier censuses.

The response categories for persons who have attended college were modified from earlier censuses because there was some ambiguity in interpreting responses in terms of the number of years of college completed. For instance, it was not clear whether “completed the fourth year of college,” “completed the senior year of college,” and “college graduate” were synonymous. Research conducted shortly before the census suggests that these terms were more distinct in 1990 than in earlier decades, and this change may have threatened the ability to estimate the number of “college graduates” from the number of persons reported as having completed the fourth or a higher year of college. It was even more difficult to make inferences about post-baccalaureate degrees and “Associate” degrees from highest year of college completed. Thus, comparisons of post-secondary educational attainment in this and earlier censuses should be made with great caution.

In the 1960 and subsequent censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were assigned the same attainment level as a similar person whose

residence was in the same or a nearby area. In the 1940 and 1950 censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were not allocated.

## EMPLOYMENT STATUS

The data on employment status were derived from answers to questionnaire items 21, 25, and 26, which were asked of a sample of persons. The series of questions on employment status was asked of all persons 15 years old and over and was designed to identify, in this sequence: (1) persons who worked at any time during the reference week; (2) persons who did not work during the reference week but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent (excluding layoff); (3) persons on layoff; and (4) persons who did not work during the reference week, but who were looking for work during the last four weeks and were available for work during the reference week. (For more information, see the discussion under “Reference Week.”)

The employment status data shown in this and other 1990 census tabulations relate to persons 16 years old and over. Some tabulations showing employment status, however, include persons 15 years old. By definition, these persons are classified as “Not in Labor Force.” In the 1940, 1950, and 1960 censuses, employment status data were presented for persons 14 years old and over. The change in the universe was made in 1970 to agree with the official measurement of the labor force as revised in January 1967 by the U.S. Department of Labor. The 1970 census was the last to show employment data for persons 14 and 15 years old.

**Employed**—All civilians 16 years old and over who were either (1) “at work”—those who did any work at all during the reference week as paid employees, worked in their own business or profession, worked on their own farm, or worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a family farm or in a family business; or (2) were “with a job but not at work”—those who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons. Excluded from the employed are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house or unpaid volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations; also excluded are persons on active duty in the United States Armed Forces.

**Unemployed**—All civilians 16 years old and over are classified as unemployed if they (1) were neither “at work” nor “with a job but not at work” during the reference week, and (2) were looking for work during the last 4 weeks, and (3) were available to accept a job. Also included as unemployed are civilians who did not work at all during the reference week and were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off. Examples of job seeking activities are:



- Registering at a public or private employment office
- Meeting with prospective employers
- Investigating possibilities for starting a professional practice or opening a business
- Placing or answering advertisements
- Writing letters of application
- Being on a union or professional register

**Civilian Labor Force**—Consists of persons classified as employed or unemployed in accordance with the criteria described above.

**Experienced Unemployed**—These are unemployed persons who have worked at any time in the past.

**Experienced Civilian Labor Force**—Consists of the employed and the experienced unemployed.

**Labor Force**—All persons classified in the civilian labor force plus members of the U.S. Armed Forces (persons on active duty with the United States Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard).

**Not in Labor Force**—All persons 16 years old and over who are not classified as members of the labor force. This category consists mainly of students, housewives, retired workers, seasonal workers enumerated in an *off* season who were not looking for work, institutionalized persons, and persons doing only incidental unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the reference week).

**Worker**—This term appears in connection with several subjects: journey-to-work items, class of worker, weeks worked in 1989, and number of workers in family in 1989. Its meaning varies and, therefore, should be determined in each case by referring to the definition of the subject in which it appears.

**Actual Hours Worked Last Week**—All persons who reported working during the reference week were asked to report in questionnaire item 21b the number of hours that they worked. The statistics on hours worked pertain to the number of hours actually worked at all jobs, and do not necessarily reflect the number of hours typically or usually worked or the scheduled number of hours. The concept of "actual hours" differs from that of "usual hours" described below. The number of persons who worked only a small number of hours is probably understated since such persons sometimes consider themselves as not working. Respondents were asked to include overtime or extra hours worked, but to exclude lunch hours, sick leave, and vacation leave.

**Limitation of the Data**—The census may understate the number of employed persons because persons who have irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs sometimes report themselves as not working. The number of employed persons "at work" is probably overstated in the census (and conversely, the number of employed "with a job, but not at work" is understated) since some persons on vacation or sick leave erroneously reported themselves as working. This problem has no effect on the total number of employed persons. The reference week for the employment data is not the same for all persons. Since persons can change their employment status from one week to another, the lack of a uniform reference week may mean that the employment data do not reflect the reality of the employment situation of any given week. (For more information, see the discussion under "Reference Week.")

**Comparability**—The questionnaire items and employment status concepts for the 1990 census are essentially the same as those used in the 1980 and 1970 censuses. However, these concepts differ in many respects from those associated with the 1950 and 1960 censuses.

Since employment data from the census are obtained from respondents in households, they differ from statistics based on reports from individual business establishments, farm enterprises, and certain government programs. Persons employed at more than one job are counted only once in the census and are classified according to the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the reference week. In statistics based on reports from business and farm establishments, persons who work for more than one establishment may be counted more than once. Moreover, some tabulations may exclude private household workers, unpaid family workers, and self-employed persons, but may include workers less than 16 years of age.

An additional difference in the data arises from the fact that persons who had a job but were not at work are included with the employed in the census statistics, whereas many of these persons are likely to be excluded from employment figures based on establishment payroll reports. Furthermore, the employment status data in census tabulations include persons on the basis of place of residence regardless of where they work, whereas establishment data report persons at their place of work regardless of where they live. This latter consideration is particularly significant when comparing data for workers who commute between areas.

Census data on actual hours worked during the reference week may differ from data from other sources. The census measures hours actually worked, whereas some surveys measure hours paid for by employers. Comparability of census actual hours worked data may also be affected by the nature of the reference week (see "Reference Week").

For several reasons, the unemployment figures of the Census Bureau are not comparable with published figures on unemployment compensation claims. For example,



figures on unemployment compensation claims exclude persons who have exhausted their benefit rights, new workers who have not earned rights to unemployment insurance, and persons losing jobs not covered by unemployment insurance systems (including some workers in agriculture, domestic services, and religious organizations, and self-employed and unpaid family workers). In addition, the qualifications for drawing unemployment compensation differ from the definition of unemployment used by the Census Bureau. Persons working only a few hours during the week and persons with a job but not at work are sometimes eligible for unemployment compensation but are classified as "Employed" in the census. Differences in the geographical distribution of unemployment data arise because the place where claims are filed may not necessarily be the same as the place of residence of the unemployed worker.

The figures on employment status from the decennial census are generally comparable with similar data collected in the Current Population Survey. However, some difference may exist because of variations in enumeration and processing techniques.

## FERTILITY

The data on fertility (also referred to as "children ever born") were derived from answers to questionnaire item 20, which was asked of a sample of women 15 years old and over regardless of marital status. Stillbirths, stepchildren, and adopted children were excluded from the number of children ever born. Ever-married women were instructed to include all children born to them before and during their most recent marriage, children no longer living, and children away from home, as well as children who were still living in the home. Never-married women were instructed to include all children born to them.

Data are most frequently presented in terms of the aggregate number of children ever born to women in the specified category and in terms of the rate per 1,000 women. For purposes of calculating the aggregate, the open-ended response category, "12 or more" is assigned a value of 13.

**Limitation of the Data**—Although the data are assumed to be less complete for out-of-wedlock births than for births occurring within marriage, comparisons of 1980 census data on the fertility of single women with other census sources and administrative records indicate that no significant differences were found between different data sources; that is, 1980 census data on children ever born to single women were complete with no significant understatements of childbearing.

**Comparability**—The wording of the question on children ever born was the same in 1990 as in 1980. In 1970, however, the question on children ever born was asked of all ever-married women but only of never-married women

who received self-administered questionnaires. Therefore, rates and numbers of children ever born to single women in 1970 may be understated. Data presented for children ever born to ever-married women are comparable for the 1990 census and all previous censuses containing this question.

## GROUP QUARTERS

All persons not living in households are classified by the Census Bureau as living in group quarters. Two general categories of persons in group quarters are recognized: (1) institutionalized persons and (2) other persons in group quarters (also referred to as "noninstitutional group quarters").

**Institutionalized Persons**—Includes persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration. Such persons are classified as "patients or inmates" of an institution regardless of the availability of nursing or medical care, the length of stay, or the number of persons in the institution. Generally, institutionalized persons are restricted to the institutional buildings and grounds (or must have passes or escorts to leave) and thus have limited interaction with the surrounding community. Also, they are generally under the care of trained staff who have responsibility for their safekeeping and supervision.

**Type of Institution**—The type of institution was determined as part of census enumeration activities. For institutions which specialize in only one specific type of service, all patients or inmates were given the same classification. For institutions which had multiple types of major services (usually general hospitals and Veterans' Administration hospitals), patients were classified according to selected types of wards. For example, in psychiatric wards of hospitals, patients were classified in "mental (psychiatric) hospitals"; in hospital wards for persons with chronic diseases, patients were classified in "hospitals for the chronically ill." Each patient or inmate was classified in only one type of institution. Institutions include the following types:

*Correctional Institutions*—Includes prisons, Federal detention centers, military stockades and jails, police lockups, halfway houses, local jails, and other confinement facilities, including work farms.

*Prisons*—Where persons convicted of crimes serve their sentences. In some census products, the prisons are classified by two types of control: (1) "Federal" (operated by the Bureau of Prisons of the Department of Justice) and (2) "State." Residents who are criminally insane were classified on the basis of where they resided at the time of enumeration: (1) in institutions (or hospital wards)

operated by departments of correction or similar agencies; or (2) in institutions operated by departments of mental health or similar agencies.

*Federal Detention Centers*—Operated by the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) and the Bureau of Prisons. These facilities include detention centers used by the Park Police; Bureau of Indian Affairs Detention Centers; INS Centers, such as the INS Federal Alien Detention Facility; INS Processing Centers; and INS Contract Detention Centers used to detain aliens under exclusion or deportation proceedings, as well as those aliens who have not been placed into proceedings, such as custodial required departures; and INS Detention Centers operated within local jails, and State and Federal prisons.

*Military Stockades, Jails*—Operated by military police and used to hold persons awaiting trial or convicted of violating military laws.

*Local Jails and Other Confinement Facilities*—Includes facilities operated by counties and cities that primarily hold persons beyond arraignment, usually for more than 48 hours. Also included in this category are work farms used to hold persons awaiting trial or serving time on relatively short sentences and jails run by private businesses under contract for local governments (but *not* by State governments).

*Police Lockups*—Temporary-holding facilities operated by county and city police that hold persons for 48 hours or less only if they have not been formally charged in court.

*Halfway Houses*—Operated for correctional purposes and include probation and restitution centers, pre-release centers, and community-residential centers.

*Other Types of Correctional Institutions*—Privately operated correctional facilities and correctional facilities specifically for alcohol/drug abuse.

*Nursing Homes*—Comprises a heterogeneous group of places. The majority of patients are elderly, although persons who require nursing care because of chronic physical conditions may be found in these homes regardless of their age. Included in this category are skilled-nursing facilities, intermediate-care facilities, long-term care rooms in wards or buildings on the grounds of hospitals, or long-term care rooms/nursing wings in congregate housing facilities. Also included are nursing, convalescent, and rest homes, such as soldiers', sailors', veterans', and fraternal or religious homes for the aged, with or without nursing care. In some census products, nursing homes are classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State," "Private not-for-profit," and "Private for profit."

*Mental (Psychiatric) Hospitals*—Includes hospitals or wards for the criminally insane not operated by a prison, and psychiatric wards of general hospitals and veterans' hospitals. Patients receive supervised medical/nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, mental hospitals are classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State or local," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

*Hospitals for Chronically Ill*—Includes hospitals for patients who require long-term care, including those in military hospitals and wards for the chronically ill located on military bases; or other hospitals or wards for the chronically ill, which include tuberculosis hospitals or wards, wards in general and Veterans' Administration hospitals for the chronically ill, neurological wards, hospices, wards for patients with Hansen's Disease (leprosy) and other incurable diseases, and other unspecified wards for the chronically ill. Patients who had no usual home elsewhere were enumerated as part of the institutional population in the wards of general and military hospitals. Most hospital patients are at the hospital temporarily and were enumerated at their usual place of residence. (For more information, see "Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere.")

*Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Mentally Retarded*—Includes those institutions such as wards in hospitals for the mentally retarded, and intermediate-care facilities for the mentally retarded that provide supervised medical/nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State or local," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

*Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Physically Handicapped*—Includes three types of institutions: institutions for the blind, those for the deaf, and orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped. Institutions for persons with speech problems are classified with "institutions for the deaf." The category "orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped" includes those institutions providing relatively long-term care to accident victims, and to persons with polio, cerebral palsy, and muscular dystrophy. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Public," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

*Hospitals, and Wards for Drug/Alcohol Abuse*—Includes hospitals, and hospital wards in psychiatric and general hospitals. These facilities are equipped medically and designed for the diagnosis and treatment of medical or psychiatric illnesses associated with alcohol or drug abuse. Patients receive supervised medical care from formally-trained staff.



*Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere*—Includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric (including wards for boarder babies), military, and surgical wards of hospitals, and wards for persons with infectious diseases.

*Juvenile Institutions*—Includes homes, schools, and other institutions providing care for children (short- or long-term care). Juvenile institutions include the following types:

*Homes for Abused, Dependent, and Neglected Children*—Includes orphanages and other institutions which provide long-term care (usually more than 30 days) for children. This category is classified in some census products by type of ownership as "Public" and "Private."

*Residential Treatment Centers*—Includes those institutions which primarily serve children who, by clinical diagnosis, are moderately or seriously disturbed emotionally. Also, these institutions provide long-term treatment services, usually supervised or directed by a psychiatrist.

*Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents*—Includes residential training schools or homes, and industrial schools, camps, or farms for juvenile delinquents.

*Public Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents*—Usually operated by a State agency (for example, department of welfare, corrections, or a youth authority). Some are operated by county and city governments. These public training schools are specialized institutions serving delinquent children, generally between the ages of 10 and 17 years old, all of whom are committed by the courts.

*Private Training Schools*—Operated under private auspices. Some of the children they serve are committed by the courts as delinquents. Others are referred by parents or social agencies because of delinquent behavior. One difference between private and public training schools is that, by their administrative policy, private schools have control over their selection and intake.

*Detention Centers*—Includes institutions providing short-term care (usually 30 days or less) primarily for delinquent children pending disposition of their cases by a court. This category also covers diagnostic centers. In practice, such institutions may be caring for both delinquent and neglected children pending court disposition.

**Other Persons in Group Quarters (also referred to as "noninstitutional group quarters")**—Includes all persons who live in group quarters other than institutions. Persons who live in the following living quarters are

classified as "other persons in group quarters" when there are 10 or more unrelated persons living in the unit; otherwise, these living quarters are classified as housing units.

*Rooming Houses*—Includes persons residing in rooming and boarding houses and living in quarters with 10 or more unrelated persons.

*Group Homes*—Includes "community-based homes" that provide care and supportive services. Such places include homes for the mentally ill, mentally retarded, and physically handicapped; drug/alcohol halfway houses; communes; and maternity homes for unwed mothers.

*Homes for the Mentally Ill*—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally ill. In some data products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State," "Private," and "Ownership not known." Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally ill are counted as homes for the mentally ill.

*Homes for the Mentally Retarded*—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally retarded. Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally retarded are counted as homes for the mentally retarded. This category is classified by type of ownership in some census products, as "Federal," "State," "Private," or "Ownership not known."

*Homes for the Physically Handicapped*—Includes community-based homes for the blind, for the deaf, and other community-based homes for the physically handicapped. Persons with speech problems are classified with homes for the deaf. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Public," "Private," or "Ownership not known."

*Homes or Halfway Houses for Drug/Alcohol Abuse*—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide community-based care and supportive services to persons suffering from a drug/alcohol addiction and to recovering alcoholics and drug abusers. Places providing community-based care for drug and alcohol abusers include group homes, detoxification centers, quarterway houses (residential treatment facilities that work closely with accredited hospitals), halfway houses, and recovery homes for ambulatory, mentally competent recovering alcoholics and drug abusers who may be re-entering the work force.

*Maternity Homes for Unwed Mothers*—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide domestic care for unwed mothers and their

children. These homes may provide social services and post-natal care within the facility, or may make arrangements for women to receive such services in the community. Nursing services are usually available in the facility.

*Other Group Homes*—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in communes, foster care homes, and job corps centers with 10 or more unrelated persons. These types of places provide communal living quarters, generally for persons who have formed their own community in which they have common interests and often share or own property jointly.

*Religious Group Quarters*—Includes, primarily, group quarters for nuns teaching in parochial schools and for priests living in rectories. It also includes other convents and monasteries, except those associated with a general hospital or an institution.

*College Quarters Off Campus*—Includes privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons. In census products, persons in this category are classified as living in a college dormitory.

Persons residing in certain other types of living arrangements are classified as living in "noninstitutional group quarters" regardless of the number of people sharing the unit. These include persons residing in the following types of group quarters:

*College Dormitories*—Includes college students in dormitories (provided the dormitory is restricted to students who do not have their families living with them), fraternity and sorority houses, and on-campus residential quarters used exclusively for those in religious orders who are attending college. Students in privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus are also included, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college-level students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons.

*Military Quarters*—Includes military personnel living in barracks and dormitories on base, in transient quarters on base for temporary residents (both civilian and military), and on military ships. However, patients in military hospitals receiving treatment for chronic diseases or who had no usual home elsewhere, and persons being held in military stockades were included as part of the institutional population.

*Agriculture Workers' Dormitories*—Includes persons in migratory farm workers' camps on farms, bunkhouses for ranch hands, and other dormitories on farms, such as those on "tree farms."

*Other Workers' Dormitories*—Includes persons in logging camps, construction workers' camps, firehouse dormitories, job-training camps, energy enclaves (Alaska only), and nonfarm migratory workers' camps (for example, workers in mineral and mining camps).

*Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities) and Visible in Street Locations*—Includes persons enumerated during the "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation primarily on March 20-21, 1990. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was "homeless." If a person was at one of the locations below on March 20-21, the person was counted as described below. (For more information on the "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.) This category is divided into four classifications:

*Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities)*—Includes persons who stayed overnight on March 20, 1990, in permanent and temporary emergency housing, missions, hotels/motels, and flophouses charging \$12 or less (excluding taxes) per night; Salvation Army shelters, hotels, and motels used *entirely* for homeless persons regardless of the nightly rate charged; rooms in hotels and motels used *partially* for the homeless; and similar places known to have persons who have no usual home elsewhere staying overnight. If not shown separately, shelters and group homes that provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for runaway, neglected, and homeless children are included in this category in data products.

*Shelters for Runaway, Neglected, and Homeless Children*—Includes shelters/group homes which provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for juveniles.

*Visible in Street Locations*—Includes street blocks and open public locations designated before March 20, 1990, by city and community officials as places where the homeless congregate at night. All persons found at predesignated street sites from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m. and leaving abandoned or boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m. on March 21, 1990, were enumerated during "street" enumeration, except persons in uniform such as police and persons engaged in obvious money-making activities other than begging or panhandling. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was "homeless."

This cannot be considered a complete count of all persons living on the streets because those who were so well hidden that local people did not know where to find them were likely to have been missed as were persons moving about or in places not identified by local officials. It is also possible that persons with homes could have been included in the count of "visible in street locations" if they were present when the enumerator did the enumeration of a particular block.



Predesignated street sites include street corners, parks, bridges, persons emerging from abandoned and boarded-up buildings, noncommercial campsites (tent cities), all-night movie theaters, all-night restaurants, emergency hospital waiting rooms, train stations, airports, bus depots, and subway stations.

*Shelters for Abused Women (Shelters Against Domestic Violence or Family Crisis Centers)*—Includes community-based homes or shelters that provide domiciliary care for women who have sought shelter from family violence and who may have been physically abused. Most shelters also provide care for children of abused women. These shelters may provide social services, meals, psychiatric treatment, and counseling. In some census products, “shelters for abused women” are included in the category “other noninstitutional group quarters.”

*Dormitories for Nurses and Interns in General and Military Hospitals*—Includes group quarters for nurses and other staff members. It excludes patients.

*Crews of Maritime Vessels*—Includes officers, crew members, and passengers of maritime U.S. flag vessels. All ocean-going and Great Lakes ships are included.

*Staff Residents of Institutions*—Includes staff residing in group quarters on institutional grounds who provide formally-authorized, supervised care or custody for the institutionalized population.

*Other Nonhousehold Living Situations*—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere enumerated during transient or “T-Night” enumeration at YMCA’s, YWCA’s, youth hostels, commercial and government-run campgrounds, campgrounds at racetracks, fairs, and carnivals, and similar transient sites.

*Living Quarters for Victims of Natural Disasters*—Includes living quarters for persons temporarily displaced by natural disasters.

**Limitation of the Data**—Two types of errors can occur in the classification of “types of group quarters”:

1. *Misclassification of Group Quarters*—During the 1990 Special Place Prelist operation, the enumerator determined the type of group quarters associated with each special place in their assignment. The enumerator used the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List and Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List to assign a two-digit code number followed by either an “I,” for institutional, or an “N,” for noninstitutional to each group quarters. In 1990, unacceptable group quarter codes were edited. (For more information on editing of unacceptable data, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

2. *No Classification (unknowns)*—The imputation rate for type of institution was higher in 1980 (23.5 percent) than in 1970 (3.3 percent). Improvements were made to the 1990 Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List; that is, the inclusion of more group quarters categories and an “Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List.” (For more information on the allocation rates for Type of Institution, see the allocation rates in 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics*.)

In previous censuses, allocation rates for demographic characteristics (such as age, sex, race, and marital status) of the institutional population were similar to those for the total population. The allocation rates for sample characteristics such as school enrollment, highest grade completed, income, and veteran status for the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population have been substantially higher than the population in households at least as far back as the 1960 census. The data, however, have historically presented a reasonable picture of the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population.

*Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)*—For the 1990 census “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation, persons well hidden, moving about, or in locations enumerators did not visit were likely to be missed. The number of people missed will never be known; thus, the 1990 census cannot be considered to include a definitive count of America’s total homeless population. It does, however, give an idea of relative differences among areas of the country. Other components were counted as part of regular census procedures.

The count of persons in shelters and visible on the street could have been affected by many factors. How much the factors affected the count can never be answered definitively, but some elements include:

1. How well enumerators were trained and how well they followed procedures.
2. How well the list of shelter and street locations given to the Census Bureau by the local government reflected the actual places that homeless persons stay at night.
3. Cities were encouraged to open temporary shelters for census night, and many did that and actively encouraged people to enter the shelters. Thus, people who may have been on the street otherwise were in shelters the night of March 20, so that the ratio of shelter-to-street population could be different than usual.
4. The weather, which was unusually cold in some parts of the country, could affect how likely people were to seek emergency shelter or to be more hidden than usual if they stayed outdoors.
5. The media occasionally interfered with the ability to do the count.
6. How homeless people perceived the census and whether they wanted to be counted or feared the census and hid from it.



The Census Bureau conducted two assessments of Shelter and Street Night: (1) the quality of the lists of shelters used for the Shelter-and-Street-Night operation, and (2) how well procedures were followed by census-takers for the street count in parts of five cities (Chicago, Los Angeles, New Orleans, New York, and Phoenix). Information about these two assessments is available from the Chief, Center for Survey Methods Research, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

**Comparability**—For the 1990 census, the definition of institutionalized persons was revised so that the definition of “care” only includes persons under organized medical or formally-authorized, supervised care or custody. As a result of this change to the institutional definition, maternity homes are classified as noninstitutional rather than institutional group quarters as in previous censuses. The following types of other group quarters are classified as institutional rather than noninstitutional group quarters: “halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes)” and “wards in general and military hospitals for patients who have no usual home elsewhere,” which includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric, military, and surgical wards of hospitals, other-purpose wards of hospitals, and wards for infectious diseases. These changes should not significantly affect the comparability of data with earlier censuses because of the relatively small number of persons involved.

As in 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons living together were classified as living in noninstitutional group quarters. In 1970, the criteria was six or more unrelated persons.

Several changes also have occurred in the identification of specific types of group quarters. For the first time, the 1990 census identifies separately the following types of correctional institutions: persons in halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes), military stockades and jails, and police lockups. In 1990, tuberculosis hospitals or wards are included with hospitals for the chronically ill; in 1980, they were shown separately. For 1990, the noninstitutional group quarters category, “Group homes” is further classified as: group homes for drug/alcohol abuse; maternity homes (for unwed mothers), group homes for the mentally ill, group homes for the mentally retarded, and group homes for the physically handicapped. Persons living in communes, foster-care homes, and job corps centers are classified with “Other group homes” only if 10 or more unrelated persons share the unit; otherwise, they are classified as housing units.

In 1990, workers’ dormitories were classified as group quarters regardless of the number of persons sharing the dorm. In 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons had to share the dorm for it to be classified as a group quarters. In 1960, data on persons in military barracks were shown only for men. In subsequent censuses, they include both men and women.

In 1990 census data products, the phrase “inmates of institutions” was changed to “institutionalized persons.” Also, persons living in noninstitutional group quarters were

referred to as “other persons in group quarters,” and the phrase “staff residents” was used for staff living in institutions.

In 1990, there are additional institutional categories and noninstitutional group quarters categories compared with the 1980 census. The institutional categories added include “hospitals and wards for drug/alcohol abuse” and “military hospitals for the chronically ill.” The noninstitutional group quarters categories added include emergency shelters for homeless persons; shelters for runaway, neglected, and homeless children; shelters for abused women; and visible-in-street locations. Each of these noninstitutional group quarters categories was enumerated on March 20-21, 1990, during the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation. (For more information on the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.)

## HISPANIC ORIGIN

The data on Spanish/Hispanic origin were derived from answers to questionnaire item 7, which was asked of all persons. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin categories listed on the questionnaire—“Mexican,” “Puerto Rican,” or “Cuban”—as well as those who indicated that they were of “other Spanish/Hispanic” origin. Persons of “Other Spanish/Hispanic” origin are those whose origins are from Spain, the Spanish-speaking countries of Central or South America, or the Dominican Republic, or they are persons of Hispanic origin identifying themselves generally as Spanish, Spanish-American, Hispanic, Hispano, Latino, and so on. Write-in responses to the “other Spanish/Hispanic” category were coded only for sample data.

Origin can be viewed as the ancestry, nationality group, lineage, or country of birth of the person or the person’s parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Some tabulations are shown by the Hispanic origin of the householder. In all cases where households, families, or occupied housing units are classified by Hispanic origin, the Hispanic origin of the householder is used. (See the discussion of householder under “Household Type and Relationship.”)

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single origin response, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her origin or descent. If a person could not provide a single group, the origin of the person’s mother was used. If a single group could not be provided for the person’s mother, the first origin reported by the person was used.

If any household member failed to respond to the Spanish/Hispanic origin question, a response was assigned by the computer according to the reported entries of other household members by using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. In the processing of sample



questionnaires, responses to other questions on the questionnaire, such as ancestry and place of birth, were used to assign an origin before any reference was made to the origin reported by other household members. If an origin was not entered for any household member, an origin was assigned from another household according to the race of the householder. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation process described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

**Comparability**—There may be differences between the total Hispanic origin population based on 100-percent tabulations and sample tabulations. Such differences are the result of sampling variability, nonsampling error, and more extensive edit procedures for the Spanish/Hispanic origin item on the sample questionnaires. (For more information on sampling variability and nonsampling error, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

The 1990 data on Hispanic origin are generally comparable with those for the 1980 census. However, there are some differences in the format of the Hispanic origin question between the two censuses. For 1990, the word "descent" was deleted from the 1980 wording. In addition, the term "Mexican-Amer." used in 1980 was shortened further to "Mexican-Am." to reduce misreporting (of "American") in this category detected in the 1980 census. Finally, the 1990 question allowed those who reported as "other Spanish/Hispanic" to write in their specific Hispanic origin group.

Misreporting in the "Mexican-Amer." category of the 1980 census item on Spanish/Hispanic origin may affect the comparability of 1980 and 1990 census data for persons of Hispanic origin for certain areas of the country. An evaluation of the 1980 census item on Spanish/Hispanic origin indicated that there was misreporting in the Mexican origin category by White and Black persons in certain areas. The study results showed evidence that the misreporting occurred in the South (excluding Texas), the Northeast (excluding the New York City area), and a few States in the Midwest Region. Also, results based on available data suggest that the impact of possible misreporting of Mexican origin in the 1980 census was severe in those portions of the above-mentioned regions where the Hispanic origin population was generally sparse. However, national 1980 census data on the Mexican origin population or total Hispanic origin population at the national level was not seriously affected by the reporting problem. (For a more detailed discussion of the evaluation of the 1980 census Spanish/Hispanic origin item, see the 1980 census Supplementary Reports.)

The 1990 and 1980 census data on the Hispanic population are not directly comparable with 1970 Spanish origin data because of a number of factors: (1) overall improvements in the 1980 and 1990 censuses, (2) better coverage of the population, (3) improved question designs, and (4) an effective public relations campaign by the Census Bureau with the assistance of national and community ethnic groups.

Specific changes in question design between the 1980 and 1970 censuses included the placement of the category "No, not Spanish/Hispanic" as the first category in that question. (The corresponding category appeared last in the 1970 question.) Also, the 1970 category "Central or South American" was deleted because in 1970 some respondents misinterpreted the category; furthermore, the designations "Mexican-American" and "Chicano" were added to the Spanish/Hispanic origin question in 1980. In the 1970 census, the question on Spanish origin was asked of only a 5-percent sample of the population.

## HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

### Household

A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a mobile home, a group of rooms, or a single room that is occupied (or if vacant, is intended for occupancy) as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall. The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements.

In 100-percent tabulations, the count of households or householders always equals the count of occupied housing units. In sample tabulations, the numbers may differ as a result of the weighting process.

**Persons Per Household**—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in households by the number of households (or householders). In cases where persons in households are cross-classified by race or Hispanic origin, persons in the household are classified by the race or Hispanic origin of the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

### Relationship to Householder

**Householder**—The data on relationship to householder were derived from answers to questionnaire item 2, which was asked of all persons in housing units. One person in each household is designated as the householder. In most cases, this is the person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented and who is listed in column 1 of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member 15 years old and over could be designated as the householder.

Households are classified by type according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. Two types of householders are distinguished: a family householder and a nonfamily householder. A family householder



is a householder living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption. The householder and all persons in the household related to him or her are family members. A nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

**Spouse**—Includes a person married to and living with a householder. This category includes persons in formal marriages, as well as persons in common-law marriages.

The number of spouses is equal to the number of "married-couple families" or "married-couple households" in 100-percent tabulations. The number of spouses, however, is generally less than half of the number of "married persons with spouse present" in sample tabulations, since more than one married couple can live in a household, but only spouses of householders are specifically identified as "spouse." For sample tabulations, the number of "married persons with spouse present" includes married-couple subfamilies and married-couple families.

**Child**—Includes a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or adopted child of the householder, regardless of the child's age or marital status. The category excludes sons-in-law, daughters-in-law, and foster children.

*Natural-Born or Adopted Son/Daughter*—A son or daughter of the householder by birth, regardless of the age of the child. Also, this category includes sons or daughters of the householder by legal adoption, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

*Stepson/Stepdaughter*—A son or daughter of the householder through marriage but not by birth, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

*Own Child*—A never-married child under 18 years who is a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or an adopted child of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.

In a subfamily, an "own child" is a never-married child under 18 years of age who is a son, daughter, stepchild, or an adopted child of a mother in a mother-child subfamily, a father in a father-child subfamily, or either spouse in a married-couple subfamily.

"Related children" in a family include own children and all other persons under 18 years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder, except the spouse of the householder. Foster children are not included since they are not related to the householder.

**Other Relatives**—In tabulations, includes any household member related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, but not included specifically in another relationship category. In certain detailed tabulations, the following categories may be shown:

*Grandchild*—The grandson or granddaughter of the householder.

*Brother/Sister*—The brother or sister of the householder, including stepbrothers, stepsisters, and brothers and sisters by adoption. Brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law are included in the "Other relative" category on the questionnaire.

*Parent*—The father or mother of the householder, including a stepparent or adoptive parent. Fathers-in-law and mothers-in-law are included in the "Other relative" category on the questionnaire.

*Other Relatives*—Anyone not listed in a reported category above who is related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption (brother-in-law, grandparent, nephew, aunt, mother-in-law, daughter-in-law, cousin, and so forth).

**Nonrelatives**—Includes any household member, including foster children not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. The following categories may be presented in more detailed tabulations:

*Roomer, Boarder, or Foster Child*—Roomer, boarder, lodger, and foster children or foster adults of the householder.

*Housemate or Roommate*—A person who is not related to the householder and who shares living quarters primarily in order to share expenses.

*Unmarried Partner*—A person who is not related to the householder, who shares living quarters, and who has a close personal relationship with the householder.

*Other Nonrelatives*—A person who is not related by birth, marriage, or adoption to the householder and who is not described by the categories given above.

When relationship is not reported for an individual, it is imputed according to the responses for age, sex, and marital status for that person while maintaining consistency with responses for other individuals in the household. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

## Unrelated Individual

An unrelated individual is: (1) a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a household member who is not related to the householder, or (3) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.



## Family Type

A family consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder are regarded as members of his or her family. A household can contain only one family for purposes of census tabulations. Not all households contain families since a household may comprise a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone.

Families are classified by type as either a "married-couple family" or "other family" according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. The data on family type are based on answers to questions on sex and relationship which were asked on a 100-percent basis.

*Married-Couple Family*—A family in which the householder and his or her spouse are enumerated as members of the same household.

*Other Family:*

*Male Householder, No Wife Present*—A family with a male householder and no spouse of householder present.

*Female Householder, No Husband Present*—A family with a female householder and no spouse of householder present.

**Persons Per Family**—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in families by the total number of families (or family householders). In cases where the measure, "persons in family" or "persons per family" are cross-tabulated by race or Hispanic origin, the race or Hispanic origin refers to the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

## Subfamily

A subfamily is a married couple (husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household) with or without never-married children under 18 years old, or one parent with one or more never-married children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, either the householder or the householder's spouse. The number of subfamilies is not included in the count of families, since subfamily members are counted as part of the householder's family.

Subfamilies are defined during processing of sample data. In selected tabulations, subfamilies are further classified by type: married-couple subfamilies, with or without own children; mother-child subfamilies; and father-child subfamilies.

Lone parents include people maintaining either one-parent families or one-parent subfamilies. Married couples include husbands and wives in both married-couple families and married-couple subfamilies.

## Unmarried-Partner Household

An unmarried-partner household is a household other than a "married-couple household" that includes a householder and an "unmarried partner." An "unmarried partner" can be of the same sex or of the opposite sex of the householder. An "unmarried partner" in an "unmarried-partner household" is an adult who is unrelated to the householder, but shares living quarters and has a close personal relationship with the householder.

## Unmarried-Couple Household

An unmarried-couple household is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

## Foster Children

Foster children are nonrelatives of the householder and are included in the category, "Roomer, boarder, or foster child" on the questionnaire. Foster children are identified as persons under 18 years old and living in households that have no nonrelatives 18 years old and over (who might be parents of the nonrelatives under 18 years old).

## Stepfamily

A stepfamily is a "married-couple family" with at least one stepchild of the householder present, where the householder is the husband.

**Comparability**—The 1990 definition of a household is the same as that used in 1980. The 1980 relationship category "Son/daughter" has been replaced by two categories, "Natural-born or adopted son/daughter" and "Stepson/stepdaughter." "Grandchild" has been added as a separate category. The 1980 nonrelative categories: "Roomer, boarder" and "Partner, roommate" have been replaced by the categories "Roomer, boarder, or foster child," "Housemate, roommate," and "Unmarried partner." The 1980 nonrelative category "Paid employee" has been dropped.

## INCOME IN 1989

The data on income in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire items 32 and 33. Information on money income received in the calendar year 1989 was requested from persons 15 years old and over. "Total income" is the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage or salary income; net nonfarm self-employment income; net farm self-employment income; interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income; Social Security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; retirement or disability income; and all other income. "Earnings" is defined as the algebraic sum of

wage or salary income and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment. "Earnings" represent the amount of income received regularly before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, medicare deductions, etc.

Receipts from the following sources are not included as income: money received from the sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property); the value of income "in kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for persons, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

## Income Type in 1989

The eight types of income reported in the census are defined as follows:

1. *Wage or Salary Income*—Includes total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the calendar year 1989. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.
2. *Nonfarm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses includes costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc.
3. *Farm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his or her own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income.
4. *Interest, Dividend, or Net Rental Income*—Includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalties, and periodic payments from an estate or trust fund.
5. *Social Security Income*—Includes Social Security pensions and survivors benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance, and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.
6. *Public Assistance Income*—Includes: (1) supplementary security income payments made by Federal or State welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (65 years old or over), blind, or disabled; (2) aid to families with dependent children, and (3) general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.
7. *Retirement or Disability Income*—Includes: (1) retirement pensions and survivor benefits from a former employer, labor union, or Federal, State, county, or other governmental agency; (2) disability income from sources such as worker's compensation; companies or unions; Federal, State, or local government; and the U.S. military; (3) periodic receipts from annuities and insurance; and (4) regular income from IRA and KEOGH plans.
8. *All Other Income*—Includes unemployment compensation, Veterans Administration (VA) payments, alimony and child support, contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household, military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

**Income of Households**—Includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Because many households consist of only one person, average household income is usually less than average family income.

**Income of Families and Persons**—In compiling statistics on family income, the incomes of all members 15 years old and over in each family are summed and treated as a single amount. However, for persons 15 years old and over, the total amounts of their own incomes are used. Although the income statistics covered the calendar year 1989, the characteristics of persons and the composition of families refer to the time of enumeration (April 1990). Thus, the income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the calendar year 1989 if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. Yet, family income amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during 1989 but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration are included. However, the composition of most families was the same during 1989 as in April 1990.

**Median Income**—The median divides the income distribution into two equal parts, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median.



For households and families, the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median for persons is based on persons with income. The median income values for all households, families, and persons are computed on the basis of more detailed income intervals than shown in most tabulations. Median household or family income figures of \$50,000 or less are calculated using linear interpolation. For persons, corresponding median values of \$40,000 or less are also computed using linear interpolation. All other median income amounts are derived through Pareto interpolation. (For more information on medians and interpolation, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

**Mean Income**—This is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. Thus, mean household income is obtained by dividing total household income by the total number of households. For the various types of income the means are based on households having those types of income. "Per capita income" is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group.

Care should be exercised in using and interpreting mean income values for small subgroups of the population. Because the mean is influenced strongly by extreme values in the distribution, it is especially susceptible to the effects of sampling variability, misreporting, and processing errors. The median, which is not affected by extreme values, is, therefore, a better measure than the mean when the population base is small. The mean, nevertheless, is shown in some data products for most small subgroups because, when weighted according to the number of cases, the means can be added to obtained summary measures for areas and groups other than those shown in census tabulations.

**Limitation of the Data**—Since questionnaire entries for income frequently are based on memory and not on records, many persons tended to forget minor or irregular sources of income and, therefore, underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, or from interest, dividends, and net rental income.

There are errors of reporting due to the misunderstanding of the income questions such as reporting gross rather than net dollar amounts for the two questions on net self-employment income, which resulted in an overstatement of these items. Another common error is the reporting of identical dollar amounts in two of the eight type of income items where a respondent with only one source of income assumed that the second amount should be entered to represent total income. Such instances of

overreporting had an impact on the level of mean nonfarm or farm self-employment income and mean total income published for the various geographical subdivisions of the State.

Extensive computer editing procedures were instituted in the data processing operation to reduce some of these reporting errors and to improve the accuracy of the income data. These procedures corrected various reporting deficiencies and improved the consistency of reported income items associated with work experience and information on occupation and class of worker. For example, if persons reported they were self-employed on their own farm, not incorporated, but had reported wage and salary earnings only, the latter amount was shifted to net farm self-employment income. Also, if any respondent reported total income only, the amount was generally assigned to one of the type of income items according to responses to the work experience and class-of-worker questions. Another type of problem involved nonreporting of income data. Where income information was not reported, procedures were devised to impute appropriate values with either no income or positive or negative dollar amounts for the missing entries. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

In income tabulations for households and families, the lowest income group (e.g., less than \$5,000) includes units that were classified as having no 1989 income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts, were newly created families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or left the household. However, many of the households and families who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the census.

The income data presented in the tabulations covers money income only. The fact that many farm families receive an important part of their income in the form of "free" housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm rather than in money should be taken into consideration in comparing the income of farm and nonfarm residents. Nonmoney income such as business expense accounts, use of business transportation and facilities, or partial compensation by business for medical and educational expenses was also received by some nonfarm residents. Many low income families also receive income "in kind" from public welfare programs. In comparing income data for 1989 with earlier years, it should be noted that an increase or decrease in money income does not necessarily represent a comparable change in real income, unless adjustments for changes in prices are made.

**Comparability**—The income data collected in the 1980 and 1970 censuses are similar to the 1990 census data, but there are variations in the detail of the questions. In 1980, income information for 1979 was collected from persons in approximately 19 percent of all housing units and group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income



- Net nonfarm self-employment income
- Net farm self-employment income
- Interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income
- Social Security income
- Public assistance income
- Income from all other sources

Between the 1980 and 1990 censuses, there were minor differences in the processing of the data. In both censuses, all persons with missing values in one or more of the detailed type of income items *and* total income were designated as allocated. Each missing entry was imputed either as a "no" or as a dollar amount. If total income was reported *and* one or more of the type of income fields was not answered, then the entry in total income generally was assigned to one of the income types according to the socioeconomic characteristics of the income recipient. This person was designated as unallocated.

In 1980 and 1990, all nonrespondents with income not reported (whether heads of households or other persons) were assigned the reported income of persons with similar characteristics. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, "Accuracy of the Data.")

There was a difference in the method of computer derivation of aggregate income from individual amounts between the two census processing operations. In the 1980 census, income amounts less than \$100,000 were coded in tens of dollars, and amounts of \$100,000 or more were coded in thousands of dollars; \$5 was added to each amount coded in tens of dollars and \$500 to each amount coded in thousands of dollars. Entries of \$999,000 or more were treated as \$999,500 and losses of \$9,999 or more were treated as minus \$9,999. In the 1990 census, income amounts less than \$999,999 were keyed in dollars. Amounts of \$999,999 or more were treated as \$999,999 and losses of \$9,999 or more were treated as minus \$9,999 in all of the computer derivations of aggregate income.

In 1970, information on income in 1969 was obtained from all members in every fifth housing unit and small group quarters (less than 15 persons) and every fifth person in all other group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income
- Net nonfarm self-employment income
- Net farm self-employment income
- Social Security or Railroad Retirement
- Public assistance or welfare payments
- Income from all other sources

If a person reported a dollar amount in wage or salary, net nonfarm self-employment income, or net farm self-employment income, the person was considered as unallocated only if no further dollar amounts were imputed for any additional missing entries.

In 1960, data on income were obtained from all members in every fourth housing unit and from every fourth person 14 years old and over living in group quarters. Each person was required to report wage or salary income, net self-employment income, and income other than earnings received in 1959. An assumption was made in the editing process that no other type of income was received by a person who reported the receipt of either wage and salary income or self-employment but who had failed to report the receipt of other money income.

For several reasons, the income data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with those that may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for Federal tax purposes, differs somewhat from the Census Bureau concept. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is different because of the exemptions of persons having small amounts of income and the inclusion of net capital gains in tax returns. Furthermore, members of some families file separate returns and others file joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

The earnings data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with earnings records of the Social Security Administration. The earnings record data for 1989 excluded the earnings of most civilian government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings. Furthermore, earnings received from any one employer in excess of \$48,000 in 1989 are not covered by earnings records. Finally, because census data are obtained from household questionnaires, they may differ from Social Security Administration earnings record data, which are based upon employers' reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons.

The Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) of the Department of Commerce publishes annual data on aggregate and per-capita personal income received by the population for States, metropolitan areas, and selected counties. Aggregate income estimates based on the income statistics shown in census products usually would be less than those shown in the BEA income series for several reasons. The Census Bureau data are obtained directly from households, whereas the BEA income series is estimated largely on the basis of data from administrative records of business and governmental sources. Moreover, the definitions of income are different. The BEA income series includes some items not included in the income data shown in census publications, such as income "in kind," income received by nonprofit institutions, the value of services of



banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges, Medicare payments, and the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to April 1, 1990. On the other hand, the census income data include contributions for support received from persons not residing in the same household and employer contributions for social insurance.

## INDUSTRY, OCCUPATION, AND CLASS OF WORKER

The data on industry, occupation, and class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire items 28, 29, and 30 respectively. These questions were asked of a sample of persons. Information on industry relates to the kind of business conducted by a person's employing organization; occupation describes the kind of work the person does on the job.

For employed persons, the data refer to the person's job during the reference week. For those who worked at two or more jobs, the data refer to the job at which the person worked the greatest number of hours. For unemployed persons, the data refer to their last job. The industry and occupation statistics are derived from the detailed classification systems developed for the 1990 census as described below. The *Classified Index of Industries and Occupations* provided additional information on the industry and occupation classification systems.

Respondents provided the data for the tabulations by writing on the questionnaires descriptions of their industry and occupation. These descriptions were keyed and passed through automated coding software which assigned a portion of the written entries to categories in the classification system. The automated system assigned codes to 59 percent of the industry entries and 38 percent of the occupation entries.

Those cases not coded by the computer were referred to clerical staff in the Census Bureau's Kansas City processing office for coding. The clerical staff converted the written questionnaire descriptions to codes by comparing these descriptions to entries in the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For the industry code, these coders also referred to an Employer Name List (formerly called Company Name List). This list, prepared from the Standard Statistical Establishment List developed by the Census Bureau for the economic censuses and surveys, contained the names of business establishments and their Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) codes converted to population census equivalents. This list facilitated coding and maintained industrial classification comparability.

### Industry

The industry classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 236 categories for employed persons, classified into 13 major industry groups. Since

1940, the industrial classification has been based on the Standard Industrial Classification Manual (SIC). The 1990 census classification was developed from the 1987 SIC published by the Office of Management and Budget, Executive Office of the President.

The SIC was designed primarily to classify establishments by the type of industrial activity in which they were engaged. However, census data, which were collected from households, differ in detail and nature from those obtained from establishment surveys. Therefore, the census classification systems, while defined in SIC terms, cannot reflect the full detail in all categories. There are several levels of industrial classification found in census products. For example, the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* report includes 41 unique industrial categories, while the 1990 Summary Tape File 4 (STF 4) presents 72 categories.

### Occupation

The occupational classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 501 specific occupational categories for employed persons arranged into 6 summary and 13 major occupational groups. This classification was developed to be consistent with the Standard Occupational Classification (SOC) Manual: 1980, published by the Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce. Tabulations with occupation as the primary characteristic present several levels of occupational detail. The most detailed tabulations are shown in a special 1990 subject report and tape files on occupation. These products contain all 501 occupational categories plus industry or class of worker subgroupings of occupational categories.

Some occupation groups are related closely to certain industries. Operators of transportation equipment, farm operators and workers, and private household workers account for major portions of their respective industries of transportation, agriculture, and private households. However, the industry categories include persons in other occupations. For example, persons employed in agriculture include truck drivers and bookkeepers; persons employed in the transportation industry include mechanics, freight handlers, and payroll clerks; and persons employed in the private household industry include occupations such as chauffeur, gardener, and secretary.

### Class of Worker

The data on class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire item 30. The information on class of worker refers to the same job as a respondent's industry and occupation and categorizes persons according to the type of ownership of the employing organization. The class of worker categories are defined as follows:

**Private Wage and Salary Workers**—Includes persons who worked for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or piece rates for a private for profit employer or a



private not-for-profit, tax-exempt or charitable organization. Self-employed persons whose business was incorporated are included with private wage and salary workers because they are paid employees of their own companies. Some tabulations present data separately for these sub-categories: "For profit," "Not for profit," and "Own business incorporated."

Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, or other formal international organizations were classified as "Private-not-for-profit."

**Government Workers**—Includes persons who were employees of any local, State, or Federal governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency. For some tabulations, the data were presented separately for the three levels of government.

**Self-Employed Workers**—Includes persons who worked for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade, or who operated a farm.

**Unpaid Family Workers**—Includes persons who worked 15 hours or more without pay in a business or on a farm operated by a relative.

**Salaried/Self-Employed**—In tabulations that categorize persons as either salaried or self-employed, the salaried category includes private and government wage and salary workers; self-employed includes self-employed persons and unpaid family workers.

The industry category, "Public administration," is limited to regular government functions such as legislative, judicial, administrative, and regulatory activities of governments. Other government organizations such as schools, hospitals, liquor stores, and bus lines are classified by industry according to the activity in which they are engaged. On the other hand, the class of worker government categories include all government workers.

Occasionally respondents supplied industry, occupation, or class of worker descriptions which were not sufficiently specific for precise classification or did not report on these items at all. Some of these cases were corrected through the field editing process and during the coding and tabulation operations. In the coding operation, certain types of incomplete entries were corrected using the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For example, it was possible in certain situations to assign an industry code based on the occupation reported.

Following the coding operations, there was a computer edit and an allocation process. The edit first determined whether a respondent was in the universe which required an industry and occupation code. The codes for the three items (industry, occupation, and class of worker) were checked to ensure they were valid and were edited for their relation to each other. Invalid and inconsistent codes were either blanked or changed to a consistent code.

If one or more of the three codes were blank after the edit, a code was assigned from a "similar" person based on other items such as age, sex, education, farm or nonfarm residence, and weeks worked. If all the labor force and income data also were blank, all these economic items were assigned from one other person who provided all the necessary data.

**Comparability**—Comparability of industry and occupation data was affected by a number of factors, primarily the systems used to classify the questionnaire responses. For both the industry and occupation classification systems, the basic structures were generally the same from 1940 to 1970, but changes in the individual categories limited comparability of the data from one census to another. These changes were needed to recognize the "birth" of new industries and occupations, the "death" of others, and the growth and decline in existing industries and occupations, as well as, the desire of analysts and other users for more detail in the presentation of the data. Probably the greatest cause of incomparability is the movement of a segment of a category to a different category in the next census. Changes in the nature of jobs and respondent terminology, and refinement of category composition made these movements necessary.

In the 1990 census, the industry classification had minor revisions to reflect recent changes to the SIC. The 1990 occupational classification system is essentially the same as that for the 1980 census. However, the conversion of the census classification to the SOC in 1980 meant that the 1990 classification system was less comparable to the classifications used prior to the 1980 census.

Other factors that affected data comparability included the universe to which the data referred (in 1970, the age cutoff for labor force was changed from 14 years to 16 years); how the industry and occupation questions were worded on the questionnaire (for example, important changes were made in 1970); improvements in the coding procedures (the Employer Name List technique was introduced in 1960); and how the "not reported" cases are handled. Prior to 1970, they were placed in the residual categories, "Industry not reported" and "Occupation not reported." In 1970, an allocation process was introduced that assigned these cases to major groups. In 1990, as in 1980, the "Not reported" cases were assigned to individual categories. Therefore, the 1980 and 1990 data for individual categories included some numbers of persons who were tabulated in a "Not reported" category in previous censuses.

The following publications contain information on the various factors affecting comparability and are particularly useful for understanding differences in the occupation and industry information from earlier censuses: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Changes Between the 1950 and 1960 Occupation and Industry Classifications With Detailed Adjustments of 1950 Data to the 1960 Classifications*, Technical Paper No. 18, 1968; U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements*, Technical



Paper No. 26, 1972; and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *The Relationship Between the 1970 and 1980 Industry and Occupation Classification Systems*, Technical Paper No. 59, 1988. For citations for earlier census years, see the 1980 Census of Population report, PC80-1-D, *Detailed Population Characteristics*.

The 1990 census introduced an additional class of worker category for "private not-for-profit" employers. This category is a subset of the 1980 category "employee of private employer" so there is no comparable data before 1990. Also in 1990, employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, etc., are classified as "private not-for-profit," rather than Federal Government as in 1970 and 1980. While in theory, there was a change in comparability, in practice, the small number of U.S. residents working for foreign governments made this change negligible.

Comparability between the statistics on industry and occupation from the 1990 census and statistics from other sources is affected by many of the factors described in the section on "Employment Status." These factors are primarily geographic differences between residence and place of work, different dates of reference, and differences in counts because of dual job holding. Industry data from population censuses cover all industries and all kinds of workers, whereas, data from establishments often excluded private household workers, government workers, and the self-employed. Also, the replies from household respondents may have differed in detail and nature from those obtained from establishments.

Occupation data from the census and data from government licensing agencies, professional associations, trade unions, etc., may not be as comparable as expected. Organizational listings often include persons not in the labor force or persons devoting all or most of their time to another occupation; or the same person may be included in two or more different listings. In addition, relatively few organizations, except for those requiring licensing, attained complete coverage of membership in a particular occupational field.

## JOURNEY TO WORK

### Place of Work

The data on place of work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 22, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

Data were tabulated for workers 16 years and over; that is, members of the Armed Forces and civilians who were at work during the reference week. Data on place of work refer to the geographic location at which workers carried out their occupational activities during the reference week. The exact address (number and street) of the place of work was asked, as well as the place (city, town, or post office); whether or not the place of work was inside or

outside the limits of that city or town; and the county, State, and ZIP Code. If the person's employer operated in more than one location, the exact address of the location or branch where the respondent worked was requested. When the number and street name were unknown, a description of the location, such as the building name or nearest street or intersection, was to be entered.

Persons who worked at more than one location during the reference week were asked to report the one at which they worked the greatest number of hours. Persons who regularly worked in several locations each day during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work did not begin at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

In some tabulations, place-of-work locations may be defined as "in area of residence" and "outside area of residence." The area of residence may vary from table to table or even within a table, and refers to the particular area or areas shown. For example, in a table that provides data for counties, "in area of residence" refers to persons who worked in the same county in which they lived, while "outside area of residence" refers to persons whose workplace was located in a county different from the one in which they lived. Similarly, in a table that provides data for several types of areas, such as the State and its individual metropolitan areas (MA's), counties, and places, the place-of-work data will be variable and is determined by the geographic level (State, MA, county, or place) shown in each section of the tabulation.

In tabulations that present data for States, workplaces for the residents of the State may include, in addition to the State itself, each contiguous State. The category, "in noncontiguous State or abroad," includes persons who worked in a State that did not border their State of residence as well as persons who worked outside the United States.

In tabulations that present data for an MSA/PMSA, place-of-work locations are specified to show the main destinations of workers living in the MSA/PMSA. (For more information on metropolitan areas (MA's), see Appendix A, Area Classifications.) All place-of-work locations are identified with respect to the boundaries of the MSA/PMSA as "inside MSA/PMSA" or "outside MSA/PMSA." Locations within the MSA/PMSA are further divided into each central city, and each county or county balance. Selected large incorporated places also may be specified as places of work.

Within New England MSA/PMSA's, the places of work presented generally are cities and towns. Locations outside the MSA/PMSA are specified if they are important commuting destinations for residents of the MSA/PMSA, and may include adjoining MSA/PMSA's and their central cities, their component counties, large incorporated places, or counties, cities, or other geographic areas outside any MA. In tabulations for MSA/PMSA's in New England;



Honolulu, Hawaii; and certain other MA's, some place-of-work locations are identified as "areas" (e.g., Area 1, Area 5, Area 12, etc.). Such areas consist of groups of towns, cities, census designated places (Honolulu MSA only), or counties that have been identified as unique place-of-work destinations. When an adjoining MSA/PMSA or MSA/PMSA remainder is specified as a place-of-work location, its components are not defined. However, the components are presented in the 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* and the 1990 CH-1, *General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* reports. In tabulations that present data for census tracts outside MA's, place-of-work locations are defined as "in county of residence" and "outside county of residence."

In areas where the workplace address was coded to the block level, persons were tabulated as working inside or outside a specific place based on the location of that address, regardless of the response to question 22c concerning city/town limits. In areas where it was impossible to code the workplace address to the block level, persons were tabulated as working in a place if a place name was reported in question 22b and the response to question 22c was either "Yes" or the item was left blank. In selected areas, census designated places (CDP's) may appear in the tabulations as places of work. The accuracy of place-of-work data for CDP's may be affected by the extent to which their census names were familiar to respondents, and by coding problems caused by similarities between the CDP name and the names of other geographic jurisdictions in the same vicinity.

Place-of-work data are given for selected minor civil divisions (generally, cities, towns, and townships) in the nine Northeastern States, based on the responses to the place-of-work question. Many towns and townships are regarded locally as equivalent to a place and therefore, were reported as the place of work. When a respondent reported a locality or incorporated place that formed a part of a township or town, the coding and tabulating procedure was designed to include the response in the total for the township or town. The accuracy of the place-of-work data for minor civil divisions is greatest for the New England States. However, the data for some New England towns, for towns in New York, and for townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania may be affected by coding problems that resulted from the unfamiliarity of the respondent with the minor civil division in which the workplace was located or when a township and a city or borough of the same or similar name are located close together.

Place-of-work data may show a few workers who made unlikely daily work trips (e.g., workers who lived in New York and worked in California). This result is attributable to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work, such as persons away from home on business.

**Comparability**—The wording of the question on place of work was substantially the same in the 1990 census as it was in 1980. However, data on place of work from the

1990 census are based on the full census sample, while data from the 1980 census were based on only about one-half of the full sample.

For the 1980 census, nonresponse or incomplete responses to the place-of-work question were not allocated, resulting in the use of "not reported" categories in the 1980 publications. However, for the 1990 census, when place of work was not reported or the response was incomplete, a work location was allocated to the person based on their means of transportation to work, travel time to work, industry, and location of residence and workplace of others. The 1990 publications, therefore, do not contain a "not reported" category for the place-of-work data.

Comparisons between 1980 and 1990 census data on the gross number of workers in particular commuting flows, or the total number of persons working in an area, should be made with extreme caution. Any apparent increase in the magnitude of the gross numbers may be due solely to the fact that for 1990 the "not reported" cases have been distributed among specific place-of-work destinations, instead of tallied in a separate category as in 1980.

**Limitation of the Data**—The data on place of work relate to a reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents because the enumeration was not completed in 1 week. However, for the majority of persons, the reference week for the 1990 census is the last week in March 1990. The lack of a uniform reference week means that the place-of-work data reported in the census will not exactly match the distribution of workplace locations observed or measured during an actual workweek.

The place-of-work data are estimates of persons 16 years old and over who were both employed and at work during the reference week (including persons in the Armed Forces). Persons who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons are not included in the place-of-work data. Therefore, the data on place of work understate the total number of jobs or total employment in a geographic area during the reference week. It also should be noted that persons who had irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs during the reference week may have erroneously reported themselves as not working.

The address where the individual worked most often during the reference week was recorded on the census questionnaire. If a worker held two jobs, only data about the primary job (the one worked the greatest number of hours during the preceding week) was requested. Persons who regularly worked in several locations during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work was not begun at a central place each day, the person was



asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

## Means of Transportation to Work

The data on means of transportation to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23a, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.") Means of transportation to work refers to the principal mode of travel or type of conveyance that the person usually used to get from home to work during the reference week.

Persons who used different means of transportation on different days of the week were asked to specify the one they used most often, that is, the greatest number of days. Persons who used more than one means of transportation to get to work each day were asked to report the one used for the longest distance during the work trip. The category, "Car, truck, or van," includes workers using a car (including company cars but excluding taxicabs), a truck of one-ton capacity or less, or a van. The category, "Public transportation," includes workers who used a bus or trolley bus, streetcar or trolley car, subway or elevated, railroad, ferryboat, or taxicab even if each mode is not shown separately in the tabulation. The category, "Other means," includes workers who used a mode of travel which is not identified separately within the data distribution. The category, "Other means," may vary from table to table, depending on the amount of detail shown in a particular distribution.

The means of transportation data for some areas may show workers using modes of public transportation that are not available in those areas (e.g., subway or elevated riders in an MA where there actually is no subway or elevated service). This result is largely due to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work (such as persons away from home on business in an area where subway service was available) and persons who used more than one means of transportation each day but whose principal means was unavailable where they lived (for example, residents of nonmetropolitan areas who drove to the fringe of an MA and took the commuter railroad most of the distance to work).

## Private Vehicle Occupancy

The data on private vehicle occupancy were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that their means of transportation to work was "Car, truck, or van." (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

Private vehicle occupancy refers to the number of persons who usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week. The category, "Drove alone," includes persons who usually drove alone to work as well as persons who were driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination. The category, "Carpooled," includes workers who reported that two or more persons usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week.

**Persons Per Car, Truck, or Van**—This is obtained by dividing the number of persons who reported using a car, truck, or van to get to work by the number of such vehicles that they used. The number of vehicles used is derived by counting each person who drove alone as one vehicle, each person who reported being in a two-person carpool as one-half vehicle, each person who reported being in a three-person carpool as one-third vehicle, and so on, and then summing all the vehicles.

## Time Leaving Home to Go to Work

The data on time leaving home to go to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24a. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. The departure time refers to the time of day that the person usually left home to go to work during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

## Travel Time to Work

The data on travel time to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. Travel time to work refers to the total number of minutes that it usually took the person to get from home to work during the reference week. The elapsed time includes time spent waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools, and time spent in other activities related to getting to work. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

## LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

### Language Spoken at Home

Data on language spoken at home were derived from the answers to questionnaire items 15a and 15b, which were asked of a sample of persons born before April 1, 1985. Instructions mailed with the 1990 census questionnaire stated that a respondent should mark "Yes" in

question 15a if the person sometimes or always spoke a language other than English at home and should not mark "Yes" if a language was spoken only at school or if speaking was limited to a few expressions or slang. For question 15b, respondents were instructed to print the name of the non-English language spoken at home. If the person spoke more than one language other than English, the person was to report the language spoken more often or the language learned first.

The cover of the census questionnaire included information in Spanish which provided a telephone number for respondents to call to request a census questionnaire and instructions in Spanish. Instruction guides were also available in 32 other languages to assist enumerators who encountered households or respondents who spoke no English.

Questions 15a and 15b referred to languages spoken at home in an effort to measure the current use of languages other than English. Persons who knew languages other than English but did not use them at home or who only used them elsewhere were excluded. Persons who reported speaking a language other than English at home may also speak English; however, the questions did not permit determination of the main or dominant language of persons who spoke both English and another language. (For more information, see discussion below on "Ability to Speak English.")

For persons who indicated that they spoke a language other than English at home in question 15a, but failed to specify the name of the language in question 15b, the language was assigned based on the language of other speakers in the household; on the language of a person of the same Spanish origin or detailed race group living in the same or a nearby area; or on a person of the same ancestry or place of birth. In all cases where a person was assigned a non-English language, it was assumed that the language was spoken at home. Persons for whom the name of a language other than English was entered in question 15b, and for whom question 15a was blank were assumed to speak that language at home.

The write-in responses listed in question 15b (specific language spoken) were transcribed onto computer files and coded into more than 380 detailed language categories using an automated coding system. The automated procedure compared write-in responses reported by respondents with entries in a computer dictionary, which initially contained approximately 2,000 language names. The dictionary was updated with a large number of new names, variations in spelling, and a small number of residual categories. Each write-in response was given a numeric code that was associated with one of the detailed categories in the dictionary. If the respondent listed more than one non-English language, only the first was coded.

The write-in responses represented the names people used for languages they speak. They may not match the names or categories used by linguists. The sets of categories used are sometimes geographic and sometimes linguistic. Figure 1 provides an illustration of the content of

the classification schemes used to present language data. For more information, write to the Chief, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

**Household Language**—In households where one or more persons (age 5 years old or over) speak a language other than English, the household language assigned to all household members is the non-English language spoken by the first person with a non-English language in the following order: householder, spouse, parent, sibling, child, grandchild, other relative, stepchild, unmarried partner, housemate or roommate, roomer, boarder, or foster child, or other nonrelative. Thus, persons who speak only English may have a non-English household language assigned to them in tabulations of persons by household language.

Figure 1. **Four- and Twenty-Five-Group Classifications of 1990 Census Languages Spoken at Home with Illustrative Examples**

Four-Group Classification	Twenty-Five-Group Classification	Examples
Spanish	Spanish	Spanish, Ladino
Other Indo-European	French	French, Cajun, French Creole
	Italian	
	Portuguese	
	German	
	Yiddish	
	Other West Germanic	Afrikaans, Dutch, Pennsylvania Dutch
	Scandinavian	Danish, Norwegian, Swedish
	Polish	
	Russian	
	South Slavic	Serbocroatian, Bulgarian, Macedonian, Slovene
Languages of Asia and the Pacific	Other Slavic	Czech, Slovak, Ukrainian
	Greek	
	Indic	Hindi, Bengali, Gujarathi, Punjabi, Romany, Sinhalese
	Other Indo-European, not elsewhere classified	Armenian, Gaelic, Lithuanian, Persian
	Chinese	
	Japanese	
	Mon-Khmer	Cambodian
	Tagalog	
	Korean	
	Vietnamese	
All other languages	Other languages (part)	Chamorro, Dravidian Languages, Hawaiian, Ilocano, Thai, Turkish
	Arabic	
	Hungarian	
	Native North American languages	
	Other languages (part)	Amharic, Syriac, Finnish, Hebrew, Languages of Central and South America, Other Languages of Africa



## Ability to Speak English

Persons 5 years old and over who reported that they spoke a language other than English in question 15a were also asked in question 15c to indicate their ability to speak English based on one of the following categories: "Very well," "Well," "Not well," or "Not at all."

The data on ability to speak English represent the person's own perception about his or her own ability or, because census questionnaires are usually completed by one household member, the responses may represent the perception of another household member. The instruction guides and questionnaires that were mailed to households did not include any information on how to interpret the response categories in question 15c.

Persons who reported that they spoke a language other than English at home but whose ability to speak English was not reported, were assigned the English-language ability of a randomly selected person of the same age, Spanish origin, nativity and year of entry, and language group.

**Linguistic Isolation**—A household in which no person age 14 years or over speaks only English and no person age 14 years or over who speaks a language other than English speaks English "Very well" is classified as "linguistically isolated." All the members of a linguistically isolated household are tabulated as linguistically isolated, including members under age 14 years who may speak only English.

**Limitation of the Data**—Persons who speak a language other than English at home may have first learned that language at school. However, these persons would be expected to indicate that they spoke English "Very well." Persons who speak a language other than English, but do not do so *at home*, should have been reported as not speaking a language other than English at home.

The extreme detail in which language names were coded may give a false impression of the linguistic precision of these data. The names used by speakers of a language to identify it may reflect ethnic, geographic, or political affiliations and do not necessarily respect linguistic distinctions. The categories shown in the tabulations were chosen on a number of criteria, such as information about the number of speakers of each language that might be expected in a sample of the United States population.

**Comparability**—Information on language has been collected in every census since 1890. The comparability of data among censuses is limited by changes in question wording, by the subpopulations to whom the question was addressed, and by the detail that was published.

The same question on language was asked in the 1980 and 1990 censuses. This question on the current language spoken at home replaced the questions asked in prior

censuses on mother tongue; that is, the language other than English spoken in the person's home when he or she was a child; one's first language; or the language spoken before immigrating to the United States. The censuses of 1910-1940, 1960 and 1970 included questions on mother tongue. A change in coding procedure from 1980 to 1990 should have improved accuracy of coding and may affect the number of persons reported in some of the 380 plus categories. It should not greatly affect the 4-group or 25-group lists. In 1980, coding clerks supplied numeric codes for the written entries on each questionnaire using a 2,000 name reference list. In 1990 written entries were transcribed to a computer file and matched to a computer dictionary which began with the 2,000 name list, but expanded as unmatched names were referred to headquarters specialists for resolution.

The question on ability to speak English was asked for the first time in 1980. In tabulations from 1980, the categories "Very well" and "Well" were combined. Data from other surveys suggested a major difference between the category "Very well" and the remaining categories. In tabulations showing ability to speak English, persons who reported that they spoke English "Very well" are presented separately from persons who reported their ability to speak English as less than "Very well."

## MARITAL STATUS

The data on marital status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 6, which was asked of all persons. The marital status classification refers to the status at the time of enumeration. Data on marital status are tabulated only for persons 15 years old and over.

All persons were asked whether they were "now married," "widowed," "divorced," "separated," or "never married." Couples who live together (unmarried persons, persons in common-law marriages) were allowed to report the marital status they considered the most appropriate.

**Never Married**—Includes all persons who have never been married, including persons whose only marriage(s) was annulled.

**Ever Married**—Includes persons married at the time of enumeration (including those separated), widowed, or divorced.

**Now Married, Except Separated**—Includes persons whose current marriage has not ended through widowhood, divorce, or separation (regardless of previous marital history). The category may also include couples who live together or persons in common-law marriages if they consider this category the most appropriate. In certain tabulations, currently married persons are further classified as "spouse present" or "spouse absent."

**Separated**—Includes persons legally separated or otherwise absent from their spouse because of marital discord. Included are persons who have been deserted or who have parted because they no longer want to live together but who have not obtained a divorce.

**Widowed**—Includes widows and widowers who have not remarried.

**Divorced**—Includes persons who are legally divorced and who have not remarried.

In selected sample tabulations, data for married and separated persons are reorganized and combined with information on the presence of the spouse in the same household.

**Now Married**—All persons whose current marriage has not ended by widowhood or divorce. This category includes persons defined above as “separated.”

*Spouse Present*—Married persons whose wife or husband was enumerated as a member of the same household, including those whose spouse may have been temporarily absent for such reasons as travel or hospitalization.

*Spouse Absent*—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household. This category also includes all married persons living in group quarters.

*Separated*—Defined above.

*Spouse Absent, Other*—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, excluding separated. Included is any person whose spouse was employed and living away from home or in an institution or absent in the Armed Forces.

Differences between the number of currently married males and the number of currently married females occur because of reporting differences and because some husbands and wives have their usual residence in different areas. In sample tabulations, these differences can also occur because different weights are applied to the individual's data. Any differences between the number of “now married, spouse present” males and females are due solely to sample weighting. By definition, the numbers would be the same.

When marital status was not reported, it was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and sex and age of the person. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

**Comparability**—The 1990 marital status definitions are the same as those used in 1980 with the exception of the term “never married” which replaces the term “single” in tabulations. A general marital status question has been asked in every census since 1880.

## MOBILITY LIMITATION STATUS

The data on mobility limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19a, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were

identified as having a mobility limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to go outside the home alone. Examples of outside activities on the questionnaire included shopping and visiting the doctor's office.

The term “health condition” referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

**Comparability**—This was the first time that a question on mobility limitation was included in the census.

## PLACE OF BIRTH

The data on place of birth were derived from answers to questionnaire item 8, which was asked on a sample basis. The place-of-birth question asked respondents to report the U.S. State, commonwealth or territory, or the foreign country where they were born. Persons born outside the United States were asked to report their place of birth according to current international boundaries. Since numerous changes in boundaries of foreign countries have occurred in the last century, some persons may have reported their place of birth in terms of boundaries that existed at the time of their birth or emigration, or in accordance with their own national preference.

Persons not reporting place of birth were assigned the birthplace of another family member or were allocated the response of another person with similar characteristics. Persons allocated as foreign born were not assigned a specific country of birth but were classified as “Born abroad, country not specified.”

**Nativity**—Information on place of birth and citizenship were used to classify the population into two major categories: native and foreign born. When information on place of birth was not reported, nativity was assigned on the basis of answers to citizenship, if reported, and other characteristics.

**Native**—Includes persons born in the United States, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the United States. The small number of persons who were born in a foreign country but have at least one American parent also are included in this category.

The native population is classified in the following groups: persons born in the State in which they resided at the time of the census; persons born in a different State, by region; persons born in Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the U.S.; and persons born abroad with at least one American parent.

**Foreign Born**—Includes persons not classified as “Native.” Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.



The foreign-born population is shown by selected area, country, or region of birth; the places of birth shown in data products were selected based on the number of respondents who reported that area or country of birth.

**Comparability**—Data on the State of birth of the native population have been collected in each census beginning with that of 1850. Similar data were shown in tabulations for the 1980 census and other recent censuses. Nonresponse was allocated in a similar manner in 1980; however, prior to 1980, nonresponse to the place of birth question was not allocated. Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.

The questionnaire instruction to report mother's State of residence instead of the person's actual State of birth (if born in a hospital in a different State) was dropped in 1990. Evaluation studies of 1970 and 1980 census data demonstrated that this instruction was generally either ignored or misunderstood. Since the hospital and the mother's residence is in the same State for most births, this change may have a slight effect on State of birth data for States with large metropolitan areas that straddle State lines.

**POVERTY STATUS IN 1989**

The data on poverty status were derived from answers to the same questions as the income data, questionnaire items 32 and 33. (For more information, see the discussion under "Income in 1989.") Poverty statistics presented in census publications were based on a definition originated by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and subsequently modified by Federal interagency committees in 1969 and 1980 and prescribed by the Office of Management and Budget in Directive 14 as the standard to be used by Federal agencies for statistical purposes.

At the core of this definition was the 1961 economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Agriculture Department's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spend approximately one-third of their income on food; hence, the poverty level for these families was set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses for these smaller households.

The income cutoffs used by the Census Bureau to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals included a set of 48 thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person to nine or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families were further differentiated by age of the householder (under 65 years old and 65 years old and over).

The total income of each family or unrelated individual in the sample was tested against the appropriate poverty threshold to determine the poverty status of that family or unrelated individual. If the total income was less than the corresponding cutoff, the family or unrelated individual was classified as "below the poverty level." The number of persons below the poverty level was the sum of the number of persons in families with incomes below the poverty level and the number of unrelated individuals with incomes below the poverty level.

The poverty thresholds are revised annually to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected in the Consumer Price Index. The average poverty threshold for a family of four persons was \$12,674 in 1989. (For more information, see table A below.) Poverty thresholds were applied on a national basis and were not adjusted for regional, State or local variations in the cost of living. For a detailed discussion of the poverty definition, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 171, *Poverty in the United States: 1988 and 1989*.

**Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined**—Poverty status was determined for all persons except institutionalized persons, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old. These groups also were excluded from the denominator when calculating poverty rates.

**Specified Poverty Levels**—Since the poverty levels currently in use by the Federal Government do not meet all the needs of data users, some of the data are presented for alternate levels. These specified poverty levels are obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by the appropriate factor. For example, the average income cutoff at 125 percent of poverty level was \$15,843 ( $\$12,674 \times 1.25$ ) in 1989 for a family of four persons.

**Weighted Average Thresholds at the Poverty Level**—The average thresholds shown in the first column of table A are weighted by the presence and number of children. For example, the weighted average threshold for a given family size is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that family size.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted average poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those classified as being below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below alternate poverty levels, the weighted thresholds

shown in table A may be multiplied directly by the appropriate factor. The weighted average thresholds presented in the table are based on the March 1990 Current Population Survey. However, these thresholds would not differ significantly from those based on the 1990 census.

**Income Deficit**—Represents the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold.

This measure provided an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be used in comparing the average deficits of families with different characteristics. Apparent differences in average income deficits may, to some extent, be a function of differences in family size.

**Mean Income Deficit**—Represents the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families (or unrelated individuals) in that group.

**Comparability**—The poverty definition used in the 1990 and 1980 censuses differed slightly from the one used in the 1970 census. Three technical modifications were made to the definition used in the 1970 census as described below:

1. The separate thresholds for families with a female householder with no husband present and all other families were eliminated. For the 1980 and 1990 censuses, the weighted average of the poverty thresholds for these two types of families was applied to all types of families, regardless of the sex of the householder.

2. Farm families and farm unrelated individuals no longer had a set of poverty thresholds that were lower than the thresholds applied to nonfarm families and unrelated individuals. The farm thresholds were 85 percent of the corresponding levels for nonfarm families in the 1970 census. The same thresholds were applied to all families and unrelated individuals regardless of residence in 1980 and 1990.

3. The thresholds by size of family were extended from seven or more persons in 1970 to nine or more persons in 1980 and 1990.

These changes resulted in a minimal increase in the number of poor at the national level. For a complete discussion of these modifications and their impact, see the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The population covered in the poverty statistics derived from the 1980 and 1990 censuses was essentially the same as in the 1970 census. The only difference was that in 1980 and 1990, unrelated individuals under 15 years old were excluded from the poverty universe, while in 1970, only those under 14 years old were excluded. The poverty data from the 1960 census excluded all persons in group quarters and included all unrelated individuals regardless of age. It was unlikely that these differences in population coverage would have had significant impact when comparing the poverty data for persons since the 1960 censuses.

*Current Population Survey*—Because of differences in the questionnaires and data collection procedures, estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level by various characteristics from the 1990 census may differ from those reported in the March 1990 Current Population Survey.

## RACE

The data on race were derived from answers to questionnaire item 4, which was asked of all persons. The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau reflects

Table A. Poverty Thresholds in 1989 by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years

Size of Family Unit	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18 years							
		None	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven or more
One person (unrelated individual).	\$6,310								
Under 65 years.....	6,451	\$6,451							
65 years and over.....	5,947	5,947							
Two persons.....	8,076								
Householder under 65 years...	8,343	8,303	\$8,547						
Householder 65 years and over.....	7,501	7,495	8,515						
Three persons.....	9,885	9,699	9,981	\$9,990					
Four persons.....	12,674	12,790	12,999	12,575	\$12,619				
Five persons.....	14,990	15,424	15,648	15,169	14,798	\$14,572			
Six persons.....	16,921	17,740	17,811	17,444	17,092	16,569	\$16,259		
Seven persons.....	19,162	20,412	20,540	20,101	19,794	19,224	18,558	\$17,828	
Eight persons.....	21,328	22,830	23,031	22,617	22,253	21,738	21,084	20,403	\$20,230
Nine or more persons.....	25,480	27,463	27,596	27,229	26,921	26,415	25,719	25,089	24,933
									\$23,973



self-identification; it does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock. The data for race represent self-classification by people according to the race with which they most closely identify. Furthermore, it is recognized that the categories of the race item include both racial and national origin or socio-cultural groups.

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single response to the race question, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her racial identity. If a person could not provide a single race response, the race of the mother was used. If a single race response could not be provided for the person's mother, the first race reported by the person was used. In all cases where occupied housing units, households, or families are classified by race, the race of the householder was used.

The racial classification used by the Census Bureau generally adheres to the guidelines in Federal Statistical Directive No. 15, issued by the Office of Management and Budget, which provides standards on ethnic and racial categories for statistical reporting to be used by all Federal agencies. The racial categories used in the 1990 census data products are provided below.

**White**—Includes persons who indicated their race as "White" or reported entries such as Canadian, German, Italian, Lebanese, Near Easterner, Arab, or Polish.

**Black**—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Black or Negro" or reported entries such as African American, Afro-American, Black Puerto Rican, Jamaican, Nigerian, West Indian, or Haitian.

**American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut**—Includes persons who classified themselves as such in one of the specific race categories identified below.

*American Indian*—Includes persons who indicated their race as "American Indian," entered the name of an Indian tribe, or reported such entries as Canadian Indian, French-American Indian, or Spanish-American Indian.

*American Indian Tribe*—Persons who identified themselves as American Indian were asked to report their enrolled or principal tribe. Therefore, tribal data in tabulations reflect the written tribal entries reported on the questionnaires. Some of the entries (for example, Iroquois, Sioux, Colorado River, and Flat-head) represent nations or reservations.

The information on tribe is based on self-identification and therefore does not reflect any designation of Federally- or State-recognized tribe. Information on American Indian tribes is presented in summary tape files and special data products. The information is derived from the American Indian Detailed Tribal

Classification List for the 1990 census. The classification list represents all tribes, bands, and clans that had a specified number of American Indians reported on the census questionnaire.

*Eskimo*—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Eskimo" or reported entries such as Arctic Slope, Inupiat, and Yupik.

*Aleut*—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Aleut" or reported entries such as Alutiiq, Egegik, and Pribilofian.

**Asian or Pacific Islander**—Includes persons who reported in one of the Asian or Pacific Islander groups listed on the questionnaire or who provided write-in responses such as Thai, Nepali, or Tongan. A more detailed listing of the groups comprising the Asian or Pacific Islander population is presented in figure 2 below. In some data products, information is presented separately for the Asian population and the Pacific Islander population.

**Asian**—Includes "Chinese," "Filipino," "Japanese," "Asian Indian," "Korean," "Vietnamese," and "Other Asian." In some tables, "Other Asian" may not be shown separately, but is included in the total Asian population.

*Chinese*—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Chinese" or who identified themselves as Cantonese, Tibetan, or Chinese American. In standard census reports, persons who reported as "Taiwanese" or "Formosan" are included here with Chinese. In special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander population, information on persons who identified themselves as Taiwanese are shown separately.

*Filipino*—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Filipino" or reported entries such as Philipino, Philipine, or Filipino American.

*Japanese*—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Japanese" and persons who identified themselves as Nipponese or Japanese American.

*Asian Indian*—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Asian Indian" and persons who identified themselves as Bengalese, Bharat, Dravidian, East Indian, or Goanese.

*Korean*—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Korean" and persons who identified themselves as Korean American.

*Vietnamese*—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Vietnamese" and persons who identified themselves as Vietnamese American.

*Cambodian*—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Cambodian or Cambodia.

*Hmong*—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Hmong, Laohmong, or Mong.

*Laotian*—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Laotian, Laos, or Lao.

*Thai*—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Thai, Thailand, or Siamese.

*Other Asian*—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of Bangladeshi, Burmese, Indonesian, Pakistani, Sri Lankan, Amerasian, or Eurasian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising "Other Asian."

**Pacific Islander**—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Pacific Islander" by classifying themselves into one of the following groups or identifying themselves as one of the Pacific Islander cultural groups of Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian.

*Hawaiian*—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Hawaiian" as well as persons who identified themselves as Part Hawaiian or Native Hawaiian.

*Samoan*—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Samoan" or persons who identified themselves as American Samoan or Western Samoan.

*Guamanian*—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Guamanian" or persons who identified themselves as Chamorro or Guam.

*Other Pacific Islander*—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of a Pacific Islander group such as Tahitian, Northern Mariana Islander, Palauan, Fijian, or a cultural group such as Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising "Other Pacific Islander."

**Other Race**—Includes all other persons not included in the "White," "Black," "American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut," and the "Asian or Pacific Islander" race categories described above. Persons reporting in the "Other race" category and providing write-in entries such as multiracial, multiethnic, mixed, interracial, Wesort, or a Spanish/Hispanic origin group (such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican) are included here.

Written entries to three categories on the race item—"Indian (Amer.)," "Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)," and "Other race"—were reviewed, edited, and coded by subject matter specialists. (For more information on the coding operation, see the section below that discusses "Comparability.")

The written entries under "Indian (Amer.\*)" and "Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)" were reviewed and coded during 100-percent processing of the 1990 census questionnaires. A substantial portion of the entries for the "Other race" category also were reviewed, edited, and coded during the 100-percent processing. The remaining entries under "Other race" underwent review and coding during sample processing. Most of the written entries reviewed and coded during sample processing were those indicating Hispanic origin such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican.

If the race entry for a member of a household was missing on the questionnaire, race was assigned based upon the reported entries of race by other household members using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. For example, if race was missing for the daughter of the householder, then the race of her mother (as female householder or female spouse) would be assigned. If there was no female householder or spouse in the household, the daughter would be assigned her father's (male householder) race. If race was not reported for anyone in the household, the race of a householder in a previously processed household was assigned. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation procedures described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

**Limitation of the Data**—In the 1980 census, a relatively high proportion (20 percent) of American Indians did not report any tribal entry in the race item. Evaluation of the pre-census tests indicated that changes made for the 1990 race item should improve the reporting of tribes in the rural areas (especially on reservations) for the 1990 census. The results for urban areas were inconclusive. Also, the precensus tests indicated that there may be overreporting of the Cherokee tribe. An evaluation of 1980 census data showed overreporting of Cherokee in urban areas or areas where the number of American Indians was sparse.

In the 1990 census, respondents sometimes did not fill in a circle or filled the "Other race" circle and wrote in a response, such as Arab, Polish, or African American in the shared write-in box for "Other race" and "Other API" responses. During the automated coding process, these responses were edited and assigned to the appropriate racial designation. Also, some Hispanic origin persons did not fill in a circle, but provided entries such as Mexican or Puerto Rican. These persons were classified in the "Other race" category during the coding and editing process. There may be some minor differences between sample data and 100-percent data because sample processing included additional edits not included in the 100-percent processing.



**Figure 2. Asian or Pacific Islander Groups Reported in the 1990 Census**

Asian	Pacific Islander
Chinese	Hawaiian
Filipino	Samoa
Japanese	Guamanian
Asian Indian	Other Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup>
Korean	Carolinian
Vietnamese	Fijian
Cambodian	Kosraean
Hmong	Melanesian <sup>3</sup>
Laotian	Micronesian <sup>3</sup>
Thai	Northern Mariana Islander
Other Asian <sup>1</sup>	Palauan
Bangladeshi	Papua New Guinean
Bhutanese	Ponapean (Pohnpeian)
Borneo	Polynesian <sup>3</sup>
Burmese	Solomon Islander
Celebesian	Tahitian
Ceram	Tarawa Islander
Indochinese	Tokelauan
Indonesian	Tongan
Iwo-Jima	Trukese (Chuukese)
Javanese	Yapese
Malayan	Pacific Islander, not specified
Maldivian	
Nepali	
Okinawan	
Pakistani	
Sikkim	
Singaporean	
Sri Lankan	
Sumatran	
Asian, not specified <sup>2</sup>	

<sup>1</sup>In some data products, specific groups listed under "Other Asian" or "Other Pacific Islander" are shown separately. Groups not shown are tabulated as "All other Asian" or "All other Pacific Islander," respectively.

<sup>2</sup>Includes entries such as Asian American, Asian, Asiatic, Amerasian, and Eurasian.

<sup>3</sup>Polynesian, Micronesian, and Melanesian are Pacific Islander cultural groups.

**Comparability**—Differences between the 1990 census and earlier censuses affect the comparability of data for certain racial groups and American Indian tribes. The 1990 census was the first census to undertake, on a 100-percent basis, an automated review, edit, and coding operation for written responses to the race item. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the race subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses. In the 1980 census, there was only a limited clerical review of the race responses on the 100-percent forms with a full clerical review conducted only on the sample questionnaires.

Another major difference between the 1990 and preceding censuses is the handling of the write-in responses for the Asian or Pacific Islander populations. In addition to the nine Asian or Pacific Islander categories shown on the questionnaire under the spanner "Asian or Pacific Islander (API)," the 1990 census race item provided a new residual category, "Other API," for Asian or Pacific Islander persons who did not report in one of the listed Asian or Pacific

Islander groups. During the coding operation, write-in responses for "Other API" were reviewed, coded, and assigned to the appropriate classification. For example, in 1990, a write-in entry of Laotian, Thai, or Javanese is classified as "Other Asian," while a write-in entry of Tongan or Fijian is classified as "Other Pacific Islander." In the 1990 census, these persons were able to identify as "Other API" in both the 100-percent and sample operations.

In the 1980 census, the nine Asian or Pacific Islander groups were also listed separately. However, persons not belonging to these nine groups wrote in their specific racial group under the "Other" race category. Persons with a written entry such as Laotian, Thai, or Tongan, were tabulated and published as "Other race" in the 100-percent processing operation in 1980, but were reclassified as "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" in 1980 sample tabulations. In 1980 special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander populations, data were shown separately for "Other Asian" and "Other Pacific Islander."

The 1970 questionnaire did not have separate race categories for Asian Indian, Vietnamese, Samoan, and Guamanian. These persons indicated their race in the "Other" category and later, through the editing process, were assigned to a specific group. For example, in 1970, Asian Indians were reclassified as "White," while Vietnamese, Guamanians, and Samoans were included in the "Other" category.

Another difference between 1990 and preceding censuses is the approach taken when persons of Spanish/Hispanic origin did not report in a specific race category but reported as "Other race" or "Other." These persons commonly provided a write-in entry such as Mexican, Venezuelan, or Latino. In the 1990 and 1980 censuses, these entries remained in the "Other race" or "Other" category, respectively. In the 1970 census, most of these persons were included in the "White" category.

## REFERENCE WEEK

The data on labor force status and journey to work were related to the reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents since the enumeration was not completed in one week. The occurrence of holidays during the enumeration period could affect the data on actual hours worked during the reference week, but probably had no effect on overall measurement of employment status (see the discussion below on "Comparability").

**Comparability**—The reference weeks for the 1990 and 1980 censuses differ in that Passover and Good Friday occurred in the first week of April 1980, but in the second week of April 1990. Many workers presumably took time off for those observances. The differing occurrence of



these holidays could affect the comparability of the 1990 and 1980 data on actual hours worked for some areas if the respective weeks were the reference weeks for a significant number of persons. The holidays probably did not affect the overall measurement of employment status since this information was based on work activity during the entire reference week.

## RESIDENCE IN 1985

The data on residence in 1985 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 14b, which asked for the State (or foreign country), county, and place of residence on April 1, 1985, for those persons reporting in question 14a that on that date they lived in a different house than their current residence. Residence in 1985 is used in conjunction with location of current residence to determine the extent of residential mobility of the population and the resulting redistribution of the population across the various States, metropolitan areas, and regions of the country.

When no information on residence in 1985 was reported for a person, information for other family members, if available, was used to assign a location of residence in 1985. All cases of nonresponse or incomplete response that were not assigned a previous residence based on information from other family members were allocated the previous residence of another person with similar characteristics who provided complete information.

The tabulation category, "Same house," includes all persons 5 years old and over who did not move during the 5 years as well as those who had moved but by 1990 had returned to their 1985 residence. The category, "Different house in the United States," includes persons who lived in the United States in 1985 but in a different house or apartment from the one they occupied on April 1, 1990. These movers are then further subdivided according to the type of move.

In most tabulations, movers are divided into three groups according to their 1985 residence: "Different house, same county," "Different county, same State," and "Different State." The last group may be further subdivided into region of residence in 1985. The category, "Abroad," includes those persons who were residing in a foreign country, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the U.S. in 1985, including members of the Armed Forces and their dependents. Some tabulations show movers who were residing in Puerto Rico or an outlying area in 1985 separately from those residing in other countries.

In tabulations for metropolitan areas, movers are categorized according to the metropolitan status of their current and previous residences, resulting in such groups as movers within an MSA/PMSA, movers between MSA/PMSA's, movers from nonmetropolitan areas to MSA/PMSA, and movers from central cities to the remainder of an MSA/PMSA. In some tabulations, these categories are further subdivided by size of MSA/PMSA, region of current or previous residence, or movers within or between central cities and the remainder of the same or a different MSA/PMSA.

The size categories used in some tabulations for both 1985 and 1990 residence refer to the populations of the MSA/PMSA on April 1, 1990; that is, at the end of the migration interval.

Some tabulations present data on immigrants, outmigrants, and net migration. "Immigrants" are generally defined as those persons who entered a specified area by crossing its boundary from some point outside the area. In some tabulations, movers from abroad are included in the number of immigrants; in others, only movers within the United States are included.

"Outmigrants" are persons who depart from a specific area by crossing its boundary to a point outside it, but without leaving the United States. "Net migration" is calculated by subtracting the number of outmigrants from the number of immigrants and, depending upon the particular tabulation, may or may not include movers from abroad. The net migration for the area is net immigration if the result was positive and net outmigration if the result was negative. In the tabulations, net outmigration is indicated by a minus sign (-).

Immigrants and outmigrants for States include only those persons who did not live in the same State in 1985 and 1990; that is, they exclude persons who moved between counties within the same State. Thus, the sum of the immigrants to (or outmigrants from) all counties in any State is greater than the number of immigrants to (or outmigrants from) that State. However, in the case of net migration, the sum of the nets for all the counties within a State equal the net for the State. In the same fashion, the net migration for a division or region equals the sum of the nets for the States comprising that division or region, while the number of immigrants and outmigrants for that division or region is less than the sum of the immigrants or outmigrants for the individual States.

The number of persons who were living in a different house in 1985 is somewhat less than the total number of moves during the 5-year period. Some persons in the same house at the two dates had moved during the 5-year period but by the time of the census had returned to their 1985 residence. Other persons who were living in a different house had made one or more intermediate moves. For similar reasons, the number of persons living in a different county, MSA/PMSA, or State or moving between nonmetropolitan areas may be understated.

**Comparability**—Similar questions were asked on all previous censuses beginning in 1940, except the questions in 1950 referred to residence 1 year earlier rather than 5 years earlier. Although the questions in the 1940 census covered a 5-year period, comparability with that census was reduced somewhat because of different definitions and categories of tabulation. Comparability with the 1960 and 1970 census is also somewhat reduced because nonresponse was not allocated in those earlier censuses. For the 1980 census, nonresponse was allocated in a manner similar to the 1990 allocation scheme.



## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS

Tabulation of data on enrollment, educational attainment, and labor force status for the population 16 to 19 years old allows for calculation of the proportion of the age group who are not enrolled in school and not high school graduates or "dropouts" and an unemployment rate for the "dropout" population. Definitions of the three topics and descriptions of the census items from which they were derived are presented in "Educational Attainment," "Employment Status," and "School Enrollment and Type of School." The published tabulations include both the civilian and Armed Forces populations, but labor force status is provided for the civilian population only. Therefore, the component labor force statuses may not add to the total lines *enrolled in school*, *high school graduate*, and *not high school graduate*. The difference is Armed Forces.

**Comparability**—The tabulation of school enrollment by labor force status is similar to that published in 1980 census reports. The 1980 census tabulation included a single data line for Armed Forces; however, enrollment, attainment, and labor force status data were shown for the civilian population only. In 1970, a tabulation was included for 16 to 21 year old males not attending school.

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

Data on school enrollment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 11, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons were classified as enrolled in school if they reported attending a "regular" public or private school or college at any time between February 1, 1990, and the time of enumeration. The question included instructions to "include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which would lead to a high school diploma or a college degree" as regular school. Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring were not to be included unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college. Persons who did not answer the enrollment question were assigned the enrollment status and type of school of a person with the same age, race or Hispanic origin, and, at older ages, sex, whose residence was in the same or a nearby area.

**Public and Private School**—Includes persons who attended school in the reference period and indicated they were enrolled by marking one of the questionnaire categories for either "public school, public college" or "private school, private college." The instruction guide defines a public school as "any school or college controlled and supported by a local, county, State, or Federal Government." Schools supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups are defined as private. Persons who filled both the "public" and "private" circles are edited to the first entry, "public."

**Level of School in Which Enrolled**—Persons who were enrolled in school were classified as enrolled in "preprimary school," "elementary or high school," or "college" according to their response to question 12 (years of school completed or highest degree received). Persons who were enrolled and reported completing nursery school or less were classified as enrolled in "preprimary school," which includes kindergarten. Similarly, enrolled persons who had completed at least kindergarten, but not high school, were classified as enrolled in elementary or high school. Enrolled persons who reported completing high school or some college or having received a post-secondary degree were classified as enrolled in "college." Enrolled persons who reported completing the twelfth grade but receiving "NO DIPLOMA" were classified as enrolled in high school. (For more information on level of school, see the discussion under "Educational Attainment.")

**Comparability**—School enrollment questions have been included in the census since 1840; grade attended was first asked in 1940; type of school was first asked in 1960. Before 1940, the enrollment question in various censuses referred to attendance in the preceding six months or the preceding year. In 1940, the reference was to attendance in the month preceding the census, and in the 1950 and subsequent censuses, the question referred to attendance in the two months preceding the census date.

Until the 1910 census, there were no instructions limiting the kinds of schools in which enrollment was to be counted. Starting in 1910, the instructions indicated that attendance at "school, college, or any educational institution" was to be counted. In 1930 an instruction to include "night school" was added. In the 1940 instructions, night school, extension school, or vocational school were included only if the school was part of the regular school system. Correspondence school work of any kind was excluded. In the 1950 instructions, the term "regular school" was introduced, and it was defined as schooling which "advances a person towards an elementary or high school diploma or a college, university, or professional school degree." Vocational, trade, or business schools were excluded unless they were graded and considered part of a regular school system. On-the-job training was excluded, as was nursery school. Instruction by correspondence was excluded unless it was given by a regular school and counted towards promotion.

In 1960, the question used the term "regular school or college" and a similar, though expanded, definition of "regular" was included in the instructions, which continued to exclude nursery school. Because of the census' use of mailed questionnaires, the 1960 census was the first in which instructions were written for the respondent as well as enumerators. In the 1970 census, the questionnaire used the phrase "regular school or college" and included instructions to "count nursery school, kindergarten, and schooling which leads to an elementary school certificate, high school diploma, or college degree." Instructions in a separate document specified that to be counted as regular



school, nursery school must include instruction as an important and integral phase of its program, and continued the exclusion of vocational, trade, and business schools. The 1980 census question was very similar to the 1970 question, but the separate instruction booklet did not require that nursery school include substantial instructional content in order to be counted.

The age range for which enrollment data have been obtained and published has varied over the censuses. Information on enrollment was recorded for persons of all ages in the 1930 and 1940 and 1970 through 1990; for persons under age 30, in 1950; and for persons age 5 to 34, in 1960. Most of the published enrollment figures referred to persons age 5 to 20 in the 1930 census, 5 to 24 in 1940, 5 to 29 in 1950, 5 to 34 in 1960, 3 to 34 in 1970, and 3 years old and over in 1980. This growth in the age group whose enrollment was reported reflects increased interest in the number of children in preprimary schools and in the number of older persons attending colleges and universities.

In the 1950 and subsequent censuses, college students were enumerated where they lived while attending college, whereas in earlier censuses, they generally were enumerated at their parental homes. This change should not affect the comparability of national figures on college enrollment since 1940; however, it may affect the comparability over time of enrollment figures at sub-national levels.

Type of school was first introduced in the 1960 census, where a separate question asked the enrolled persons whether they were in a "public" or "private" school. Since the 1970 census, the type of school was incorporated into the response categories for the enrollment question and the terms were changed to "public," "parochial," and "other private." In the 1980 census, "private, church related" and "private, not church related" replaced "parochial" and "other private."

Grade of enrollment was first available in the 1940 census, where it was obtained from responses to the question on highest grade of school completed. Enumerators were instructed that "for a person still in school, the last grade completed will be the grade preceding the one in which he or she was now enrolled." From 1950 to 1980, grade of enrollment was obtained from the highest grade attended in the two-part question used to measure educational attainment. (For more information, see the discussion under "Educational Attainment.") The form of the question from which level of enrollment was derived in the 1990 census most closely corresponds to the question used in 1940. While data from prior censuses can be aggregated to provide levels of enrollment comparable to the 1990 census, 1990 data cannot be disaggregated to show single grade of enrollment as in previous censuses.

Data on school enrollment were also collected and published by other Federal, State, and local government agencies. Where these data were obtained from administrative records of school systems and institutions of higher learning, they were only roughly comparable with data from population censuses and household surveys because of

differences in definitions and concepts, subject matter covered, time references, and enumeration methods. At the local level, the difference between the location of the institution and the residence of the student may affect the comparability of census and administrative data. Differences between the boundaries of school districts and census geographic units also may affect these comparisons.

## SELF-CARE LIMITATION STATUS

The data on self-care limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19b, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a self-care limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to take care of their own personal needs, such as dressing, bathing, or getting around inside the home.

The term "health condition" referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally was not considered a health condition.

**Comparability**—This was the first time that a question on self-care limitation was included in the census.

## SEX

The data on sex were derived from answers to questionnaire item 3, which was asked of all persons. For most cases in which sex was not reported, it was determined by the appropriate entry from the person's given name and household relationship. Otherwise, sex was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and the age and marital status of the person. For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

**Sex Ratio**—A measure derived by dividing the total number of males by the total number of females and multiplying by 100.

**Comparability**—A question on the sex of individuals has been asked of the total population in every census.

## VETERAN STATUS

Data on veteran status, period of military service, and years of military service were derived from answers to questionnaire item 17, which was asked of a sample of persons.

**Veteran Status**—The data on veteran status were derived from responses to question 17a. For census data products, a "civilian veteran" is a person 16 years old or over who had served (even for a short time) but is not now



serving on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or the Coast Guard, or who served as a Merchant Marine seaman during World War II. Persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves are classified as veterans only if they were ever called or ordered to active duty not counting the 4-6 months for initial training or yearly summer camps. All other civilians 16 years old and over are classified as nonveterans.

**Period of Military Service**—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to indicate in question 17b the period or periods in which they served. Persons serving in at least one wartime period are classified in their most recent wartime period. For example, persons who served both during the Korean conflict and the post-Korean peacetime era between February 1955 and July 1964 are classified in one of the two “Korean conflict” categories. If the same person had also served during the Vietnam era, he or she would instead be included in the “Vietnam era and Korean conflict” category. The responses were edited to eliminate inconsistencies between reported period(s) of service and the age of the person and to cancel out reported combinations of periods containing unreasonable gaps (for example, a person could not serve during World War I and the Korean conflict without serving during World War II). Note that the period of service categories shown in this report are mutually exclusive.

**Years of Military Service**—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to report the total number of years of active-duty service in question 17c. The data were edited for consistency with responses to question 17b (Period of Military Service) and with the age of the person.

**Limitation of the Data**—There may be a tendency for the following kinds of persons to report erroneously that they served on active duty in the Armed Forces: (a) persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves but were never called to active duty; (b) civilian employees or volunteers for the USO, Red Cross, or the Department of Defense (or its predecessor Departments, War and Navy); and (c) employees of the Merchant Marine or Public Health Service. There may also be a tendency for persons to erroneously round up months to the nearest year in question 17c (for example, persons with 1 year 8 months of active duty military service may mistakenly report “2 years”).

**Comparability**—Since census data on veterans were based on self-reported responses, they may differ from data from other sources such as administrative records of the Department of Defense. Census data may also differ from Veterans Administration data on the benefits-eligible population, since factors determining eligibility for veterans benefits differ from the rules for classifying veterans in the census.

The wording of the question on veteran status (17a) for 1990 was expanded from the veteran/not veteran question in 1980 to include questions on current active duty status and service in the military Reserves and the National Guard. The expansion was intended to clarify the appropriate response for persons in the Armed Forces and for persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserve units only. For the first time in a census, service during World War II as a Merchant Marine Seaman was considered active-duty military service and persons with such service were counted as veterans. An additional period of military service, “September 1980 or later” was added in 1990. As in 1970 and 1980, persons reporting more than one period of service are shown in the most recent wartime period of service category. Question 17c (Years of Military Service) was new for 1990.

## WORK DISABILITY STATUS

The data on work disability were derived from answers to questionnaire item 18, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a work disability if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which limited the kind or amount of work they could do at a job or business. A person was limited in the kind of work he or she could do if the person had a health condition which restricted his or her choice of jobs. A person was limited in the amount of work if he or she was not able to work full-time. Persons with a work disability were further classified as “Prevented from working” or “Not prevented from working.”

The term “health condition” referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

**Comparability**—The wording of the question on work disability was the same in 1990 as in 1980. Information on work disability was first collected in 1970. In that census, the work disability question did not contain a clause restricting the definition of disability to limitations caused by a health condition that had lasted 6 or more months; however, it did contain a separate question about the duration of the disability.

## WORK STATUS IN 1989

The data on work status in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons 16 years old and over who worked 1 or more weeks according to the criteria described below are classified as “Worked in 1989.” All other persons 16 years old and over are classified as “Did not work in 1989.” Some tabulations showing work status in 1989 include 15 year olds; these persons, by definition, are classified as “Did not work in 1989.”

## Weeks Worked in 1989

The data on weeks worked in 1989 were derived from responses to questionnaire item 31b. Question 31b (Weeks Worked in 1989) was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated in question 31a that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of weeks during 1989 in which a person did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacation and paid sick leave) or worked without pay on a family farm or in a family business. Weeks of active service in the Armed Forces are also included.

## Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989

The data on usual hours worked per week worked in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31c. This question was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of hours a person usually worked during the weeks worked in 1989. The respondent was to report the number of hours worked per week in the majority of the weeks he or she worked in 1989. If the hours worked per week varied considerably during 1989, the respondent was to report an approximate average of the hours worked per week. The statistics on usual hours worked per week in 1989 are not necessarily related to the data on actual hours worked during the census reference week (question 21b).

Persons 16 years old and over who reported that they usually worked 35 or more hours each week during the weeks they worked are classified as "Usually worked full time;" persons who reported that they usually worked 1 to 34 hours are classified as "Usually worked part time."

**Year-Round Full-Time Workers**—All persons 16 years old and over who usually worked 35 hours or more per week for 50 to 52 weeks in 1989.

**Number of Workers in Family in 1989**—The term "worker" as used for these data is defined based on the criteria for Work Status in 1989.

**Limitation of the Data**—It is probable that the number of persons who worked in 1989 and the number of weeks worked are understated since there was some tendency for respondents to forget intermittent or short periods of employment or to exclude weeks worked without pay. There may also be a tendency for persons not to include weeks of paid vacation among their weeks worked; one result may be that the census figures may understate the number of persons who worked "50 to 52 weeks."

**Comparability**—The data on weeks worked collected in the 1990 census were comparable with data from the 1980, 1970, and 1960 censuses, but may not be entirely comparable with data from the 1940 and 1950 censuses. Since the 1960 census, two separate questions have been

used to obtain this information. The first identified persons with any work experience during the year and, thus, indicated those persons for whom the questions on number of weeks worked applied. In 1940 and 1950, however, the questionnaires contained only a single question on number of weeks worked.

In 1970, persons responded to the question on weeks worked by indicating one of six weeks-worked intervals. In 1980 and 1990, persons were asked to enter the specific number of weeks they worked.

## YEAR OF ENTRY

The data on year of entry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 10, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question, "When did this person come to the United States to stay?" was asked of persons who indicated in the question on citizenship that they were not born in the United States. (For more information, see the discussion under "Citizenship.")

The 1990 census questions, tabulations, and census data products about citizenship and year of entry include no reference to immigration. All persons who were born and resided outside the United States before becoming residents of the United States have a date of entry. Some of these persons are U.S. citizens by birth (e.g., persons born in Puerto Rico or born abroad of American parents). To avoid any possible confusion concerning the date of entry of persons who are U.S. citizens by birth, the term, "year of entry" is used in this report instead of the term "year of immigration."

**Limitation of the Data**—The census questions on nativity, citizenship, and year of entry were not designed to measure the degree of permanence of residence in the United States. The phrase, "to stay" was used to obtain the year in which the person became a resident of the United States. Although the respondent was directed to indicate the year he or she entered the country "to stay," it was difficult to ensure that respondents interpreted the phrase correctly.

**Comparability**—A question on year of entry, (alternately called "year of immigration") was asked in each decennial census from 1890 to 1930, 1970, and 1980. In 1980, the question on year of entry included six arrival time intervals. The number of arrival intervals was expanded to ten in 1990. In 1980, the question on year of entry was asked only of the foreign-born population. In 1990, all persons who responded to the long-form questionnaire and were not born in the United States were to complete the question on year of entry.

## HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

### LIVING QUARTERS

Living quarters are classified as either housing units or group quarters. (For more information, see the discussion of "Group Quarters" under Population Characteristics.)



Usually, living quarters are in structures intended for residential use (for example, a one-family home, apartment house, hotel or motel, boarding house, or mobile home). Living quarters also may be in structures intended for nonresidential use (for example, the rooms in a warehouse where a guard lives), as well as in places such as tents, vans, shelters for the homeless, dormitories, barracks, and old railroad cars.

**Housing Units**—A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a mobile home or trailer, a group of rooms or a single room occupied as separate living quarters or, if vacant, intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from outside the building or through a common hall.

The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements. For vacant units, the criteria of separateness and direct access are applied to the intended occupants whenever possible. If that information cannot be obtained, the criteria are applied to the previous occupants.

Both occupied and vacant housing units are included in the housing unit inventory, except that recreational vehicles, boats, vans, tents, railroad cars, and the like are included only if they are occupied as someone's usual place of residence. Vacant mobile homes are included provided they are intended for occupancy on the site where they stand. Vacant mobile homes on dealers' sales lots, at the factory, or in storage yards are excluded from the housing inventory.

If the living quarters contains nine or more persons unrelated to the householder or person in charge (a total of at least 10 unrelated persons), it is classified as group quarters. If the living quarters contains eight or fewer persons unrelated to the householder or person in charge, it is classified as a housing unit.

**Occupied Housing Units**—A housing unit is classified as occupied if it is the usual place of residence of the person or group of persons living in it at the time of enumeration, or if the occupants are only temporarily absent; that is, away on vacation or business. If all the persons staying in the unit at the time of the census have their usual place of residence elsewhere, the unit is classified as vacant. A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit as their usual place of residence. By definition, the count of occupied housing units for 100-percent tabulations is the same as the count of households or householders. In sample tabulations, the counts of household and occupied housing units may vary slightly because of different sample weighting methods.

**Vacant Housing Units**—A housing unit is vacant if no one is living in it at the time of enumeration, unless its occupants are only temporarily absent. Units temporarily occupied at the time of enumeration entirely by persons who have a usual residence elsewhere also are classified as vacant. (For more information, see discussion under "Usual Home Elsewhere.")

New units not yet occupied are classified as vacant housing units if construction has reached a point where all exterior windows and doors are installed and final usable floors are in place. Vacant units are excluded if they are open to the elements; that is, the roof, walls, windows, and/or doors no longer protect the interior from the elements, or if there is positive evidence (such as a sign on the house or in the block) that the unit is condemned or is to be demolished. Also excluded are quarters being used entirely for nonresidential purposes, such as a store or an office, or quarters used for the storage of business supplies or inventory, machinery, or agricultural products.

**Hotels, Motels, Rooming Houses, Etc.**—Occupied rooms or suites of rooms in hotels, motels, and similar places are classified as housing units only when occupied by permanent residents; that is, persons who consider the hotel as their usual place of residence or have no usual place of residence elsewhere. Vacant rooms or suites of rooms are classified as housing units only in those hotels, motels, and similar places in which 75 percent or more of the accommodations are occupied by permanent residents.

If any of the occupants in a rooming or boarding house live and eat separately from others in the building and have direct access, their quarters are classified as separate housing units.

**Staff Living Quarters**—The living quarters occupied by staff personnel within any group quarters are separate housing units if they satisfy the housing unit criteria of separateness and direct access; otherwise, they are considered group quarters.

**Comparability**—The first Census of Housing in 1940 established the "dwelling unit" concept. Although the term became "housing unit" and the definition has been modified slightly in succeeding censuses, the 1990 definition is essentially comparable to previous censuses. There was no change in the housing unit definition between 1980 and 1990.

## ACREAGE

The data on acreage were obtained from questionnaire items H5a and H19a. Question H5a was asked at all occupied and vacant one-family houses and mobile homes. Question H19a was asked on a sample basis at occupied and vacant one-family houses and mobile homes.

Question H5a asks whether the house or mobile home is located on a place of 10 or more acres. The intent of this

item is to exclude owner-occupied and renter-occupied one-family houses on 10 or more acres from the specified owner- and renter-occupied universes for value and rent tabulations.

Question H19a provides data on whether the unit is located on less than 1 acre. The main purpose of this item, in conjunction with question H19b on agricultural sales, is to identify farm units. (For more information, see discussion under "Farm Residence.")

For both items, the land may consist of more than one tract or plot. These tracts or plots are usually adjoining; however, they may be separated by a road, creek, another piece of land, etc.

**Comparability**—Question H5a is similar to that asked in 1970 and 1980. This item was asked for the first time of mobile home occupants in 1990. Question H19a is an abbreviated form of a question asked on a sample basis in 1980. In previous censuses, information on city or suburban lot and number of acres was obtained also.

## AGRICULTURAL SALES

Data on the sales of agricultural crops were obtained from questionnaire item H19b, which was asked on a sample basis at occupied one-family houses and mobile homes located on lots of 1 acre or more. Data for this item exclude units on lots of less than 1 acre, units located in structures containing 2 or more units, and all vacant units. This item refers to the total amount (before taxes and expenses) received in 1989 from the sale of crops, vegetables, fruits, nuts, livestock and livestock products, and nursery and forest products, produced on "this property." Respondents new to a unit were asked to estimate total agricultural sales in 1989 even if some portion of the sales had been made by other occupants of the unit.

This item is used mainly to classify housing units as farm or nonfarm residences, not to provide detailed information on the sale of agricultural products. Detailed information on the sale of agricultural products is provided by the Census Bureau's Census of Agriculture (*Factfinder for the Nation: Agricultural Statistics*, Bureau of the Census, 1989). (For more information, see the discussion under "Farm Residence.")

## BEDROOMS

The data on bedrooms were obtained from questionnaire item H9, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. The number of bedrooms is the count of rooms designed to be used as bedrooms; that is, the number of rooms that would be listed as bedrooms if the house or apartment were on the market for sale or for rent. Included are all rooms intended to be used as bedrooms even if

they currently are being used for some other purpose. A housing unit consisting of only one room, such as a one-room efficiency apartment, is classified, by definition, as having no bedroom.

**Comparability**—Data on bedrooms have been collected in every census since 1960. In 1970 and 1980, data for bedrooms were shown only for year-round units. In past censuses, a room was defined as a bedroom if it was used mainly for sleeping even if also used for other purposes. Rooms that were designed to be used as bedrooms but used mainly for other purposes were not considered to be bedrooms. A distribution of housing units by number of bedrooms calculated from data collected in a 1986 test showed virtually no differences in the two versions except in the two bedroom category, where the previous "use" definition showed a slightly lower proportion of units.

## BOARDED-UP STATUS

Boarded-up status was obtained from questionnaire item C2 and was determined for all vacant units. Boarded-up units have windows and doors covered by wood, metal, or masonry to protect the interior and to prevent entry into the building. A single-unit structure, a unit in a multi-unit structure, or an entire multi-unit structure may be boarded-up in this way. For certain census data products, boarded-up units are shown only for units in the "Other vacant" category. A unit classified as "Usual home elsewhere" can never be boarded up. (For more information, see the discussion under "Usual Home Elsewhere.")

**Comparability**—This item was first asked in the 1980 census and was shown only for year-round vacant housing units. In 1990, data are shown for all vacant housing units.

## BUSINESS ON PROPERTY

The data for business on property were obtained from questionnaire item H5b, which was asked at all occupied and vacant one-family houses and mobile homes. This question is used to exclude owner-occupied one-family houses with business or medical offices on the property from certain statistics on financial characteristics.

A business must be easily recognizable from the outside. It usually will have a separate outside entrance and have the appearance of a business, such as a grocery store, restaurant, or barber shop. It may be either attached to the house or mobile home or be located elsewhere on the property. Those housing units in which a room is used for business or professional purposes and have no recognizable alterations to the outside are *not* considered as having a business. Medical offices are considered businesses for tabulation purposes.

**Comparability**—Data on business on property have been collected since 1940.



## CONDOMINIUM FEE

The data on condominium fee were obtained from questionnaire item H25, which was asked at owner-occupied condominiums. This item was asked on a sample basis. A condominium fee normally is charged monthly to the owners of the individual condominium units by the condominium owners association to cover operating, maintenance, administrative, and improvement costs of the common property (grounds, halls, lobby, parking areas, laundry rooms, swimming pool, etc.) The costs for utilities and/or fuels may be included in the condominium fee if the units do not have separate meters.

Data on condominium fees may include real estate tax and/or insurance payments for the common property, but do not include real estate taxes or fire, hazard, and flood insurance for the individual unit already reported in questions H21 and H22.

Amounts reported were the regular monthly payment, even if paid by someone outside the household or remain unpaid. Costs were estimated as closely as possible when exact costs were not known.

The data from this item were added to payments for mortgages (both first and junior mortgages and home equity loans); real estate taxes; fire, hazard, and flood insurance payments; and utilities and fuels to derive "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" for condominium owners.

**Comparability**—This is a new item in 1990.

## CONDOMINIUM STATUS

The data on condominium housing units were obtained from questionnaire item H18, which was asked on a sample basis at both occupied and vacant housing units. Condominium is a type of ownership that enables a person to own an apartment or house in a development of similarly owned units and to hold a common or joint ownership in some or all of the common areas and facilities such as land, roof, hallways, entrances, elevators, swimming pool, etc. Condominiums may be single-family houses as well as units in apartment buildings. A condominium unit need not be occupied by the owner to be counted as such. A unit classified as "mobile home or trailer" or "other" (see discussion under "Units in Structure") cannot be a condominium unit.

**Limitation of the Data**—Testing done prior to the 1980 and 1990 censuses indicated that the number of condominiums may be slightly overstated.

**Comparability**—In 1970, condominiums were grouped together with cooperative housing units, and the data were reported only for owner-occupied cooperatives and condominiums. Beginning in 1980, the census identified all

condominium units and the data were shown for renter-occupied and vacant year-round condominiums as well as owner occupied. In 1970 and 1980, the question on condominiums was asked on a 100-percent basis. In 1990, it was asked on a sample basis.

## CONTRACT RENT

The data on contract rent (also referred to as "rent asked" for vacant units) were obtained from questionnaire item H7a, which was asked at all occupied housing units that were rented for cash rent and all vacant housing units that were for rent at the time of enumeration.

Housing units that are renter occupied without payment of cash rent are shown separately as "No cash rent" in census data products. The unit may be owned by friends or relatives who live elsewhere and who allow occupancy without charge. Rent-free houses or apartments may be provided to compensate caretakers, ministers, tenant farmers, sharecroppers, or others.

Contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, fees, meals, or services that may be included. For vacant units, it is the monthly rent asked for the rental unit at the time of enumeration.

If the contract rent includes rent for a business unit or for living quarters occupied by another household, the respondent was instructed to report that part of the rent estimated to be for his or her unit only. Respondents were asked to report rent only for the housing unit enumerated and to exclude any rent paid for additional units or for business premises.

If a renter pays rent to the owner of a condominium or cooperative, and the condominium fee or cooperative carrying charge is also paid by the renter to the owner, the respondent was instructed to include the fee or carrying charge.

If a renter receives payments from lodgers or roomers who are listed as members of the household, the respondent was instructed to report the rent without deduction for any payments received from the lodgers or roomers. The respondent was instructed to report the rent agreed to or contracted for even if paid by someone else such as friends or relatives living elsewhere, or a church or welfare agency.

In some tabulations, contract rent is presented for all renter-occupied housing units, as well as specified renter-occupied and vacant-for-rent units. Specified renter-occupied and specified vacant-for-rent units exclude one-family houses on 10 or more acres. (For more information on rent, see the discussion under "Gross Rent.")

**Median and Quartile Contract Rent**—The median divides the rent distribution into two equal parts. Quartiles divide the rent distribution into four equal parts. In computing median and quartile contract rent, units reported as "No

cash rent" are excluded. Median and quartile rent calculations are rounded to the nearest whole dollar. (For more information on medians and quartiles, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

**Aggregate Contract Rent**—To calculate aggregate contract rent, the amount assigned for the category "Less than \$80" is \$50. The amount assigned to the category "\$1,000 or more" is \$1,250. Mean contract rent is rounded to the nearest whole dollar. (For more information on aggregates and means, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

**Limitation of the Data**—In the 1970 and 1980 censuses, contract rent for vacant units had high allocation rates, about 35 percent.

**Comparability**—Data on this item have been collected since 1930. For 1990, quartiles were added because the range of rents and values in the United States has increased in recent years. Upper and lower quartiles can be used to note large rent and value differences among various geographic areas.

## DURATION OF VACANCY

The data for duration of vacancy (also referred to as "months vacant") were obtained from questionnaire item D, which was completed by census enumerators. The statistics on duration of vacancy refer to the length of time (in months and years) between the date the last occupants moved from the unit and the time of enumeration. The data, therefore, do not provide a direct measure of the total length of time units remain vacant.

For newly constructed units which have never been occupied, the duration of vacancy is counted from the date construction was completed. For recently converted or merged units, the time is reported from the date conversion or merger was completed. Units occupied by an entire household with a usual home elsewhere are assigned to the "Less than 1 month" interval.

**Comparability**—Similar data have been collected since 1960. In 1970 and 1980, these data were shown only for year-round vacant housing units. In 1990, these data are shown for all vacant housing units.

## FARM RESIDENCE

The data on farm residence were obtained from questionnaire items H19a and H19b. An occupied one-family house or mobile home is classified as a farm residence if: (1) the housing unit is located on a property of 1 acre or more, and (2) at least \$1,000 worth of agricultural products were sold from the property in 1989. Group quarters and housing units that are in multi-unit buildings or vacant are not included as farm residences.

A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household paying cash rent for land and buildings is enumerated as a farm residence only if sales of agricultural products from its yard (as opposed to the general property on which it is located) amounted to at least \$1,000 in 1989. A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household that does not pay cash rent is enumerated as a farm residence if the remainder of the farm (including its yard) qualifies as a farm.

Farm residence is provided as an independent data item only for housing units located in rural areas. It may be derived for housing units in urban areas from the data items on acreage and sales of agricultural products on the public-use microdata sample (PUMS) files. (For more information on PUMS, see Appendix F, Data Products and User Assistance.)

The farm population consists of persons in households living in farm residences. Some persons who are counted on a property classified as a farm (including in some cases farm workers) are excluded from the farm population. Such persons include those who reside in multi-unit buildings or group quarters.

**Comparability**—These are the same criteria that were used to define a farm residence in 1980. In 1960 and 1970, a farm was defined as a place of 10 or more acres with at least \$50 worth of agricultural sales or a place of less than 10 acres with at least \$250 worth of agricultural sales. Earlier censuses used other definitions. Note that the definition of a farm residence differs from the definition of a farm in the Census of Agriculture (*Factfinder for the Nation: Agricultural Statistics*, Bureau of the Census, 1989).

## GROSS RENT

Gross rent is the contract rent plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities (electricity, gas, and water) and fuels (oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.) if these are paid for by the renter (or paid for the renter by someone else). Gross rent is intended to eliminate differentials which result from varying practices with respect to the inclusion of utilities and fuels as part of the rental payment. The estimated costs of utilities and fuels are reported on a yearly basis but are converted to monthly figures for the tabulations. Renter units occupied without payment of cash rent are shown separately as "No cash rent" in the tabulations. Gross rent is calculated on a sample basis.

**Comparability**—Data on gross rent have been collected since 1940 for renter-occupied housing units. In 1980, costs for electricity and gas were collected as average monthly costs. In 1990, all utility and fuel costs were collected as yearly costs and divided by 12 to provide an average monthly cost.



## GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989

Gross rent as a percentage of household income in 1989 is a computed ratio of monthly gross rent to monthly household income (total household income in 1989 divided by 12). The ratio was computed separately for each unit and was rounded to the nearest whole percentage. Units for which no cash rent is paid and units occupied by households that reported no income or a net loss in 1989 comprise the category "Not computed." This item is calculated on a sample basis.

## HOUSE HEATING FUEL

The data on house heating fuel were obtained from questionnaire item H14, which was asked at occupied housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. The data show the type of fuel used most to heat the house or apartment.

**Utility Gas**—Includes gas piped through underground pipes from a central system to serve the neighborhood.

**Bottled, Tank, or LP Gas**—Includes liquid propane gas stored in bottles or tanks which are refilled or exchanged when empty.

**Fuel Oil, Kerosene, Etc.**—Includes fuel oil, kerosene, gasoline, alcohol, and other combustible liquids.

**Wood**—Includes purchased wood, wood cut by household members on their property or elsewhere, driftwood, saw-mill or construction scraps, or the like.

**Solar Energy**—Includes heat provided by sunlight which is collected, stored, and actively distributed to most of the rooms.

**Other Fuel**—Includes all other fuels not specified elsewhere.

**No Fuel Used**—Includes units that do not use any fuel or that do not have heating equipment.

**Comparability**—Data on house heating fuel have been collected since 1940. The category, "Solar energy" is new for 1990.

## INSURANCE FOR FIRE, HAZARD, AND FLOOD

The data on fire, hazard, and flood insurance were obtained from questionnaire item H22, which was asked at a sample of owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. The statistics for this item refer to the annual premium for fire, hazard, and flood insurance on

the property (land and buildings); that is, policies that protect the property and its contents against loss due to damage by fire, lightning, winds, hail, flood, explosion, and so on.

Liability policies are included only if they are paid with the fire, hazard, and flood insurance premiums and the amounts for fire, hazard, and flood cannot be separated. Premiums are included even if paid by someone outside the household or remain unpaid. When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, the premiums are converted to a yearly basis.

The payment for fire, hazard, and flood insurance is added to payments for real estate taxes, utilities, fuels, and mortgages (both first and junior mortgages and home equity loans) to derive "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989."

A separate question (H23d) determines whether insurance premiums are included in the mortgage payment to the lender(s). This makes it possible to avoid counting these premiums twice in the computations.

**Comparability**—Data on payment for fire and hazard insurance were collected for the first time in 1980. Flood insurance was not specifically mentioned in the wording of the question in 1980. The question was asked only at owner-occupied one-family houses. Excluded were mobile homes, condominiums, houses with a business or medical office on the property, houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings. In 1990, the question was asked of all one-family owner-occupied houses, including houses on 10 or more acres. It also was asked at mobile homes, condominiums, and one-family houses with a business or medical office on the property.

## KITCHEN FACILITIES

Data on kitchen facilities were obtained from questionnaire item H11, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. A unit has complete kitchen facilities when it has all of the following: (1) an installed sink with piped water, (2) a range, cook top and convection or microwave oven, or cookstove, and (3) a refrigerator. All kitchen facilities must be located in the structure. They need not be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered a range or cookstove. An ice box is not considered to be a refrigerator.

**Comparability**—Data on complete kitchen facilities were collected for the first time in 1970. Earlier censuses collected data on individual components, such as kitchen sink and type of refrigeration equipment. In 1970 and 1980, data for kitchen facilities were shown only for year-round units. In 1990, data are shown for all housing units.

## MEALS INCLUDED IN RENT

The data on meals included in the rent were obtained from questionnaire item H7b, which was asked of all

occupied housing units that were rented for cash and all vacant housing units that were for rent at the time of enumeration.

The statistics on meals included in rent are presented for specified renter-occupied and specified vacant-for-rent units. Specified renter-occupied and specified vacant-for-rent units exclude one-family houses on 10 or more acres. (For more information, see the discussion under "Contract Rent.")

**Comparability**—This is a new item in 1990. It is intended to measure "congregate" housing, which generally is considered to be housing units where the rent includes meals and other services, such as transportation to shopping and recreation.

## MOBILE HOME COSTS

The data on mobile home costs were obtained from questionnaire item H26, which was asked at owner-occupied mobile homes. This item was asked on a sample basis.

These data include the total yearly costs for personal property taxes, land or site rent, registration fees, and license fees on all owner-occupied mobile homes. The instructions are to not include real estate taxes already reported in question H21.

Costs are estimated as closely as possible when exact costs are not known. Amounts are the total for an entire 12-month billing period, even if they are paid by someone outside the household or remain unpaid.

The data from this item are added to payments for mortgages, real estate taxes, fire, hazard, and flood insurance payments, utilities, and fuels to derive selected monthly owner costs for mobile homes owners.

**Comparability**—This item is new for 1990.

## MORTGAGE PAYMENT

The data on mortgage payment were obtained from questionnaire item H23b, which was asked at owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. This item was asked on a sample basis. Question H23b provides the regular monthly amount required to be paid the lender for the first mortgage (deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt) on the property. Amounts are included even if the payments are delinquent or paid by someone else. The amounts reported are included in the computation of "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" for units with a mortgage.

The amounts reported include everything paid to the lender including principal and interest payments, real estate taxes, fire, hazard, and flood insurance payments, and mortgage insurance premiums. Separate questions determine whether real estate taxes and fire, hazard, and flood

insurance payments are included in the mortgage payment to the lender. This makes it possible to avoid counting these components twice in the computation of "Selected Monthly Owner Costs."

**Comparability**—Information on mortgage payment was collected for the first time in 1980. It was collected only at owner-occupied one-family houses. Excluded were mobile homes, condominiums, houses with a business or medical office on the property, one-family houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings. In 1990, the questions on monthly mortgage payments were asked of all owner-occupied one-family houses, including one-family houses on 10 or more acres. They were also asked at mobile homes, condominiums, and one-family houses with a business or medical office.

The 1980 census obtained total regular monthly mortgage payments, including payments on second or junior mortgages, from a single question. Two questions were used in 1990; one for regular monthly payments on first mortgages, and one for regular monthly payments on second or junior mortgages or home equity loans. (For more information, see the discussion under "Second or Junior Mortgage Payment.")

## MORTGAGE STATUS

The data on mortgage status were obtained from questionnaire items H23a and H24a, which were asked at owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. "Mortgage" refers to all forms of debt where the property is pledged as security for repayment of the debt. It includes such debt instruments as deeds of trust, trust deeds, contracts to purchase, land contracts, junior mortgages and home equity loans.

A mortgage is considered a first mortgage if it has prior claim over any other mortgage or if it is the only mortgage on the property. All other mortgages, (second, third, etc.) are considered junior mortgages. A home equity loan is generally a junior mortgage. If no first mortgage is reported, but a junior mortgage or home equity loan is reported, then the loan is considered a first mortgage.

In most census data products, the tabulations for "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" usually are shown separately for units "with a mortgage" and for units "not mortgaged." The category "not mortgaged" is comprised of housing units owned free and clear of debt.

**Comparability**—A question on mortgage status was included in the 1940 and 1950 censuses, but not in the 1960 and 1970 censuses. The item was reinstated in 1980 along with a separate question dealing with the existence of second or junior mortgages. In 1980, the mortgage status questions were asked at owner-occupied one-family houses on less than 10 acres. Excluded were mobile homes,



condominiums, houses with a business or medical office, houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings. In 1990, the questions were asked of all one-family owner-occupied housing units, including houses on 10 or more acres. They were also asked at mobile homes, condominiums, and houses with a business or medical office.

## PERSONS IN UNIT

This item is based on the 100-percent count of persons in occupied housing units. All persons occupying the housing unit are counted, including the householder, occupants related to the householder, and lodgers, roomers, boarders, and so forth.

The data on "persons in unit" show the number of housing units occupied by the specified number of persons. The phrase "persons in unit" is used for housing tabulations, "persons in households" for population items. Figures for "persons in unit" match those for "persons in household" for 100-percent data products. In sample products, they may differ because of the weighting process.

**Median Persons in Unit**—In computing median persons in unit, a whole number is used as the midpoint of an interval; thus, a unit with 4 persons is treated as an interval ranging from 3.5 to 4.5 persons. Median persons is rounded to the nearest hundredth. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

**Persons in Occupied Housing Units**—This is the total population minus those persons living in group quarters. "Persons per occupied housing unit" is computed by dividing the population living in housing units by the number of occupied housing units.

## PERSONS PER ROOM

"Persons per room" is obtained by dividing the number of persons in each occupied housing unit by the number of rooms in the unit. Persons per room is rounded to the nearest hundredth. The figures shown refer, therefore, to the number of occupied housing units having the specified ratio of persons per room.

**Mean Persons Per Room**—This is computed by dividing persons in housing units by the aggregate number of rooms. This is intended to provide a measure of utilization. A higher mean may indicate a greater degree of utilization or crowding; a low mean may indicate under-utilization. (For more information on means, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

## PLUMBING FACILITIES

The data on plumbing facilities were obtained from questionnaire item H10, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. This item was asked on a

sample basis. Complete plumbing facilities include hot and cold piped water, a flush toilet, and a bathtub or shower. All three facilities must be located inside the house, apartment, or mobile home, but not necessarily in the same room. Housing units are classified as lacking complete plumbing facilities when any of the three facilities are not present.

**Comparability**—The 1990 data on complete plumbing facilities are not strictly comparable with the 1980 data. In 1980, complete plumbing facilities were defined as hot and cold piped water, a bathtub or shower, and a flush toilet in the housing unit for the exclusive use of the residents of that unit. In 1990, the Census Bureau dropped the requirement of exclusive use from the definition of complete plumbing facilities. Of the 2.3 million year-round housing units classified in 1980 as lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use, approximately 25 percent of these units had complete plumbing but the facilities were also used by members of another household. From 1940 to 1970, separate and more detailed questions were asked on piped water, bathing, and toilet facilities. In 1970 and 1980, the data on plumbing facilities were shown only for year-round units.

## POVERTY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDS IN 1989

The data on poverty status of households were derived from answers to the income questions. The income items were asked on a sample basis. Households are classified below the poverty level when the total 1989 income of the family or of the nonfamily householder is below the appropriate poverty threshold. The income of persons living in the household who are unrelated to the householder is not considered when determining the poverty status of a household, nor does their presence affect the household size in determining the appropriate poverty threshold. The poverty thresholds vary depending upon three criteria: size of family, number of children, and age of the family householder or unrelated individual for one and two-persons households. (For more information, see the discussion of "Poverty Status in 1989" and "Income in 1989" under Population Characteristics.)

## REAL ESTATE TAXES

The data on real estate taxes were obtained from questionnaire item H21, which was asked at owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. The statistics from this question refer to the total amount of all real estate taxes on the entire property (land and buildings) payable in 1989 to all taxing jurisdictions, including special assessments, school taxes, county taxes, and so forth.

Real estate taxes include State, local, and all other real estate taxes even if delinquent, unpaid, or paid by someone who is not a member of the household. However, taxes due from prior years are not included. If taxes are paid on other than a yearly basis, the payments are converted to a yearly basis.



The payment for real estate taxes is added to payments for fire, hazard, and flood insurance; utilities and fuels; and mortgages (both first and junior mortgages and home equity loans) to derive "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989." A separate question (H23c) determines whether real estate taxes are included in the mortgage payment to the lender(s). This makes it possible to avoid counting taxes twice in the computations.

**Comparability**—Data for real estate taxes were collected for the first time in 1980. The question was asked only at owner-occupied one-family houses. Excluded were mobile homes or trailers, condominiums, houses with a business or medical office on the property, houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings. In 1990, the question was asked of all one-family owner-occupied houses, including houses on 10 or more acres. It also was asked at mobile homes, condominiums, and one-family houses with a business or medical office on the property.

## ROOMS

The data on rooms were obtained from questionnaire item H3, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. The statistics on rooms are in terms of the number of housing units with a specified number of rooms. The intent of this question is to count the number of whole rooms used for living purposes.

For each unit, rooms include living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, enclosed porches suitable for year-round use, and lodger's rooms. Excluded are strip or pullman kitchens, bathrooms, open porches, balconies, halls or foyers, half-rooms, utility rooms, unfinished attics or basements, or other unfinished space used for storage. A partially divided room is a separate room only if there is a partition from floor to ceiling, but not if the partition consists solely of shelves or cabinets.

**Median Rooms**—This measure divides the room distribution into two equal parts, one-half of the cases falling below the median number of rooms and one-half above the median. In computing median rooms, the whole number is used as the midpoint of the interval; thus, the category "3 rooms" is treated as an interval ranging from 2.5 to 3.5 rooms. Median rooms is rounded to the nearest tenth. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

**Aggregate Rooms**—To calculate aggregate rooms, an arbitrary value of "10" is assigned to rooms for units falling within the terminal category, "9 or more." (For more information on aggregates and means, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

**Comparability**—Data on rooms have been collected since 1940. In 1970 and 1980, these data were shown only for year-round housing units. In 1990, these data are shown for all housing units.

## SECOND OR JUNIOR MORTGAGE PAYMENT

The data on second or junior mortgage payments were obtained from questionnaire items H24a and H24b, which were asked at owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. Question H24a asks whether a second or junior mortgage or a home equity loan exists on the property. Question H24b provides the regular monthly amount required to be paid to the lender on all second or junior mortgages and home equity loans. Amounts are included even if the payments are delinquent or paid by someone else. The amounts reported are included in the computation of "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" for units with a mortgage.

All mortgages other than first mortgages are classified as "junior" mortgages. A second mortgage is a junior mortgage that gives the lender a claim against the property that is second to the claim of the holder of the first mortgage. Any other junior mortgage(s) would be subordinate to the second mortgage. A home equity loan is a line of credit available to the borrower that is secured by real estate. It may be placed on a property that already has a first or second mortgage, or it may be placed on a property that is owned free and clear.

If the respondents answered that no first mortgage existed, but a second mortgage did (as in the above case with a home equity loan), a computer edit assigned the unit a first mortgage and made the first mortgage monthly payment the amount reported in the second mortgage. The second mortgage data were then made "No" in question H24a and blank in question H24b.

**Comparability**—The 1980 census obtained total regular monthly mortgage payments, including payments on second or junior mortgages, from one single question. Two questions were used in 1990: one for regular monthly payments on first mortgages, and one for regular monthly payments on second or junior mortgages and home equity loans.

## SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS

The data on selected monthly owner costs were obtained from questionnaire items H20 through H26 for a sample of owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. Selected monthly owner costs is the sum of payments for mortgages, deeds of trust, contracts to purchase, or similar debts on the property (including payments for the first mortgage, second or junior mortgages, and home equity loans); real estate taxes; fire, hazard, and flood insurance on the property; utilities (electricity, gas, and water); and fuels (oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.). It also includes, where appropriate, the monthly condominium fee for condominiums and mobile home costs (personal property taxes, site rent, registration fees, and license fees) for mobile homes.



In certain tabulations, selected monthly owner costs are presented separately for specified owner-occupied housing units (owner-occupied one-family houses on fewer than 10 acres without a business or medical office on the property), owner-occupied condominiums, and owner-occupied mobile homes. Data usually are shown separately for units "with a mortgage" and for units "not mortgaged."

**Median Selected Monthly Owner Costs**—This measure is rounded to the nearest whole dollar.

**Comparability**—The components of selected monthly owner costs were collected for the first time in 1980. The 1990 tabulations of selected monthly owner costs for specified owner-occupied housing units are virtually identical to 1980, the primary difference was the amounts of the first and second mortgages were collected in separate questions in 1990, while the amounts were collected in a single question in 1980. The component parts of the item were tabulated for mobile homes and condominiums for the first time in 1990.

In 1980, costs for electricity and gas were collected as average monthly costs. In 1990, all utility and fuel costs were collected as yearly costs and divided by 12 to provide an average monthly cost.

## **SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989**

The information on selected monthly owner costs as a percentage of household income in 1989 is the computed ratio of selected monthly owner costs to monthly household income in 1989. The ratio was computed separately for each unit and rounded to the nearest whole percentage. The data are tabulated separately for specified owner-occupied units, condominiums, and mobile homes.

Separate distributions are often shown for units "with a mortgage" and for units "not mortgaged." Units occupied by households reporting no income or a net loss in 1989 are included in the "not computed" category. (For more information, see the discussion under "Selected Monthly Owner Costs.")

**Comparability**—The components of selected monthly owner costs were collected for the first time in 1980. The tabulations of "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" for specified owner-occupied housing units are comparable to 1980.

## **SEWAGE DISPOSAL**

The data on sewage disposal were obtained from questionnaire item H16, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. Housing units are either connected to a public sewer, to a septic tank or cesspool, or they dispose

of sewage by other means. A public sewer may be operated by a government body or by a private organization. A housing unit is considered to be connected to a septic tank or cesspool when the unit is provided with an underground pit or tank for sewage disposal. The category, "Other means" includes housing units which dispose of sewage in some other way.

**Comparability**—Data on sewage disposal have been collected since 1940. In 1970 and 1980, data were shown only for year-round housing units. In 1990, data are shown for all housing units.

## **SOURCE OF WATER**

The data on source of water were obtained from questionnaire item H15, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. Housing units may receive their water supply from a number of sources. A common source supplying water to five or more units is classified as a "Public system or private company." The water may be supplied by a city, county, water district, water company, etc., or it may be obtained from a well which supplies water to five or more housing units. If the water is supplied from a well serving four or fewer housing units, the units are classified as having water supplied by either an "Individual drilled well" or an "Individual dug well." Drilled wells or small diameter wells are usually less than 1-1/2 feet in diameter. Dug wells are usually larger than 1-1/2 feet wide and generally hand dug. The category, "Some other source" includes water obtained from springs, creeks, rivers, lakes, cisterns, etc.

**Comparability**—Data on source of water have been collected since 1940. In 1970 and 1980, data were shown only for year-round housing units. In 1990, data are shown for all housing units.

## **TELEPHONE IN HOUSING UNIT**

The data on telephones were obtained from questionnaire item H12, which was asked at occupied housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. A telephone must be inside the house or apartment for the unit to be classified as having a telephone. Units where the respondent uses a telephone located inside the building but not in the respondent's living quarters are classified as having no telephone.

**Comparability**—Data on telephones in 1980 are comparable to 1990. The 1960 and 1970 censuses collected data on telephone availability. A unit was classified as having a telephone available if there was a telephone number on which occupants of the unit could be reached. The telephone could have been in another unit, in a common hall, or outside the building.

## TENURE

The data for tenure were obtained from questionnaire item H4, which was asked at all occupied housing units. All occupied housing units are classified as either owner occupied or renter occupied.

**Owner Occupied**—A housing unit is owner occupied if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. The owner or co-owner must live in the unit and usually is the person listed in column 1 of the questionnaire. The unit is "Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan" if it is being purchased with a mortgage or some other debt arrangement such as a deed of trust, trust deed, contract to purchase, land contract, or purchase agreement. The unit is also considered owned with a mortgage if it is built on leased land and there is a mortgage on the unit.

A housing unit is "Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)" if there is no mortgage or other similar debt on the house, apartment, or mobile home including units built on leased land if the unit is owned outright without a mortgage. Although owner-occupied units are divided between mortgaged and owned free and clear on the questionnaire, census data products containing 100-percent data show only total owner-occupied counts. More extensive mortgage information was collected on the long-form questionnaire and are shown in census products containing sample data. (For more information, see the discussion under "Mortgage Status.")

**Renter Occupied**—All occupied housing units which are not owner occupied, whether they are rented for cash rent or occupied without payment of cash rent, are classified as renter occupied. "No cash rent" units are separately identified in the rent tabulations. Such units are generally provided free by friends or relatives or in exchange for services such as resident manager, caretaker, minister, or tenant farmer. Housing units on military bases also are classified in the "No cash rent" category. "Rented for cash rent" includes units in continuing care, sometimes called life care arrangements. These arrangements usually involve a contract between one or more individuals and a health services provider guaranteeing the individual shelter, usually a house or apartment, and services, such as meals or transportation to shopping or recreation.

**Comparability**—Data on tenure have been collected since 1890. In 1970, the question on tenure also included a category for condominium and cooperative ownership. In 1980, condominium units and cooperatives were dropped from the tenure item, and since 1980, only condominium units are identified in a separate question.

For 1990, the response categories were expanded to allow the respondent to report whether the unit was owned with a mortgage or free and clear (without a mortgage). The distinction between units owned with a mortgage and units owned free and clear was added in 1990 to improve

the count of owner-occupied units. Research after the 1980 census indicated some respondents did not consider their units owned if they had a mortgage.

## UNITS IN STRUCTURE

The data on units in structure (also referred to as "type of structure") were obtained from questionnaire item H2, which was asked at all housing units. A structure is a separate building that either has open spaces on all sides or is separated from other structures by dividing walls that extend from ground to roof. In determining the number of units in a structure, all housing units, both occupied and vacant, are counted. Stores and office space are excluded.

The statistics are presented for the number of housing units in structures of specified type and size, not for the number of residential buildings.

**1-Unit, Detached**—This is a 1-unit structure detached from any other house; that is, with open space on all four sides. Such structures are considered detached even if they have an adjoining shed or garage. A one-family house that contains a business is considered detached as long as the building has open space on all four sides. Mobile homes or trailers to which one or more permanent rooms have been added or built also are included.

**1-Unit, Attached**—This is a 1-unit structure that has one or more walls extending from ground to roof separating it from adjoining structures. In row houses (sometimes called townhouses), double houses, or houses attached to non-residential structures, each house is a separate, attached structure if the dividing or common wall goes from ground to roof.

**2 or More Units**—These are units in structures containing 2 or more housing units, further categorized as units in structures with 2, 3 or 4, 5 to 9, 10 to 19, 20 to 49, and 50 or more units.

**Mobile Home or Trailer**—Both occupied and vacant mobile homes to which no permanent rooms have been added are counted in this category. Mobile homes or trailers used only for business purposes or for extra sleeping space and mobile homes or trailers for sale on a dealer's lot, at the factory, or in storage are not counted in the housing inventory.

**Other**—This category is for any living quarters occupied as a housing unit that does not fit the previous categories. Examples that fit this category are houseboats, railroad cars, campers, and vans.

**Comparability**—Data on units in structure have been collected since 1940 and on mobile homes and trailers since 1950. In 1970 and 1980, these data were shown only for year-round housing units. In 1990, these data are



shown for all housing units. In 1980, the data were collected on a sample basis. The category, "Boat, tent, van, etc." was replaced in 1990 by the category "Other." In some areas, the proportion of units classified as "Other" is far larger than the number of units that were classified as "Boat, tent, van, etc." in 1980.

## USUAL HOME ELSEWHERE

The data for usual home elsewhere are obtained from questionnaire item B, which was completed by census employees. A housing unit temporarily occupied at the time of enumeration entirely by persons with a usual residence elsewhere is classified as vacant. The occupants are classified as having a "Usual home elsewhere" and are counted at the address of their usual place of residence. Typical examples are people in a vacation home, persons renting living quarters temporarily for work, and migrant workers.

**Limitation of the Data**—Evidence from previous censuses suggests that in some areas enumerators marked units as "vacant—usual home elsewhere" when they should have marked "vacant—regular."

**Comparability**—Data for usual home elsewhere was tabulated for the first time in 1980.

## UTILITIES

The data on utility costs were obtained from questionnaire items H20a through H20d, which were asked of occupied housing units. These items were asked on a sample basis.

Questions H20a through H20d asked for the yearly cost of utilities (electricity, gas, water) and other fuels (oil, coal, wood, kerosene, etc.). For the tabulations, these yearly amounts are divided by 12 to derive the average monthly cost and are then included in the computation of "Gross Rent," "Gross Rent as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989," "Selected Monthly Owner Costs," and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989."

Costs are recorded if paid by or billed to occupants, a welfare agency, relatives, or friends. Costs that are paid by landlords, included in the rent payment, or included in condominium or cooperative fees are excluded.

**Limitation of the Data**—Research has shown that respondents tended to overstate their expenses for electricity and gas when compared to utility company records. There is some evidence that this overstatement is reduced when yearly costs are asked rather than monthly costs. Caution should be exercised in using these data for direct analysis because costs are not reported for certain kinds of units

such as renter-occupied units with all utilities included in the rent and owner-occupied condominium units with utilities included in the condominium fee.

**Comparability**—The data on utility costs have been collected since 1980 for owner-occupied housing units, and since 1940 for renter-occupied housing units. In 1980, costs for electricity and gas were collected as average monthly costs. In 1990, all utility and fuel costs were collected as yearly costs and divided by 12 to provide an average monthly cost.

## VACANCY STATUS

The data on vacancy status were obtained from questionnaire item C1, which was completed by census enumerators. Vacancy status and other characteristics of vacant units were determined by enumerators obtaining information from landlords, owners, neighbors, rental agents, and others. Vacant units are subdivided according to their housing market classification as follows:

*For Rent*—These are vacant units offered "for rent," and vacant units offered either "for rent" or "for sale."

*For Sale Only*—These are vacant units being offered "for sale only," including units in cooperatives and condominium projects if the individual units are offered "for sale only."

*Rented or Sold, Not Occupied*—If any money rent has been paid or agreed upon but the new renter has not moved in as of the date of enumeration, or if the unit has recently been sold but the new owner has not yet moved in, the vacant unit is classified as "rented or sold, not occupied."

*For Seasonal, Recreational, or Occasional Use*—These are vacant units used or intended for use only in certain seasons or for weekend or other occasional use throughout the year.

Seasonal units include those used for summer or winter sports or recreation, such as beach cottages and hunting cabins. Seasonal units also may include quarters for such workers as herders and loggers. Interval ownership units, sometimes called shared-ownership or time-sharing condominiums, also are included here.

*For Migrant Workers*—These include vacant units intended for occupancy by migratory workers employed in farm work during the crop season. (Work in a cannery, a freezer plant, or a food-processing plant is not farm work.)

*Other Vacant*—If a vacant unit does not fall into any of the classifications specified above, it is classified as "other vacant." For example, this category includes units held for occupancy by a caretaker or janitor, and units held for personal reasons of the owner.

**Homeowner Vacancy Rate**—This is the percentage relationship between the number of vacant units for sale and the total homeowner inventory. It is computed by dividing the number of vacant units for sale only by the sum of the owner-occupied units and the number of vacant units that are for sale only.

**Rental Vacancy Rate**—This is the percentage relationship of the number of vacant units for rent to the total rental inventory. It is computed by dividing the number of vacant units for rent by the sum of the renter-occupied units and the number of vacant units for rent.

**Comparability**—Data on vacancy status have been collected since 1940. For 1990, the category, "seasonal/recreational/occasional use" combined vacant units classified in 1980 as "seasonal or migratory" and "held for occasional use." Also, in 1970 and 1980, housing characteristics generally were presented only for year-round units. In 1990, housing characteristics are shown for all housing units.

## VALUE

The data on value (also referred to as "price asked" for vacant units) were obtained from questionnaire item H6, which was asked at housing units that were owned, being bought, or vacant for sale at the time of enumeration. Value is the respondent's estimate of how much the property (house and lot, mobile home and lot, or condominium unit) would sell for if it were for sale. If the house or mobile home was owned or being bought, but the land on which it sits was not, the respondent was asked to estimate the combined value of the house or mobile home and the land. For vacant units, value was the price asked for the property.

Value was tabulated separately for all owner-occupied and vacant-for-sale housing units, owner-occupied and vacant-for-sale mobile homes or trailers, and specified owner-occupied and specified vacant-for-sale housing units. Specified owner-occupied and specified vacant-for-sale housing units include only one-family houses on fewer than 10 acres without a business or medical office on the property. The data for "specified units" exclude mobile homes, houses with a business or medical office, houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings.

**Median and Quartile Value**—The median divides the value distribution into two equal parts. Quartiles divide the value distribution into four equal parts. These measures are rounded to the nearest hundred dollars. (For more information on medians and quartiles, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

**Aggregate Value**—To calculate aggregate value, the amount assigned for the category "Less than \$10,000" is \$9,000. The amount assigned to the category "\$500,000 or more"

is \$600,000. Mean value is rounded to the nearest hundred dollars. (For more information on aggregates and means, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

**Comparability**—In 1980, value was asked only at owner-occupied or vacant-for-sale one-family houses on fewer than 10 acres with no business or medical office on the property and at all owner-occupied or vacant-for-sale condominium housing units. Mobile homes were excluded. Value data were presented for specified owner-occupied housing units, specified vacant-for-sale-only housing units, and owner-occupied condominium housing units.

In 1990, the question was asked at all owner-occupied or vacant-for-sale-only housing units with no exclusions. Data presented for specified owner-occupied and specified vacant-for-sale-only housing units will include one-family condominium houses but not condominiums in multi-unit structures since condominium units are now identified only in long-form questionnaires.

For 1990, quartiles have been added because the range of values and rents in the United States has increased in recent years. Upper and lower quartiles can be used to note large value and rent differences among various geographic areas.

## VEHICLES AVAILABLE

The data on vehicles available were obtained from questionnaire item H13, which was asked at occupied housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. These data show the number of households with a specified number of passenger cars, vans, and pickup or panel trucks of one-ton capacity or less kept at home and available for the use of household members. Vehicles rented or leased for one month or more, company vehicles, and police and government vehicles are included if kept at home and used for nonbusiness purposes. Dismantled or immobile vehicles are excluded. Vehicles kept at home but used only for business purposes also are excluded.

**Vehicles Per Household**—This is computed by dividing aggregate vehicles available by the number of occupied housing units.

**Limitation of the Data**—The 1980 census evaluations showed that the number of automobiles was slightly overreported; the number of vans and trucks slightly underreported. The statistics do not measure the number of vehicles privately owned or the number of households owning vehicles.

**Comparability**—Data on automobiles available were collected from 1960 to 1980. In 1980, a separate question also was asked on the number of trucks and vans. The data on automobiles and trucks and vans were presented



separately and also as a combined vehicles available tabulation. The 1990 data are comparable to the 1980 vehicles available tabulations.

## YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT

The data on year householder moved into unit were obtained from questionnaire item H8, which was asked at occupied housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. These data refer to the year of the latest move by the householder. If a householder moved back into a housing unit he or she previously occupied, the year of the latest move was reported. If the householder moved from one apartment to another within the same building, the year the householder moved into the present apartment was reported. The intent is to establish the year the present occupancy by the householder began. The year that the householder moved in is not necessarily the same year other members of the household moved, although in the great majority of cases an entire household moves at the same time.

**Comparability**—In 1960 and 1970, this question was asked of every person and included in population reports. This item in housing tabulations refers to the year the householder moved in. In 1980 and 1990, the question was asked only of the householder.

## YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT

The data on year structure built were obtained from questionnaire item H17, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. Data on year structure built refer to when the building was first constructed, not when it was remodeled, added to, or converted. For housing units under construction that met the housing unit definition—that is, all exterior windows, doors, and final usable floors were in place—the category “1989 or March 1990” was used. For a houseboat or a mobile home or trailer, the manufacturer’s model year was assumed to be the year built. The figures shown in census data products relate to the number of units built during the specified periods that were still in existence at the time of enumeration.

**Median Year Structure Built**—The median divides the distribution into two equal parts. The median is rounded to the nearest calendar year. Median age of housing can be obtained by subtracting median year structure built from 1990. For example, if the median year structure built is 1957, the median age of housing in that area is 33 years (1990 minus 1957).

**Limitation of the Data**—Data on year structure built are more susceptible to errors of response and nonreporting than data on many other items because respondents must rely on their memory or on estimates by persons who have

lived in the neighborhood a long time. Available evidence indicates there is underreporting in the older-year-structure-built categories, especially “Built in 1939 or earlier.” The introduction of the “Don’t know” category (see the discussion on “Comparability”) may have resulted in relatively higher allocation rates. Data users should refer to the discussion in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data, and to the allocation tables.

**Comparability**—Data on year structure built were collected for the first time in the 1940 census. Since then, the response categories have been modified to accommodate the 10-year period between each census. In 1990, the category, “Don’t Know,” was added in an effort to minimize the response error mentioned in the paragraph above on limitation of the data.

## DERIVED MEASURES

Census data products include various derived measures, such as medians, means, and percentages, as well as certain rates and ratios. Derived measures that round to less than 0.1 are not shown but indicated as zero. In printed reports, zero is indicated by a dash (–).

### Interpolation

Interpolation frequently is used in calculating medians or quartiles based on interval data and in approximating standard errors from tables. Linear interpolation is used to estimate values of a function between two known values. “Pareto interpolation” is an alternative to linear interpolation. It is used by the Census Bureau in calculating median income within intervals wider than \$2,500. In Pareto interpolation, the median is derived by interpolating between the logarithms of the upper and lower income limits of the median category.

### Mean

This measure represents an arithmetic average of a set of values. It is derived by dividing the sum of a group of numerical items (or aggregate) by the total number of items. Aggregates are used in computing mean values. For example, mean family income is obtained by dividing the aggregate of all income reported by persons in families by the total number of families. (Additional information on means and aggregates is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

### Median

This measure represents the middle value in a distribution. The median divides the total frequency into two equal parts: one-half of the cases fall below the median and one-half of the cases exceed the median. The median is

computed on the basis of the distribution as tabulated, which is sometimes more detailed than the distribution shown in specific census publications and other data products.

In reports, if the median falls within the upper interval of the tabulation distribution, the median is shown as the initial value of the interval followed by a plus sign (+); if within the lower interval, the median is shown as the upper value of the category followed by a minus sign (-). For summary tape files, if the median falls within the upper or lower interval, it is set to a specified value. (Additional information on medians is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

### **Percentages, Rates, and Ratios**

These measures are frequently presented in census products to compare two numbers or two sets of measurements. These comparisons are made in two ways: (1)

subtraction, which provides an absolute measure of the difference between two items, and (2) the quotient of two numbers, which provides a relative measure of difference.

### **Quartile**

This measure divides a distribution into four equal parts. The first quartile (or lower quartile) is the value that defines the upper limit of the lowest one-quarter of the cases. The second quartile is the median. The third quartile (or upper quartile) defines the lower limit of the upper one-quarter of the cases in the distribution. The difference between the upper and lower quartiles is called the interquartile range. This interquartile range is less affected by wide variations than is the mean. Quartiles are presented for certain financial characteristics such as housing value and rent.



# APPENDIX C.

## Accuracy of the Data

### CONTENTS

Confidentiality of the Data .....	C-1
Editing of Unacceptable Data .....	C-9
Errors in the Data .....	C-2
Estimation Procedure .....	C-5
Sample Design .....	C-1

### INTRODUCTION

The data contained in this data product are based on the 1990 census sample. The data are estimates of the actual figures that would have been obtained from a complete count. Estimates derived from a sample are expected to be different from the 100-percent figures because they are subject to sampling and nonsampling errors. Sampling error in data arises from the selection of persons and housing units to be included in the sample. Nonsampling error affects both sample and 100-percent data, and is introduced as a result of errors that may occur during the collection and processing phases of the census. Provided below is a detailed discussion of both types of errors and a description of the estimation procedures.

### SAMPLE DESIGN

Every person and housing unit in the United States was asked certain basic demographic and housing questions (for example, race, age, marital status, housing value, or rent). A sample of these persons and housing units was asked more detailed questions about such items as income, occupation, and housing costs in addition to the basic demographic and housing information. The primary sampling unit for the 1990 census was the housing unit, including all occupants. For persons living in group quarters, the sampling unit was the person. Persons in group quarters were sampled at a 1-in-6 rate.

The sample designation method depended on the data collection procedures. Approximately 95 percent of the population was enumerated by the mailback procedure. In these areas, the Bureau of the Census either purchased a commercial mailing list, which was updated by the United States Postal Service and Census Bureau field staff, or prepared a mailing list by canvassing and listing each address in the area prior to Census Day. These lists were computerized and the appropriate units were electronically designated as sample units. The questionnaires were either mailed or hand-delivered to the addresses with instructions to complete and mail back the form.

Housing units in governmental units with a precensus (1988) estimated population of fewer than 2,500 persons were sampled at 1-in-2. Governmental units were defined for sampling purposes as all incorporated places, all counties, all county equivalents such as parishes in Louisiana, and all minor civil divisions in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin. Housing units in census tracts and block numbering areas (BNA's) with a precensus housing unit count below 2,000 housing units were sampled at 1-in-6 for those portions not in small governmental units (governmental units with a population less than 2,500). Housing units within census tracts and BNA's with 2,000 or more housing units were sampled at 1-in-8 for those portions not in small governmental units.

In list/enumerate areas (about 5 percent of the population), each enumerator was given a blank address register with designated sample lines. Beginning about Census Day, the enumerator systematically canvassed an assigned area and listed all housing units in the address register in the order they were encountered. Completed questionnaires, including sample information for any housing unit listed on a designated sample line, were collected. For all governmental units with fewer than 2,500 persons in list/enumerate areas, a 1-in-2 sampling rate was used. All other list/enumerate areas were sampled at 1-in-6.

Housing units in American Indian reservations, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas, and Alaska Native villages were sampled according to the same criteria as other governmental units, except the sampling rates were based on the size of the American Indian and Alaska Native population in those areas as measured in the 1980 census. Trust lands were sampled at the same rate as their associated American Indian reservations. Census designated places in Hawaii were sampled at the same rate as governmental units because the Census Bureau does not recognize incorporated places in Hawaii.

The purpose of using variable sampling rates was to provide relatively more reliable estimates for small areas and decrease respondent burden in more densely populated areas while maintaining data reliability. When all sampling rates were taken into account across the Nation, approximately one out of every six housing units in the Nation was included in the 1990 census sample.

### CONFIDENTIALITY OF THE DATA

To maintain the confidentiality required by law (Title 13, United States Code), the Bureau of the Census applies a confidentiality edit to the 1990 census data to assure that



published data do not disclose information about specific individuals, households, or housing units. As a result, a small amount of uncertainty is introduced into the estimates of census characteristics. The sample itself provides adequate protection for most areas for which sample data are published since the resulting data are estimates of the actual counts; however, small areas require more protection. The edit is controlled so that the basic structure of the data is preserved.

The confidentiality edit is implemented by selecting a small subset of individual households from the internal sample data files and blanking a subset of the data items on these household records. Responses to those data items were then imputed using the same imputation procedures that were used for nonresponse. A larger subset of households is selected for the confidentiality edit for small areas to provide greater protection for these areas. The editing process is implemented in such a way that the quality and usefulness of the data were preserved.

## ERRORS IN THE DATA

Since statistics in this data product are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from 100-percent figures that would have been obtained if all housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters had been enumerated using the same questionnaires, instructions, enumerators, etc. The sample estimate also would differ from other samples of housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters. The deviation of a sample estimate from the average of all possible samples is called the sampling error. The standard error of a sample estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all the possible samples and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error permit the construction of interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the average result of all possible samples. Described below is the method of calculating standard errors and confidence intervals for the data in this product.

In addition to the variability which arises from the sampling procedures, both sample data and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. Nonsampling error may be introduced during any of the various complex operations used to collect and process census data. For example, operations such as editing, reviewing, or handling questionnaires may introduce error into the data. A detailed discussion of the sources of nonsampling error is given in the section on "Control of Nonsampling Error" in this appendix.

Nonsampling error may affect the data in two ways. Errors that are introduced randomly will increase the variability of the data and should therefore be reflected in the standard error. Errors that tend to be consistent in one

direction will make both sample and 100-percent data biased in that direction. For example, if respondents consistently tend to under-report their income, then the resulting counts of households or families by income category will tend to be understated for the higher income categories and overstated for the lower income categories. Such biases are not reflected in the standard error.

## Calculation of Standard Errors

**Totals and Percentages**—Tables A through C in this appendix contain the information necessary to calculate the standard errors of sample estimates in this data product. To calculate the standard error, it is necessary to know the basic standard error for the characteristic (given in table A or B) that would result under a simple random sample design (of persons, households, or housing units) and estimation technique; the design factor for the particular characteristic estimated (given in table C); and the number of persons or housing units in the tabulation area and the percent of these in the sample. For machine-readable products, the percent-in-sample is included in a data matrix on the file for each tabulation area. In printed reports, the percent-in-sample is provided in data tables at the end of the statistical tables that compose the report. The design factors reflect the effects of the actual sample design and complex ratio estimation procedure used for the 1990 census. Tape purchasers will receive table C, the table of design factors, as a supplement to the technical documentation. Table C is included in this appendix for printed reports.

The steps given below should be used to calculate the standard error of an estimate of a total or a percentage contained in this product. A percentage is defined here as a ratio of a numerator to a denominator where the numerator is a subset of the denominator. For example, the proportion of Black teachers is the ratio of Black teachers to all teachers.

1. Obtain the standard error from table A or B (or use the formula given below the table) for the estimated total or percentage, respectively.
2. Find the geographic area to which the estimate applies in the appropriate percent-in-sample table or appropriate matrix, and obtain the person or housing unit "percent-in-sample" figure for this area. Use the person "percent-in-sample" figure for person and family characteristics. Use the housing unit "percent-in-sample" figure for housing unit characteristics.
3. Use table C to obtain the design factor for the characteristic (for example, employment status, school enrollment) and the range that contains the percent-in-sample with which you are working. Multiply the basic standard error by this factor.

The unadjusted standard errors of zero estimates or of very small estimated totals or percentages will approach zero. This is also the case for very large percentages or



estimated totals that are close to the size of the tabulation areas to which they correspond. Nevertheless, these estimated totals and percentages still are subject to sampling and nonsampling variability, and an estimated standard error of zero (or a very small standard error) is not appropriate. For estimated percentages that are less than 2 or greater than 98, use the basic standard errors in table B that appear in the "2 or 98" row. For an estimated total that is less than 50 or within 50 of the total size of the tabulation area, use a basic standard error of 16.

An illustration of the use of the tables is given in the section entitled "Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors."

**Sums and Differences**—The standard errors estimated from these tables are not directly applicable to sums of and differences between two sample estimates. To estimate the standard error of a sum or difference, the tables are to be used somewhat differently in the following three situations:

1. For the sum of or difference between a sample estimate and a 100-percent value, use the standard error of the sample estimate. The complete count value is not subject to sampling error.
2. For the sum of or difference between two sample estimates, the appropriate standard error is approximately the square root of the sum of the two individual standard errors squared; that is, for standard errors:

$SE_{\hat{X}}$  and  $SE_{\hat{Y}}$  of estimates  $\hat{X}$  and  $\hat{Y}$ :

$$SE_{(\hat{X} + \hat{Y})} = SE_{(\hat{X} - \hat{Y})} = \sqrt{(SE_{\hat{X}})^2 + (SE_{\hat{Y}})^2}$$

This method, however, will underestimate (overestimate) the standard error if the two items in a sum are highly positively (negatively) correlated or if the two items in a difference are highly negatively (positively) correlated. This method may also be used for the difference between (or sum of) sample estimates from two censuses or from a census sample and another survey. The standard error for estimates not based on the 1990 census sample must be obtained from an appropriate source outside of this appendix.

3. For the differences between two estimates, one of which is a subclass of the other, use the tables directly where the calculated difference is the estimate of interest. For example, to determine the estimate of non-Black teachers, one may subtract the estimate of Black teachers from the estimate of total teachers. To determine the standard error of the estimate of non-Black teachers apply the above formula directly.

**Ratios**—Frequently, the statistic of interest is the ratio of two variables, where the numerator is not a subset of the

denominator. For example, the ratio of teachers to students in public elementary schools. The standard error of the ratio between two sample estimates is estimated as follows:

1. If the ratio is a proportion, then follow the procedure outlined for "Totals and Percentages."
2. If the ratio is not a proportion, then approximate the standard error using the formula below.

$$SE_{(\hat{X} / \hat{Y})} = \frac{\hat{X}}{\hat{Y}} \sqrt{\frac{(SE_{\hat{X}})^2}{\hat{X}^2} + \frac{(SE_{\hat{Y}})^2}{\hat{Y}^2}}$$

**Medians**—For the standard error of the median of a characteristic, it is necessary to examine the distribution from which the median is derived, as the size of the base and the distribution itself affect the standard error. An approximate method is given here. As the first step, compute one-half of the number on which the median is based (refer to this result as  $N/2$ ). Treat  $N/2$  as if it were an ordinary estimate and obtain its standard error as instructed above. Compute the desired confidence interval about  $N/2$ . Starting with the lowest value of the characteristic, cumulate the frequencies in each category of the characteristic until the sum equals or first exceeds the lower limit of the confidence interval about  $N/2$ . By linear interpolation, obtain a value of the characteristic corresponding to this sum. This is the lower limit of the confidence interval of the median. In a similar manner, continue cumulating frequencies until the sum equals or exceeds the count in excess of the upper limit of the interval about  $N/2$ . Interpolate as before to obtain the upper limit of the confidence interval for the estimated median.

When interpolation is required in the upper open-ended interval of a distribution to obtain a confidence bound, use 1.5 times the lower limit of the open-ended confidence interval as the upper limit of the open-ended interval.

## Confidence Intervals

A sample estimate and its estimated standard error may be used to construct confidence intervals about the estimate. These intervals are ranges that will contain the average value of the estimated characteristic that results over all possible samples, with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples that could result under the 1990 census sample design were independently selected and surveyed under the same conditions, and if the estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated for each of these samples, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one estimated standard error below the estimate to one estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples;

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 times the estimated standard error below the estimate to 1.645 times the estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two estimated standard errors below the estimate to two estimated standard errors above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.

The intervals are referred to as 68 percent, 90 percent, and 95 percent confidence intervals, respectively.

The average value of the estimated characteristic that could be derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. Thus, we cannot make the statement that the average value has a certain probability of falling between the limits of the calculated confidence interval. Rather, one can say with a specified probability of confidence that the calculated confidence interval includes the average estimate from all possible samples (approximately the 100-percent value).

Confidence intervals also may be constructed for the ratio, sum of, or difference between two sample figures. This is done by first computing the ratio, sum, or difference, then obtaining the standard error of the ratio, sum, or difference (using the formulas given earlier), and finally forming a confidence interval for this estimated ratio, sum, or difference as above. One can then say with specified confidence that this interval includes the ratio, sum, or difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The estimated standard errors given in this appendix do not include all portions of the variability due to nonsampling error that may be present in the data. The standard errors reflect the effect of simple response variance, but not the effect of correlated errors introduced by enumerators, coders, or other field or processing personnel. Thus, the standard errors calculated represent a lower bound of the total error. As a result, confidence intervals formed using these estimated standard errors may not meet the stated levels of confidence (i.e., 68, 90, or 95 percent). Thus, some care must be exercised in the interpretation of the data in this data product based on the estimated standard errors.

A standard sampling theory text should be helpful if the user needs more information about confidence intervals and nonsampling errors.

## Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors

The following is a hypothetical example of how to compute a standard error of a total and a percentage. Suppose a particular data table shows that for City A 9,948 persons out of all 15,888 persons age 16 years and over were in the civilian labor force. The percent-in-sample

table lists City A with a percent-in-sample of 16.0 percent (Persons column). The column in table C which includes 16.0 percent-in-sample shows the design factor to be 1.1 for "Employment status."

The basic standard error for the estimated total 9,948 may be obtained from table A or from the formula given below table A. In order to avoid interpolation, the use of the formula will be demonstrated here. Suppose that the total population of City A was 21,220. The formula for the basic standard error, SE, is

$$SE(9,948) = \sqrt{5(9,948) (1 - 9,948 / 21,220)}$$

$$= 163 \text{ persons.}$$

The standard error of the estimated 9,948 persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is found by multiplying the basic standard error 163 by the design factor, 1.1 from table C. This yields an estimated standard error of 179 for the total number of persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force.

The estimated percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force in City A is 62.6. From table B, the unadjusted standard error is found to be approximately 0.85 percentage points. The standard error for the estimated 62.6 percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is  $0.85 \times 1.1 = 0.94$  percentage points.

A note of caution concerning numerical values is necessary. Standard errors of percentages derived in this manner are approximate. Calculations can be expressed to several decimal places, but to do so would indicate more precision in the data than is justifiable. Final results should contain no more than two decimal places when the estimated standard error is one percentage point (i.e., 1.00) or more.

In the previous example, the standard error of the 9,948 persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force was found to be 179. Thus, a 90 percent confidence interval for this estimated total is found to be:

$$[9,948 - 1.645(179)] \text{ to } [9,948 + 1.645(179)]$$

or

$$9,654 \text{ to } 10,242$$

One can say, with about 90 percent confidence, that this interval includes the value that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The following is an illustration of the calculation of standard errors and confidence intervals when a difference between two sample estimates is obtained. For example, suppose the number of persons in City B age 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force was 9,314 and the total number of persons 16 years and over was 16,666. Further suppose the population of City B was 25,225. Thus, the estimated percentage of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is 55.9 percent. The unadjusted standard error determined using the formula provided at the bottom of table B is 0.86



percentage points. We find that City B had a percent-in-sample of 15.7. The range which includes 15.7 percent-in-sample in table C shows the design factor to be 1.1 for "Employment Status." Thus, the approximate standard error of the percentage (55.9 percent) is  $0.86 \times 1.1 = 0.95$  percentage points.

Now suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the difference between City A and City B of the percentages of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force. The difference in the percentages of interest for the two cities is:

$$62.6 - 55.9 = 6.7 \text{ percent.}$$

Using the results of the previous example:

$$SE(6.7) = \sqrt{(SE(62.6))^2 + (SE(55.9))^2} = \sqrt{(0.94)^2 + (0.95)^2}$$

$$= 1.34 \text{ percentage points}$$

The 90 percent confidence interval for the difference is formed as before:

$$[6.70 - 1.645(1.34)] \text{ to } [6.70 + 1.645(1.34)]$$

or

$$4.50 \text{ to } 8.90$$

One can say with 90 percent confidence that the interval includes the difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

For reasonably large samples, ratio estimates are normally distributed, particularly for the census population. Therefore, if we can calculate the standard error of a ratio estimate then we can form a confidence interval around the ratio. Suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the ratio of the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City A to the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City B. The ratio of the two estimates of interest is:

$$9948/9314 = 1.07$$

$$SE(1.07) = \left(\frac{9948}{9314}\right) \sqrt{\frac{179^2}{(9948)^2} + \frac{188^2}{(9314)^2}}$$

$$= .029$$

Using the results above, the 90 percent confidence interval for this ratio would be:

$$[1.07 - 1.645(.029)] \text{ to } [1.07 + 1.645(.029)]$$

or

$$1.02 \text{ to } 1.12$$

### ESTIMATION PROCEDURE

The estimates which appear in this publication were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure (iterative proportional fitting) resulting in the assignment of a weight to each sample person or housing unit record. For

any given tabulation area, a characteristic total was estimated by summing the weights assigned to the persons or housing units possessing the characteristic in the tabulation area. Estimates of family or household characteristics were based on the weight assigned to the family member designated as householder. Each sample person or housing unit record was assigned exactly one weight to be used to produce estimates of all characteristics. For example, if the weight given to a sample person or housing unit had the value 6, all characteristics of that person or housing unit would be tabulated with the weight of 6. The estimation procedure, however, did assign weights varying from person to person or housing unit to housing unit. The estimation procedure used to assign the weights was performed in geographically defined "weighting areas." Weighting areas generally were formed of contiguous geographic units which agreed closely with census tabulation areas within counties. Weighting areas were required to have a minimum sample of 400 persons. Weighting areas never crossed State or county boundaries. In small counties with a sample count below 400 persons, the minimum required sample condition was relaxed to permit the entire county to become a weighting area.

Within a weighting area, the ratio estimation procedure for persons was performed in four stages. For persons, the first stage applied 17 household-type groups. The second stage used two groups: sampling rate of 1-in-2; sampling rate less than 1-in-2. The third stage used the dichotomy householders/nonhouseholders. The fourth stage applied 180 aggregate age-sex-race-Hispanic origin categories. The stages were as follows:

### PERSONS

#### STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

Group	Persons in Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Group Quarters
17	Persons in Group Quarters

#### STAGE II: SAMPLING RATES

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2

### STAGE III: HOUSEHOLDER/NONHOUSEHOLDER

1	Householder
2	Nonhouseholder

### STAGE IV: AGE/SEX/RACE/HISPANIC ORIGIN

Group	White
	Persons of Hispanic Origin
	Male
1	0 to 4 years
2	5 to 14 years
3	15 to 19 years
4	20 to 24 years
5	25 to 34 years
6	35 to 54 years
7	55 to 64 years
8	65 to 74 years
9	75 years and over
	Female
10-18	Same age categories as groups 1 through 9.
	Persons Not of Hispanic Origin
19-36	Same sex and age categories as groups 1 through 18.
	Black
37-72	Same age/sex/Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Asian or Pacific Islander
73-108	Same age/sex/Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
109-144	Same age/sex/Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Other Race (includes those races not listed above)
145-180	Same age/sex/Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.

Within a weighting area, the first step in the estimation procedure was to assign an initial weight to each sample person record. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a person for the census sample.

The next step in the estimation procedure, prior to iterative proportional fitting, was to combine categories in each of the four estimation stages, when needed to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. For each stage, any group that did not meet certain criteria for the unweighted sample count or for the ratio of the 100-percent to the initially weighted sample count, was combined, or collapsed, with another group in the same stage according to a specified collapsing pattern. At the fourth stage, an additional criterion concerning the number of complete count persons in each race/Hispanic origin category was applied.

As the final step, the initial weights underwent four stages of ratio adjustment applying the grouping procedures described above. At the first stage, the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the initial weights for each sample person was computed for each stage I group. The initial weight assigned to each person in a group was then multiplied by the stage I group ratio to produce an adjusted weight.

In stage II, the stage I adjusted weights were again adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage I weights for sample persons in each stage II group. Next, at stage III, the stage II weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage II weights for sample persons in each stage III group. Finally, at stage IV, the stage III weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage III weights for sample persons in each stage IV group. The four stages of ratio adjustment were performed two times (two iterations) in the order given above. The weights obtained from the second iteration for stage IV were assigned to the sample person records. However, to avoid complications in rounding for tabulated data, only whole number weights were assigned. For example, if the final weight of the persons in a particular group was 7.25 then 1/4 of the sample persons in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8, while the remaining 3/4 received a weight of 7.

The ratio estimation procedure for housing units was essentially the same as that for persons, except that vacant units were treated differently. The occupied housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in four stages, and the vacant housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in a single stage. The first stage for occupied housing units applied 16 household type categories, while the second stage used the two sampling categories described above for persons. The third stage applied three units-in-structure categories; i.e. single units, multi-unit less than 10 and multi-unit 10 or more. The fourth stage could potentially use 200 tenure-race-Hispanic origin-value/rent groups. The stages for ratio estimation for housing units were as follows:

### OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS

#### STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

Group	Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit



# STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

	All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit

## STAGE II: SAMPLING RATE CATEGORY

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2

## STAGE III: UNITS IN STRUCTURE

1	Single unit structure
2	Multi-unit structure consisting of fewer than 10 individual units
3	Multi-unit structure consisting of 10 or more individual units

## STAGE IV: TENURE/ RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER/ VALUE OR RENT

Group	Owner
	White Householder
	Householder of Hispanic Origin
	Value
1	Less than \$20,000
2	\$20,000 to \$39,999
3	\$40,000 to \$59,999
4	\$60,000 to \$79,999
5	\$80,000 to \$99,999
6	\$100,000 to \$149,999
7	\$150,000 to \$249,999
8	\$250,000 to \$299,999
9	\$300,000 or more
10	Other <sup>1</sup>
	Householder Not of Hispanic Origin
11-20	Same value categories as groups 1 through 10
	Black Householder
21-40	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Asian or Pacific Islander Householder
41-60	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder
61-80	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Householder of Other Race
81-100	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20

# Renter

White Householder  
Householder of Hispanic origin  
Rent

101	Less than \$100
102	\$100 to \$199
103	\$200 to \$299
104	\$300 to \$399
105	\$400 to \$499
106	\$500 to \$599
107	\$600 to \$749
108	\$750 to \$999
109	\$1,000 or more
110	No cash rent

Householder Not of Hispanic Origin  
Same rent categories as groups 101 through 110

Black Householder  
Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120

Asian or Pacific Islander Householder  
Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120

American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder  
Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120

Householder of Other Race  
Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120

## Vacant Housing Units

1	Vacant for rent
2	Vacant for sale
3	Other vacant

The estimates produced by this procedure realize some of the gains in sampling efficiency that would have resulted if the population had been stratified into the ratio estimation groups before sampling, and if the sampling rate had been applied independently to each group. The net effect is a reduction in both the standard error and the possible bias of most estimated characteristics to levels below what would have resulted from simply using the initial, unadjusted weight. A by-product of this estimation procedure is that the estimates from the sample will, for the most part, be consistent with the complete count figures for the population and housing unit groups used in the estimation procedure.

<sup>1</sup>Value of units in this category results from other factors besides housing value alone, for example, inclusion of more than 10 acres of land, or presence of a business establishment on the premises.

## Control of Nonsampling Error

As mentioned earlier, both sample and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. This component of error could introduce serious bias into the data, and the total error could increase dramatically over that which would result purely from sampling. While it is impossible to completely eliminate nonsampling error from an operation as large and complex as the decennial census, the Bureau of the Census attempted to control the sources of such error during the collection and processing operations. Described below are the primary sources of nonsampling error and the programs instituted for control of this error. The success of these programs, however, was contingent upon how well the instructions actually were carried out during the census. As part of the 1990 census evaluation program, both the effects of these programs and the amount of error remaining after their application will be evaluated.

**Undercoverage**—It is possible for some households or persons to be missed entirely by the census. The undercoverage of persons and housing units can introduce biases into the data.

Several coverage improvement programs were implemented during the development of the census address list and census enumeration and processing to minimize undercoverage of the population and housing units. These programs were developed based on experience from the 1980 census and results from the 1990 census testing cycle. In developing and updating the census address list, the Census Bureau used a variety of specialized procedures in different parts of the country.

- In the large urban areas, the Census Bureau purchased and geocoded address lists. Concurrent with geocoding, the United States Postal Service (USPS) reviewed and updated this list. After the postal check, census enumerators conducted a dependent canvass and update operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials were given the opportunity to examine block counts of address listings (local review) and identify possible errors. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- In small cities, suburban areas, and selected rural parts of the country, the Census Bureau created the address list through a listing operation. The USPS reviewed and updated this list, and the Census Bureau reconciled USPS corrections and updated through a field operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials participated in reviewing block counts of address listings. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- The Census Bureau (rather than the USPS) conducted a listing operation in the fall of 1989 and delivered census questionnaires in selected rural and seasonal housing areas in March of 1990. In some inner-city public housing developments, whose addresses had been obtained via the purchased address list noted above, census questionnaires were also delivered by Census Bureau enumerators.

Coverage improvement programs continued during and after mailout. A recheck of units initially classified as vacant or nonexistent improved further the coverage of persons and housing units. All local officials were given the opportunity to participate in a post-census local review, and census enumerators conducted an additional canvass. In addition, efforts were made to improve the coverage of unique population groups, such as the homeless and parolees/probationers. Computer and clerical edits and telephone and personal visit followup also contributed to improved coverage.

More extensive discussion of the programs implemented to improve coverage will be published by the Census Bureau when the evaluation of the coverage improvement program is completed.

**Respondent and Enumerator Error**—The person answering the questionnaire or responding to the questions posed by an enumerator could serve as a source of error, although the questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on precensus tests, and detailed instructions for completing the questionnaire were provided to each household. In addition, respondents' answers were edited for completeness and consistency, and problems were followed up as necessary.

The enumerator may misinterpret or otherwise incorrectly record information given by a respondent; may fail to collect some of the information for a person or household; or may collect data for households that were not designated as part of the sample. To control these problems, the work of enumerators was monitored carefully. Field staff were prepared for their tasks by using standardized training packages that included hands-on experience in using census materials. A sample of the households interviewed by enumerators for nonresponse were reinterviewed to control for the possibility of data for fabricated persons being submitted by enumerators. Also, the estimation procedure was designed to control for biases that would result from the collection of data from households not designated for the sample.

**Processing Error**—The many phases involved in processing the census data represent potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census questionnaires includes the field editing, followup, and transmittal of completed questionnaires; the manual coding of write-in responses; and the electronic data processing. The various field, coding and computer operations undergo a number of quality control checks to insure their accurate application.

**Nonresponse**—Nonresponse to particular questions on the census questionnaire allows for the introduction of bias into the data, since the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. As a result, any imputation procedure using respondent data may not completely



reflect this difference either at the elemental level (individual person or housing unit) or on the average. Some protection against the introduction of large biases is afforded by minimizing nonresponse. In the census, nonresponse was reduced substantially during the field operations by the various edit and followup operations aimed at obtaining a response for every question. Characteristics for the nonresponses remaining after this operation were imputed by the computer by using reported data for a person or housing unit with similar characteristics.

## **EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE DATA**

The objective of the processing operation is to produce a set of data that describes the population as accurately and clearly as possible. To meet this objective, questionnaires were edited during field data collection operations for consistency, completeness, and acceptability. Questionnaires also were reviewed by census clerks for omissions, certain specific inconsistencies, and population coverage. For example, write-in entries such as "Don't know" or "NA" were considered unacceptable. For some district offices, the initial edit was automated; however, for the majority of the district offices, it was performed by clerks. As a result of this operation, a telephone or personal visit followup was made to obtain missing information. Potential coverage errors were included in the followup, as well as a sample of questionnaires with omissions and/or inconsistencies.

Subsequent to field operations, remaining incomplete or inconsistent information on the questionnaires was assigned

using imputation procedures during the final automated edit of the collected data. Imputations, or computer assignments of acceptable codes in place of unacceptable entries or blanks, are needed most often when an entry for a given item is lacking or when the information reported for a person or housing unit on that item is inconsistent with other information for that same person or housing unit. As in previous censuses, the general procedure for changing unacceptable entries was to assign an entry for a person or housing unit that was consistent with entries for persons or housing units with similar characteristics. The assignment of acceptable codes in place of blanks or unacceptable entries enhances the usefulness of the data.

Another way in which corrections were made during the computer editing process was through substitution; that is, the assignment of a full set of characteristics for a person or housing unit. When there was an indication that a housing unit was occupied but the questionnaire contained no information for the people within the household or the occupants were not listed on the questionnaire, a previously accepted household was selected as a substitute, and the full set of characteristics for the substitute was duplicated. The assignment of the full set of housing characteristics occurred when there was no housing information available. If the housing unit was determined to be occupied, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed occupied unit. If the housing unit was vacant, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed vacant unit.

**Table A. Unadjusted Standard Error for Estimated Totals**

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Total <sup>1</sup>	Size of publication area <sup>2</sup>													
	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000	1,000,000	5,000,000	10,000,000	25,000,000
50	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
100	20	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
250	25	30	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
500	-	35	45	45	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
1,000	-	-	55	65	65	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
2,500	-	-	-	80	95	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
5,000	-	-	-	-	110	140	150	150	160	160	160	160	160	160
10,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	200	210	220	220	220	220	220	220
15,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	230	250	270	270	270	270	270	270
25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	310	340	350	350	350	350	350
75,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	510	570	590	610	610	610
100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550	630	670	700	700	710
250,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790	970	1 090	1 100	1 100
500,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 120	1 500	1 540	1 570
1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 000	2 120	2 190
5,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 540	4 470
10,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 480

<sup>1</sup>For estimated totals larger than 10,000,000, the standard error is somewhat larger than the table values. The formula given below should be used to calculate the standard error.

$$SE(\hat{Y}) = \sqrt{5\hat{Y}\left(1 - \frac{\hat{Y}}{N}\right)}$$

N = Size of area

$\hat{Y}$  = Estimate of characteristic total

<sup>2</sup>The total count of persons in the area if the estimated total is a person characteristic, or the total count of housing units in the area if the estimated total is a housing unit characteristic.

**Table B. Unadjusted Standard Error in Percentage Points for Estimated Percentage**

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Percentage	Base of percentage <sup>1</sup>												
	500	750	1,000	1,500	2,500	5,000	7,500	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000
2 or 98	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 or 95	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
10 or 90	3.0	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
15 or 85	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.1	1.6	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
20 or 80	4.0	3.3	2.8	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
25 or 75	4.3	3.5	3.1	2.5	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
30 or 70	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1
35 or 65	4.8	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
50	5.0	4.1	3.5	2.9	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2

<sup>1</sup>For a percentage and/or base of percentage not shown in the table, the formula given below may be used to calculate the standard error. This table should only be used for proportions, that is, where the numerator is a subset of the denominator.

$$SE(\hat{p}) = \sqrt{\frac{5}{B}\hat{p}(100 - \hat{p})}$$

B = Base of estimated percentage

$\hat{p}$  = Estimated percentage



**Table C. Standard Error Design Factors—Michigan**

[Percent of persons or housing units in sample]

Characteristic	Less than 15 percent	15 to 30 percent	30 to 45 percent	45 percent or more
<b>POPULATION</b>				
Age.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Sex.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Race.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Marital status.....	1.2	0.9	0.5	0.4
Household type and relationship.....	1.3	1.0	0.6	0.5
Children ever born.....	2.6	2.3	1.3	1.1
Work disability and mobility limitation status.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Ancestry.....	2.0	1.6	0.9	0.8
Place of birth.....	2.4	2.1	1.3	1.1
Citizenship.....	1.8	1.5	0.8	0.7
Residence in 1985.....	2.0	1.8	1.1	0.9
Year of entry.....	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.5
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English.....	1.7	1.4	0.8	0.7
Educational attainment.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
School enrollment.....	1.6	1.4	0.8	0.6
Type of residence (urban/rural).....	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.3
Household type.....	1.3	1.0	0.6	0.5
Family type.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Group quarters.....	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7
Subfamily type and presence of children.....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Employment status.....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Industry.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Occupation.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Class of worker.....	1.4	1.2	0.7	0.6
Hours per week and weeks worked in 1989.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Number of workers in family.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Place of work.....	1.4	1.2	0.7	0.6
Means of transportation to work.....	1.4	1.3	0.7	0.6
Travel time to work.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Private vehicle occupancy.....	1.4	1.3	0.7	0.6
Time leaving home to go to work.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Type of income in 1989.....	1.4	1.2	0.7	0.5
Household income in 1989.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Family income in 1989.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Poverty status in 1989 (persons).....	1.6	1.4	0.8	0.7
Poverty status in 1989 (families).....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Armed Forces and veteran status.....	1.5	1.2	0.6	0.5
<b>HOUSING</b>				
Age of householder.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Race of householder.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Hispanic origin of householder.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Type of residence (urban/rural).....	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.5
Condominium status.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Units in structure.....	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.5
Tenure.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Occupancy status.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Value.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Gross rent.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Household income in 1989.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Year structure built.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Rooms, bedrooms.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Kitchen facilities.....	1.5	1.0	0.5	0.5
Source of water, plumbing facilities.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Sewage disposal.....	1.1	1.0	0.5	0.4
House heating fuel.....	1.4	1.1	0.6	0.5
Telephone in housing unit.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Vehicles available.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Year householder moved into structure.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Mortgage status and monthly mortgage costs.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs.....	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.5
Gross rent as a percentage of household income in 1989.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Household income in 1989 by selected monthly owner costs as a percentage of income.....	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.5





# APPENDIX D.

## Collection and Processing Procedures

### CONTENTS

Data Collection Procedures .....	D-2
Enumeration and Residence Rules .....	D-1
Processing Procedures .....	D-4

### ENUMERATION AND RESIDENCE RULES

In accordance with census practice dating back to the first United States census in 1790, each person was to be enumerated as an inhabitant of his or her "usual residence" in the 1990 census. Usual residence is the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time or considers to be his or her usual residence. This place is not necessarily the same as the person's legal residence or voting residence. In the vast majority of cases, however, the use of these different bases of classification would produce substantially the same statistics, although there might be appreciable differences for a few areas.

The implementation of this practice has resulted in the establishment of rules for certain categories of persons whose usual place of residence is not immediately apparent. Furthermore, this practice means that persons were not always counted as residents of the place where they happened to be staying on Census Day (April 1, 1990).

#### Enumeration Rules

Each person whose usual residence was in the United States was to be included in the census, without regard to the person's legal status or citizenship. In a departure from earlier censuses, foreign diplomatic personnel participated voluntarily in the census, regardless of their residence on or off the premises of an embassy. As in previous censuses, persons in the United States specifically excluded from the census were foreign travelers who had not established a residence.

Americans with a usual residence outside the United States were not enumerated in the 1990 census. United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents overseas, are included in the population counts for States for purposes of Congressional apportionment, but are excluded from all other tabulations for States and their subdivisions. The counts of United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents, were obtained from administrative records maintained by Federal departments and agencies. Other Americans living overseas, such as employees of international agencies

and private businesses and students, were not enumerated, nor were their counts obtained from administrative sources. On the other hand, Americans temporarily overseas were to be enumerated at their usual residence in the United States.

#### Residence Rules

Each person included in the census was to be counted at his or her usual residence—the place where he or she lives and sleeps most of the time or the place where the person considers to be his or her usual home. If a person had no usual residence, the person was to be counted where he or she was staying on April 1, 1990.

Persons temporarily away from their usual residence, whether in the United States or overseas, on a vacation or on a business trip, were counted at their usual residence. Persons who occupied more than one residence during the year were counted at the one they considered to be their usual residence. Persons who moved on or near Census Day were counted at the place they considered to be their usual residence.

**Persons in the Armed Forces**—Members of the Armed Forces were counted as residents of the area in which the installation was located, either on the installation or in the surrounding community. Family members of Armed Forces personnel were counted where they were living on Census Day (for example, with the Armed Forces person or at another location).

Each Navy ship not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet was attributed to the municipality that the Department of the Navy designated as its homeport. If the homeport included more than one municipality, ships berthed there on Census Day were assigned by the Bureau of the Census to the municipality in which the land immediately adjacent to the dock or pier was actually located. Ships attributed to the homeport, but not physically present and not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet, were assigned to the municipality named on the Department of the Navy's homeport list. These rules also apply to Coast Guard vessels.

Personnel assigned to each Navy and Coast Guard ship were given the opportunity to report a residence off the ship. Those who did report an off-ship residence in the communities surrounding the homeport were counted there; those who did not were counted as residents of the ship. Personnel on Navy ships deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day were considered to be part of the overseas population.

**Persons on Maritime Ships**—Persons aboard maritime ships who reported an off-ship residence were counted at that residence. Those who did not were counted as residents of the ship, and were attributed as follows:

1. The port where the ship was docked on Census Day, if that port was in the United States or its territories.
2. The port of departure if the ship was at sea, provided the port was in the United States or its territories.
3. The port of destination in the United States or its territories, if the port of departure of a ship at sea was a foreign port.
4. The overseas population if the ship was docked at a foreign port or at sea between foreign ports. (These persons were not included in the overseas population for apportionment purposes.)

**Persons Away at School**—College students were counted as residents of the area in which they were living while attending college, as they have been since the 1950 census. Children in boarding schools below the college level were counted at their parental home.

**Persons in Institutions**—Persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody, such as in Federal or State prisons; local jails; Federal detention centers; juvenile institutions; nursing, convalescent, and rest homes for the aged and dependent; or homes, schools, hospitals, or wards for the physically handicapped, mentally retarded, or mentally ill, were counted at these places.

**Persons Away From Their Usual Residence on Census Day**—Migrant agricultural workers who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the place where they were on Census Day. Persons in worker camps who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the camp where they were on Census Day.

In some parts of the country, natural disasters displaced significant numbers of households from their usual place of residence. If these persons reported a destroyed or damaged residence as their usual residence, they were counted at that location.

Persons away from their usual residence were counted by means of interviews with other members of their families, resident managers, or neighbors.

## DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES

The 1990 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. The questionnaire packet included general information about the 1990 census and an instruction guide explaining how to complete the questionnaire. Spanish-language questionnaires and instruction guides were available on request. Instruction guides also were available in 32 other languages.

## Enumeration of Housing Units

Each housing unit in the country received one of two versions of the census questionnaire:

1. A short-form questionnaire that contained a limited number of basic population and housing questions; these questions were asked of all persons and housing units and are often referred to as 100-percent questions.
2. A long-form questionnaire that contained the 100-percent items and a number of additional questions; a sampling procedure was used to determine those housing units that were to receive the long-form questionnaire.

Three sampling rates were employed. For slightly more than one-half of the country, one in every six housing units (about 17 percent) received the long-form or sample questionnaire. In functioning local governmental units (counties and incorporated places, and in some parts of the country, towns and townships) estimated to have fewer than 2,500 inhabitants, every other housing unit (50 percent) received the sample questionnaire in order to enhance the reliability of the sample data for these small areas. For census tracts and block numbering areas having more than 2,000 housing units in the Census Bureau's address files, one in every eight housing units (about 13 percent) received a sample questionnaire, providing reliable statistics for these areas while permitting the Census Bureau to stay within a limit of 17.7 million sample questionnaires, or a one-in-six sample, nationwide.

The mail-out/mail-back procedure was used mainly in cities, suburban areas, towns, and rural areas where mailing addresses consisted of a house number and street name. In these areas, the Census Bureau developed mailing lists that included about 88.4 million addresses. The questionnaires were delivered through the mail and respondents were to return them by mail. Census questionnaires were delivered 1 week before Census Day (April 1, 1990).

The update/leave/mail-back method was used mainly in densely populated rural areas where it was difficult to develop mailing lists because mailing addresses did *not* use house number and street name. The Census Bureau compiled lists of housing units in advance of the census. Enumerators delivered the questionnaires, asked respondents to return them by mail, and added housing units not on the mailing lists. This method was used mainly in the South and Midwest, and also included some high-rise, low-income urban areas. A variation of this method was used in urban areas having large numbers of boarded-up buildings. About 11 million housing units were enumerated using this method.

The list/enumerate method (formerly called conventional or door-to-door enumeration) was used mainly in very remote and sparsely-settled areas. The United States



Postal Service delivered unaddressed short-form questionnaires before Census Day. Starting a week before Census Day, enumerators canvassed these areas, checked that all housing units received a questionnaire, created a list of all housing units, completed long-form questionnaires, and picked up the completed short-form questionnaires. This method was used mainly in the West and Northeast to enumerate an estimated 6.5 million housing units.

## Followup

**Nonresponse Followup**—In areas where respondents were to mail back their questionnaires, an enumerator visited each address from which a questionnaire was not received.

**Coverage and Edit-Failure Followup**—In the mail-back areas, some households returned a questionnaire that did not meet specific quality standards because of incomplete or inconsistent information, or the respondent had indicated difficulty in deciding who was to be listed on the questionnaire. These households were contacted by telephone or by personal visit to obtain the missing information or to clarify who was to be enumerated in the household. In areas where an enumerator picked up the questionnaires, the enumerator checked the respondent-filled questionnaire for completeness and consistency.

## Special Enumeration Procedures

Special procedures and questionnaires were used for the enumeration of persons in group quarters, such as college dormitories, nursing homes, prisons, military barracks, and ships. The questionnaires (Individual Census Reports, Military Census Reports, and Shipboard Census Reports) included the 100-percent population questions but did not include any housing questions. In all group quarters, all persons were asked the basic population questions; in most group quarters, additional questions were asked of a sample (one-in-six) of persons.

## Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)

The Census Bureau collected data for various components of the homeless population at different stages in the 1990 census. "Shelter and Street Night" (S-Night) was a special census operation to count the population in four types of locations where homeless people are found. On the evening of March 20, 1990, and during the early morning hours of March 21, 1990, enumerators counted persons in pre-identified locations:

1. Emergency shelters for the homeless population (public and private; permanent and temporary).
2. Shelters with temporary lodging for runaway youths.
3. Shelters for abused women and their children.

4. Open locations in streets or other places not intended for habitation.

Emergency shelters include all hotels and motels costing \$12 or less (excluding taxes) per night regardless of whether persons living there considered themselves to be homeless, hotels and motels (regardless of cost) used entirely to shelter homeless persons, and pre-identified rooms in hotels and motels used for homeless persons and families. Enumeration in shelters usually occurred from 6 p.m. to midnight; street enumeration, from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m.; abandoned and boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m.; and shelters for abused women, from 6 p.m. on March 20 to noon on March 21.

Other components, which some consider as part of the homeless population, were enumerated as part of regular census operations. These include persons doubled up with other families, as well as persons with no other usual home living in transient sites, such as commercial campgrounds, maternity homes for unwed mothers, and drug/alcohol abuse detoxification centers. In institutions, such as local jails and mental hospitals, the Census Bureau does not know who has a usual home elsewhere; therefore, even though some are literally homeless, these persons cannot be identified separately as a component of the homeless population.

There is no generally agreed-upon definition of "the homeless," and there are limitations in the census count that prevent obtaining a total count of the homeless population under any definition. As such, the Census Bureau does not have a definition and will not provide a total count of "the homeless." Rather, the Census Bureau will provide counts and characteristics of persons found at the time of the census in *selected* types of living arrangements. These selected components can be used as building blocks to construct a count of homeless persons appropriate to particular purposes as long as the data limitations are taken into account.

In preparation for "Shelter-and-Street-Night" enumeration, the regional census centers (RCC's) mailed a certified letter (Form D-33 (L)) to the highest elected official of each active functioning government of the United States (more than 39,000) requesting them to identify:

1. All shelters with sleeping facilities (permanent and temporary, such as church basements, armories, public buildings, and so forth, that could be open on March 20).
2. Hotels and motels used to house homeless persons and families.
3. A list of outdoor locations where homeless persons tend to be at night.
4. Places such as bus or train stations, subway stations, airports, hospital emergency rooms, and so forth, where homeless persons seek shelter at night.



5. The specific addresses of abandoned or boarded-up buildings where homeless persons were thought to stay at night.

The letter from the RCC's to the governmental units emphasized the importance of listing night-time congregating sites. The list of shelters was expanded using information from administrative records and informed local sources. The street sites were limited to the list provided by the jurisdictions. All governmental units were eligible for "Shelter and Street Night." For cities with 50,000 or more persons, the Census Bureau took additional steps to update the list of shelter and street locations if the local jurisdiction did not respond to the certified letter. Smaller cities and rural areas participated if the local jurisdiction provided the Census Bureau a list of shelters or open public places to visit or if shelters were identified through our inventory development, local knowledge update, or during the Special Place Prelist operation.

The Census Bureau encouraged persons familiar with homeless persons and the homeless themselves to apply as enumerators. This recruiting effort was particularly successful in larger cities.

For shelters, both long- and short-form Individual Census Reports (ICR's) were distributed. For street enumeration, only short-form ICR's were used. Persons in shelters and at street locations were asked the basic population questions. Additional questions about social and economic characteristics were asked of a sample of persons in shelters only.

Enumerators were instructed *not* to ask who was homeless; rather, they were told to count all persons (including children) staying overnight at the shelters, and everyone they saw on the street except the police, other persons in uniform, and persons engaged in employment or obvious money-making activities other than begging and panhandling.

At both shelter and street sites, persons found sleeping were not awakened to answer questions. Rather, the enumerator answered the sex and race questions by observation and estimated the person's age to the best of his or her ability. In shelters, administrative records and information from the shelter operator were used, when available, for persons who were already asleep.

Less than 1 percent of shelters refused to participate in the census count at first. By the end of the census period, most of those eventually cooperated and the number of refusals had been reduced to a few. For the final refusals, head counts and population characteristics were obtained by enumerators standing outside such shelters and counting people as they left in the morning.

The "street" count was restricted to persons who were visible when the enumerator came to the open, public locations that had been identified by local jurisdictions. Homeless persons who were well hidden, moving about, or in locations other than those identified by the local governments were likely missed. The number missed will never be known and there is no basis to make an estimate

of the number missed from census data. The count of persons in open, public places was affected by many factors, including the extra efforts made to encourage people to go to shelters for "Shelter and Street Night," the weather (which was unusually cold in many parts of the country), the presence of the media, and distrust of the census. Expectations of the number of homeless persons on the street cannot be based on the number seen during the day because the night-time situation is normally very different as more homeless persons are in shelters or very well hidden.

For both "Shelter-and-Street-Night" locations, the Census Bureau assumed that the usual home of those enumerated was in the block where they were found (shelter or street).

The "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation replaced and expanded the 1980 Mission Night (M-Night) and Casual Count operations. These two operations were aimed at counting the population who reported having no usual residence. M-Night was conducted a week after Census Day, in April 1980. Enumerators visited hotels, motels, and similar places costing \$4 or less each night; missions, flophouses, local jails and similar places at which the average length of stay was 30 days or less; and nonshelter locations, such as bus depots, train stations, and all night movie theaters. Questions were asked of everyone, regardless of age. Enumerators conducted M-Night up to midnight on April 8, 1980, and returned the next morning to collect any forms completed after midnight.

The Casual Count operation was conducted in May 1980 at additional nonshelter locations, such as street corners, pool halls, welfare and employment offices. This operation lasted for approximately 2 weeks. Casual Count was conducted during the day only in selected large central cities. Only persons who appeared to be at least 15 years of age were asked if they had been previously enumerated. Casual Count was actually a coverage-improvement operation. It was not specifically an operation to count homeless persons living in the streets. Persons were excluded if they said they had a usual home outside the city because it was not cost effective to check through individual questionnaires in another city to try to find the person.

## PROCESSING PROCEDURES

Respondents returned many census questionnaires by mail to 1 of over 344 census district offices or to one of six processing offices. In these offices, the questionnaires were "checked in" and edited for completeness and consistency of the responses. After this initial processing had been performed, all questionnaires were sent to the processing offices.

In the processing offices, the household questionnaires were microfilmed and processed by the Film Optical Sensing Device for Input to Computers (FOSDIC). For most items on the questionnaire, the information supplied



by the respondent was indicated by filling circles in pre-designated positions. FOSDIC electronically "read" these filled circles from the microfilm copy of the questionnaire and transferred the information to computer tape. The computer tape did not include individual names, addresses, or handwritten responses.

The data processing was performed in several stages. All questionnaires were microfilmed, "read" by FOSDIC, and transferred to computer disk. Selected written entries in the race question on both the short and long forms were keyed from the microfilm and coded using the data base developed from the 1980 census and subsequent content and operational tests. Keying of other written entries on the long forms occurred in the seven processing offices.

The information (for example, income dollar amounts or homeowner shelter costs) on these keyed files was merged with the FOSDIC data or processed further through one of three automated coding programs. The codes for industry, occupation, place-of-birth, migration, place-of-work, ancestry, language, relationship, race, and Hispanic origin were merged with the FOSDIC data for editing, weighting, and tabulating operations at Census Bureau headquarters. All responses to the questions on Individual Census Reports (ICR's), Military Census Reports (MCR's), and Shipboard Census Reports (SCR's) were keyed, not processed by microfilm or FOSDIC.





# APPENDIX E.

## Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages

### Your Guide for the

# 1990 U.S. Census Form

This guide gives helpful information on filling out your census form. If you need more help, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is on the cover of the questionnaire.** After you have filled out your form, please return it in the **envelope** we have provided.

On the inside	Page
<b>How</b> to fill out your census form	<b>2</b>
<b>Example</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Your</b> answers are confidential	<b>2</b>
<b>Instructions</b> for the census questions	<b>3-11</b>
<b>What</b> the census is about	<b>12</b>
<b>Why</b> the census asks certain questions	<b>12</b>

CENSUS '90



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

D4

## How to Fill Out Your Census Form

Please use a black lead pencil only. Black lead pencil is better to use than ballpoint or other pens. Most questions ask you to fill in the circle, or to print the information. See **Example** below.

Make sure you print answers for everyone in this household. If someone in the household, such as a roomer or boarder, does not want to give you all the information for the form, print at least the person's name and answer questions 2 and 3. A census taker will call to get the other information directly from the person.

There may be a question you cannot answer exactly. For example, you might not know the age of an elderly person or the price for which your house would sell. Ask someone else in your household; if no one knows, give your best estimate.

Instructions for individual questions begin on page 3 of this guide. They will help you to understand the questions and answer them correctly.

If you have a question about filling out the census form or need assistance, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is given on the cover of the questionnaire.**

If you do not mail back your census form, a census taker will be sent out to assist you. But it saves time and your taxpayer dollars if you fill out the form yourself and mail it back.

### Example

a. Age	b. Year of birth	a. Age	b. Year of birth
<input type="radio"/> 00 <input type="radio"/> 00 <input type="radio"/> 00	<input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 00	<input type="radio"/> 00 <input type="radio"/> 00 <input type="radio"/> 00	<input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 00
<input type="radio"/> 10 <input type="radio"/> 10 <input type="radio"/> 10	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 10 <input type="radio"/> 10 <input type="radio"/> 10	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 20 <input type="radio"/> 20	<input type="radio"/> 20 <input type="radio"/> 20	<input type="radio"/> 20 <input type="radio"/> 20	<input type="radio"/> 20 <input type="radio"/> 20
<input type="radio"/> 30 <input type="radio"/> 30	<input type="radio"/> 30 <input type="radio"/> 30	<input type="radio"/> 30 <input type="radio"/> 30	<input type="radio"/> 30 <input type="radio"/> 30
<input type="radio"/> 40 <input type="radio"/> 40	<input type="radio"/> 40 <input type="radio"/> 40	<input type="radio"/> 40 <input type="radio"/> 40	<input type="radio"/> 40 <input type="radio"/> 40
<input type="radio"/> 50 <input type="radio"/> 50	<input type="radio"/> 50 <input type="radio"/> 50	<input type="radio"/> 50 <input type="radio"/> 50	<input type="radio"/> 50 <input type="radio"/> 50
<input type="radio"/> 60 <input type="radio"/> 60	<input type="radio"/> 60 <input type="radio"/> 60	<input type="radio"/> 60 <input type="radio"/> 60	<input type="radio"/> 60 <input type="radio"/> 60
<input type="radio"/> 70 <input type="radio"/> 70	<input type="radio"/> 70 <input type="radio"/> 70	<input type="radio"/> 70 <input type="radio"/> 70	<input type="radio"/> 70 <input type="radio"/> 70
<input type="radio"/> 80 <input type="radio"/> 80	<input type="radio"/> 80 <input type="radio"/> 80	<input type="radio"/> 80 <input type="radio"/> 80	<input type="radio"/> 80 <input type="radio"/> 80
<input type="radio"/> 90 <input type="radio"/> 90	<input type="radio"/> 90 <input type="radio"/> 90	<input type="radio"/> 90 <input type="radio"/> 90	<input type="radio"/> 90 <input type="radio"/> 90

## Your Answers Are Confidential

The law authorizing the census (Title 13, U.S. Code) also provides that your answers are confidential. No one except census workers may see your completed form and they can be fined and/or imprisoned for any disclosure of your answers. Only after 72 years can your individual census form become available to other government agencies (whether federal, state, county, or local). Until then, no other person or business can see your individual report.

The same law that protects the confidentiality of your answers requires that you provide the information asked in this census to the best of your knowledge.

Information collected from the decennial census is used for a variety of statistical purposes. Census information is used to find out where funding is most needed for schools, health centers, highways, and other services. Census results are used by members of public and private groups—including community organizations—and by businesses and industries, as well as by agencies at all levels of government.

## Instructions for Questions 1a through 7

**1a.** List everyone who lives at this address in question 1a. If you are not sure if you should list a person, see the rules on page 1 of the census form. If you are still not sure, answer as best you can and fill in "Yes" for question H1a or H1b, as appropriate.

If there are more than seven people in your household, please list all the persons in question 1a, complete the form for seven people, and mail it back in the enclosed envelope. A census taker will call to obtain the information for the additional persons.

**b.** If everyone listed in question 1a usually lives at another address(es), print the address(es) in 1b.

**2.** Fill one circle to show how each person is related to the person in column 1.

If **Other relative** of the person in column 1, print the exact relationship such as son-in-law, daughter-in-law, grandparent, nephew, niece, mother-in-law, father-in-law, cousin, and so on.

If the **Stepson/stepdaughter** of the person in column 1 also has been legally adopted by the person in column 1, mark **Stepson/stepdaughter** but do not mark **Natural-born or adopted son/daughter**. In other words, **Stepson/stepdaughter** takes precedence over **Adopted son/daughter**.

**4.** Fill ONE circle for the race each person considers himself/herself to be.

If you fill the **Indian (Amer.)** circle, print the name of the tribe or tribes in which the person is enrolled. If the person is not enrolled in a tribe, print the name of the principal tribe(s).

If you fill the **Other API** circle [under **Asian or Pacific Islander (API)**], only print the name of the group to which the person belongs. For example, the **Other API** category includes persons who identify as Burmese, Fijian, Hmong, Indonesian, Laotian, Bangladeshi, Pakistani, Tongan, Thai, Cambodian, Sri Lankan, and so on.

If you fill the **Other race** circle, be sure to print the name of the race.

If the person considers himself/herself to be **White, Black or Negro, Eskimo or Aleut**, fill one circle only. Please do not print the race in the boxes.

The **Black or Negro** category also includes persons who identify as African-American, Afro-American, Haitian, Jamaican, West Indian, Nigerian, and so on.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

**5.** Print age at last birthday in the space provided (print "00" for babies less than 1 year old). Fill in the matching circle below each box. Also, print year of birth in the space provided. Then fill in the matching circle below each box. For an illustration of how to complete question 5, see the **Example** on page 2 of this guide.

**6.** If the person's only marriage was annulled, mark **Never married**.

**7.** A person is of Spanish/Hispanic origin if the person's origin (ancestry) is Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Argentinean, Colombian, Costa Rican, Dominican, Ecuadoran, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Peruvian, Salvadoran, from other Spanish-speaking countries of the Caribbean or Central or South America, or from Spain.

If you fill the **Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic** circle, print one group.

A person who is not of Spanish/Hispanic origin should answer this question by filling the **No (not Spanish/Hispanic)** circle. Note that the term "**Mexican-Am.**" refers only to persons of Mexican origin or ancestry.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

## Instructions for Question H1a through H1b

**H1a.** Refer to the list of persons you entered in question 1a on page 1. If you left anyone out of your list because you were not sure if the person(s) should be listed, answer question H1a as **Yes**. Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you did not list the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1a as **No**.

**b.** If you included anyone on your list even though you were not sure that you should list the person(s), answer question H1b as **Yes**. Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you listed the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1b as **No**.



## Instructions for Questions H2 through H7b

### H2. Fill only one circle.

Count all occupied and vacant apartments in the house or building. Do not count stores or office space.

*Detached* means there is open space on all sides, or the house is joined only to a shed or garage. *Attached* means that the house is joined to another house or building by at least one wall that goes from ground to roof. An example of **A one-family house attached to one or more houses** is a house in a row of houses attached to one another.

A mobile home or trailer that has had one or more rooms added or built onto it should be counted as a *one-family detached house*; a porch or shed is not considered a room.

### H3. Count only whole rooms in your house, apartment, or mobile home used for living purposes, such as living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, family rooms, etc. Do not count bathrooms, kitchenettes, strip or pullman kitchens, utility rooms, foyers, halls, half-rooms, porches, balconies, unfinished attics, unfinished basements, or other unfinished space used for storage.

### H4. Housing is owned if the owner or co-owner lives in it. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan** if the house, apartment, or mobile home is mortgaged or there is a contract to purchase. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)** if there is no mortgage or other debt. If the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned but the land is rented, mark this question to show the status of the house, apartment, or mobile home.

Mark **Rented for cash rent** if any money rent is paid, even if the rent is paid by persons who are not members of your household, or by a federal, state, or local government agency.

Mark **Occupied without payment of cash rent** if the unit is **not** owned or being bought by the occupants and if money rent is **not** paid or contracted. The unit may be owned by friends or relatives who live elsewhere and who allow occupancy without charge. A house or apartment may be provided as part of wages or salary. Examples are: caretaker's or janitor's house or apartment; parsonages; tenant farmer or sharecropper houses for which the occupants do not pay cash rent; or military housing.

### H5a. Answer H5a and H5b if you live in a one-family house or a mobile home; include only land that you own or rent.

### b. A business is easily recognized from the outside; for example, a grocery store or barber shop. A medical office is a doctor's or dentist's office regularly visited by patients.

### H6. If this is a house, include the value of the house, the land it is on, and any other structures on the same property. If the house is owned but the land is rented, estimate the combined value of the house and the land. If this is a condominium unit, estimate the value for your house or apartment including your share of the common elements. If this is a mobile home, include the value of the mobile home and the value of the land. If you rent the land, estimate the value of the rented land and add it to the value of the mobile home.

### H7a. Report the rent agreed to or contracted for, even if the rent for your house, apartment, or mobile home is unpaid or paid by someone else.

If rent is paid:	Multiply rent by:	If rent is paid:	Divide rent by:
By the day . . . . .	30	4 times a year . . . . .	3
By the week . . . . .	4	2 times a year . . . . .	6
Every other week . . . .	2	Once a year . . . . .	12

### b. Answer **Yes** if meals are included in the monthly rent payment, or you must contract for meals or a meal plan in order to live in this building.

## Instructions for Questions H8 through H19b

### H8. The person listed in column 1 refers to the person listed in the first column on page 2. This person should be the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, any adult household member can be the person in column 1. Mark when this person last moved into this house, apartment, or mobile home.

### H9. Include all rooms intended to be used as bedrooms in this house, apartment, or mobile home, even if they are currently being used for other purposes.

### H10. Mark **Yes**, have all three facilities if you have all the facilities mentioned; all facilities must be in your house, apartment, or mobile home, but not necessarily in the same room. Consider that you have hot water even if you have it only part of the time. Mark **No** if any of the three facilities is not present.

### H11. The kitchen sink, stove, and refrigerator must be located in the building but do not have to be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered as a range or cookstove.

### H12. Answer **Yes** only if the telephone is located in your house, apartment, or mobile home.

### H13. Count company cars (including police cars and taxicabs) and company trucks of one-ton capacity or less that are regularly kept at home and used by household members for nonbusiness purposes. Do **not** count cars or trucks permanently out of working order.

### H14. Fill the circle for the fuel used most to heat your house, apartment, or mobile home. In buildings containing more than one apartment you may obtain this information from the owner, manager, or janitor.

**Solar energy** is provided by a system that collects, stores, and distributes heat from the sun. **Other fuel** includes any fuel not separately listed; for example, purchased steam, fuel briquettes, waste material, etc.

### H15. If a well provides water for five or more houses, apartments, or mobile homes, mark **A public system**. If a well provides water for four or fewer houses, apartments, or mobile homes, fill one of the circles for **Individual well**.

**Drilled wells**, or small diameter wells, are usually less than 1½ feet in diameter. **Dug wells** are generally hand dug and are larger than 1½ feet wide.

### H16. A **public sewer** may be operated by a government body or private organization. A **septic tank** or **cesspool** is an underground tank or pit used for disposal of sewage.

### H17. Fill the circle corresponding to the period in which the original construction was completed, *not* the time of any later remodeling, additions, or conversions. In buildings containing more than one apartment, the owner, manager, or janitor may be of help in determining when the building was built.

If you live in a houseboat or a trailer or mobile home, fill the circle corresponding to the model year in which it was manufactured.

If you do not know the period when the building was first constructed, fill the circle for **Don't know**.

### H18. A **condominium** is a type of ownership in which the apartments, houses, or mobile homes in a building or development are individually owned, but the common areas, such as lobbies, halls, etc., are jointly owned. Cooperative occupants should mark **No**.

### H19a. Answer H19a and H19b if you live in a one-family house or mobile home.

### b. This property is the acreage on which the house is located; it includes adjoining land you rent for your use. Report sales made in 1989 from this property by you or previous occupants.



## Instructions for Questions H20 through H26

**H20.** If your house or apartment is rented, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to the rent entered in H7a.**

If you live in a condominium, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to your condominium fee.**

If your fuel and utility costs are already included in your rent or condominium fee, fill the **Included in rent or in condominium fee** circle. Do not enter any dollar amounts.

The amounts to be reported should be the total amount for the past 12 months. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known. If you have lived in this house or apartment less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.

Report amounts even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. If the bills include utilities or fuel used also by another apartment or a business establishment, estimate the amounts for your own house or apartment. If gas and electricity are billed together, enter the combined amount on the electricity line and bracket | ] the two utilities.

**H21.** Report taxes for all taxing jurisdictions (city or town, county, state, school district, etc.) even if they are included in your mortgage payment, not yet paid or paid by someone else, or are delinquent. Do not include taxes past due from previous years.

**H22.** When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, convert to a yearly basis. Enter the yearly amount even if no payment was made during the past 12 months.

**H23a.** The word *mortgage* is used as a general term to indicate all types of loans that are secured by real estate.

**b.** Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a to change it to a monthly amount.

Include payments on first mortgages and contracts to purchase only. Payments for second or junior mortgages and home equity loans should be reported in H24b.

**H24a.** A second or junior mortgage or home equity loan is secured by real estate.

**b.** Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see instructions for H7a and change it to a monthly amount. Include payments on all second or junior mortgages or home equity loans.

**H25.** A *condominium fee* is normally assessed by the condominium owners' association for the purpose of improving and maintaining the common areas. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a on how to change it to a monthly amount.

**H26.** Report amount even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. Include payments for personal property taxes, land or site rent, registration fees and license fees. Do not include real estate taxes already reported in H21. The amount to be reported should be the total amount for an entire 12-month billing period even if made in two or more installments. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known.

## Instructions for Question 8

**8.** For persons born in the United States:

Print the name of the State in which this person was born. If the person was born in Washington, D.C., print District of Columbia. If the person was born in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas.

For persons born outside the United States:

Print the name of the foreign country or area where the person was born. Use current boundaries, not boundaries at the time of the person's birth. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland, or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example, West Indies).

## Instructions for Questions 9 through 13

**9.** A person should fill the **Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization** circle only if he/she has completed the naturalization process and is now a United States citizen. If the person was born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas, he/she should fill the **Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas** circle. If the person was born outside the United States (or at sea) and has at least one American parent, he/she should fill the **Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents** circle.

**10.** If the person has entered the United States (that is, the 50 states and the District of Columbia) more than once, fill the circle for the latest year he/she came to stay.

**11.** Do not include enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college.

A *public school* is any school or college that is controlled and supported primarily by a local, county, State, or Federal Government. Schools are private if supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups.

**12.** Mark the category for the highest grade or level of schooling the person has **successfully completed** or the **highest degree** the person received. If the person is enrolled in school, mark the category containing the highest grade completed (the grade previous to the grade in which enrolled). Schooling completed in foreign or ungraded schools should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American school system.

Persons who completed high school by passing an equivalency test, such as the General Educational Development (GED) examination, and did not attend college, should fill the circle for high school graduate.

Do not include vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges unless they were college level associate degrees or higher.

Some examples of *professional school degrees* include medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology. Do not include barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade.

Do not include honorary degrees awarded by colleges and universities to individuals for their accomplishments. Include only "earned" degrees.

**13.** Print the ancestry group. Ancestry refers to the person's ethnic origin or descent, "roots," or heritage. Ancestry also may refer to the country of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

Persons who have more than one origin and cannot identify with a single ancestry group may report two ancestry groups (for example, German-Irish).

Be specific. For example, print whether West Indian, Asian Indian, or American Indian. West Indian includes persons whose ancestors came from Jamaica, Trinidad, Haiti, etc. Distinguish Cape Verdean from Portuguese; French Canadian from Canadian; and Dominican Republic from Dominica Island.

A religious group should not be reported as a person's ancestry.



## Instructions for Questions 14a through 19

- 14a.** Mark **Yes** if this person lived in this same house or apartment on April 1, 1985, even if he/she moved away and came back since then. Mark **No** if this person lived in the same building but in a different apartment (or in the same mobile home or trailer but on a different lot or trailer site).
- b.** If this person lived in a different house or apartment on April 1, 1985, give the location of this person's usual home at that time.

### Part (1)

If the person lived in the United States on April 1, 1985, print the name of the State (or District of Columbia) where he or she lived. Continue with parts (2) through (4).

If the person lived in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print the name of the territory or commonwealth, such as Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas. Then go to question 15a.

If the person lived outside the United States, print the name of the foreign country or area where he or she lived. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example, West Indies). Then go to question 15a.

### Part (2)

If the person lived in Louisiana, print the parish name. If the person lived in Alaska, print the borough name. If the person lived in New York city and the county name is not known, print the borough name. If the person lived in an independent city (not in any county) or in Washington, D.C., leave blank and enter the city name in part (3).

### Part (3)

If the person lived in New England, print the name of the town rather than the village name, unless the name of the town is not known. If the person lived outside the limits or boundaries of any city or town, print the name of the post office or the nearest town and mark **No, lived outside the city/town limits** in part (4).

### Part (4)

Mark **Yes** if the location is now inside the city/town limits even if it was not inside the limits on April 1, 1985; that is, if the area was annexed by the city/town since that time.

- 15.** Mark **Yes** if the person sometimes or always speaks a language other than English at home.

Do not mark **Yes** for a language spoken only at school or if speaking is limited to a few expressions or slang.

Print the name of the language spoken at home. If this person speaks more than one non-English language and cannot determine which is spoken more often, report the first language the person learned to speak.

- 17a.** For a person with service in the National Guard or a military reserve unit, fill one of the two **Yes, active duty** circles if and only if the person has ever been called up for active duty other than training; otherwise, mark **Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only**. For a person whose only service was as a civilian employee or volunteer for the Red Cross, USO, Public Health Service, or War or Defense Department, mark **No**. Count **World War II Merchant Marine Seaman** service as active duty; do not count other Merchant Marine service as active duty.
- 18.** Mark **Yes** to part (a) if a health condition substantially limits this person in his or her choice of occupation or if the condition limits the amount of work that can be accomplished in a given period of time. Mark **Yes** to part (b) if the health condition prevents this person from holding any significant employment.
- 19.** Consider a person to have difficulty with these activities if any of the following situations apply: (1) it takes extra time or extra effort for the person to perform one or more of the activities, (2) there are times when the person cannot perform one or more of the activities, or (3) the person is completely unable to perform one or more of the activities.

## Instructions for Questions 20 through 23b

- 20.** Count all children born alive, including any who have died (even shortly after birth) or who no longer live with you. Do not include miscarriages or stillborn children or any adopted, foster, or stepchildren.

### 21a. Count as work — Mark **Yes**:

- Work for someone else for wages, salary, piece rate, commission, tips, or payments "in kind" (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).
- Work in own business, professional practice, or farm.
- Any work in a family business or farm, paid or not.
- Any part-time work including babysitting, paper routes, etc.
- Active duty in Armed Forces.

### Do not count as work — Mark **No**:

- Housework or yard work at home.
- Unpaid volunteer work.
- School work.
- Work done as a resident of an institution.

- 22a.** Include the street type (for example, St., Road, Ave.) and the street direction (if a direction such as "North" is part of the address). For example, print 1239 N. Main St. or 1239 Main St., N.W. not just 1239 Main.

*If the only known address is a post office box, give a description of the work location. For example, print the name of the building or shopping center where the person works, the nearest intersection, the nearest street where the workplace is located, etc. DO NOT GIVE A POST OFFICE BOX NUMBER.*

*If the person worked at a military installation or military base that has no street address, report the name of the military installation or base.*

*If the person worked at several locations, but reported to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she reported. If the person did not report to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she worked most last week.*

*If the person's employer operates in more than one location (such as a grocery store chain or public school system), print the exact address of the location or branch where the person worked. If the exact address of a school is not known, print the name of the school.*

*If the person worked on a college or university campus and the exact address of the workplace is not known, print the name of the building where he or she worked.*

- d.** *If the person worked in New York city and the county is not known, print the name of the borough where the person worked.*

*If the person worked in Louisiana, print the name of the parish where the person worked.*

*If the person worked in Alaska, print the name of the borough where the person worked.*

- e.** *If the person worked in a foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc., print the name of the country in 22e and leave the other parts of question 22 blank.*

- 23a.** *If the person usually used more than one type of transportation to get to work (for example, rode the bus and transferred to the subway), fill the circle of the one method of transportation that he/she used for most of the distance during the trip.*

- b.** *If the person was driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination, fill the circle for **Drove alone**.*

DO NOT include persons who rode to school or some other nonwork destination in the count of persons who rode in the vehicle.



## Instructions for Questions 24a through 30

- 24a.** Give the time of day the person usually *left home to go to work*. DO NOT give the time that the person usually began his or her work.  
If the person usually left home to go to work sometime between 12:00 o'clock midnight and 12:00 o'clock noon, fill the **a.m.** circle.  
If the person usually left home to go to work sometime between 12:00 o'clock noon and 12:00 o'clock midnight, fill the **p.m.** circle.
- b.** Travel time is from door to door. Include time taken waiting for public transportation or picking up passengers in a carpool.
- 25.** If the person works only during certain seasons or on a day-by-day basis when work is available, mark **No**.
- 26a.** Mark **Yes** if the person tried to get a job or to start a business or professional practice at any time in the last 4 weeks; for example, registered at an employment office, went to a job interview, placed or answered ads, or did anything toward starting a business or professional practice.
- b.** Mark **No**, **already has a job** if the person was on layoff or was expecting to report to a job within 30 days.  
Mark **No**, **temporarily ill** if the person expects to be able to work within 30 days.  
Mark **No**, **other reasons** if the person could not have taken a job because he or she was going to school, taking care of children, etc.
- 27.** Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work. Mark **Never worked** if the person: (1) never worked at any kind of job or business, either full or part time, (2) never did any work, with or without pay, in a family business or farm, and (3) never served in the Armed Forces.
- 28a.** If the person worked for a company, business, or government agency, print the name of the company, not the name of the person's supervisor. If the person worked for an individual or a business that had no company name, print the name of the individual worked for. If the person worked in his/her own business, print "self-employed."
- b.** Print two or more words to tell what the business, industry, or individual employer named in 28a did. If there is more than one activity, describe only the major activity at the place where the person worked. Enter what is made, what is sold, or what service is given.  
Some examples of what to enter:
- |                                                 |                       |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Enter a description like the following –</b> | <b>Do not enter –</b> |
| Metal furniture manufacturing                   | Furniture company     |
| Retail grocery store                            | Grocery store         |
| Petroleum refining                              | Oil company           |
| Cattle ranch                                    | Ranch                 |
- 29.** Print two or more words to describe the kind of work the person did. If the person was a trainee, apprentice, or helper, include that in the description. Some examples of what to enter:
- |                                                 |                       |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Enter a description like the following –</b> | <b>Do not enter –</b> |
| Production clerk                                | Clerk                 |
| Carpenter's helper                              | Helper                |
| Auto engine mechanic                            | Mechanic              |
| Registered nurse                                | Nurse                 |
- 30.** Mark **Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization** if the person worked for a cooperative, credit union, mutual insurance company, or similar organization.  
Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, and other international organizations should mark **PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization**.  
For persons who worked at a public school, college or university, mark the appropriate *government* category; for example, mark **State GOVERNMENT employee** for a state university, or mark **Local GOVERNMENT employee** for a county-run community college or a city-run public school.

## Instructions for Questions 31a through 32h

- 31a.** Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work.
- b.** Count every week in which the person did any work at all, even for an hour.
- 32.** Fill the **Yes** or **No** circle for each part and enter the amount received during 1989.  
If income from any source was received jointly by household members, report, if possible, the appropriate share for each person; otherwise, report the whole amount for only one person and fill the **No** circle for the other person.
- a.** Include wages and salaries from *all jobs before* deductions. Be sure to include any tips, commissions, or bonuses. Owners of *incorporated* businesses should enter their salary here. Military personnel should include base pay plus cash housing and/or subsistence allowance, flight pay, uniform allotments, reenlistment bonuses, etc.
- b.** Include **NONFARM** profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated businesses you own.
- c.** Include **FARM** profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated farm businesses you own. *Also exclude* amounts from land rented for cash but include amounts from land rented for shares.
- d.** Include interest received or credited to checking and savings accounts, money market funds, certificates of deposit (CDs), IRAs, KEOGHs, and government bonds.  
Include dividends received, credited, or reinvested from ownership of stocks or mutual funds.  
Include profit (or loss) from royalties and the rental of land, buildings or real estate, or from roomers or boarders. Income received by self-employed persons whose *primary* source of income is from renting property or from royalties should be included in questions 32b or 32c above. Include regular payments from an estate or trust fund.
- e.** Include Social Security (and/or Railroad Retirement) payments to retired persons, to dependents of deceased insured workers, and to disabled workers *before* Medicare deductions.
- f.** Include Supplemental Security Income received by aged, blind, or disabled persons, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, or income from other government programs such as general or emergency assistance. Do not include assistance received from private charities. *Exclude* assistance to pay for heating (cooling) costs.
- g.** Include retirement, disability, or survivor benefits received from companies and unions; Federal, State, and local governments, and the U.S. military. Include regular income from annuities and IRA or KEOGH retirement plans.
- h.** Include Veterans' (VA) disability compensation and educational assistance payments (VEAP), unemployment compensation, child support or alimony, and all other regular payments such as Armed Forces transfer payments; assistance from private charities; regular contributions from persons not living in the household, etc.  
*Do not include the following as income in any item:*
- Refunds or rebates of any kind
  - Withdrawals from savings of any kind
  - Capital gains or losses from the sale of homes, shares of stock, etc.
  - Inheritances or insurance settlements
  - Any type of loan
  - Pay in-kind such as food, free rent, etc.



## **What the Census Is About — Some Questions and Answers**

### **Why are we taking a census?**

The most important reason for taking a decennial census is to determine how many representatives each state will have in Congress.

### **What does the Census Bureau do with the information you provide?**

The individual information collected in the census is grouped together into statistical totals. Information such as the number of persons in a given area, their ages, educational background, the characteristics of their housing, etc., enable government, business, and industry to plan more effectively.

### **How long have we been taking the census?**

The first census was taken in 1790 in accordance with the requirement in the first article of the constitution. A census has been taken every 10 years since. The 1990 Decennial Census marks the 200th anniversary of the census.

### **How are you being counted?**

Census forms are delivered to all households a few days before census day. Households are requested to fill out the form and mail it back to the census office.

## **Why the Census Asks Certain Questions**

### **Here are a few reasons for asking some of the questions.**

*It is as important to get information about people and their houses as it is to count them.*

#### **Name?**

Names help make sure that everyone in a household is counted, but that no one is counted twice.

#### **Value or rent?**

Government and planning agencies use answers to these questions in combination with other information to develop housing programs to meet the needs of people at different economic levels.

#### **Complete plumbing?**

This question gives information on the quality of housing. The data are used with other statistics to show how the "level of living" compares in various areas and how it has changed over time.

#### **Place of birth?**

This question provides information used to study long-term trends as to where people move and to study migration patterns and differences in growth patterns.

#### **Job?**

Answers to the questions about the jobs people hold provide information on the extent and types of employment in different areas of the country. From this information, training programs can be developed and the need for new industries can be determined.

#### **Income?**

Income, more than anything else, determines how families or persons live. Income information makes it possible to compare the economic levels of different areas.

# OFFICIAL 1990 U.S. CENSUS FORM



Thank you for taking time to complete and return this census questionnaire. It's important to you, your community, and the Nation.

**The law requires answers but guarantees privacy.**

By law (Title 13, U.S. Code), you're required to answer the census questions to the best of your knowledge. However, the same law guarantees that your census form remains confidential. For 72 years—or until the year 2062—only Census Bureau employees can see your form. No one else—no other government body, no police department, no court system or welfare agency—is permitted to see this confidential information under any circumstances.

**How to get started—and get help.**

Start by listing on the next page the names of all the people who live in your home. Please answer all questions with a black lead pencil. You'll find detailed instructions for answering the census in the enclosed guide. If you need additional help, call the toll-free telephone number to the left, near your address.

**Please answer and return your form promptly.**

Complete your form and return it by April 1, 1990 in the postage-paid envelope provided. Avoid the inconvenience of having a census taker visit your home.

Again, thank you for answering the 1990 Census.  
**Remember: Return the completed form by April 1, 1990.**

---

**Para personas de habla hispana –**  
(For Spanish-speaking persons)

Si usted desea un cuestionario del censo en español, llame sin cargo alguno al siguiente número: **1-800-CUENTAN**  
(o sea 1-800-283-6826)

U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FORM D-2

OMB No. 0607-0628  
Approval Expires 07/31/91



The 1990 census must count every person at his or her "usual residence." This means the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time.

**1a. List on the numbered lines below the name of each person living here on Sunday, April 1, including all persons staying here who have no other home. If EVERYONE at this address is staying here temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, follow the instructions given in question 1b below.**

**Include**

- Everyone who usually lives here such as family members, housemates and roommates, foster children, roomers, boarders, and live-in employees
- Persons who are temporarily away on a business trip, on vacation, or in a general hospital
- College students who stay here while attending college
- Persons in the Armed Forces who live here
- Newborn babies still in the hospital
- Children in boarding schools below the college level
- Persons who stay here most of the week while working even if they have a home somewhere else
- Persons with no other home who are staying here on April 1

**Do NOT include**

- Persons who usually live somewhere else
- Persons who are away in an institution such as a prison, mental hospital, or a nursing home
- College students who live somewhere else while attending college
- Persons in the Armed Forces who live somewhere else
- Persons who stay somewhere else most of the week while working

Print last name, first name, and middle initial for each person. Begin on line 1 with the household member (or one of the household members) in whose name this house or apartment is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, start on line 1 with any adult household member.

LAST	FIRST	INITIAL	LAST	FIRST	INITIAL
1			7		
2			8		
3			9		
4			10		
5			11		
6			12		

**1b. If EVERYONE is staying here only temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, list the name of each person on the numbered lines above, fill this circle ☐ and print their usual address below. DO NOT PRINT THE ADDRESS LISTED ON THE FRONT COVER.**

House number	Street or road/Rural route and box number	Apartment number
City	State	ZIP Code
County or foreign country	Names of nearest intersecting streets or roads	

**NOW PLEASE OPEN THE FLAP TO PAGE 2 AND ANSWER ALL QUESTIONS FOR THE FIRST 7 PEOPLE LISTED. USE A BLACK LEAD PENCIL ONLY.**

<p>Please fill one column → for each person listed in Question 1a on page 1.</p>	PERSON 1		PERSON 2	
	Last name	Middle initial	Last name	Middle initial
First name	Middle initial	First name	Middle initial	
<p><b>2. How is this person related to PERSON 1?</b></p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p> <p>If Other relative of person in column 1, fill circle and print exact relationship, such as mother-in-law, grandparent, son-in-law, niece, cousin, and so on.</p>	<p>START in this column with the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented.</p> <p>If there is no such person, start in this column with any adult household member.</p>		<p>If a RELATIVE of Person 1:</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Husband/wife      <input type="radio"/> Brother/sister</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Natural-born or adopted son/daughter      <input type="radio"/> Father/mother</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Stepson/stepdaughter      <input type="radio"/> Grandchild</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Other relative →</p> <p>If NOT RELATED to Person 1:</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Roomer, boarder, or foster child      <input type="radio"/> Unmarried partner</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Housemate, roommate      <input type="radio"/> Other nonrelative</p>	
<p><b>3. Sex</b></p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> Male      <input type="radio"/> Female</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> Male      <input type="radio"/> Female</p>	
<p><b>4. Race</b></p> <p>Fill ONE circle for the race that the person considers himself/herself to be.</p> <p>If Indian (Amer.), print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe. →</p> <p>If Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API), print one group, for example: Hmong, Fijian, Laoian, Thai, Tongan, Pakistani, Cambodian, and so on. →</p> <p>If Other race, print race. →</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> White</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Black or Negro</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Eskimo</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Aleut</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Asian or Pacific Islander (API)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Chinese      <input type="radio"/> Japanese</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Filipino      <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Hawaiian      <input type="radio"/> Samoan</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Korean      <input type="radio"/> Guamanian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Vietnamese      <input type="radio"/> Other API →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race) →</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> White</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Black or Negro</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Eskimo</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Aleut</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Asian or Pacific Islander (API)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Chinese      <input type="radio"/> Japanese</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Filipino      <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Hawaiian      <input type="radio"/> Samoan</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Korean      <input type="radio"/> Guamanian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Vietnamese      <input type="radio"/> Other API →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race) →</p>	
<p><b>5. Age and year of birth</b></p> <p>a. Print each person's age at last birthday. Fill in the matching circle below each box.</p> <p>b. Print each person's year of birth and fill the matching circle below each box.</p>	<p>a. Age</p> <p>0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>b. Year of birth</p> <p>1 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>9 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/></p>		<p>a. Age</p> <p>0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>b. Year of birth</p> <p>1 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>9 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/></p>	
<p><b>6. Marital status</b></p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> Now married      <input type="radio"/> Separated</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Widowed      <input type="radio"/> Never married</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Divorced</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> Now married      <input type="radio"/> Separated</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Widowed      <input type="radio"/> Never married</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Divorced</p>	
<p><b>7. Is this person of Spanish/Hispanic origin?</b></p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p> <p>If Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic, print one group. →</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) →</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) →</p>	
<p><b>FOR CENSUS USE</b> →</p>	<p><input type="radio"/></p> <p><input type="radio"/></p>		<p><input type="radio"/></p> <p><input type="radio"/></p>	



## NOW PLEASE ANSWER QUESTIONS H1a—H26 FOR THIS HOUSEHOLD

PERSON 7	
Last name	
First name	Middle initial
If a RELATIVE of Person 1:	
<input type="radio"/> Husband/wife <input type="radio"/> Natural-born or adopted son/daughter <input type="radio"/> Stepson/stepdaughter	<input type="radio"/> Brother/sister <input type="radio"/> Father/mother or Grandchild <input type="radio"/> Other relative
If NOT RELATED to Person 1:	
<input type="radio"/> Roomer, boarder, or foster child <input type="radio"/> Housemate, roommate	<input type="radio"/> Unmarried partner <input type="radio"/> Nonrelative
<input type="radio"/> Male <input type="radio"/> Female	
<input type="radio"/> White <input type="radio"/> Black or Negro <input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) <input type="radio"/> Eskimo <input type="radio"/> Aleut <input type="radio"/> Asian or Pacific Islander (API) <input type="radio"/> Chinese <input type="radio"/> Japanese <input type="radio"/> Filipino <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian <input type="radio"/> Hawaiian <input type="radio"/> Samoan <input type="radio"/> Korean <input type="radio"/> Guamanian <input type="radio"/> Vietnamese <input type="radio"/> Other API <input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race)	
a. Age	b. Year of birth
0 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 2 0 2 0 3 0 3 0 4 0 4 0 5 0 5 0 6 0 6 0 7 0 7 0 8 0 8 0 9 0 9 0	1 8 0 0 0 0 9 0 1 0 1 0 2 0 2 0 3 0 3 0 4 0 4 0 5 0 5 0 6 0 6 0 7 0 7 0 8 0 8 0 9 0 9 0
<input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Separated <input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Never married <input type="radio"/> Divorced	
<input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic) <input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano <input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican <input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban <input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.)	

**H1a.** Did you leave anyone out of your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 because you were not sure if the person should be listed — for example, someone temporarily away on a business trip or vacation, a newborn baby still in the hospital, or a person who stays here once in a while and has no other home?

☐ Yes, please print the name(s) and reason(s).  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

**b.** Did you include anyone in your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 even though you were not sure that the person should be listed — for example, a visitor who is staying here temporarily or a person who usually lives somewhere else?

☐ Yes, please print the name(s) and reason(s).  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

**H2.** Which best describes this building? Include all apartments, flats, etc., even if vacant.

☐ A mobile home or trailer  
☐ A one-family house detached from any other house  
☐ A one-family house attached to one or more houses  
☐ A building with 2 apartments  
☐ A building with 3 or 4 apartments  
☐ A building with 5 to 9 apartments  
☐ A building with 10 to 19 apartments  
☐ A building with 20 to 49 apartments  
☐ A building with 50 or more apartments  
☐ Other

**H3.** How many rooms do you have in this house or apartment? Do NOT count bathrooms, porches, balconies, foyers, halls, or half-rooms.

☐ 1 room ☐ 4 rooms ☐ 7 rooms  
☐ 2 rooms ☐ 5 rooms ☐ 8 rooms  
☐ 3 rooms ☐ 6 rooms ☐ 9 or more rooms

**H4.** Is this house or apartment —

☐ Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan?  
☐ Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)?  
☐ Rented for cash rent?  
☐ Occupied without payment of cash rent?

If this is a ONE-FAMILY HOUSE —

**H5a.** Is this house on ten or more acres?

☐ Yes ☐ No

**b.** Is there a business (such as a store or barber shop) or a medical office on this property?

☐ Yes ☐ No

Answer only if you or someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING this house or apartment —

**H6.** What is the value of this property; that is, how much do you think this house and lot or condominium unit would sell for if it were for sale?

☐ Less than \$10,000 ☐ \$70,000 to \$74,999  
☐ \$10,000 to \$14,999 ☐ \$75,000 to \$79,999  
☐ \$15,000 to \$19,999 ☐ \$80,000 to \$89,999  
☐ \$20,000 to \$24,999 ☐ \$90,000 to \$99,999  
☐ \$25,000 to \$29,999 ☐ \$100,000 to \$124,999  
☐ \$30,000 to \$34,999 ☐ \$125,000 to \$149,999  
☐ \$35,000 to \$39,999 ☐ \$150,000 to \$174,999  
☐ \$40,000 to \$44,999 ☐ \$175,000 to \$199,999  
☐ \$45,000 to \$49,999 ☐ \$200,000 to \$249,999  
☐ \$50,000 to \$54,999 ☐ \$250,000 to \$299,999  
☐ \$55,000 to \$59,999 ☐ \$300,000 to \$399,999  
☐ \$60,000 to \$64,999 ☐ \$400,000 to \$499,999  
☐ \$65,000 to \$69,999 ☐ \$500,000 or more

Answer only if you PAY RENT for this house or apartment —

**H7a.** What is the monthly rent?

☐ Less than \$80 ☐ \$375 to \$399  
☐ \$80 to \$99 ☐ \$400 to \$424  
☐ \$100 to \$124 ☐ \$425 to \$449  
☐ \$125 to \$149 ☐ \$450 to \$474  
☐ \$150 to \$174 ☐ \$475 to \$499  
☐ \$175 to \$199 ☐ \$500 to \$524  
☐ \$200 to \$224 ☐ \$525 to \$549  
☐ \$225 to \$249 ☐ \$550 to \$599  
☐ \$250 to \$274 ☐ \$600 to \$649  
☐ \$275 to \$299 ☐ \$650 to \$699  
☐ \$300 to \$324 ☐ \$700 to \$749  
☐ \$325 to \$349 ☐ \$750 to \$999  
☐ \$350 to \$374 ☐ \$1,000 or more

**b.** Does the monthly rent include any meals?

☐ Yes ☐ No

## FOR CENSUS USE

A. Total persons	B. Type of unit Occupied Vacant	D. Months vacant	G. DO	ID
0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9	<input type="radio"/> First form <input type="radio"/> Regular <input type="radio"/> Cont'n <input type="radio"/> Usual home elsewhere	<input type="radio"/> Less than 1 <input type="radio"/> 6 up to 12 <input type="radio"/> 1 up to 2 <input type="radio"/> 12 up to 24 <input type="radio"/> 2 up to 6 <input type="radio"/> 24 or more	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	<b>C1. Vacancy status</b>	<b>E. Complete after</b>	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	<input type="radio"/> For rent <input type="radio"/> For seas/rec/occ <input type="radio"/> For sale only <input type="radio"/> For migrant workers <input type="radio"/> Rented or sold, not occupied <input type="radio"/> Other vacant	<input type="radio"/> LR <input type="radio"/> TC <input type="radio"/> QA <input type="radio"/> JIC 1 <input type="radio"/> P/F <input type="radio"/> RE <input type="radio"/> I/T <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> MV <input type="radio"/> ED <input type="radio"/> EN <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> P0 <input type="radio"/> P3 <input type="radio"/> P6 <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> P1 <input type="radio"/> P4 <input type="radio"/> IA <input type="radio"/> JIC 2 <input type="radio"/> P2 <input type="radio"/> P5 <input type="radio"/> SM <input type="radio"/>	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	<b>C2. Is this unit boarded up?</b>	<b>F. Cov.</b>	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
	<input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No	<input type="radio"/> 1b <input type="radio"/> 1a <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> H1	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
			4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
			5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
			6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
			7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
			8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
			9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9

<p><b>H8.</b> When did the person listed in column 1 on page 2 move into this house or apartment?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> 1989 or 1990  <input type="radio"/> 1985 to 1988  <input type="radio"/> 1980 to 1984  <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1979  <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1969  <input type="radio"/> 1959 or earlier         </p>	<p><b>H14.</b> Which FUEL is used MOST for heating this house or apartment?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood  <input type="radio"/> Gas: bottled, tank, or LP  <input type="radio"/> Electricity  <input type="radio"/> Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.  <input type="radio"/> Coal or coke  <input type="radio"/> Wood  <input type="radio"/> Solar energy  <input type="radio"/> Other fuel  <input type="radio"/> No fuel used         </p>	<p><b>H20.</b> What are the yearly costs of utilities and fuels for this house or apartment? If you have lived here less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.</p> <p><b>a. Electricity</b></p> <p>\$ <span style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 2px 10px;">          </span> .00 Yearly cost — Dollars</p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee  <input type="radio"/> No charge or electricity not used         </p>
<p><b>H9.</b> How many bedrooms do you have; that is, how many bedrooms would you list if this house or apartment were on the market for sale or rent?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> No bedroom  <input type="radio"/> 1 bedroom  <input type="radio"/> 2 bedrooms  <input type="radio"/> 3 bedrooms  <input type="radio"/> 4 bedrooms  <input type="radio"/> 5 or more bedrooms         </p>	<p><b>H15.</b> Do you get water from —</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> A public system such as a city water department, or private company?  <input type="radio"/> An individual drilled well?  <input type="radio"/> An individual dug well?  <input type="radio"/> Some other source such as a spring, creek, river, cistern, etc.?         </p>	<p><b>b. Gas</b></p> <p>\$ <span style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 2px 10px;">          </span> .00 Yearly cost — Dollars</p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee  <input type="radio"/> No charge or gas not used         </p>
<p><b>H10.</b> Do you have COMPLETE plumbing facilities in this house or apartment; that is, 1) hot and cold piped water, 2) a flush toilet, and 3) a bathtub or shower?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes, have all three facilities  <input type="radio"/> No         </p>	<p><b>H16.</b> Is this building connected to a public sewer?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes, connected to public sewer  <input type="radio"/> No, connected to septic tank or cesspool  <input type="radio"/> No, use other means         </p>	<p><b>c. Water</b></p> <p>\$ <span style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 2px 10px;">          </span> .00 Yearly cost — Dollars</p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee  <input type="radio"/> No charge         </p>
<p><b>H11.</b> Do you have COMPLETE kitchen facilities; that is, 1) a sink with piped water, 2) a range or cookstove, and 3) a refrigerator?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes  <input type="radio"/> No         </p>	<p><b>H17.</b> About when was this building first built?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> 1989 or 1990  <input type="radio"/> 1985 to 1988  <input type="radio"/> 1980 to 1984  <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1979  <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1969  <input type="radio"/> 1950 to 1959  <input type="radio"/> 1940 to 1949  <input type="radio"/> 1939 or earlier  <input type="radio"/> Don't know         </p>	<p><b>d. Oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.</b></p> <p>\$ <span style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 2px 10px;">          </span> .00 Yearly cost — Dollars</p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee  <input type="radio"/> No charge or these fuels not used         </p>
<p><b>H12.</b> Do you have a telephone in this house or apartment?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes  <input type="radio"/> No         </p>	<p><b>H18.</b> Is this house or apartment part of a condominium?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes  <input type="radio"/> No         </p>	
<p><b>H13.</b> How many automobiles, vans, and trucks of one-ton capacity or less are kept at home for use by members of your household?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> None  <input type="radio"/> 1  <input type="radio"/> 2  <input type="radio"/> 3  <input type="radio"/> 4  <input type="radio"/> 5  <input type="radio"/> 6  <input type="radio"/> 7 or more         </p>	<p><i>If you live in an apartment building, skip to H20.</i></p> <p><b>H19a.</b> Is this house on less than 1 acre?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes — Skip to H20  <input type="radio"/> No         </p> <p><b>b.</b> In 1989, what were the actual sales of all agricultural products from this property?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> None  <input type="radio"/> \$1 to \$999  <input type="radio"/> \$1,000 to \$2,499  <input type="radio"/> \$2,500 to \$4,999  <input type="radio"/> \$5,000 to \$9,999  <input type="radio"/> \$10,000 or more         </p>	



**INSTRUCTION:**

Answer questions H21 TO H26, if this is a one-family house, a condominium, or a mobile home that someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING; otherwise, go to page 6.

**H21. What were the real estate taxes on THIS property last year?**

\$  .00  
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ None

**H22. What was the annual payment for fire, hazard, and flood insurance on THIS property?**

\$  .00  
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ None

**H23a. Do you have a mortgage, deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt on THIS property?**

- ☐ Yes, mortgage, deed of trust, or similar debt } Go to H23b
- ☐ Yes, contract to purchase
- ☐ No — Skip to H24a

**b. How much is your regular monthly mortgage payment on THIS property? Include payment only on first mortgage or contract to purchase.**

\$  .00  
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ No regular payment required — Skip to H24a

**c. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for real estate taxes on THIS property?**

- ☐ Yes, taxes included in payment
- ☐ No, taxes paid separately or taxes not required

**d. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for fire, hazard, or flood insurance on THIS property?**

- ☐ Yes, insurance included in payment
- ☐ No, insurance paid separately or no insurance

**H24a. Do you have a second or junior mortgage or a home equity loan on THIS property?**

- ☐ Yes
- ☐ No — Skip to H25

**b. How much is your regular monthly payment on all second or junior mortgages and all home equity loans?**

\$  .00  
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ No regular payment required

Answer ONLY if this is a CONDOMINIUM —

**H25. What is the monthly condominium fee?**

\$  .00  
Monthly amount — Dollars

Answer ONLY if this is a MOBILE HOME —

**H26. What was the total cost for personal property taxes, site rent, registration fees, and license fees on this mobile home and its site last year? Exclude real estate taxes.**

\$  .00  
Yearly amount — Dollars

Please turn to page 6. ➔

9  
8  
7  
6  
5  
4  
3  
2  
●  
0

9  
8  
7  
6  
●  
4  
3  
2  
1  
0

PERSON 1		PERSON 2	
Last name _____ First name _____ Middle initial _____ <b>8. In what U.S. State or foreign country was this person born?</b> <input type="text"/> (Name of State or foreign country; or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.)		<b>14a. Did this person live in this house or apartment 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)?</b> <input type="radio"/> Born after April 1, 1985 — Go to questions for the next person <input type="radio"/> Yes — Skip to 15a <input type="radio"/> No	
<b>9. Is this person a CITIZEN of the United States?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes, born in the United States — Skip to 11 <input type="radio"/> Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas <input type="radio"/> Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents <input type="radio"/> Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization <input type="radio"/> No, not a citizen of the United States		<b>b. Where did this person live 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)?</b> (1) Name of U.S. State or foreign country <input type="text"/> (If outside U.S., print answer above and skip to 15a.) (2) Name of county in the U.S. <input type="text"/> (3) Name of city or town in the U.S. <input type="text"/> (4) Did this person live inside the city or town limits? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No, lived outside the city/town limits	
<b>10. When did this person come to the United States to stay?</b> <input type="radio"/> 1987 to 1990 <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1974 <input type="radio"/> 1985 or 1986 <input type="radio"/> 1965 to 1969 <input type="radio"/> 1982 to 1984 <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1964 <input type="radio"/> 1980 or 1981 <input type="radio"/> 1950 to 1959 <input type="radio"/> 1975 to 1979 <input type="radio"/> Before 1950		<b>15a. Does this person speak a language other than English at home?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No — Skip to 16 <b>b. What is this language?</b> <input type="text"/> (For example: Chinese, Italian, Spanish, Vietnamese) <b>c. How well does this person speak English?</b> <input type="radio"/> Very well <input type="radio"/> Not well <input type="radio"/> Well <input type="radio"/> Not at all	
<b>11. At any time since February 1, 1990, has this person attended regular school or college?</b> Include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or a college degree. <input type="radio"/> No, has not attended since February 1 <input type="radio"/> Yes, public school, public college <input type="radio"/> Yes, private school, private college		<b>16. When was this person born?</b> <input type="radio"/> Born before April 1, 1975 — Go to 17a <input type="radio"/> Born April 1, 1975 or later — Go to questions for the next person	
<b>12. How much school has this person COMPLETED?</b> Fill ONE circle for the highest level COMPLETED or degree RECEIVED. If currently enrolled, mark the level of previous grade attended or highest degree received. <input type="radio"/> No school completed <input type="radio"/> Nursery school <input type="radio"/> Kindergarten <input type="radio"/> 1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th grade <input type="radio"/> 5th, 6th, 7th, or 8th grade <input type="radio"/> 9th grade <input type="radio"/> 10th grade <input type="radio"/> 11th grade <input type="radio"/> 12th grade, NO DIPLOMA <input type="radio"/> HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE - high school DIPLOMA or the equivalent (For example: GED) <input type="radio"/> Some college but no degree <input type="radio"/> Associate degree in college - Occupational program <input type="radio"/> Associate degree in college - Academic program <input type="radio"/> Bachelor's degree (For example: BA, AB, BS) <input type="radio"/> Master's degree (For example: MA, MS, MEng, MEd, MSW, MBA) <input type="radio"/> Professional school degree (For example: MD, DDS, DVM, LLB, JD) <input type="radio"/> Doctorate degree (For example: PhD, EdD)		<b>17a. Has this person ever been on active-duty military service in the Armed Forces of the United States or ever been in the United States military Reserves or the National Guard?</b> If service was in Reserves or National Guard only, see instruction guide. <input type="radio"/> Yes, now on active duty <input type="radio"/> Yes, on active duty in past, but not now <input type="radio"/> Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only — Skip to 18 <input type="radio"/> No — Skip to 18 <b>b. Was active-duty military service during —</b> Fill a circle for each period in which this person served. <input type="radio"/> September 1980 or later <input type="radio"/> May 1975 to August 1980 <input type="radio"/> Vietnam era (August 1964—April 1975) <input type="radio"/> February 1955—July 1964 <input type="radio"/> Korean conflict (June 1950—January 1955) <input type="radio"/> World War II (September 1940—July 1947) <input type="radio"/> World War I (April 1917—November 1918) <input type="radio"/> Any other time <b>c. In total, how many years of active-duty military service has this person had?</b> <input type="text"/> Years	
<b>13. What is this person's ancestry or ethnic origin?</b> (See instruction guide for further information.) <input type="text"/> (For example: German, Italian, Afro-Amer., Croatian, Cape Verdean, Dominican, Ecuadoran, Haitian, Cajun, French Canadian, Jamaican, Korean, Lebanese, Mexican, Nigerian, Irish, Polish, Slovak, Taiwanese, Thai, Ukrainian, etc.)		<b>18. Does this person have a physical, mental, or other health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months and which —</b> <b>a. Limits the kind or amount of work this person can do at a job?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <b>b. Prevents this person from working at a job?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <b>19. Because of a health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months, does this person have any difficulty —</b> <b>a. Going outside the home alone, for example, to shop or visit a doctor's office?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <b>b. Taking care of his or her own personal needs, such as bathing, dressing, or getting around inside the home?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No If this person is a female — <b>20. How many babies has she ever had, not counting stillbirths?</b> Do not count her stepchildren or children she has adopted. None 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 or more <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>	
		<b>21a. Did this person work at any time LAST WEEK?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes — Fill this circle if this person worked full time or part time. (Count part-time work such as delivering papers, or helping without pay in a family business or farm. Also count active duty in the Armed Forces.) <input type="radio"/> No — Fill this circle if this person did not work, or did only own housework, school work, or volunteer work. — Skip to 25 <b>b. How many hours did this person work LAST WEEK (at all jobs)?</b> Subtract any time off; add overtime or extra hours worked. <input type="text"/> Hours	
		<b>22. At what location did this person work LAST WEEK?</b> If this person worked at more than one location, print where he or she worked most last week. <b>a. Address (Number and street)</b> <input type="text"/> (If the exact address is not known, give a description of the location such as the building name or the nearest street or intersection.) <b>b. Name of city, town, or post office</b> <input type="text"/> <b>c. Is the work location inside the limits of that city or town?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No, outside the city/town limits <b>d. County</b> <input type="text"/> <b>e. State</b> <input type="text"/> <b>f. ZIP Code</b> <input type="text"/>	



**23a. How did this person usually get to work LAST WEEK?** If this person usually used more than one method of transportation during the trip, fill the circle of the one used for most of the distance.

- ☐ Car, truck, or van    ☐ Motorcycle  
☐ Bus or trolley bus    ☐ Bicycle  
☐ Streetcar or trolley car    ☐ Walked  
☐ Subway or elevated    ☐ Worked at home  
☐ Railroad    ☐ Skip to 28  
☐ Ferryboat    ☐ Other method  
☐ Taxicab

If "car, truck, or van" is marked in 23a, go to 23b. Otherwise, skip to 24a.

**b. How many people, including this person, usually rode to work in the car, truck, or van LAST WEEK?**

- ☐ Drove alone    ☐ 5 people  
☐ 2 people    ☐ 6 people  
☐ 3 people    ☐ 7 to 9 people  
☐ 4 people    ☐ 10 or more people

**24a. What time did this person usually leave home to go to work LAST WEEK?**

- a.m.  
 p.m.

**b. How many minutes did it usually take this person to get from home to work LAST WEEK?**

- Minutes — Skip to 28

**25. Was this person TEMPORARILY absent or on layoff from a job or business LAST WEEK?**

- ☐ Yes, on layoff  
☐ Yes, on vacation, temporary illness, labor dispute, etc.  
☐ No

**26a. Has this person been looking for work during the last 4 weeks?**

- ☐ Yes  
☐ No — Skip to 27

**b. Could this person have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?**

- ☐ No, already has a job  
☐ No, temporarily ill  
☐ No, other reasons (in school, etc.)  
☐ Yes, could have taken a job

**27. When did this person last work, even for a few days?**

- ☐ 1990    ☐ 1980 to 1984  
☐ 1989    ☐ 1979 or earlier  
☐ 1988    ☐ Never worked  
☐ 1985 to 1987

**28-30. CURRENT OR MOST RECENT JOB ACTIVITY.** Describe clearly this person's chief job activity or business last week. If this person had more than one job, describe the one at which this person worked the most hours. If this person had no job or business last week, give information for his/her last job or business since 1985.

**28. Industry or Employer**

**a. For whom did this person work?**

If now on active duty in the Armed Forces, fill this circle ☐ and print the branch of the Armed Forces.

(Name of company, business, or other employer)

**b. What kind of business or industry was this?**

Describe the activity at location where employed.

(For example: hospital, newspaper publishing, mail order house, auto engine manufacturing, retail bakery)

**c. Is this mainly — Fill ONE circle**

- ☐ Manufacturing    ☐ Other (agriculture, construction, service, government, etc.)  
☐ Wholesale trade  
☐ Retail trade

**29. Occupation**

**a. What kind of work was this person doing?**

(For example: registered nurse, personnel manager, supervisor of order department, gasoline engine assembler, cake icer)

**b. What were this person's most important activities or duties?**

(For example: patient care, directing hiring policies, supervising order clerks, assembling engines, icing cakes)

**30. Was this person — Fill ONE circle**

- ☐ Employee of a PRIVATE FOR PROFIT company or business or of an individual, for wages, salary, or commissions  
☐ Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT, tax-exempt, or charitable organization  
☐ Local GOVERNMENT employee (city, county, etc.)  
☐ State GOVERNMENT employee  
☐ Federal GOVERNMENT employee  
☐ SELF-EMPLOYED in own NOT INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm  
☐ SELF-EMPLOYED in own INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm  
☐ Working WITHOUT PAY in family business or farm

**31a. Last year (1989), did this person work, even for a few days, at a paid job or in a business or farm?**

- ☐ Yes  
☐ No — Skip to 32

**b. How many weeks did this person work in 1989?**

Count paid vacation, paid sick leave, and military service.

Weeks

**c. During the weeks WORKED in 1989, how many hours did this person usually work each week?**

Hours

**32. INCOME IN 1989 —**

Fill the "Yes" circle below for each income source received during 1989. Otherwise, fill the "No" circle. If "Yes," enter the total amount received during 1989.

For income received jointly, see instruction guide. If exact amount is not known, please give best estimate. If net income was a loss, write "Loss" above the dollar amount.

**a. Wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, or tips from all jobs — Report amount before deductions for taxes, bonds, dues, or other items.**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**b. Self-employment income from own nonfarm business, including proprietorship and partnership — Report NET income after business expenses.**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**c. Farm self-employment income — Report NET income after operating expenses. Include earnings as a tenant farmer or sharecropper.**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**d. Interest, dividends, net rental income or royalty income, or income from estates and trusts — Report even small amounts credited to an account.**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**e. Social Security or Railroad Retirement**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**f. Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), or other public assistance or public welfare payments.**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**g. Retirement, survivor, or disability pensions — Do NOT include Social Security.**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**h. Any other sources of income received regularly such as Veterans' (VA) payments, unemployment compensation, child support, or alimony — Do NOT include lump-sum payments such as money from an inheritance or the sale of a home.**

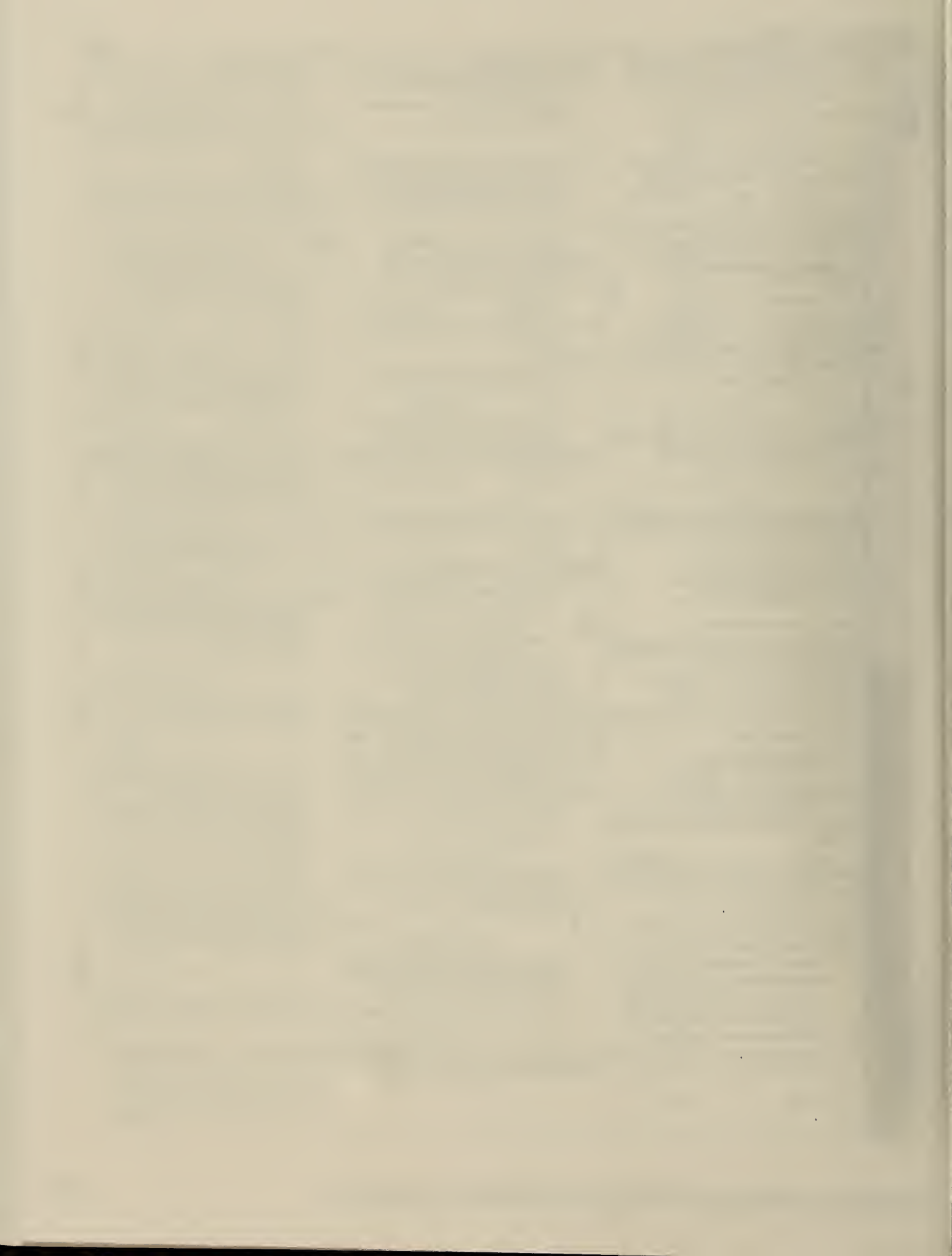
- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**33. What was this person's total income in 1989?**

Add entries in questions 32a through 32h; subtract any losses. If total amount was a loss, write "Loss" above amount.

- ☐ None OR  Annual amount — Dollars

Please turn the page and answer questions for Person 2 listed on page 1. If this is the last person listed in question 1a on page 1, go to the back of the form.





# APPENDIX F.

## Data Products and User Assistance

### CONTENTS

Data Products .....	F-1
Geographic Products .....	F-3
Other Census Bureau Resources .....	F-5
Reference Materials .....	F-4
Sources of Assistance .....	F-4

The 1990 census data products, being released during 1991-93, are available in a variety of new and traditional media. The Census Bureau has increased the product options available to data users in an effort to meet a variety of requirements and maximize the usefulness of the data. For example, laser discs, called CD-ROM (compact disc—read-only memory), are a new data delivery medium.

The Census Bureau also has expanded services and sources of assistance available to data users. For example, the State Data Center Program has been expanded to include over 1,400 organizations to provide data and services to the public.

This appendix provides a detailed introduction to the 1990 census data products and related materials, such as maps and reference publications. It concludes by describing sources of assistance and other Census Bureau data available to the public.

### DATA PRODUCTS

Printed reports and computer tape files traditionally are the most widely used products. The Census Bureau also offers data on microfiche, on CD-ROM laser discs, and through its online service, CENDATA™. These various products are described below. For information about prices and how to order, write or call Customer Services. (See the "Sources of Assistance" section for the address and phone number.)

The data products present statistics about the subjects covered in the 1990 census questionnaires. These subjects are listed in figure 1, page F-7. As the figure shows, there are 100-percent subjects (those covered in questions asked of everyone or about every housing unit) and sample subjects (those covered in questions asked at about one out of every six housing units). Generally, a data product presents either 100-percent data prepared by tabulating the responses to the 100-percent questions from all questionnaires, or sample data prepared by tabulating only the responses to the 100-percent and sample questions from the "long-form" questionnaires. Two report series, 1990 CPH-3 and 1990 CPH-4 (see figure 2, page F-8), present both 100-percent and sample data.

### Printed Reports

Printed reports are the most convenient and readily available source of data for most census users. The Census Bureau releases the reports in several series (see figure 2) that are grouped under three broad titles: *1990 Census of Population and Housing* (1990 CPH), *1990 Census of Population* (1990 CP), and *1990 Census of Housing* (1990 CH). There also are reports, not reflected in figure 2, for the outlying areas of the Pacific. The reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (See the "Sources of Assistance" section for the address and phone number.)

In several series, there are separate reports for each State. The geographic coverage of the State reports is listed in figure 2. The United States summaries for these report series contain, for the most part, data for the United States, regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), counties, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, places with 10,000 or more persons, and other large substate areas (for example, county subdivisions, such as towns and townships, with 10,000 or more persons in selected States).

Report series that present data for small areas, such as census tracts, contain limited subject-matter detail (for example, counts of people by age ranges—under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, etc.—rather than by single years). Report series that include greater amounts of subject-matter detail include less geographic detail.

### Computer Tape Files

The Census Bureau provides more data on tape and other machine-readable products than in printed reports. These products are sold by the Census Bureau's Customer Services. There are several general types of data files released on computer tape (available on both reels and cartridges). They are introduced below, and more information is presented in figures 3 and 4, pages F-11 through F-13.

**Public Law 94-171 Data**—This data file presents the counts designed and formatted for use in legislative redistricting. These counts also are available on CD-ROM and paper listings. Excerpts are available on CENDATA™. The counts, for areas as small as blocks, census tracts, and voting districts, include totals for population, race groups, persons of Hispanic origin, population 18 years and over, and housing units. (See figure 4.)

**Summary Tape Files (STF's)**—These computer tape files provide statistics with greater subject-matter detail than printed reports. They also present statistics for some types of areas, such as block groups and blocks, that are not included in the reports. (See figure 3.)

Here are some important features of STF's:

- Each STF presents a particular set of data tables for specific types of geographic areas.
- Each STF has three or more file types (indicated by a letter suffix attached to the STF number) that differ in the geographic levels reported, but contain the same data detail.
- STF's 1 and 2 contain 100-percent data, and STF's 3 and 4 offer sample data.
- STF's 1 and 3 report on smaller areas and offer less data detail than STF's 2 and 4.
- STF's 1 through 4 offer greater data detail than the 1980 STF's 1 through 4.

**Subject Summary Tape Files (SSTF's)**—These files are the source of the subject reports and provide greater subject-matter detail than the STF's. They present data for the United States, regions, and divisions, and, in some cases, also for States, counties, and large cities. (See figure 4.)

**Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files**—These computer tape files (see figure 4) contain data from samples of long-form housing-unit records ("microdata") for large geographic areas. Each sample housing-unit record includes essentially all the 1990 census data collected about each person in a sample household and the characteristics of the housing unit. Information that could be used to identify an individual or a housing unit is not included in the file.

Microdata files enable users to prepare customized tabulations and cross-tabulations of most items on the census questionnaire. There are two PUMS files:

- A file presenting a 5-percent sample of housing units in which each household record includes codes to let the user know in what area, such as a group of counties, a single county, or a place, the household is located. Each area identified must have a population of at least 100,000 and boundaries that do not cross State lines.
- A file presenting a 1-percent sample of housing units. Its household records include codes associating them with MA's and other large areas, the boundaries of which may cross State lines. (For the 1980 census, there were two files with 1-percent samples. The 1-percent sample showing data for selected urbanized areas and other large areas will not be produced for the 1990 census.)

**Other Special Computer Tape Files**—Other files include the Census/Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) Special File and the County-to-County Migration File. (See figure 4.) The Census Bureau may prepare additional special files.

## Microfiche

Block statistics are available on microfiche as they were for the 1980 census. The microfiche present, in table format, a subset of the tabulations for census blocks found in STF 1B (see figure 3). In the 1990 census, for the first time, the entire land area of the Nation and its possessions was block-numbered. This increased the number of blocks for which the Census Bureau provides data from 2.5 million in 1980 to 7 million for 1990. The cost and storage of block data of this magnitude would be prohibitive if the data were published in printed reports.

STF's 1A and 3A are available on microfiche, as well. As noted in figure 3, they provide data for a variety of geographic areas. Also, all printed reports are offered on microfiche from Customer Services soon after they are published.

## Compact Disc—Read-Only Memory (CD-ROM)

For the 1990 census, the Public Law (P.L.) 94-171 file; an extract of STF 1B that presents selected statistics for blocks; and STF's 1A, 1C, 3A, 3B, and 3C are also available on CD-ROM. (One 4 3/4-inch CD-ROM, a type of optical or laser disc, can hold the contents of approximately 1,600 flexible diskettes, or three or four high-density computer tapes.)

## Online Information Systems

The Census Bureau began CENDATA™, its online information service, in 1984. CENDATA™ is accessible through two information vendors, CompuServe and DIALOG. A number of Census Bureau reports, in whole or in part, are offered online. For the 1990 census, CENDATA™ provides up-to-date information about the availability of data products and carries selections of State, county, MA, and place data from the P.L. 94-171 tape file and STF's 1 and 3.

## Custom Data Products

These products are for users who require unique tabulations that are not included in standard products; for example, information for locally defined geographic areas. Users also can order special microdata files.

The cost of preparing custom products must be paid by the users who request them. Any data that the Census Bureau provides in these products are subject to the same standards applied to other data to ensure that confidential individual information is not revealed.

### User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) Tabulations—

UDAP can provide a set of predefined data tables for locally defined areas that do not correspond to standard 1990 census geographic areas. Users identify the geographic areas of interest to them by delineating boundaries around groupings of census blocks on 1990 census County



Block Maps or by electronically submitting the geographic components of their area of interest. (A contact for more information is given in the "Sources of Assistance" section.)

**Special Tabulations**—The Census Bureau can prepare special data tabulations for any specific geographic or subject-matter area. Users should rely on standard reports, tapes, microfiche, or user-defined area tabulations whenever possible, since special tabulations tend to be substantially more expensive and take time to arrange and produce. (Contacts for more information are given in the "Sources of Assistance" section.)

## GEOGRAPHIC PRODUCTS

### Maps

Census Bureau maps are necessary for virtually all uses of small-area 1990 census data. They are needed to locate the specific geographic areas for which the census provides data and to study the spatial relationship of the data for analytic purposes. The Census Bureau prepares a variety of 1990 census maps. Among the most useful are these four series:

**County Block Maps**—These maps show census blocks and their numbers; boundaries for statistical and governmental entities, such as census tracts and places; and physical features. The P.L. 94-171 version of these maps also shows voting district boundaries in those States that furnished them. The maps are prepared on electrostatic plotters by county (or equivalent entity) with one or more map sheets each, depending on the size and shape of the area and the density of the block pattern. An average county requires 20 map sheets. The maps may be purchased from Customer Services.

**County Subdivision Outline Maps**—Maps in this State-based series present the boundaries of the counties, county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas (including off-reservation trust lands), tribal designated statistical areas, and tribal jurisdiction statistical areas. Electrostatic-plotter copies are available for purchase from Customer Services. Also, they appear on multiple page-size sheets in the State reports of these series: 1990 CPH-1, 1990 CPH-2, 1990 CPH-5, 1990 CP-1, 1990 CP-2, 1990 CH-1, and 1990 CH-2.

**Census Tract/Block Numbering Area (BNA) Outline Maps**—Maps in this county-based series depict census tract or BNA boundaries and numbers, and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental units in relation to the census tracts/BNA's. Customer Services sells electrostatic-plotter copies, and the Superintendent of Documents sells printed copies.

**Voting District Outline Maps**—Maps in this county-based series depict voting district boundaries (for those counties for which States furnished boundary information) and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental unit boundaries in relation to the voting districts. They are prepared on electrostatic plotters and sold by Customer Services.

### Geographic Publications

The *Geographic Identification Code Scheme* report in the 1990 CPH-R series shows the 1990 census geographic area codes and Federal information processing standards (FIPS) codes, as appropriate, for States, metropolitan areas, counties, county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, and other entities, along with some descriptive information about the codes. The code scheme also is offered on computer tape.

### Machine-Readable Geographic Files

All 1990 census summary tape files include 1990 census geographic area codes, FIPS codes, certain area names, land and inland water area in square kilometers, geographic coordinates for an internal point for each entity, and other geographic information.

The Census Bureau developed an automated geographic data base, known as the TIGER (Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing) System, to produce the geographic products for the 1990 census. TIGER provides coordinate-based digital map information for the entire United States, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Pacific territories over which the United States has jurisdiction.

The TIGER System has significantly improved the utility of 1990 census maps and geographic reference products. Extract files generated from the TIGER System permit users, with appropriate software, to perform such tasks as linking the statistical data in the P.L. 94-171 file or the STF's and displaying selected characteristics on maps or a video display screen at different scales and with whatever boundaries they select for any geographic area of the country. For example, a map for a particular county could show the distribution of the voting age population by city block.

The first extract of selected geographic and cartographic information intended for computer applications, such as plotting maps and building geographic information systems, is called the TIGER/Line™ files. TIGER/Line™ files contain attributes for the segments of each boundary and feature (for example, roads, railroads, and rivers), including 1990 census geographic codes for adjacent areas, latitude/longitude coordinates of segment end points and the curvature of segments, the name and type of the feature, and the relevant census feature class code identifying the feature segment by category. TIGER/Line™ files also furnish address ranges and associated ZIP

Codes for each side of street segments in major urban areas; provide the names of landmarks, such as lakes and golf courses; and include other information.

TIGER/Line™ files and other TIGER System extracts, such as TIGER/Boundary™ and TIGER/DataBase™, are released on computer tape and, in some cases, CD-ROM. For information on TIGER extract files, contact Customer Services.

## REFERENCE MATERIALS

The Census Bureau issues several reference publications for data users. Some are sold by the Superintendent of Documents; others are distributed free by Customer Services. Addresses and phone numbers for the Superintendent of Documents and Customer Services are given in the following section.

- *1990 Census of Population and Housing, Guide.* This guide, in the 1990 CPH-R report series, provides detailed information about all aspects of the census and a comprehensive glossary of census terms. Sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.
- *1990 Census of Population and Housing Tabulation and Publication Program.* A free report describing 1990 census products, comparing 1990 products with those of 1980, and more. Request from Customer Services.
- *Census '90 Basics.* A free booklet covering how the 1990 census data were collected and processed, the full range of data products, the maps and geographic files, and more, but with less detail than the Guide (above). Request from Customer Services.
- *Census ABC's—Applications in Business and Community.* A free booklet that highlights key information about the 1990 census and illustrates a variety of ways the data can be used. Request from Customer Services.
- *Strength in Numbers.* A free, tabloid-size booklet designed to assist people in using 1990 census data in redistricting. Among other features, it includes illustrations of maps and Public Law 94-171 counts. Request from Customer Services.
- *TIGER: The Coast-to-Coast Digital Map Data Base.* A free booklet describing the structure and uses of the Census Bureau's TIGER System. Request from Customer Services.
- *Census and You.* The Census Bureau's monthly newsletter for data users. It reports on the latest 1990 census developments, selected new publications and computer tape files, other censuses and surveys, developments in services to users, and upcoming conferences and training courses. Subscriptions are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

- *Monthly Product Announcement.* A free monthly listing of all new Census Bureau publications; microfiche; maps; data files on tape, diskettes, or CD-ROM; and technical documentation. To subscribe, contact Customer Services.

- *Census Catalog and Guide.* A comprehensive annual description of data products, statistical programs, and services of the Census Bureau. It provides abstracts of the publications, data files, microfiche, maps, and items online. In addition, the Catalog/Guide offers such features as information about censuses and surveys and telephone contact lists of data specialists at the Census Bureau, the State Data Centers, and other data processing service centers. It is sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

Users also can get listings of new Census Bureau products, updated daily, by subscribing to the *Daily List*. This information and selected statistics are available online through CENDATA™, the Census Bureau's online information service. For more information, contact Customer Services.

## SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE

### U.S. Bureau of the Census

The Census Bureau's Customer Services sells most of the machine-readable data products, microfiche, and maps described earlier. (The 1990 census printed reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, as noted below.) Also, users may consult with specialists at the Census Bureau's Washington headquarters and its 12 regional offices. From time to time, the specialists also conduct workshops, seminars, and training courses.

**Washington, DC, Contacts**—To order products, for a telephone contacts list of Census Bureau specialists, and for general information: Customer Services, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100 (fax number, 301-763-4794).

For User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) information: UDAP Staff, Decennial Planning Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4282.

For special tabulation information: Population—Rosemarie Cowan, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-5476; Housing—William Downs, Housing and Household Economic Statistics, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-8553.



## Regional Office Contacts—

Atlanta, GA	404-347-2274
Boston, MA	617-565-7078
Charlotte, NC	704-371-6144
Chicago, IL	312-353-0980
Dallas, TX	214-767-7105
Denver, CO	303-969-7750
Detroit, MI	313-354-4654
Kansas City, KS	913-236-3711
Los Angeles, CA	818-904-6339
New York, NY	212-264-4730
Philadelphia, PA	215-597-8313
Seattle, WA	206-728-5314

## Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office

The Superintendent of Documents handles the sale of most of the Federal Government's publications, including 1990 census reports. To order reports and for information: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402, telephone 202-783-3238.

## Other Sources of Products and Services

**State Data Centers—**The Census Bureau furnishes data products, training in data access and use, technical assistance, and consultation to all States, the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, and the U.S. Virgin Islands. State Data Centers, in turn, offer publications for reference, printouts from computer tape, specially prepared reports, maps, and other products and assistance to data users. For a list of the State Data Centers, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services. The list also notes organizations in States participating in the Census Bureau's Business/Industry Data Center (BIDC) Program. The BIDC's help business people, economic development planners, and other data users obtain and use data.

**National Services Program—**The National Services Program (NSP) provides data-related services for nationally based nonprofit organizations that represent minorities or other segments of the population who have been historically undercounted in decennial censuses. The participants include social service, business, professional, civil rights, educational, and religious groups. Through a pilot project, the National Services Information Center (NSIC) Initiative, three of these nonprofit groups now offer their clientele reports, computer tape printouts, and other information from the Census Bureau. To learn more about the NSP and the NSIC, write to the National Services Program, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, or call 301-763-1384.

**National Clearinghouse—**The National Clearinghouse for Census Data Services is a listing of private companies and other organizations that offer assistance in obtaining and

using data released by the Census Bureau. For a list of participants in the National Clearinghouse, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services.

**Depository Libraries—**There are 1,400 libraries that receive (from the Government Printing Office) Federal publications that they think their patrons will need. Often some of these publications are Census Bureau reports. The Census Bureau provides free reports to an additional 120 census depository libraries. Also, many libraries purchase census reports and maps for their areas. The *Census Catalog and Guide* includes a list of all depository libraries.

## OTHER CENSUS BUREAU RESOURCES

The Census Bureau has more to offer than just the results of the census of population and housing. Through other censuses, surveys, and estimates programs, it compiles and issues (in reports, computer tape, and other media) data on subjects as diverse as appliance sales, neighborhood conditions, and exports to other countries. Here are examples of the information published about—

- *People:* Age, race, sex, income, poverty, child care, child support, fertility, noncash benefits, education, commuting habits, pension coverage, unemployment, ancestry.
- *Business and industry:* Number of employees, total payroll, sales and receipts, products manufactured or sold.
- *Housing and construction:* Value of new construction, numbers of owners and renters, property value or rent paid, housing starts, fuels used, mortgage costs.
- *Farms:* Number, acreage, livestock, crop sales.
- *Governments:* Revenues and expenditures, taxes, employment, pension funds.
- *Foreign trade:* Exports and imports, origin and destination, units shipped.
- *Other nations:* Population, birth rates, death rates, literacy, fertility.

The other censuses, such as agriculture, retail trade, manufactures, and governments, are collected for years ending in "2" and "7." Surveys and estimates programs generate results as often as every month.

Many of the monthly "economic indicators" that measure how the Nation is doing come directly or indirectly from the Census Bureau. Examples: employment and unemployment; housing starts; wholesale and retail trade; manufacturers' shipments, inventories, and orders; export and import trade; and sales of single-family homes.

The other statistical activities of the Census Bureau are described below. Data users will find more information about them and descriptions of their data products in the

annual *Census Catalog and Guide*. Also, special guides and brochures are prepared for most of them. Contact the Census Bureau's Customer Services for more information.

## **Current Demographic and Housing Programs**

Two types of current programs complement the 10-year census: population estimates and surveys. The total population of the United States is estimated monthly; the population of States, counties, and metropolitan areas is estimated annually; and the population of places and other governmental units is estimated every 2 years. Projections of future population are made at the national and State levels.

The Census Bureau's many household surveys update population and housing characteristics at the national level and sometimes for States and metropolitan areas, as well. These surveys also obtain many characteristics not included in the 10-year census. The Current Population Survey is taken monthly; the American Housing Survey national sample is taken biennially; the American Housing Survey metropolitan sample is taken in 44 areas, 11 per year in a 4-year cycle; most other surveys are annual or less frequent.

## **Economic Censuses and Surveys**

The economic censuses provide statistics about business establishments once every 5 years, covering years ending in "2" and "7." The 1987 Economic Censuses include the censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, transportation, manufactures, mineral industries, and construction industries. Also included are related programs, such as statistics on minority- and women-owned businesses, enterprise statistics, and censuses of economic activity in Puerto Rico and some of the outlying areas under U.S. jurisdiction.

Several key statistics are tabulated for all industries covered in the censuses. They are number of establishments, number of employees, payroll, and measure of output (sales or receipts, and value of shipments or of work done). Other items vary from sector to sector.

The Census Bureau also has programs that provide current statistics on such measures as total sales of particular kinds of businesses or production of particular products. These programs include monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* and *Current Industrial Reports*. The County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics based on data compiled primarily from administrative records.

## **Agriculture Census and Surveys**

The agriculture census is conducted concurrently with the economic censuses. It is the only source of uniform agriculture data at the county level. It provides data on such subjects as the number and size of farms; land use and ownership; livestock, poultry, and crops; and value of products sold.

Results of three surveys—the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, 1988 Census of Horticulture Specialties, and 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey—are published in conjunction with the 1987 Census of Agriculture. Also, the Census Bureau regularly issues reports from a survey on cotton ginnings.

## **Governments Census and Surveys**

The census of governments, also for years ending in "2" and "7," covers all types of governments: Federal, State, county, municipal (place), township (county subdivision), school district, and special district. It provides data on such subjects as number of public employees, payrolls, revenue, and expenditures.

Annual and quarterly surveys cover the same principal subjects but generate data only for States and the largest local governments.

## **Foreign Trade Statistics**

Monthly U.S. merchandise trade data compiled by the Census Bureau summarize export and import transactions and are based on the official documents filed by shippers and receivers. These figures reflect the flow of merchandise but not intangibles like services and financial commitments. The trade figures trace commodity movements out of and into the U.S. Customs jurisdiction, which includes Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands as well as the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Data are published separately on trade between the United States and Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and other U.S. possessions.

## **Other Statistical Activities**

The Census Bureau also offers international data. It maintains an international data base which is available to the public on computer tape and is used to produce the biennial *World Population Profile* report. It prepares studies dealing with the demographic and economic characteristics of other countries and world regions.

Statistical compendia are another important data product. These publications (sometimes also offered in machine-readable form) draw data from many sources and reorganize them for convenient use. The most widely used compendia are the annual *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, the *County and City Data Book* (published every 5 years), and the *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book* (published approximately every 4 years).



Figure 1. 1990 Census Content

---

100-PERCENT COMPONENT

**Population**

Household relationship  
Sex  
Race  
Age  
Marital status  
Hispanic origin

**Housing**

Number of units in structure  
Number of rooms in unit  
Tenure—owned or rented  
Value of home or monthly rent  
Congregate housing (meals included in rent)  
Vacancy characteristics

---

SAMPLE COMPONENT

**Population**

*Social characteristics:*  
Education—enrollment and attainment  
Place of birth, citizenship, and year of entry into U.S.  
Ancestry  
Language spoken at home  
Migration (residence in 1985)  
Disability  
Fertility  
Veteran status

*Economic characteristics:*

Labor force  
Occupation, industry, and class of worker  
Place of work and journey to work  
Work experience in 1989  
Income in 1989  
Year last worked

**Housing**

Year moved into residence  
Number of bedrooms  
Plumbing and kitchen facilities  
Telephone in unit  
Vehicles available  
Heating fuel  
Source of water and method of sewage disposal  
Year structure built  
Condominium status  
Farm residence  
Shelter costs, including utilities

---

NOTE: Questions dealing with the subjects covered in the 100-percent component were asked of all persons and housing units. Those covered by the sample component were asked of a sample of the population and housing units.

Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
<b>1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING (1990 CPH)</b>				
<b>100-Percent Data</b>				
1990 CPH-1	<b>Summary Population and Housing Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Population and housing unit counts, and summary statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, household relationship, units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
1990 CPH-2	<b>Population and Housing Unit Counts</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Total population and housing unit counts for 1990 and previous censuses	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, State component parts of metropolitan areas (MA's) and urbanized areas (UA's), and summary geographic areas (for example, urban and rural)
<b>100-Percent and Sample Data</b>				
1990 CPH-3	<b>Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas</b>	MA's, and the nonmetropolitan balance of each State, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	In MA's: census tracts/block numbering areas (BNA's), places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and counties. In the remainder of each State: census tracts/BNA's, places of 10,000 or more, and counties
1990 CPH-4	<b>Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress</b>	States and DC	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	Congressional districts (CD's) and, within CD's, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
<b>Sample Data</b>				
1990 CPH-5	<b>Summary Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population and housing subjects	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
<b>1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)</b>				
<b>100-Percent Data</b>				
1990 CP-1	<b>General Population Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural



Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
<b>1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)—Con.</b>				
<b>100-Percent Data—Con.</b>				
1990 CP-1-1A	<b>General Population Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, off-reservation trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CP-1-1B	<b>General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CP-1-1C	<b>General Population Characteristics for Urbanized Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
<b>Sample Data</b>				
1990 CP-2	<b>Social and Economic Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and the State portion of American Indian areas
1990 CP-2-1A	<b>Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as for CP-1-1A
1990 CP-2-1B	<b>Social and Economic Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual MA's, as for CP-1-1B
1990 CP-2-1C	<b>Social and Economic Characteristics for Urbanized Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual UA's, as for CP-1-1C
1990 CP-3	<b>Population Subject Reports</b>	Selected subjects	Approximately 30 reports on population census subjects such as migration, education, income, the older population, and racial and ethnic groups	Generally limited to the U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places

Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
<b>1990 CENSUS OF HOUSING (1990 CH)</b>				
<b>100-Percent Data</b>				
1990 CH-1	<b>General Housing Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural
1990 CH-1-1A	<b>General Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CH-1-1B	<b>General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CH-1-1C	<b>General Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
<b>Sample Data</b>				
1990 CH-2	<b>Detailed Housing Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and State parts of American Indian areas
1990 CH-2-1A	<b>Detailed Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as in 1990 CH-1-1A
1990 CH-2-1B	<b>Detailed Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual MA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1B
1990 CH-2-1C	<b>Detailed Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual UA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1C
1990 CH-3	<b>Housing Subject Reports</b>	Selected subjects	Approximately 10 reports on housing census subjects such as structural characteristics and space utilization	Generally limited to U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places



Figure 3. 1990 Census Summary Tape Files

Summary Tape File  
(STF 1A, 1B, etc.)  
and data type  
(100 percent or  
sample)<sup>1</sup>

	Geographic areas	Description
STF 1 (100 percent)	A <sup>2 3</sup> States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's). Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas	Over 900 cells/items of 100-percent population and housing counts and characteristics for each geographic area
	B <sup>2 3</sup> States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/BNA's, BG's, blocks. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas	
	C <sup>3</sup> U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), American Indian and Alaska Native areas	
	D Congressional districts (CD's) of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and American Indian areas	
STF 2 (100 percent)	A In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/BNA's. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/BNA's	Over 2,100 cells/items of 100-percent population and housing counts and characteristics for each geographic area. Each of the STF 2 files will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin
	B States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas	
	C U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	
STF 3 (Sample)	A <sup>2 3</sup> States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/BNA's, BG's. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas	Over 3,300 cells/items of sample population and housing characteristics for each geographic area
	B <sup>3</sup> Five-digit ZIP Codes within each State	
	C <sup>3</sup> U.S., regions, divisions, States, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	
	D CD's of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States	

Figure 3. 1990 Census Summary Tape Files—Con.

Summary Tape File  
(STF 1A, 1B, etc.)  
and data type  
(100 percent or  
sample)<sup>1</sup>

	Geographic areas	Description
STF 4 (Sample)	A	In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/BNAs. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/BNAs
	B	State (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas
	C	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including urban and rural and metropolitan and nonmetropolitan components), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's

Over 8,500 cells/items of sample population and housing characteristics for each geographic area. Each of the STF 4 files will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin.

<sup>1</sup>Similar STF's will be prepared for Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands.

<sup>2</sup>Also available on microfiche. STF 1B microfiche provides only part of the data for blocks and other areas in the tape file.

<sup>3</sup>Also available on laser disc (CD-ROM). STF 1B CD-ROM presents the same file extract as STF 1B microfiche.



Figure 4. Other 1990 Census Data Products

Title	Description	Geographic areas
Subject Summary Tape Files	About 20 computer tape files used to produce the subject reports (1990 CP-3 and 1990 CH-3 series). On the average, a file is the source of two subject reports	U.S., regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas ( MA's), and large counties and places
Public Law 94-171 Data File (redistricting data)	Counts by total, race, and Hispanic origin for the total population and population 18 years old and over, and counts of housing units. Available on tape, CD-ROM, and paper listings	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's), and blocks; voting districts where States have identified them for the Census Bureau; and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
Census/Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) Special File	Sample tabulations showing detailed occupations and educational attainment data by age; cross tabulated by sex, Hispanic origin, and race	Counties, MA's, places of 50,000 or more inhabitants
County-to-County Migration File	Summary statistics for all intra-state county-to-county migration streams and significant inter-state county-to-county migration streams. Each record will include codes for the geographic area of destination, and selected characteristics of the persons who made up the migration stream	States, counties
Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files	Machine-readable files containing a sample of individual long-form census records showing most population and housing characteristics but with identifying information removed	
5 Percent—PUMS Areas		County groups, counties, county subdivisions, and places with 100,000 or more inhabitants
1 Percent—Metropolitan Areas (1990)		MA's and other large areas with 100,000 or more inhabitants
User-Defined Areas Tabulations	A set of standard tabulations provided on printouts, tapes, or other products with maps and narrative (if requested)	User-defined areas created by aggregating census blocks
Special Tabulations	User-defined tabulations for specified geographic areas provided on printouts, tapes, or other products	User-defined areas or standard areas





# APPENDIX G.

## Maps

**Census Tract/Block Numbering Area Outline Maps**—These are county-based maps that depict the boundaries and codes of census tracts or block numbering areas, the features and feature names underlying the boundaries and names of counties, county subdivisions, places, and American Indian/Alaska Native areas. Map scales vary to minimize the number of sheets. Printed versions of these maps are available from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office (GPO).

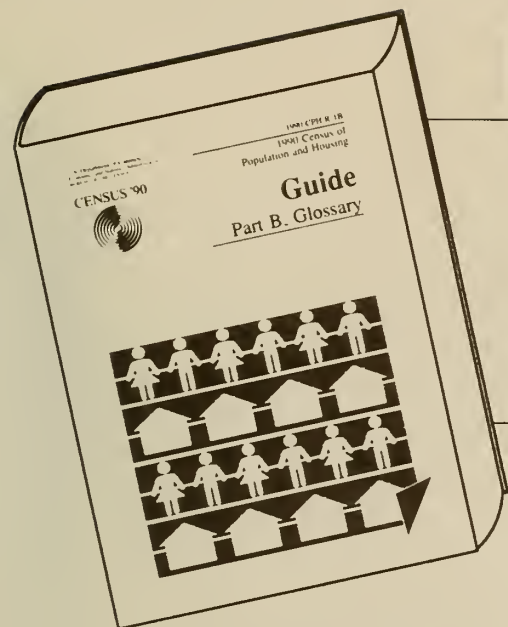




 **Just Published!**

# PART B, GLOSSARY

## 1990 Census of Population and Housing Guide



Part B, Glossary (1990 CPH-R-1B) is the second part of the 3-part *1990 Census of Population and Housing Guide*. It defines terms used in the census.

• **Geographic** definitions cover specific characteristics of an entity, such as type of geographic code and how boundaries are determined. • **Population** and **housing** definitions identify the related item numbers on the 1990 census questionnaire (included as an appendix), define the concepts involved, and note the items comparability to previous censuses. • **Technical** terms associated with the collection, processing, and tabulation of 1990 census data also are included, along with terms used in working with data files on

electronic media. (The geographic, population, and housing definitions are drawn from appendixes to 1990 census reports and technical documentation.)

### Previously Published—Part A, TEXT

If you are using 1990 census results, you will find the *Guide, Part A, Text* an indispensable reference. It offers the information you need on such subjects as:

- Data products
- Geographic terms and products
- Where to find assistance
- Population and housing concepts
- Census procedures

Still to come is an index to the 1990 census Summary Tape Files, which will be Part C.

Cut on dotted line

### Superintendent of Documents Publications Order Form

Order Processing Code:

**\*6357**

Charge your order.  
It's Easy!



P3

☐ **YES**, please send me the following:

To fax your orders (202) 512-2250

\_\_\_\_\_ copies of 1990 Census of Population and Housing Guide, Part A, Text, S/N 003-024-08574-7 at \$11.00 each.

\_\_\_\_\_ copies of 1990 Census of Population and Housing Guide, Part B, Glossary, S/N 003-024-08679-4 at \$5.50 each.

The total cost of my order is \$ \_\_\_\_\_. International customers please add 25%. Prices include regular domestic postage and handling and are subject to change.

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Company or Personal Name) (Please type or print)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Additional address/attention line)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(City, State, ZIP Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Daytime phone including area code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Purchase Order No.)

### Please Choose Method of Payment:

- ☐ Check Payable to the Superintendent of Documents
- ☐ GPO Deposit Account  -
- ☐ VISA or MasterCard Account
- (Credit card expiration date)

**Thank you for  
your order!**

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Authorizing Signature)

1/93

Mail To: New Orders, Superintendent of Documents P.O. Box 371954, Pittsburgh, PA 15250-7954

# THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS





3590 1785 30

07/16/97

MAB

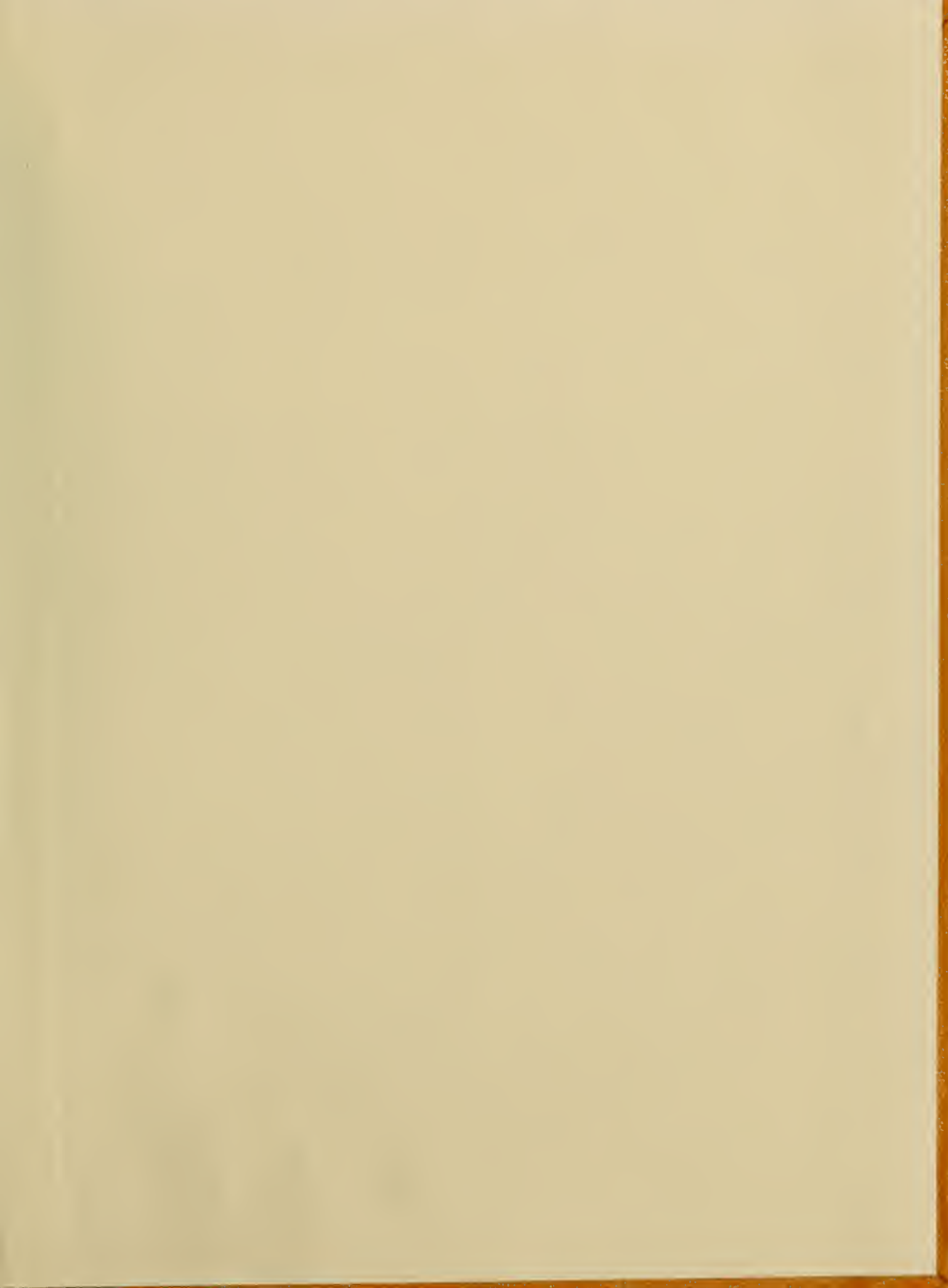




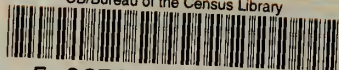
**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
LIBRARY**







CB/Bureau of the Census Library



5 0673 01021333 1